Gc
929.2
Ed41e
1620634

M. L.

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

Gc

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY

3 1833 01238 8200

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2018

https://archive.org/details/ediefamilybyjohn00edie

THE EDIE FAMILY

JOHN WILLIAM EDIE, A.M.

and

Associated Families

Privately Printed for the Author by
R. Wallace Pischel Printing Co.
Marceline, Missouri

This edition was limited to 300 copies.

1620634

John W. Edie

Gift '65
Mrs. John R. Edie

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

Family history is a subject in which we are all vitally interested, and I suspect that everybody promises himself that he will record the interesting events of the family to pass on to later generations. Those of us interested in genealogy have tried to record family history without knowledge of the many problems involved. The many, many long hours of study, of searching, and letter writing required for even limited success is most discouraging and we give up. I presume that all of us at different times in life encountered situations from which we would like to run away.

Encouragement from the many members of the Edie Family kept me working long enough to cover basic information of the Edie Family in America. It was the willingness of family members to step in and help that made possible the recording of this family history. My appreciation is extended to family members scattered everywhere for their splendid cooperation and encouragement.

There were a number of family members who consistently gave aid and assistance. I would like to name a few of these individuals. They are: Mrs. Cora Edie of New Philadelphia, Ohio, Mrs. Hazel E. Lightel of New Philadelphia, Ohio, Mrs. Bruce Edie of Dugold, Manitoba, Canada, Mrs. Genevieve Francis, Vermont, Illinois, Mrs. Minerva Bushnell, now deceased, Mrs. Ada Snyder, Mesa, Ariz., Mr. Arley Scott, The Dalles, Ore., Mrs. S. Watson Dunn, Madison, Wisc., Mrs. Mattie B. Grafton, Elpaso, Texas, Mrs. Grace Arehart, Pughtown, W. Va., Mrs. Kate Weigand, Weatherby, Mo., Mrs. Lena M. Nussbaumer, Massilon, O., and Mrs. Ronald H. Lyman, Des Moines. To these people my sincere appreciation for their splendid cooperation and encouragement.

This search has covered a very large area covering many states and countries. It is impossible to express my appreciation to each individual who gave me help in this search. I do express my sincere appreciation to all of the fine people who were so courteous and considerate of my many requests for information. I especially refer to the officials of the Offices of County Recorder and Probate Court; to ministers of the Presbyterian churches who answered every letter submitted; to the Historical and Genealogical Associations who gave me such fine service; the St. Louis Public Library which has a very fine Genealogical Department; to the professional genealogists who were so helpful in locating key bits of information essential to lineage; and to the fine Historical Agencies of Scotland and Ireland for their splendid service.

Without the patience, cooperation, and the great amount of constructive help and counsel given me by my wife, Lois E. (Hansell) Edie, this project could not have been completed. To my wife, I owe the fulfillment of a hope and a dream.

CONTENTS

Acknowledgments 3

Preface 7

Plan of Organization 9

Origin of the Edie Family Lineage in America 11

Our People Were Scotch-Irish 13

Origin of the Name "Edie" 17

The Gordon Clan 18

Research in Scotland and Ireland 23

General Listing of Early Scottish People 25

Some Edie Men Who Served in the Revolutionary 31

Statement by Jane Wade on Early Edie Family 32

David Edie, Sr., Immigrant 33

Pioneer Days in West Virginia Panhandle 35

The Caldwell Family 61

Hansell Genealogy 68

Samuel Edie, Sr., Immigrant 287

Joseph Edie, Immigrant 300

John Eddy, Sr., Immigrant 301

The James Edie Family of Canada. the James Edie Family of Cambridge, N.Y., and the John Eadie Family of Kittanning, Pa. 313

John Eadie of Bittergash Farm, Scotland 333

Index 357

PREFACE

This search for history and genealogy of the Edie family has been spread over a period of better than a quarter of a century. In the beginning the search started as a means to satisfy my own interest in the origin and background of the family. I presume that this interest developed from hearing my Aunt Laura Edie Shreve, my cousin Everett Edie, and my father, John N. Edie, talk about family members and their experiences in the West Virginia Panhandle and Western Pennsylvania area which they knew very well and which was the home of my direct lineage.

I presume that collection of family history over most of this time was more or less a hobby. No thought had been given to the idea of presenting these materials in book form. The decision to publish my materials was made about six or seven years ago when I realized that the genealogical information I had accumulated was much too valuable to file away in a single manuscript. Following this decision, everything possible has been done to make this study as complete as possible.

There are many omissions and in many instances the information is forever lost. There is no doubt much information yet available in family bibles, lock boxes, and in church and public records if it could be located. Perhaps this study will stimulate members of the family to search for information to complete the many spots of omission. Family members everywhere have been very helpful in submitting genealogical information. This information has been meticulously accurate. Particular attention has been given to the accuracy of items of doubt or question. In any particular instance where doubt was not resolved such statements as "in all probability," "very likely," "it is presumed," and "this assignment should be questioned" were used.

It can be honestly said that all genealogical connections have been thoroughly studied and approved. It is doubtful that a genealogy could be pieced together as has been the case here, without making some errors. It must be understood that genealogy on the same family received from different members of the family showed a variation of ages. The same holds true for first names. In the final analysis these differences were adjusted and must be taken into consideration when studying the genealogy.

I, hereby, certify that every statement in this genealogy has been thoroughly studied, and carefully checked. I realize that in certain instances there will be differences of opinion but these areas have been noted.

PLAN OF ORGANIZATION

The organization of the genealogy, or of the family outline, has been arranged in a very simple manner which should be of help to the user in quickly confirming relationships with other families. The Roman numeral indicates the generation and the Arabic numeral indicates the family offspring in order of age. The Roman numeral I has been assigned to the early immigrants of the family which is as far back as the lineage can be traced. The following example will help to clarify the numbering of generations and offspring:

I. 1. David Edie, Sr.
II. 1. David Edie, Jr. (first child of David)
III. 1. Margaret Edie (first child of David, Jr.)

The genealogy of each immigrant will occur separately and will continue until its completion, thus, each generation will be listed in chronological order.

The family outline is as follows:

1. Name in Edie lineage will be listed first.
2. Personal story of individual.
3. Listing of offspring.
4. Lineage of offspring.
5. Assignment by generations. (Note that the lineage may now and then be temporarily broken since the lineage of the offspring must be listed as new names appear.)

Check the index for the name of the individual in whom you are interested and follow from this lead. For convenience in tracing generations use the Roman numeral given at the left.

Legend: b. indicates born.
d. indicates died.
I. indicates interred.
m. indicates married.

ORIGIN OF THE EDIE FAMILY LINEAGE IN AMERICA

This study is primarily confined to the Edie Family that immigrated to America from Ireland, probably during the period 1700 through 1725. Therefore, attention is definitely given to this family and all statements of genealogical connections and historical background are made in relation to this family.

Delving into the past for the purpose of bringing together from all available sources of information bits of family history and from these treasured bits of information bring forth a true and accurate picture of the family history is a most difficult task and a tremendous challenge. A great amount of time and study must be given to each new discovery to determine its value and accuracy.

The researcher must completely accept the realization that there are no answers to many important questions of family genealogy. It is most unfortunate that our national, state and city governments were so slow to establish efficient methods of recording vital statistics. It is also very unfortunate that even today many important records are piled away in bundles in vaults and thus not available for use. The unanswerable question to the researcher is of very deep concern for in many instances the answer to such questions unlocks the door to very profitable study.

Even though many people have done very little to record the family history, there is a very deep interest in the family origin and history. There are very few families who cannot quote with a great deal of pride stories of early family origin. Most all of these accounts of the early family include many accurate facts and can be substantiated. My experience with these "hand-me-down family stories" is that they include error, but in fact, they provide more truth than error. Our family is no exception. We, too have our "hand-me-down" stories.

It is most surprising how these stories spread throughout the family. This story I heard from my father when a small boy. This same story has been passed on to me many times from different members of the family, some from the most remote places and seemingly separated from the family. The stories are almost identical word for word.

The story is as follows: "Very early there were three brothers and their families who came to America from Ireland and settled in the York and Gettysburg areas of Pennsylvania."

There is the second story which is identical to the first with the following exceptions: It gives the number of families coming from Ireland as five instead of three. Then it injects the statement that one family came to America directly from Scotland. William Edie of Chambersburg, Pa., states that his father said that there were five families who came to America at this time.

Mrs. Cora Edie of New Philadelphia, Ohio, While visiting her daughter in Washington, D.C., a number of years ago met and talked with a John Edie there. He was a sailor in the U. S. Navy. His statements to Mrs. Edie were as follows: "Several families came from Ireland and settled in the York, Pa., area. They consisted of brothers, uncles, and cousins."

Now we have complete verification of the "hand-me-down" story. This John Edie, sailor of Washington, D.C., was easily traced. He was a descendant of John Edie of York, Pa., who was a Revolutionary War veteran and a grand old Revolutionary War hero of the area. Samuel Edie, Jr., was the father of Revolutionary soldier, John Edie. (See the genealogy of Samuel Edie, Jr., in this book for further information on John Edie, sailor, of Washington, D. C.)

The information given by John Edie, sailor, did not rule out the possibility that five families came to America nor did it limit the number of families to three. It did confine the relationship to brothers, uncles and cousins. The statement that one family came directly from Scotland neither weakened nor strengthened the story but added a vital clue to genealogical research.

We can definitely name three brothers who settled in the York and Gettysburg area. They are Samuel, Sr., David, Sr., and John, Sr. The fact that the three brothers named above came from Ireland and were Scotch, not Irish, can be verified by the fact that all three brothers lived and were active in the Scotch-Irish Settlement, "Manor of Maske" known at first as the "Marsh Creek Settlement."

1700-1725 can be determined pretty well as accurate for the period of time in which our ancestors arrived in America. It is known that William Edie, a member of the family, paid taxes in York County, Pennsylvania in 1730. This information furnished by Mr. Eber Cockly, secretary of the Somerset Co., Pa. Historical Association. General information indicates that the Edie immigrants landed in New York. It would require some time for new families to acquire information, locate a home site, and acquire land. This would lend some weight to the accuracy of the 1700-1725 date of arrival, as fairly accurate. It was in 1715 that the Scotch-Irish from Ireland began to immigrate to America in large numbers. Knowledge of the character of our people would lend us to believe that their arrival in New York was as early as 1720 if not earlier.

The question of whether there were three or five families who immigrated to America at this time cannot be completely substantiated. There was a Joseph Edie who settled in Chester County Pa.,, not far from York at this same time. He lived and died in Chester County, Pa. Even though there is no proof of genealogical connection, all logical reasoning would classify this Joseph Edie as a brother of Samuel, Sr., David, Sr., and John, Sr.

The second question which will never be answered with conclusive proof is this: Was there a fifth brother who

came directly to America from Scotland? David Edie, Jr. in speaking of the family seemed to indicate that some members of the family immigrated directly to America from Scotland. It is my judgment that the statement is true.

If consideration is given to the possibility of a fifth brother, it must be in relation to the time of arrival of the York and Gettysburg Edies, which would place the migration of such person previous to that of the York and Gettysburg Edies and probably about the time or a little later than the migration of the Edies to Ireland. There is only one Edie immigrant who could meet these criteria. That is John Edie, of Woodbridge, N.J. This will be further discussed under his family outline.

William Edie paid taxes in the York Pennsylvania area in 1730. This information was furnished by the Somerset Historical Association, Mr. Eber Cokley, secretary. Robert Edie was also located in the same area at that time and did much trading in land. Whether or not these two men could be brothers of the immigrants is a question which has been asked many times. There is very little information available on William and Robert but the information available would seem to indicate that they were cousins of the immigrant brothers. It is doubtful that their lineage can ever be determined. It is believed that William located and established a home in the New York City area. Robert, Caveat Bk. No. 1,1745, Pa. Archives, 3rd. Series, Vol. 2, p. 163 is a reference to land ownership. Many such references are available and indicate that he did much trading in land. There is no other information on Robert other than the type of reference listed above.

OUR PEOPLE WERE SCOTCH-IRISH

Scotch-Irish is the name applied to Scottish people who migrated to Ireland from Scotland because of the many abuses and deprivations suffered in the home country by political persecution and religious strife. They did not find freedom in Ireland but experienced about the same kind of political and religious difficulties as had previously been experienced in Scotland. They migrated to Northern Ireland by the thousands. These migrations began late in 1500. About 10,000 Scots went to Ulster from Scotland during the period 1606 to 1612. This trend in migration continued for a number of years.

The Scottish people were a very clannish race and they lived very much to themselves in Ireland. They were all Presbyterians and they accepted their religious beliefs very seriously and were often guilty of causing religious intolerance. This one difference in understanding established a definite barrier with their new neighbors.

The Scottish people were a proud people and a proud race thus immediately establishing the policy of no mixing of the Scotch and Irish. All marriages were with members of their own race, a vow which was completely acceptable and faithfully observed.

It can be readily understood that the Scottish immigrants to Ireland were just as unhappy there as they had previously been in Scotland. It seems only natural that they took advantage of the opportunity to migrate to America in the very early years of 1700. Since they were Scottish people but came from Ireland they were named immediately Scotch-Irish, a designation which still identifies this group of early American pioneers.

It is easily understood how differences in religious beliefs bring about serious misunderstandings which develop into persecution. Added to the problems of religious differences were six years of drought, a smallpox epidemic, slack in the linen and woolen trade, high food prices, failure of the potato crop, and very high rent which caused much anxiety and unrest. The Scots were a stout-hearted and adventuresome people. They had previously migrated to a new country to better their conditions. They could do it again. Soon they were going to America by the thousands.

Now in America the Scottish people were leaders and builders. Men who could and would secure the frontier from danger. Men who stood firmly for democratic principles. They were pure-blood Scots who had first migrated to Northern Ireland and secondly to America. They were not a part and in no way linked to the Irish migration to America which came much later.

The migration of the Scotch-Irish to America reached significant porportions from 1714-1720. Fifty-four ships arrived in New York from Ireland and England and a greater number docked at ports in Delaware, Maryland and South Carolina.

History of York Co., Gibson. - "There were 3100 Scotch-Irish waiting to sail to Philadelphia in 1725. Seven ships were waiting in the Harbor at Belfast and more were expected."

Pennsylvania Magazine of History and Biography. - "In 1772 and 1773, 30,000 Scotch-Irish arrived in America from Ulster."

Proceedings of the Scotch-Irish - "It is estimated that at the time of the Revolution one-third of the colonists were Scotch-Irish. In 1718 in Boston it was said the confounded Irish (Scotch-Irish) will eat us up." Provisions at that time were very scarce.

The Scotch-Irish were looked upon as a pugnacious lot and everywhere they settled friction developed with their neighbors over religious doctrine and other issues. They did not get along well with settlers to the north and east and soon moved to the south in Pennsylvania where their most important haven was established. This was primarily in the area around what is now Gettysburg and York, but covering a very large area of the state.

Wittke, We who Built America, p. 54. - "The Scotch-Irishman was a typical frontiersman in early America. He was bold, courageous, democratic to a point of lawlessness, highly individualistic, querulous, a squatter, an inveterate hater of the Indians, and a chronic opponent of the established order. The Scotch-Irish came from the Scottish border where raids, feuds, and petty warfare had been the rule for centuries. In Ireland, they had found little peace, because here again they were expected to constitute a new cordon of Protestant influence and serve as border guard against the Irish."

"That the Scotch-Irish played a vigorous part in the American Revolution is well established and in a colony like Pennsylvania where pacificist sentiments of Quakers and German Sectarians were strong, their prompt alignment with the patriot cause was perhaps of decisive importance. - Joseph Halloway blamed the Presbyterians for the War. The Scotch-Irish, Presbyterians, and Republicans, had no monoply on patriotism but their synods quite early took a decisive stand on the merits of revolution against England's rule. One of the great contributions of the Scotch-Irish was Presbyterian theology with its strong force of lay observance and democratic theory. A large percentage of leaders in the American Revolution were Presbyterians."

Wittke - We Who Built America, p. 58. - "The Scotch-Irishman's tenacity, firmness, and determination, his courage and his self-reliance, had helped him to make a notable record in political leadership, for which the group as a whole seems to have a remarkable capacity. A list of distinguished Scotch-Irish leaders which could begin with James Wilson and John Witherspoon and include such men as Henry Knox, James Monroe, Andrew Jackson, James K. Polk, James Buchanan, William McKinley, and Woodrow Wilson as well as many others." -Ibid. p. 65.

The Scotch-Irish in America, Eighth Congress, Page 331. - "By far the most prominent Scotch-Irish settlement in York County was the 'Marsh Creek Settlement,' which the present town of Gettysburg is the center. As it was the policy of the Penns to push the Scotch-Irish to the frontier, and as the land at the foot of South Mountain resembled to some extent that of the north of Ireland, it was but natural that many of the early settlers should take up lands in this locality. The name of this settlement is taken from Marsh Creek, a small stream. This district has given to the County of York many men of prominence in civil and military leadership. Called upon in their early history to do active services against the Indians, they became adjusted to all sorts of hardships, and were a thoroughly self-dependent and aggressive people. We find that as early as 1731 a goodly number of Scotch-Irish had located here, upon the invitation of the Penns, to take up lands upon 'common terms.' In 1736 the proprietaries had determined on surveying for themselves a manor in this territory and they did not look with favor, for some reason, upon the first Scotch-Irish settlers. Finally, in 1741, an order was issued for the survey of a manor to be called the 'Manor of Maske,' of which order the following is a copy:

The Scotch-Irish had been given a claim to the lands of the 'Manor of the Maske' and were in no humor to give up early. Following is a letter of Zachariah Butler who had been ordered to make the survey:

Pennsylvania SS:

(Seal) By the Proprietaries.

These are to authorize and require thee to survey or cause to be surveyed a tract of land on the branches of Marsh Creek on the west side of the River Susquehanna, in the County of Lancaster, containing about thirty thousand acres, for our own proper use and behoof, and the same to return under the name and style of our Manor of Maske, in the County of Lancaster aforesaid, into our secretary's office, and for so doing this shall be their sufficient warrant. Given under my hand and the seal of our Land Office at Philadelphia this eighteenth day of June, in the year of Our Lord one thousand seven hundred and forty-one.

To Benjamin A. Eastburn, Surveyor-General.

Thos. Penn.

The matter must have been determined upon at an earlier date than the issuing of this order, as Zachariah Butcher writes about that date as follows:

Sirs: I was designed about two weeks ago to have laid out the Manor at Marsh Creek, but the inhabitants have got into such spirit that it is as much as a man's life is worth to go among them; for they gather together in conference and go about armed every time that I am anywhere near them. They fully resolved to kill or cripple me, or any other persons who shall attempt to lay out a manor there. Yet, if the Honorable Proprietary shall think it fit to order such assistance as shall withstand such unreasonable creatures, I shall be ready and willing to undertake the same with my utmost endeavors. As soon as I come back from Virginia I am coming there on an urgent occasion.

And again James Logan wrote the proprietaries sometime in 1741 as follows:

As to the Manor of Maske, it is pretty full of ye poorest sort of ye Irish who declare themselves determined to keep possession (prevent a manor from being run out); considering our present inability to enforce ye execution of ye civil power and ye pains taken to propagate and improve the facetious spirit in ye people it may not be amiss to suffer them to feel ye inconvenience of lawless force a little longer, for they begin to practice it upon one another, and complaints have been made to me by several of those who first settled and took in imaginary lines eight hundred or a thousand acres apiece for less than eight hundred acres, that the people crowded in so thick to settle and knowing that ye former settlers had no better right than themselves, and that they were equally trespassers, encroached upon ye first settlers, sat down where they pleased, every man according to his fancy by himself or friends, thereby occasioning great quarreling and disorder. This has put some of ye most considerate of them upon applying for relief, and by this means must necessarily be brought to submit and bring things into order."

There seems to have been no further steps taken to survey this manor until 1743, when, from the following return in Pennsylvania Archives, the Surveyor General appeared to have attempted to obey the order of the proprietaries.

Among the settlers of Marsh Creek who obstructed the survey in 1733 were:

John Eddy, Sr.	William Eddy
John Eddy, Jr.	Samuel Eddy

Alexander Edie lived here at a later date.

In this list "McLean" stands for "McClellan"; "McCain" for "McKean"; "McFarson" for "McPherson"; "Hooswich" for "Hosack"; and "Eddy" for "Edie."

In 1765, a compromise was affected through the agency of Thomas Agnew and Robert McPherson, who acted as a committee for the settlers, which secured for them the concession that the lands taken up prior to 1741 should be subject to the "common terms." The boundaries of the manor were thereupon marked in 1766, and included forty-three thousand five hundred acres instead of the thirty thousand acres originally intended. The term "Marsh Creek Settlement" has been applied to all of the settlers, (Scotch-Irish) within the Manor of Maske. There was, however, another settlement, known as the "Great Conewago Settlement," which was some miles to the east of Gettysburg, and near the town originated by Capt. David Hunter, which bears his name (Hunterstown). So closely and intimately were the people of these two settlements connected in all manners of historical interest, that in

speaking of the Marsh Creek Settlement the Great Conewago Settlement is included. (This same relationship also existed with the Scotch-Irish Settlement in Augusta County, Virginia.)

The first church in the Marsh Creek district was in the vicinity of "Black's Graveyard," and was near "McPherson's Spring," and is known in history as the Upper Marsh Creek Church. It was built of logs in 1747. It had low, long, double-sash windows. The date of the erection of this church is fixed from the fact that Hance Hamilton, Robert McPherson, Samuel Edie, and John Buchanan, trustees, applied for a warrant for one hundred acres of land in Cumberland Township, May 25, 1765. They stated that a meeting house was erected by said congregation on the tract of land of one hundred acres in the Manor of Maske "about eighteen years ago," which fixes the date of the erection of the building at 1747.

The honor of publishing the first regular newspaper in York County falls to the Scotch-Irish. The Pennsylvania Herald and York General Advertiser, the first number of which was issued by James Edie, John Edie, and Henry Wilcox on the 7th day of January, 1789, was the first regularly printed weekly paper west of the Sesquehanna River, with the exception of the Pennsylvania Gazette, which was published by Benjamin Franklin in York during the sitting of the Continental Congress. In 1800, Mr. Edie took as a partner Robert McClellan, changing the title to the York Recorder. It was afterwards continued in 1820 under the title of the York Republican, and changed later to the Pennsylvania Republican. The Republican reached its one hundredth anniversary, and was discontinued by its last editor, H. S. McNair. In this, as in other matters, the Scotch-Irish were present at the birth and also at the obsequies.

Edie men who lived in the "Manor of the Maske" are:

John Edie, Sr.	William Edie		
John Edie, Jr.	Alexander Edie	and	Samuel Edie

Reference: Scotch-Irish of America, Eighth Congress.

The Scotch-Irish of Colonial Pennsylvania by Dunaway, PP. 160, 161: One of the most famous regiments of the Pennsylvania line was Col. Wm. Thompson's Battalion of Riflemen composed mainly of Scotch-Irish. This regiment, the first to be enlisted under the authority of Congress formed the Nucleus of the American Army, absolutely loyal to the American cause and knowing no fatherland but the wilderness. It was recruited in persuance of two resolutions of Congress adopted June 14 and June 22, 1775, authorizing the enlistment of nine companies, which, as soon as the ranks were filled were to join the Army at Boston. The first, second, third, fourth, fifth, eighth and ninth were almost completely Scotch-Irish.

When Col. Thompson was promoted to Brigadier General the Lt. Col. Edward succeeded. Then followed Col. James Chambers, and Major Robert Magaw. This battalion became the Second Regiment of the Continental Line and after Jan. 1776, the First Regiment. This regiment was properly raised and arrived at Boston August 7, 1775. Thatcher in the "Journal of the Revolution" comments on this regiment as follows: "They are remarkable stout and hardy men; many of them exceeding six feet in height. They are dressed in white frocks or rifle shirts and round hats. These men are remarkable for the accuracy of their aim; striking a mark with great certainty at two hundred yards distance. At a review, a company of them, while in a quick advance, fired their balls into objects of seven inches diameter at a distance of 250 yards. They are now stationed in our lines, and their shots have frequently proved fatal to British officers and soldiers who expose themselves to view at more than double the distance of the common musket shot."

Samuel Edie was a 1st Lt. in the First Battalion to March on Boston. American Historical Record - Notes and Queries, Vol. 3, p. 200, by B. J. Lessing.

Mecklenburg Declaration of Independence:

On the 30th of April, 1819, the Raleigh (N. C.) Register published a statement over the signature of John McKnitt, that a convention of citizens of Mechlenburg Co., met at Charlotte on the 19th and 20th of May, 1775, and adopted the following resolutions written by Dr. Ephraim Brevard."

It consisted of five resolutions and was truly a Declaration of Independence. Resolution No. 3 reads as follows:

"That we do hereby declare ourselves a free and independent people; are, and of right ought to be, a sovereign and self-governing association under the control of no power, other than that of God, and the Government of the Congress; to the maintenance of which we shall solemnly pledge to each other our mutual cooperation, our lives, our fortunes, and our most sacred honor."

Many statements have been made about the Scotch-Irish of which the following are typical: "That the men of today are better than the men of the earlier days, as the civilization of today is in advance upon theirs. But I affirm that the Scotch-Irish, whether of the earlier or latter day may fearlessly meet the test by which races love to be judged."

"Great men of Scottish birth have lent luster to the bench, bar, medicine, theology, Halls of Congress, and executive mansions. They add a lever of character to the mass of any community. They were law abiding, good God fearing, liberty loving, useful citizens, educators of their children and possessed a full measure of loyal manhood."

Lecky; II, P. 261 (1878).

The following George Washington said, "If defeated everywhere else I will make my last stand for Liberty among Scotch-Irish of my native Virginia." One famous force was the Pennsylvania Line, and these men were Ulster

Scotch-Irish to a man. The position of the Scotch-Irish in the new world was peculiar and unusual. They alone, of all the races, were present in sufficient numbers in all New England to make their influence felt, and they alone, had a uniform religion and had experienced persecution of both church and state in both Scotland and Ireland. They previously had been denied liberty, both civil and religious which are common heirs to democratic principles of freedom for which they were searching. Many believe that the strong stand of the Scotch-Irish on these principles not only set the revolution in motion but determined to a great extent the form of government adopted.

ORIGIN OF THE NAME "EDIE"

The name Edie, Eadie, and Adie are diminutive variants of the name "Adam," the name of the reputed founder of the Clan Gordon.

The surname of Adam is of great antiquity in Scotland, of which there are many documents in our public records.

"In a donation of the patronage of the church of Wernyfs, by the Earl of Wernyfs's progenitors to the Monastery of Sattray, Sir Duncan Adams, Knight, son of Duncan is one of the Witnesses in the reign of King Alexander II, who died anno 1249."

The next we find upon record is Alexander Adam, who lived in the reign of Alexander III, and was father of Duncan Adams. Duncan Adams, who flourished in the reign of Robert Bruce, and had four sons, Robert, John, Reginald and Duncan Adams.

"Of the four brothers all the Adams, MacAdams, Adamfons, and Adies (Edies) in Scotland are descended, which sufficiently appears from their all carrying the same figures in their armorial bearing." - Barong of Scotland, Douglas.

Lower says:

Edie: The Scotland Family of "Edie" appears from Amorial evidence, to be a branch of the Adamsons, and Nisbet seems to consider the names identical. - "The Genealogical Quarterly," June 1935, 94 York Rd., London - Vol. 4, No. 1, p. 14.

Identical names as defined directly above indicate that the Adams and Edies are of the same blood line or Adam and Aedie are identical terms.

It is suggested that the name line of Edie, first spelled "Aedie" came about by calling the baby endearing terms such as "ade," "adie" and similar baby talk when cuddling the child thus creating the new name. There is another suggestion for the creation of the name submitted to me by William Edie of Chambersburg, Pa.: After a very long hard day of fighting on the field by the Knights in which they were victorious the Chief turned to one of the Knights who had shown extreme gallantry, and said, "You have had 'quite a day.'"

The spelling of "a day" becoming Aedie. (Aedie was the first spelling of the name in so far as it can be determined.)

The origin of the name dates back to around 1200. This would indicate the origin of the name came about most likely as defined by Nisbet. The reference following offers proof of the early origin of the name:

BLACK - THE SURNAMES OF SCOTLAND

ADDIE, ADDY, ADIE, AEDIE, EDDIE, EDIE. These names are pet or double diminutives of ADAM and were common in Edinburgh and in Aberdeenshire in the seventeenth century ... WILLIAM ADE of Inverkeithing rendered homage in 1296 (Baun, Calendar of documents relating to Scotland, II, p. 188) and ANDREAS ADE is recorded in Edinburgh in 1357. DONALD ADE was a presbyter in the diocese of Dunblane in 1465. JAMES ADE was a witness in Linlithgow in 1536 (Protocol book of Dominus Thomas Johnsoun 1528-78) and DAVID AIDYE and SALOMON AEDIE were admitted burgesses of Aberdeen in 1591 and 1607 (New Spalding Club Miscellany, 1, p. 81, 96, 105).

The factual materials outlined above are the basis for membership of the Aedie, Edie, and Eadie families in the Gordon clan. Rev. David Eadie had a brother in Scotland who stated that the Eadies were septs of the Clan Gordon, the few Scots allowed the use of the Clan Coat of Arms.

The Edie name, including the many variants of the name is Scotch and it is of Scottish origin. Our people were located in and around Aberdeen, primarily, but were also in the Edinburgh area. Today, they may be found in most countries of the world.

THE GORDON CLAN

Edie; Crest and Coat of Arms. Edie; -

Coat of Arms; - Sable, three old men's heads, couped at the shoulders Argent, ppr.

Crest; - A cross, crosslet, dagger and skein in Satire, ppr.

Motto: - Crux Mihi Grata Quies.

(Translated; - The cross gives me welcome rest)

Note; - The Edie, Eddie, Eadie. Crest and Coat of Arms are all the same. (This recorded at Moneaght, Scotland.)

Tune - Failte Nan Gordanach

Spardsearched Nan Gordanach

Description - Llanent, Salute, March

English equivalent;

Lovant's Lament

The Gordon's Salute

The Gordon's March

Highland Designation: An Gordanach. Also Coileach an Taobhtuaith.

English equivalent;

Chief of clan Gordon (Marquis of Huntly). Also "The cock of the North."

GORDON - TARTANS

This is the famous sett worn by Gordon Highlanders, which was apparently prepared for the Duke of Gordon by Forsyth of Huntly at the time this 92nd was raised in 1794. It has, however, an earlier history. The old Gordon tartan, seen in portrait, c. 1700, Gordon of Fyvie, 1771, at Fyvie Castle, is somewhat similar, but with broad green stripes edged with yellow lines. It is evidently from this that the green with yellow lines, in some early patterns, three lines were incorporated in the Black watch base for regimental use, and in due course became the ordinary "Gordon tartan." The brilliant Huntly sett was not a clan tartan, but a distinct one worn by many adherents of the powerful Marquess of Huntly.

The Clans, Septs and Regiments of the Scottish Highlands: p. 135: Clan Gordon Septs:
(EDIE) 1. ADAM, ADIE, EDIE; ADAM founder of the Clan Gordon. ADIE and EDIE are diminutives of ADAM.
Genealogy of Armory, Burke - p. 315
Encyclopedia of Heraldry, p. 539
Encyclopedia of Heraldry, p. 548
Encyclopedia of Heraldry, p. 529
Clans, Septs, and Regiments of the Scottish Highlands, Frank Adam., p. 561.

The Edie, Addie, Eadie, Eddie, Adie, Aidie and perhaps others were septs of the Clan Gordon. It is to be understood that there are other groups representing diminutive variants of the name Adam that have their own special clan organization.

Huntly - a place name derived from the place from which the chief of the Gordons (Marquis of Huntly) takes his title.

GORDON - The 'Gay Gordons,' also the name Huntly, had their Scottish origin in the Berwickshire lands of Gordon. Here, as a Norman family they became settled under David I, and retained estates for three centuries. Sir Adam de Gordon was one of the ambassadors who conveyed to the Pope that 1320 Declaration of National Independence, first of its kind. For this and other services, Bruce granted him land of the forfeited Cummings of Strathbogie in Aberdeenshire. From that centre the Gordons came to exert great power (their chief often called 'The Cock of the North'), and were much in feud with neighboring clans, quite often on the side of Governmental stability. They founded in 1777 and 1794 the regiments that became the Gordon Highlanders. Individuals have achieved mark in many ways, as 'Chinese Gordon,' slain at Khartoum in 1885, and Lord Byron, the poet of Freedom and Love, a Gordon on his mother's side. Three Gordons have separately compiled works treasured for depicting Old Scotland, as her first great Atlas of 1654.

The Chief Seat of the Gordon Clan was at Maryburgh in Kinlosshire and North Merchiston in the shire of Edinburghshire.

Proof of clan membership is the ownership of land. "There were many freeholders of the name Adams, who had considerable property of lands, holdings of the King several centuries ago, viz, The Adams of Kingbarns, Glentag, Jenkinson, Arnfinlay, Adies of Monocht, the Admonsons of Farlan, Kings Cramond, Craigeruik, and the McAdams of Waterhead." Records deposited in Old Register House, Edinburgh (Scottish Record Office). They are:

"No. 2246, Royal Charter, dated 23rd November, 1633, to David Adie, burgess of Aberdeen, his heirs and assigns, of the lands and barony of Ahiryeldie, Auchinhuiff, and others in Aberdeenshire, which formerly belonged to Alexander Gordon of Abiryeldie and William Dugind of Auchinhuiff."

"No. 553, Royal Charter, dated 18th July, 1636, to David Aidie, burgess of Aberdeen, and Marjorie Aidie, his second lawful daughter and their heirs, of the lands of Balvenny and others. (David later described as Maltman, burgess.)"

"Continuity under the bond of kin embodied in the perpetuation of parental tie is the whole basis of the clan concept. Clan is made up of the offsprings or septs. The chief is the head of the clan, is thus in nature precisely the same as chief of the family. - Tartans of the clans and families of Scotland, by Sir Thomas Innes. (If interested in more information on the clan this reference is about the best for thorough and explicit information.)

The following poem of Edom O'Gordon portrays the standard of morals and human relationships as existing during the early clan conflicts.

EDOM O'GORDON

It fell about the Martinmas,
When the wind blew shrill and cauld,
Said Edom O'Gordon to his men,
"We maun draw to a hauld.

"And what a hauld sall we draw to,
My merry men and me?
We will gae to the house o' the Rodes,
To see that fair ladye."

The lady stood on her castle wa',
Beheld baith dale and down;
There she was ware of a host of men
Cam riding towards the town.

"O see ye not, my merry men a',
O see ye not what I see?
Me thinks I see a host of men;
I marvel wha they be."

She weened it had been her lovely lord,
As he cam riding hame;
It was the traitor, Edom O'Gordon,
Wha recked nae sin nor shame.

She had nae sooner buskit hersell,
And putten on her gown,
But Edom O'Gordon an' his men
Were lighted about the place.

The lady ran up to her tower-head,
Sae fast as she could hie,
To see if by her fair speeches
She could wi' him agree.

"Come doun to me, ye lady gay,
Come doun, come doun to me;
This night sall ye lig within myne arms,
Tomorrow my bride sall be."

"I winna come doun, ye fals Gordon,
I winna come doun to thee;
I winna forsake my ain dear lord,
That is sae far frae me."

"Gie owre your house, ye lady fair,
Gie owre your house to me;
Or I sall breen yoursell therein,
But and your babies three."

"I winna gie owre, ye fals Gordon,
To nae sic traitor as ye;
And if ye breen my ain dear babes,
My lor sall mak ye dree."

"Now reach my pistol, Glaud, my man,
And charge ye well my gun;
For, but an I pierce that bluidy butcher,
My babes, we been undone!"

She stood until her castle wa',
And let twa bullets flee:
She missed that bluidy butcher's heart,
And only razed his knee.

"Set fire to the house!" quo' fals Gordon,
All wud wi' dule and ire:
"Fals lady, ye sall rue this deid
As ye brenn in the fire!"

"Wae worth, wae worth ye, Jock, my man!
I paid ye weel your fee;
Why pu' ye out the grund-wa' stane,
Lets in the reek to me?

"And e'en wae worth ye, Jock, my man!
I paid ye weel your hire;
Why pu' ye out the grund-wa' stane,
To me lets in the fire?"

"Ye paid me weel my hire, ladye,
Ye paid me weel my fee:
But now I'm Edom o'Gordon's man-
Maun either do or dee."

O then bespake her little son,
Sat on the nurse's knee:
Says, "Mither dear, gie owre this house,
For the reek it smithers me."

"I wad gie a' my gowd, my bairn,
Sae wad I a' my fee,
For ae blast o' the western wind,
To blaw the reek frae thee."

O then bespake her doehter dear-
She was baith jimp and sma':
"O row me in a pair o' sheets,
And tow me owre the wa'!"

They rowed her in a pair o'sheets,
And towed her owre the wa';
But on the point o'Gordons spear
She gat a deadly fa'.

O bonnie, bonnie was her mouth,
And cherry were her cheiks,
And elear, clear was her yellow hair
Whereon the red blood dreips.

Then wi' his spear he turned her owre;
O gin her faee was wane!
He said, "Ye are the first that e'er
I wished alive again.'

He turned her owre and owre again;
O gin her skin was white!
"I might hae spared that bonnie face
To hae been some man's delight.

"Bask and boun, my merry men a',
For ill dooms I do guess;
I canna look in that bonnie face
As it lies on the grass."

"Wha looks to freits, my master dear,
It's freits will follow them;
Let it ne'er be said that Edom O'Gordon
Was daunted by a dame."

But when the lady saw the fire
Come flaming owre her head,
She wept, and kissed her ehildren twain,
Says, "Bairns, we been but dead."

Then Gordon then his bugle blew.
And said, "Awa', awa'!
This house o' the Rodes is a' in a flame;
I hauld it time to ga'."

And this way lookit her ain dear lord,
As he cam owre the lea;
He saw his castle a' in a lowe,
As far as he could see.

Then sair, O sair, his mind misgave,
And all his heart was wae:
"Put on, put on, my wighty men,
Sae fast as ye can gae.

"Put on, put on, my wighty men,
Sae fast as ye can drie!
For he that's hindmost o' the thrang
Sall ne'er get good o' me."

Then some they rade, and some they ran,
Out-owre the grass and bent;
But ere the foremost could win up,
Baith lady and babes were brent.

And after the Gordon he is gane,
Sae fast as he might drie;
And soon i' the Gordon's foul heart's blude
He's wroken his dear ladye.

RESEARCH IN SCOTLAND AND IRELAND

One of the great challenges of this long study was the desire to trace the Edie lineage back to ancestors in Ireland and Scotland. Genealogists were used freely and available agencies of records and vital statistics were most cooperative in giving help in the search. I am told by genealogists that it is very doubtful that the connection can be made.

During the Civil War in Ireland in 1922, the Official Record House was bombed and partly consumed by fire. A genealogist stated that records needed in this search were destroyed. Wills of ancestors of early immigrants to Pennsylvania and recorded in Ireland are no longer available. This unfortunate block of search has denied to us information we would like so much to possess.

Edie wills recorded in Ireland:

Ireland

Indexes to Irish Wills: - G. Thrift. -(Coll. Hist. Soc. Penna)
Volume V - Derry and Raphoe:
DERRY - EDIE, FRANCES - of Strabane - pro. 1840
EDIE, JANE (widow) - Londonderry City - pro. 1722
EDIE, NATHANIEL - of Strabane - pro. 1817
EADIE, WILLIAM - of Londonderry City, Merchant - pro. 1708
EADY, PATRICK - on Londonderry City - pro. 1705
(The above are only the Indexes - NOT ABSTRACTS)

The above wills registered in Ireland and also recorded in Pennsylvania were those of Edie ancestors located in America and seem to be a definite link with the family in Ireland. The unfortunate condition is that these wills are no longer available.

It seems only natural and logical that this is our lineage. To make it more logical there were in the Aberdeenshire area Edie, Aidie and Eadie families with identical first names to those in Ireland. They are: David, Patrick. William, Jane, David, George, Janet and others. The Edie Family originally came from the Aberdeenshire area but there were many families of Aidie and kindred spellings of the name who lived a few miles to the east of Aberdeen. There were also concentrations of the Edies in Edinburgh, Pertshire, and Fife, as well as in Aberdeenshire.

In the very early years in Scotland, records were kept in the parishes. The records have now been transferred to the Official Record House in Edinburgh. But previous to the transfer many records deteriorated or were lost and files are not complete, thus leaving many gaps with no information. Record keeping in the parishes was on a voluntary basis. Should the parish be without a keeper, no records were recorded. Thus, in most parishes, there are intervening gaps of one, two or more years when there were no recordings of vital records.

It would be of interest to know just when our ancestors immigrated from Scotland to Ireland. One genealogist states that she found no record of Edies in Londonderry in 1628 but they were there in 1678. Our people were also located in Tyronne and Antrim counties in Ireland. It is presumed that the history of immigration for all three of the Northern Ireland counties was about the same. There is information to indicate that Edies were in Ireland shortly after 1628.

Hanna, in his discussion of the "Scotch-Irish" shows them to have been the Scottish martyrs, the "Convenanters." The covenanters were adherents to the Scottish National Covenant of 1638. They were those people who held to the principles of the covenant during the persecution under the reign of each Charles II and James II, 1661-1687. They were members of what is known as the extreme party which refused to accept the indulgence of 1687 and the Revolution Settlement of 1689. In fact, they were members of the Reformed Presbyterian Church.

It was during this period that the migration to Ireland took place. Our people, probably, began their migration to Ireland about 1638. Samuel is an Irish name rather than Scotch. It would seem that Samuel, Sr., was born and named in Ireland. The generations are timed about right to assume that this pretty well dates the migration from Scotland to Ireland.

Land tenure in Ireland in the 18th century was based on leases for life, that is, land would be granted to a person very often for the lives of himself and two of his named sons and daughters. These records were searched and found nil for Edie or for any diminutive of the name. There is one case of such lease of land. The Edies were interested in merchandising in Scotland and it seemed that this pursuit continued in Ireland which may be a clue to the family group.

Samuel Edie, Sr., married Agnes MacMichael. (MacMichael is both Scottish and Irish. Here it is presumed, and without doubt, is Scottish.) It was thought Edie Family information might be located in the records of the Mac Michael family but no MacMichael was found in the index of wills in the Diocese of Clagher which covers the county of Feermanah where the MacMichael family lived. Such information was located in the Antrim County index but these records were all destroyed.

The migration of our people from Scotland to Ireland did not solve their problems of political and religious persecution. It is possible that they experienced more persecution and unhappiness in Ireland than had been experienced in Scotland. Their freedom of movement and action was limited to a few counties of Northern Ireland. The

feelings of Protestantism versus Catholicism were very strong. They encountered the problem of remaining aloft from the Irish people socially in order that their blood line might remain pure Scotch thus barring marriage with the Irish. These many difficult problems made our people uneasy and restless. It was about this time that a number of the men became interested in the sea and shipping thus extended the opportunity for trading which was a desirable vocation and a release from burdensome problems. The break for complete freedom came around 1700 when the opportunity for settlement in America became a reality. The flow of traffic to America was very great. In checking the indexes in Ireland, it is noticeable that in a very short time only a few Edie families were left in Ireland.

There are still Edies in Ireland, perhaps, many of them are offspring of those same hardy Scots whom we know as our ancestors.

GENERAL LISTING OF EARLY SCOTTISH PEOPLE
Aberdeen and Aberdeenshire Area

What kind of people were our ancestors in Scotland? I believe that all of us are very much interested in the answer to this question. Unfortunately, there is no ready-made answer to this question other than that found in the political, social, religious, and economic climate of the time. Each must draw his own interpretation of the era and draw his own conclusions thus reaching and forming his own judgments of the early Scottish people.

We know that they were living in a very trying time. It was more or less a period of tyranny and religious struggle. A people had to be very strong hearted and courageous to survive and prosper.

They were industrious and imaginative. Their strong will, courage, and initiative drove them to ever better themselves. Generally, they were farmers but many of them accepted positions of high responsibility. Following is a partial list of our people in Scotland which will give you a more definite feeling of their character than can be done in brief descriptions. Note the fact that these rural people lived in parishes and moved from parish to parish frequently. That they were known by definite groups such as Aberdeenshire, Linlithgowshire, and others. This list also gives a very good idea of their vocational interests. As you study the list you easily come to conclusions which give you pride, respect and humbleness for the strong and honorable character of these, your ancestors. The Scottish people were a very strong and intelligent race. They were dedicated to the protestant faith and the Presbyterian Church. They believed in the freedom of man and the dignity of the individual. They supported democratic society and backed it up with a willingness to fight for the dream which they helped to fulfill.

A genealogist made a list of members of the Edie Families in Scotland over a period of about fifty years taken from records in the "Old Scottish Records Office." You will find this list of names very interesting. A careful study of this will give you much information about the people, their vocations, the parishes, how they lived by groups and general information of the people themselves. Those interested in making a genealogical connection with ancestors in Scotland will find this list of names vauable in their search.

Records deposited in Old Register House, Edinburgh
(Scottish Record Office)
A INDEXED
(a) Register of the Great Seal (printed abbreviations).

II No. 3751. Thomas and Alexander Ade referred to as inhabitants of Livingstone, Linlithgowshire, 17th June, 1512.
II No. 1656. JOHN ADE, Vicar of Creich, witness to a charter of 23rd May, 1461.
II No. 209. WILLIAM ADE, Vicar of Lynton in Roythryk, 26th August, 1436.
III No. 2255. ANDREW ADE witnesses a charter at Stirling on 23rd December, 1540.
III No. 1197 (and others). Sir ROBERT ADE, Notary Public at Dunblane, flo. 1532 ("Sir" usual title given to notary, at the period - does not indicate hereditary title).
IV No. 2164. ALEXANDER ADE, witness to a charter at Strathmiglo, Fife, 18th November, 1569.
IV No. 1917. DAVID, STEPHEN, and WALTER ADE listed as occupying tenements of land in St. Andrews, Fife, 20th May, 1562.
IV No. 1260. Charter to DAVID ADE, miller in St. Andrews (almost certainly the same David as above) in liferent and to his son JOHN ADE in fee, and his heirs, following David's purchase of one-sixteenth part of the lands of Kingsbarns, Fife, 20th February, 1557.
IV No. 1184. DONALD ADE, witness to a charter at Tullibardine, Perth, 4th October, 1539.
IV No. 2418. JOHN ADE, messenger in Kirkcudbright, 16th May, 1575.
IV No. 2360. The late WILLIAM ADIE referred to as an owner of property in Aberdeenshire, 10th February, 1574/5.
V No. 69. Reference to the late THOMAS ADYE and ALEXANDER ADYE, who had occupied the seven merk lands of Livingstone, Linlithgowshire, 5th October, 1580.
V No. 440. ALEXANDER ADI, a witness at Dunblane, 31st March, 1567.
V No. 710. JOHN ADIE, servitor to Patrick Drummond of Monzie, Perthshire, a witness, 8th June, 1582.
V No. 880. THOMAS ADIE, indweller in Kincardine, Aberdeenshire, 18th October, 1560.
V No. 2175. Andrew EDY mentioned as an owner of property in Aberdeenshire, 26th September, 1592.
V No. 1250. James EADIE (sic) indweller in Langforgon, Perthshire, 1st May, 1573.
VI No. 185. James ADIE had resigned lands in Kincardine, O'Neill, Aberdeenshire, 18th November, 1594.
VI No. 1254. Archibald AYDIE in Tilliefroskie, Aberdeenshire, a witness, 4th October, 1597.
VI No. 636. David AIDDIE, burgess of Aberdeen, a witness, 21st October, 1597.
VI No. 532. Reference to James ADIE owning property in St. Andrews, Fife, 22nd February, 1596/7.
VII No. 379. Elizabeth ADIE, occupier of lands at Madustoun, Stirlingshire, 18th October, 1610.
VII No. 510. Henry ADIE, servitor to Archibald Stirling of Keir, Stirlingshire, a witness, 31st March, 1607.
VII No. 350. John ADIE, burgess of Perth, a witness, 7th November, 1607.
VIII No. 1031. John ADIE, servitor to Lord Elphinstone, a witness, 16th December, 1605.

IX No. 370. Quintigern ADIE, notary public, Stirlingshire, 12th July, 1634.
X No. 27. Thomas ADYE, notary public, flo. 1652.
XI No. 808. Thomas ADIE, holding lands in Dunfermline, Fife, 28th July, 1665.
XI No. 1167. James ADIE, tenant in Ardlair, Parish of Kettins, Forfarshire, 4th March, 1668.

(Printed Abbreviations end in 1668)

INDEX TO CHARTERS 1668 - 1752 (Paper Register)

John and Arthur ADIE, sons of John ADIE, sometime tenants in DARSIE and Western CRAIGFUDIE, in lands of FOUDIE, Fife, 9th March 1708. John ADIE of GALLONRIDGEHILL, merchant in Dunfermline, Fife, in lands of Lumpislands, 10th December, 1764.

David EDIE, son of George EDIE, writer to the signet, in the lands of Whitehouse, Edinburghshire, 12th February, 1750.

Robert EDIE in Craigfoodie of lands of Craigfoodie, 18th July, 1701.

(Not searched after 1750)

(b.1) Services of Heirs from 1700

Ja: AIDIE (heir to) his father Robert AIDIE in Blewtoun, Heir General, 22nd November, 1717 (registered 7th August, 1718).

Robert EDIE in Darsie to his father John EDIE, tenant in Darsie, Heir General, 31st October, 1700 (reg. 18th April, 1711).

Robert ADIE, to his father Robert ADIE, merchant in and bailie of Dunfermline. Heir General, 26th July, 1738 (reg. 2nd August, 1738).

Robert AEDIE of Wester Craigfoodie to his brother John AEDIE (son of John AEDIE, tenant in Dairsie), Heir of Conquest Special in Foodie and in lands at Fingask, Fife, 17th September, 1730 (reg. 5th Feb., 1731).

Janet ADIE, wife of William ADIE in Blackrigg, to her father, James ADIE, in Crumblyfolds who died - May, 1713. Heir Special in Crumblyfolds in Barony of Ogilface, Linlithgowshire, 7th March, 1741 (reg. 8th May, 1741).

(Not searched after 1750)

(b.2) INQUISITIONUM RETORNATARUM ABBREVIATIO (i.e. Services of Heirs, prior to 1700)

David AIDIE, bailie of the burgh of Aberdeen (served heir) to George AIDIE, merchant burgess their, his father, 23rd April, 1678 (Aberdeen, No. 437).

Margaret EDIE, heir of John EDIE, her grandfather, in Kingsbarns, 20th September, 1669 (Fife, No. 1066).

Janet ADIE, heir to William ADIE, in Staniwynde, St. Andrews, her brother, 25th November, 1656 (General, No. 4175).

Robert EDIE, tenant in Dairsie, Fife, to John EDIE, there his father, 31st October, 1700 (General No. 8254).

(c) General Register of Sasines (i.e. property titles) from 1617.

Jane ADIE, daughter of John ADIE, of Elie, Fife, recorded 12th Dec., 1623.

John ADIE, in Carridin, Linlithgowshire, recorded 26th March, 1625.

Patrick ADIE, son of John ADIE, in Brigent, Stirlingshire, and his wife, Marion Dinsmour, recorded 13th May, 1648.

George AIDIE, merchant, Aberdeen, his widow, GILES BURNET, his sons, DAVID and GEORGE, and his daughter, MARGARET, recorded 17th Aug., 1658.

Thomas AIDIE, in Drumbowie, Linlithgowshire, and his wife, Margaret Tayler, recorded 27th June, 1653.

Thomas AIDIE, merchant in Edinburgh, recorded 2nd October, 1652.

James ADIE, portioner of Drumbuie, recorded 8th December, 1673.

James ADIE, portioner of Streth, Stirlingshire, his son, Patrick, and Patrick's wife, Janet Robert, recorded 7th September, 1698.

Patrick ADIE, above and his son, James, recorded 24th November, 1710.

Alexander ADIE, son of John ADIE, Deacon Convener of Dunfermline, Fife, recorded 30th Aug., 1710.

William ADIE of Ballinbreich, Stirlingshire, to his wife, Janet Hasty, recorded 24th November, 1710 (connected with Patrick Adie above).

Robert EDIE, merchant in Dunfermline, recorded 4th September, 1710. (Index ends in 1720)

(d) PARTICULAR REGISTER OF SASINES for ABERDEENSHIRE from 1617

(i) 1599-1629

Andrew AIDIE, maltman burgess of Aberdeen, recorded 1603-4.

David AIDIE, burgess of Aberdeen, recorded 1600-8.

David AIDIE, master of St. Thomas Hospital, Aberdeen, recorded 1627-9.

David AIDIE, son of Andrew, recorded 1604.

George AIDIE, son of David, recorded 1603-6

Isobel Forbes, wife of David AIDIE, burgess of Aberdeen, recorded 1600.

(ii) 1630-1660

David AIDIE, burgess of Aberdeen, continues in record, 1630-1648.

George AIDIE, merchant in Aberdeen, recorded in 1657.

Marjorie AIDIE, daughter of David AIDIE, maltman, Aberdeen, recorded in 1648.

Thomas AIDIE, in Kincardine, recorded in 1658.

William AIDIE, burgess of Aberdeen, recorded in 1657.

(Index ends in 1660)

(e) PARTICULAR REGISTER OF SASINES for Argyll from 1617-1780

William AIDIE, schoolmaster in Paisley, recorded in 1775.

(f) PARTICULAR REGISTER OF SASINES FOR BANFF 1600-1780

David ADIE, burgess of Aberdeen & Marjorie, his daughter, recorded in 1636.

(g) PARTICULAR REGISTER OF SASINES for Edinburghshire (not burgh), LINLITHGOWSHIRE, & Haddingtonshire from 1599.

(i) 1599-1623

William ADIE, weaver in Ballinbreich, & Janet Hastie, his wife, recorded 1618, Linlithgowshire.

(ii) 1624-1630

John ADIE in Carriden & Margaret Brown, his wife, recorded 1629, Linlithgowshire.

(iii) 1631-1636

William ADIE of Bogo, & Janet, his daughter, recorded 1631-5, Linlithgowshire.

James ADIE of Jawcraig, & his wife, Katherine Russell, recorded 1631, Linlithgowshire.

James ADIE, son of William in Ballinbreich, recorded 1631, Linlithgowshire.

John ADIE, burgess of Musselburgh, and Jean Hill, his wife, recorded 1635, Edinburgh.

(iv) 1637-1643

William ADIE of Drumbowie & Janet Burne, his wife, recorded in 1642, Linlithgowshire, with James, their son, & Janet Watson, his wife.

John ADIE in Carriden, recorded 1642, Linlithgowshire, William in Bogo, above, 1639.

John, burgess of Musselburgh, above 1642.

(v) 1644-1653

William of Bogo above & Thomas, his son, and Margaret Tailzeour, his wife, 1648.

James ADIE, son of James ADIE in Drumbowie, recorded 1648, Linlithgowshire.

John ADIE in Carnden & Margaret Brown, his wife, with John, their son, and Elizabeth Cotnwall, his wife, recorded 1646, Linlithgowshire.

(vi) 1654-1660

Anna ADIE, wife of James Mitchell in Bo'ness, recorded 1658, Linlithgowshire.

George ADIE, son of John, burgess of Musselburgh, recorded in 1658, Edinburghshire.

John ADIE, burgess of Musselburgh & Giles Walker, his wife, recorded in 1658, Edinburghshire.

Thomas ADIE (no description) recorded in 1654, Edinburghshire.

(No further index until 1741)

(h) PARTICULAR REGISTER OF SASINES for FIFE, 1603-1609

James ADIE of Over Kinlogquhie.

David ADIE, father of the above.

William ADIE, married

(No later index)

(i) PARTICULAR REGISTER OF SASINES for Kincardine, 1617-1657

Andrew AIDYE, principal of Marischall College, Aberdeen, recorded in 1619.

(j) PARTICULAR REGISTER of SASINES for Perth 1601-1609

John ADIE in Denrouchaw, and Henry ADIE, his son, recorded in 1604.

(No later index)

(k) SEPARATE REGISTER OF SASINES for LINLITHGOWSHIRE 1700-1760

James ADIE of Drumbouie, recorded 1706-1747.

James ADIE in Over Hillhouse, recorded 1747.

Janet, wife of William AIDIE, tenant in Blackrig, recorded 1741.

John ADIE (no description) recorded 1752.

Thomas ADIE, eldest son of James, elder of Drumbowie, & Thomas's wife, Elizabeth Walker, recorded in 1722.

Thomas ADIE, as son and heir of deceased James of Drumbowie, recorded in 1754.

William ADIE of Sheepshanks, recorded in 1747.

(Other Sheriffdoms do not yet have indexed Sasine Registers)

(l) Register of Deeds from 1661

(Occasionally refers to persons in Ireland)

John ADIE in Carriden, 1661-1680.
Claud EDIE in Overtoun, 1661.
James ADIE in St. Andrews, 1662.
Robert ADIE in Mains of Panholls, 1662.
George ADIE, son of John of Byrehills, 1663.
Thomas ADIE, merchant in Edinburgh, 1663.
William ADIE, Burgess of Aberdeen, 1664.
James AIDIE, in Claik (or Cloak) 1667.
Robert ADIE, in Ballas, 1667.
George ADIE, son of John, in Musselburgh, 1668.
Andrew ADIE, in Bonnitone Mills, 1669.
David & George ADIE, sons of George, merchant, in Aberdeen, 1669.
John EDIE in Hill of Murdistoune, 1673.
David EDIE, merchant in Aberdeen, 1677-1684.
George EDIE, merchant in Aberdeen, 1678-1689, Dean of Guild in 1685.
Robert EDIE, skinner in Edinburgh, 1678.
Margaret EDIE, widow of Francis Kinloch, merchant in Paris (France) 1678.
David ADIE, treasurer of Aberdeen, 1679 (& bailie, 1681) merchant as above, same person, collector of Supply, 1686.
John ADIE, slater in Edinburgh, 1679.
Martin ADIE in Dalkeith, 1681.
Andrew ADIE, wright in Torrieburn, Fife, 1682 & Marion Mitchell, his wife.
John ADIE of Bogo, Linlithgowshire, 1682.
John ADIE, Sailor, Torre, 1683.
Robert ADIE in Little Kynnair & Janet Ushie, his wife, 1685.
David ADIE of Newark, 1686.
James ADDIE, merchant, 1686.
Thomas ADIE, portion of Drumburie, 1688.
David ADIE, merchant, Dunfermline, 1689.
James (no description) 1689.

(n) Register of the Privy Council

(Occasionally refers to persons in Ireland and has material on several who left Scotland in the religious troubles, 1660-1689)

II	p. 323	William ADIE in Cotts of Blackhills, Llhanbryde Parish, Elginshire, 20th January, 1573/4.
III	p. 304	Andrew ADIE, maltman in Aberdeen, 1588.
	p. 630/1	John ADIE in Dallachburn, Pertshire, a follower of Stirling of Ardoch, 1591.
	p. 673	John ADIE, servant of George Drummond of Balloch, Dunbartonshire, 20th August, 1591.
	p. 688	Charles ADIE in Aberdeen among those accused of the murder of Patrick Bissett, burgess of Aberdeen, 10th November, 1591.
IV	p. 110	Complaint by Johnne ADIE in Barruchrie, Cristeane Gib, his spouse, and Thomas Patoun, his servant, that upon the 26th November last, James (ord. Lindsay of the Byris) with his accomplices "bodin in feir of weir" had come to their dwelling house and violently carried them as captives to the place of Dudingstoun, where David Dundas of Preistisinche "keip is thame, the said Lord is speciall directioun" without any adequate cause. 6 Dec., 1593. (Lindsay claimed he was acting on a royal commission to arrest thieves of cattle. A trial was ordered.)
	p. 367	James ADIE a burgess representative for the burgh of Perth at the Convention of Estates, 3rd of March, 1596/7.
	p. 621	Robert ADIE in Balgony, 15th May, 1594.
V	p. 319	Donald ADIE elder & younger in Panholes, tenants of Grahame of Panholes, also John ADIE in the Rhynd, Perthshire, 8th Dec., 1601.
	p. 611	William ADIE in Auchterarder, Perthshire, 4th July, 1599.
	p. 751	John ADIE in St. Andrews or Dairsie, Fife, 1602.
Vol. XI	p. 131	William ADIE in Drumbuy, Torphicen parish, Linlithgowshire, a Constable.

Later volumes checked for possible directly relevant material only.

3rd Series.

Vol. IV	p. 667	Thomas ADIE, younger of Drumbuie, Linlithgowshire, fined for attending conventicles, 1676. (Convenanting sympathies.)
V	p. 205	David ADIE, maltman in Dunfermline.
	p. 652	Thomas & James ADIE portioners in Torphicen parish, Linlithgowshire, failed to sign bond of peace concerning conventicles (covenanting sympathisers).

VI p. 671 James ADIE in Drumbowie, prisoner in the Canongate signs bond not to rise in arms. 1679.
VIII p. 605 John ADIE, son of Alexander ADIE in South Luggiebrae in Torphicen parish, signed the Text, 27th July, 1683 (covenanting sympathiser).

(o) COMMISSARIOT TESTAMENTS (WILLS)

(i) Edinburgh Commissariot

EDIE, Thomas in Baelie, Duninno, Fife, 4th June, 1595.
ADIE, David, baker, citizen of St. Andrews, Fife, 21st Feb., 1576/7.
ADIE, David, baker, and his widow, Christian Sunter, 5th June, 1599.
ADIE, Edward, merchant, burgess of Perth, 11th March, 1582/3.
ADIE, James, baker, citizen of St. Andrews and Helen Geddie, his wife, 16th January, 1575/6.
ADIE, Thomas, at the Walk-Mylne of Kenlowy, and Janet Young, his wife, 12th December, 1577.
ADIE, Walter, baker, citizen in St. Andrews, 30th October, 1593.
ADIE, William, mealmaker, citizen in St. Andrews, 8th June, 1586.
ADIE, Agnes, daughter to late Peter (Patrick) ADIE in Duntillan, 8th November, 1683.
ADIE, Andrew, mealmaker in Leith, 4th June, 1606.
ADIE, James at Bridgend of Even, Slamannan parish, Stirlingshire, 27th May, 1605.
ADIE, James in Scharpsbank, 18th November, 1664.
ADIE, John, flesher, indweller in Edinburgh, 5th March, 1634.
ADIE, John in Drumellie, 21st April, 1676.
ADIE, William, portioner of Drumbuie (Linlithgowshire) 3rd February, 1676.
ADIE, William Taylor and Margaret, his wife, 29th July, 1624.

(ii) Glasgow Commissariot

EDIE, James, eordiner in Cartsburn, Innerkip, Renfrewshire, 25th April, 1614.
EADIE, John, cork cutter in Glasgow and Christian Fleming, his wife, 29th October, 1768.

(iii) St. Andrew Commissariot

EDIE, Arthur, tenant in Miltown-Miln, Leuchars parish, Fife, 10th December, 1777.
EDIE, James, skipper, burgess of Kilrennie, Fife, 20th March, 1650.
EDIE, John, elder and his wife, Helen Martin, 10th April, 1650.
EDIE, William, in Staniwynd, St. Andrews, 28th October, 1648.
ADIE, Alexander, tailor, citizen of St. Andrews, 4th January, 1593/4.
ADIE, David, at Myln of Logie, parish of Kirriemuir, Forfarshire, 23rd October, 1685.
ADIE, Elizabeth, spouse to David ADIE, present bailie of Dunfermline, 6th November, 1707.
ADIE, James, citizen of St. Andrews, 28th July, 1593.
ADIE, James, husbandman in Over Kenlowie, parish of St. Andrews, 3rd January, 1596/7.
ADIE, James, weaver and merchant in Dunfermline, 7th March, 1800.
ADIE, John, of Smiddiegreen, parish of St. Andrews, 15th July, 1661.
ADIE, John, tenant in Dairsie and Wester Craigfothie, parish of Dairsie, 22nd June, 1702.
ADIE, William, merchant in Dunfermline, 28th May, 1752.
ADIE, William, brabarnet cotterman in Milnetown of Ardlair, parish of Kettins, Forfarshire, 19th November, 1599.
ADIE, William, indweller in Staniwynd, St. Andrews and Margaret Watt, his wife, 18th October, 1656.

(iv) COMMISARIOT OF ABERDEEN (Extant from 1715 only)

ADIE, John, in Kirktoun of Cushory, sometime in Renniskillie, 29th May, 1722.

(v) COMMISSARIOT OF DUNBLANE (Perthshire, etc.)

ADIE, Andrew in Buttergask, Dunblane parish, 31st August, 1671.
ADIE, Donald, elder, in Middilltoun of Panholes, 23rd Dec., 1617.
ADIE, Henry in Buttergask and Janet Marshall, his wife, 19th May, 1657.
ADIE, John, in Datchlevane, 8th October, 1619.
ADIE, John, in Buttergask, 17th February, 1670.
ADIE, John in Muir of Duncrub, Dunning parish and Helen Hutsoun, 2nd November, 1671.
ADIE, Malcolm, in Buttergask and Margaret Millar, 6th January, 1681.
ADIE, Robert, in Buttergask, 23rd June, 1664.
ADIE, Robert, in Nether Beddinheith, parish of Blackford, 2nd April, 1668.
ADIE, Robert, in Blewtoun, Dunblane parish, 28th November, 1717.
ADIE, Walter, in Buttergask, 7th March, 1623.
ADIE, Walter and Janet Faichney, his spouse, in Gayneochin, parish of Muthill, 25th May, 1671.
ADIE, William, in Garvock, 31st May, 1666.
ADIE, William, weaver in Braco, parish of Muthill, 9th March, 1721.
ADIE, William, in the Rind & Margaret Malcolm, 23rd December, 1617.
EDIE, Alexander, tenant in Bashie Mill, Dunning left parish, 7th Oct., 1734.

EDIE, Mr. John, late minister of Drone, 4th October, 1698.
EDIE, John, in Raterns and Marion Galloway, his spouse, 5th June, 1701.
EDIE, John in Buttergask, 10th January, 1717.
EDIE, John, in Blewtoun, 6th June, 1717.
EDIE, John, in Blewtoun, 7th December, 1752.
EDIE, Walter, in Kippendavie, parish of Dunblane, 8th March, 1722.
EDIE, William, in Bluetoun, son of the late Finlay EADIE in Middle-Teddals, Dunblane, 13th December, 1752.

(vi) STIRLING COMMISSARIOT

ADIE, James, coalhewer in Sauchie, parish of Clackmannan, 14th. March, 1666.
ADIE, John, in Stainrig, parish of St. Lawrence (Slamannan), 27th July, 1633.
ADIE, John, at Bridgend of Evin, and Helen Sahw, 10th June, 1664.
ADIE, Patrick, in Bogo, parish of Morningside, 18th May, 1666.
ADIE, Robert, in Bogo, and Helen Shaw, 26th July, 1634.
ADIE, Thomas, tailor in Carnock and Madge Foster, 6th September, 1634.
EADIE, George, mason in Stirling, 29th April, 1791.
EADIE, James, weaver in Alloway, 17th February, 1682.
EADIE, John, in Bogo, 18th August, 1671.
EADIE, Robert, in Elphingstoun, Airthparish, 20th February, 1676.
EDIE, Finlay, baker, burgess of Stirling, 11th February, 1674.
EDIE, George, in Redding, Falkirk parish, 19th March, 1643.
EDIE, Thomas in Walk-Milnetown, Morningside parish, 6th Oct., 1630.
EDIE, William, of Bogo and Janet Burn, his wife, 19th April, 1674.

B. UNINDEXED.

(a) Registers of Homings and Inhibitions

(These records of suits for debt are useful and sometimes contain references to persons who have left Scotland for Ireland and elsewhere.)

(i) PARTICULAR REGISTER FOR FIFE (covering the Dairsie/St. Andrews Group) Register examined from 1690, up to 1720, but no ADIE is recorded as a principal party in any suit.

(ii) PARTICULAR REGISTER FOR LINLITHGOWSHIRE (Covering the Drumbowie, etc., Group) Register examined from 1690.

6th September, 1692 - Reference to James ADIE in Scharpshaw.
28th December, 1694 - Robert ADIE in Barbachlaw.
19th May, 1699 - William ADIE in Linlithgowshire.

(Time did not allow for a check of other counties or of the General Registers covering Scotland, involving 28 volumes.)

19th January, 1703 - Robert Allan merchant in Leith against James ADIE, merchant and factor in Danzig. Register searched up to 1720.

Records of Testaments, Scottish Records Society, Vols. 18-24, C.S. 460, S. 4 pub. June, 1904.

Thomas Edie, Wilkmulnetonna parish of Marrounsyde, Oct. 6-1630, relist of Wm. Bogo, parish of Marrounsyde, April 19, 1674 - p. 383. James Adie of Perth was member of Scottish parliament in 1597 and 1602 and David Aidie of Newark from 1678-1886. - Hanna, pt. 2, p. 365. Grant Adie, Zotland Family Histories, Vol. p. 26; Bruce of Urie: Andrew Bruc, First of Erie, in the Island of Fetlar, a natural son of Andrew Bruc, second of Muness by Catherine, daughter of John Fordyce, Craie, Fifeshire died 1650. He married Mary, daughter and Heiress of John Sinclair of Urie, and they obtained lands ---- William Bruce of Erie, who succeeded his father, and died in 1699, having married first, Ursilla, daughter of James Edie, and had issue -, James, who died young. He married, second, 1667, Katherine, third Daughter of Maynies, Henderson of Dalselter, who had six children.

Americana, Book of Bruce, Vol. 3.

Barbara Scollay, daughter of Robert Scollay of Garth, born the 3rd of May, 1763, married William Jameson, Fischery Officer, who died May, 1848, and had issue: seven children one of whom was Wilhelmina and married Thomas Mountford Adie.

This note was taken from a letter written by Ralph W. Edie of Canada, a member of the Bruce Edie family. He refers to the area where the people named above lived in the early days:

"My wife, Beth, and I had a wonderful trip to Europe last summer and we spent a day in Scotland. We visited the village of Kilmany, Fife, approximately seventy miles northeast of Edinburgh and I have some colored slides of the countryside I would be glad to show you sometime. We found the gravestone of David Edie (his family), also went inside the tenant farm home of the East Kilmany farm where David undoubtedly lived and also went inside the church and saw the school. The village contains fewer than 100 people and likely hasn't changed in the past 150 years. There are no Edies in Kilmany today and even the oldest residents in the village cannot remember any of them, so presumably the Edies moved to cities like Dundee and Edinburgh."

SOME EDIE MEN WHO SERVED IN THE REVOLUTIONARY

Samuel Edie, Jr., son of Samuel Edie, Sr. of York and Adams Co., Pa., was a veteran of the Revolutionary War: 1st Batallion, Continental Line, 1776, 6th Co.; he was with the first company to march on Boston.

John Edie, son of Samuel Edie, Jr., was a much loved hero of the Revolution; John Edie, 1st Lieut., 7th Batallion, late the Sixth; Col. Wm. Irvine; Lieut. Col. Thomas Hartley; John was with the company on the march to the Canadian border and was taken prisoner at the "Battle of Three Rivers." He later was made a Major and known throughout his life as "General John."

Frederick Edie, believed to be son of Samuel, Sr., Pvt., Associators and Militia, 3rd Batallion, organized 1775, Revolutionary War; Captain John Beaver.

James Edie, York Co., Pa., Militia, Continental Line, Payroll of Field and Staff Officer, 1781; John Edie, Major; James Edie, Qtm. (son of Samuel, Jr.).

David Edie, Jr., son of David, Sr., served in the Revolutionary War, Bedford Co., Pa., Militia; Pvt., Ranger on the Frontier, Continental Line; General David Hunter, 1778-1783; Capt. Charles Taggart; also listed as David Aidy.

Alexander Edie, son of David, Sr., of York and Adams Counties, Pa., gave both civil and military service in the Revolution. Though a known fact proof of military service is not available.

William Edie, son of David Edie, Sr.; Pvt., soldier of the Revolution, Continental Line, return of James Moffett's Co.; numerical order 5th Col. 6th Bat., York Co., Pa. Militia, Apr. 26, 1778, Col. Wm. Ross; he was held prisoner for awhile.

Thus William, Alexander and David, Jr., are brothers.

John Patterson, offspring of William Edie above, was Aide to General Washington. Name has been used for qualification to membership in the D.A.R.

John Edie, son of Alexander above; Pvt. Washington Co., Pa. Militia and Associators, Continental Line; Capt. Abner Howell; Ranger on the Frontier.

John Edie, same man as above, Pvt. Washington Co., Pa. Militia, 3rd Bat.; David Williamson's Expedition; Lieut. Col. John Cotton, Samuel Sher, Lieut., and Thomas Rankin, Sergeant; this expedition was against the Moravian Indians who were at that time destroying farm homes and barns, stealing horses and cattle and killing men and women in their homes.

William Edie, son of James of Cambridge, N.Y.; 16th Reg., Albany Co., N.Y.; Col. Lewis Van Weerts. (His record has been accepted by the Sons of the American Revolution.)

Peter Edie, son of William Edie; 1st Lieutenant, Samuel Weir's Co.; 114 Reg., N.Y.

John Edie, Pvt., Associated Militia, Westmoreland Co., Pa.; Lieut. Thomas Hamilton, Capt. Bilderbacks Company; this John is believed to be the one in Augusta Co., Va., in 1790.

William Eddy, Pvt. Bedford Co., Pa., Militia (also listed Washington Co., Pa.); this territory at that time was not definitely assigned to one county or the other; Continental Line; Flying camp, 1778-1783. (Sometimes listed as William Aidy.)

James Edie, 1737-1819; Pvt. 1779, Col. Van Woerts Reg., Albany, N.Y.; Capt. Geo. Gilmore, Capt. Joseph Wells in 1780; Continental Line, War of Revolution; James was born in Scotland and died in Cambridge, N.Y.

Frederick Edie of the New York Militia, 4th Regt.; Col. L. F. Ballinger of the American Revolution; was in the Battle of Orkney, Mohawk Valley.

Thomas Eady, 9th Va. Regt., also 13th Va. Regt., Continental Line - Historical Registers of the Virginians, by John H. Gwathmey.

John Eady, Sr., b. Ireland, settled on Black Creek, Wilkerson Co., Ga. He was a Revolutionary soldier, service certified by Col. Elijah Clarke, children are Margaret M. and John Wm.

James Eddy, son of John Eddy, Sr.; Pvt. Capt. Cater's Co.; Col. Seeley Regt., Eastern Bat., Marris Co., N.J. Militia.

Samuel Eddy, son of James above; Pvt., 1st Regt. of Middlesex Co. Militia; served in various regiments.

David Edie, Pvt. 8th Co., 2nd Bat., Philadelphia Co., Pa.; Muster Rolls, 1786.

There were several other Edie men who served in the Revolution on whom information is not available. There were a number who served in the War of 1812. Men of the Edie family have served in all wars from the Revolution to the present.

STATEMENT BY JANE WADE ON EARLY EDIE FAMILY

Jane was a daughter of Joseph Spears Edie, son of Alexander Edie, offspring of David Edie, Sr., of York and Adams Co., Pa. Jane's statement below is very accurate. The only error is in the date of Robert's birth.

"Grandfather Edie was named Alexander, had several brothers, one settled in Western New York, one about or in York, Pa., one was David, one was John and the other William. I am not sure about his having any sisters. Grandfather married twice. His first wife was a Miss Dunbar, she had six sons and two daughters. The daughters were Mary and Nancy, Aunt Nancy married a Maxwell, I am not sure about the name of Aunt Mary's husband. The second wife was a Spears, Jane, for whom I am named, and father was named for his grandfather, Joseph Spears. She also had two daughters and six sons. Aunt Elizabeth married a merchant named King, who was a cousin to Aunt Sarah's husband. He acted badly and she died in about two years, they say, of a broken heart and her baby also died. Aunt Sarah married a McGowan and lived to a good old age, not far from Pittsburg, Pa. The boys were named William, David, John, Alexander, James, Thomas, then three of them I have forgotten. The three youngest were Guian, Robert and Joseph. Uncle Robert died on his ninety-first birthday. I think all of his children are dead. His grandchildren still live near East Brook, Lawrence Co., Pa. I only know one of them, John C. Edie. Yes, I remember now, cousin James P. Edie lives somewhere in Illinois. Uncle Robert's son, cousin Rev. Joseph A. Edie lives in Beaver, Pa. His brother James and sister Elizabeth are living in Allegheny City (now Pittsburg, Pa.) and his sister, Mrs. Margaret Ann Nevin, lives near Pittsburg also. These are Uncle Guion's children. Father being the youngest child, of course, has numerous nephews and nieces older than himself. I do not recollect my great grandfather's name, or whether my grandfather married before he left Scotland. He bought a large tract of land on the Ohio River near Steubenville, expecting to settle his children near him, but went security for a man and it almost ruined him. He owned some valuable mill property and all of his children were born in Pennsylvania, except my father, Joseph Edie, who was born in Brook Co., Va., where grandfather owned what was called the block-house, and considered very handsome property. I expect you know more about the family than I do, for my mind is very defective in my old days."

(signed) Jane H. Wade

This was copied on Wednesday morning, June 6, 1928, by Mary Edie Watson (Mrs. Charles Leslie Watson), daughter of Col. Guy Lewis Edie, U. S. Army, retired.

DAVID EDIE,SR., IMMIGRANT

I 1. DAVID EDIE, SR., immigrant from Ireland; d. 1754, Gettysburg, Pa.; I. Evergreen Cemetery, Gettysburg, Pa.; he had reached a very elderly age at time of death.

m. name unknown.

There is no information available about his wife. It is presumed that she came to America with the family.

David was one of the original taxpayers in the "Manor of Maske," a strong Scotch-Irish settlement.

There is reference to either a will or administration papers of David, Sr. They are number A-91. It is impossible to locate them at either York or Gettysburg, Pa.

His son, David, states that his father was born in Scotland. This is possible and he might have been a very small boy when he migrated from Scotland to Ireland. It would mean, if the above statement is accurate, that the immigration date to Ireland was sometime around 1675.

Children of DAVID and wife: ALEXANDER, DAVID, WILLIAM, and JOHN. (There were, no doubt, other children.)

Lineage: David, Sr. is as far back as this particular line can be traced.

II 1. ALEXANDER EDIE, d. late 1825 or early 1826, Highland Co., O.

m. MISS DUNBAR (1st wife)
m. JANE SPEERS (2nd wife) d. Oct. 20, 1841; I. U.P. Cemetery, Eastbrook, Pa.

Alexander has been listed as an immigrant. Beaver Co. Biography, Jordan. - Whether he was born in Ireland or in America will probably never be revealed. Logical reasoning on basis of known facts may tend to clarify unanswered questions. Alexander died in Highland Co., Ohio, in 1825, or 1826 for his estate was administered and closed in 1827. He was married twice and had sixteen children; six boys and two girls by each wife. We know that fifteen of the children grew to adulthood. The other one, unknown, may well have lived to adulthood. Most of the early Edie men lived to a very old age, so it is very possible that Alexander was born in Ireland and lived to reach an age around the middle nineties.

The early pioneers were very little different than men of today. Each was willing to venture but when doing so believed that the odds were in his favor. To me, there is no other way of determining the decisions of the men of the early pioneer days. Alexander was no exception. It is very difficult to follow his trail from place to place, not only in the days of his youth but throughout his life as well. There is no doubt that he grew to manhood in the York and Gettysburg area of Pennsylvania. We first locate him in Philadelphia. From Philadelphia, we follow him to Chester, Pa. He might have been visiting relatives, working at different jobs or hoping to locate opportunity for success. Through 1767-1778, he paid property taxes in Adams Co., Pa. He was probably both farming and trading land. - Scotch-Irish Proceedings, Vol. 8, 1890. According to this same reference in 1771, Alexander was an early settler in the Scotch-Irish settlement known as "Manor of Maske" located at the present site of the town of Gettysburg, Pa.

You reach the conclusion that Alexander did not remain in the "Manor of Maske" for very long for our next reference places him in Washington Co., Pa., known at that time as Virginia Territory. On Sept. 20, 1781, it is recorded that Alexander was a witness and also named executor of the will of David Frazier. It is also stated that Alexander witnessed will of Alexander McConnell of Cecil Township, Washington Co., Pa., on Aug. 28, 1781. - Genealogical Society of Pennsylvania, Vol. 6, p. 150.

Alexander is reported to have been one of the very early pioneers to cross the Allegheny Mountains into Allegheny Territory. It was here that he seemed to find success and happiness as well as disappointments. He traveled over all of the western part of Pennsylvania and Virginia Territory living in many different places accepting Clairton, Pa., as the most pleasant location. However, he seemed to like the open frontier, and as settlers crowded in he moved into the area of Highland Co., Ohio, where he lived out his lifetime and according to administration papers was active until his death.

We do not know when Alexander and Miss Dunbar were married nor do we have any information on the Dunbar family. We do know that his son, John, was born in 1760, and so far as can be determined on bases of available information, he was the first child. Mary was the second child. In the records of the Lower Ten Mile Presbyterian Meeting House it is stated that John and Mary, children of Alexander and Miss Dunbar were seen regularly going to and from church services. Abraham was the third child.

In 1781, Alexander served as Judge of Election for the office of Sheriff at Cat Fish Camp. The County of Washington, Pa., was not organized until 1781 and the town of Washington within it was laid

out in 1782 at Catfish Camp which was an Indian village called "Catfish Camp" from the name of the Indian chief.

"Henry Taylor became the first presiding judge of the Court of Washington Co., in Sept., 1781. He issued the first call or venire for a grand jury. The return made by Levi Wells, sub-sheriff, shows the following men (26) composed the first Grand Jury of Washington Co., Pa. ALEXANDER EDIE. "Eady on the list was named Foreman of the Grand Jury."

"Alexander Edie and four others were appointed to view and if necessary to lay out a road from Catfish Camp to the Presbyterian meeting house at the forks of Chartiers Creek. This action was taken upon petition of the town of Washington, formerly called "Catfish Camp." - History of Washington County, Vol. 1, p. 323, by Earle Forest.

Creigh reports in his "History of Washington Co., Pa., p. 270, that Alexander Edie was appointed Justice of the Peace July 15, 1781.

The above information may help to answer the questions of date of Alexander's first marriage and date of his arrival in Washington Co., Pa. Judging by the date of his first child, he was married not later than early 1759. An above reference places his home in the area of Gettysburg at that time. It is likely that his first two or three children were born in Adams Co., Pa.

The references given above indicate that Alexander was held in very high esteem by his fellow men as recorded in 1781. The fact that he witnessed so many wills, was foreman of the first Grand Jury, and was made Justice of the Peace, means that this esteem and confidence could have been developed only over a period of years in association with the people there.

The first official notice of his marriage to Jane Spears, his second wife, is found in Deed Book A, p. 255, and dated Apr. 26, 1784: "Alexander Edie and Jean (Jane), his wife, of Washington County, sell to Henry Cotton 250 acres adjoining Samuel Sibih, David Riddle, Samuel Stuart, and Nicholas Little - -"

Alexander received a pre-emption land grant from Patrick Henry.

Record is on file in Archives, Charleston, W. Va.

Alexander Edie
1000 acres
Yohogania Ex.
Recorded & Exd.

This part missing:
(1/4 page) due to
age and deterioration
of original copy.

Date of execution
of this paper March
10, 1785.

Granted by
Patrick Henry, Esquire
Governor of the Commonwealth
of Virginia

"Commonwealth of Virginia, To all to whom We, that by virtue and in consideration of an Exchanged Preemption Treasury and issue the twenty-ninth day of June, One Thousand Commonwealth unto the said Alexander Edie as of thousand acres, by survey bearing date the fourth day four, lying and being in the County of Yohogania on and bounded as followeth, First beginning at a running thence East three hundred and forty Quicks, south forty-two degrees East one hundred twenty degrees West two hundred and sixty-two poles to a
Degrees East one hundred f-- and half poles to a Hickory Ash and Dead walnut at the head of a run, a branch of Harmonds Run, South Seventy-three degrees, West one hundred and fourteen poles, adjoining John Hayes to a small white oak corner, to John Hays, north eighty-six degrees, west two hundred and forty-three poles to a stake thence north four hundred and forty poles to the beginning .....

With its appurtenances; to have and to hold the said tract or parcell of land with its appurtenances, to the said Alexander Edie, and his heirs for ever. In witness, whereof, the said Patrick Henry, Esquire, Governor of the Commonwealth of Virginia, hath hereunto set his Hand and caused the letter seal of the said Commonwealth to be affixed at Richmond, on the tenth day of March in the year of our Lord One thousand seven hundred and eighty-five and the Commonwealth the Ninth.

(seal) P. Henry

Reverse side

Alexander Edie is entitled to the within mentioned tract of land."

John Havre Re - (cannot be read)

(Note) There was also a map of the tract, but it was almost indecipherable.

Joseph Cox, one of the respected citizens, had trouble with John Elliot. In the settlement of the dispute, Mr. Cox assaulted Mr. Elliot. As generally done in the early days, citizens of the community went bond for those charged. In the following case, Alexander Edie was one of those who gave bond for Joseph Cox. Following is the minutes of the Yohogaina Court of Washington Co., Pa., p. 411:

"Court met according to adjournment, May 23, 1780, p. 418 - The Grand Jury found the following bills, Vist vs Joseph Cox, for an assault on the body of John Elliot; one against John Reed for forgery, being called pleads not guilty. Whereupon he said John Reed with Hugh Sterling and Zadock Wright, his securities, held himself in ten thousand pounds the securities five thousand pounds each, for the appearance of the said, John and answer to a bill of indictment exhibited against him and the said Joseph Cox held in like sum of ten thousand pounds and Hugh Sterling and Alexander Eady his securities in the like sum of five thousand pounds each for the said Joseph's appearance to answer as aforesaid."

Later the man for whom he made bond fled from the area and Alexander had to pay the bond of 5000 pounds. Previous to this time he was considered a very rich man. This unfortunate experience did not cause him to lose his abiding faith in his neighbor. He possessed a strength of character and drive which continually kept his outlook bright. This quality of character has been passed on to his offspring and later generations. Indians were still hostile when Alexander secured the tract of land from Patrick Henry. On the land was a large block-house built especially for protection from the Indians. It was something like a fort but generally conforming to principles of a regular house. Here the people of the community took shelter during Indian raids.

Alexander lived a very active and resourceful life as interpreted by the many recorded instances of his relationships with his fellowmen. He was active in the educational and cultural growth of the community as manifested by his interest in the education of his children and his progressive attitude toward society and democratic government. His son, Joseph, was trained as an M.D.; his son, John, served in the Virginia Legislature; there were several ministers and teachers which indicates an understanding and drive for cultural growth at a very early period in American history.

It is known that Alexander served in the War of the Revolution, but official records are not available.

Alexander died in Adams Co., Ohio. Joseph Edie, son of David, was appointed Administrator. There was no will and only Administration papers available are now located at the County Seat of Highland Co., Ohio. The many papers of transactions with his neighbors indicate his activity until his death. One item on the list was a wagon load of salt, very valuable property in early days.

PIONEER DAYS IN WEST VIRGINIA PANHANDLE

This is the area in which Alexander's children grew to adulthood. The following informational background will not only be interesting but of much value in understanding the many problems of the people in this early region. The following statements are taken from "The History of the West Virginia Panhandle" composing the counties of Hancock, Brooke, Ohio and Marshall.

HANCOCK COUNTY

1620634

"The land lying along the Ohio River in this immediate section of the Panhandle was not settled quite as early as the middle and southern portions. There were, however, but a few intervening years. Soon after the people began to settle about Wheeling, Wellsburg, and Grove Creek, immigration began here. The introduction of settlement was made in 17__ and from that time on for many years it continued until all the land was taken up. People came from Pennsylvania, Maryland, and other parts. They were not confined to any nationality but among them were found English, Scotch, Irish, Welsh, German and others. They came when the land was covered with dense timber and was the home and the habitation of the Indian; ravenous beasts and poisonous reptiles are reported in this history.

Under these circumstances the pioneers were in great danger continuously. The Indian lay in wait for him; prowled about his home at night, watching for an opportunity to seize upon them without incurring any mishap to himself. For some time after the first settlements the pioneers were often greatly annoyed by these treacherous fellows.

It became necessary for them, whether at home or in the clearing, to have in readiness their gun, for they could not tell at what moment the indian would make his appearance. He skulked about, and did many things to decoy the

settler. Sometimes he had been known to drop valuable trinkets upon the ground, that the paleface might pause to pick up and while thus engaged, fire upon him, and if possible, secure his scalp. In the earlier days of Brooke County there were no roads by which to guide the pioneers. Only a few Indian trails led here and there with almost indistinct indentation, which were perhaps of less importance than the paths soon made by the primitive settlers. As early as possible, roads were laid out, but of course, were very poor for many years even as late as 1840 and later. The county was a long, narrow strip bordered on the east by Pennsylvania and on the west by Ohio. The northern portion found great inconvenience in reaching the county seat. The roads were in such a condition that travel was almost impossible.

For a number of years previous to the organization of Hancock Co., the question had been considerably agitated for the people living in the northern portion of Brooke Co. for a division of the county, while those living more centerly wished for the county seat to be moved to Hollidays Cove, which would make the Seat of Justice near the center of Brooks County and would be more convenient for the taxpayers and for the people generally.

This met with hearty approval from the farmers in the northern district, though not regarded as well as a new county; but it was known to them that such a change would prove to advantage. To make the division without the co-operation of other portions of the county, would be a serious political mistake.

The population in the southern part of Brooks County was so much larger, that with the little assistance even it might receive from the central portion it had ever been able to carry things it desired, whether it was thought derogatory to the interest of the northern farmer or not.

Finally the thought of forming a town at Hollidays Cove and removing the Seat of Justice to that point was introduced before the people which would have placed the county seat nearly in the center of Brooks County. Holidays Cove is situated opposite Steubenville, on the east bank of the Ohio River. This question seemed to meet with likes and dislikes but apparently began gaining favor, until the people living near Wellsburg, becoming somewhat fearful of losing the courthouse, at once coincided with the northern portion for a division, thinking that the best course to pursue in the emergency. Brooks Co. extended from the Ohio River on the north to where Short Creek empties into the Ohio River on the south, a distance of over 40 miles. The distance being so great and the roads in such bad condition, made it quite inconvenient for those living above Hollidays Cove to reach Wellsburg and transact such business as was usually required to be transacted. A petition was carried by Hon. Thomas Bombrick, who was then a member of the Legislature, elected from Brooks County and a resident of Fairview, praying for a formation of a new county. Among some of the most prominent men who were instrumental in effecting a division are the names of David Pugh, Peter Pugh, John Mayhue, Andrew Henderson, David Wiley, and others.

Gradually the plans developed and Hancock Co. was organized. Pughtown was laid out in 1813.

Dr. David Pugh, who colonized here in an early day, located a large tract of land where Fairview is situated and in about the year 1819 conceived the idea of laying out a town, and as he thought this a suitable site, accordingly laid out a portion of his land into 113 town lots that year. It was then called New Manchester, but the post office went by the name of Fairview. He afterwards enlisted in the War of 1812 and received a commission as Captain.

The location of Fairview is upon a prominent eminence, 420 feet above the level of the Ohio River, and is surrounded on three sides by higher hills, which break off with regular and somewhat abrupt indentations. These points are ideal for observation, and the scenery afforded from their tops and the town is picturesque--being well diversified by hills and valleys, and possessing none of the monotony which characterizes towns located on western prairies. So far as the eye can carry are seen beautiful, valuable and well-improved farms, which here and there are found narrow strips of timber intervening the cultivated lands. While Fairview can't boast of a large town, it can rejoice in having one of the healthiest situations in the state. It was the first Seat of Justice in the county. In 1879 Pughtown had 3 dry goods stores, 1 drug store, 1 hardware store, 2 blacksmith shops, 4 shoe shops, 1 chair and undertaking establishment, 1 cabinet shop, 1 wagon shop, 2 saddle shops, 1 planing mill, 3 hotels and 2 doctors.

The first preaching done in now Hancock County dates back to 1798. Rev. Marquis, Hughes, and Macurdy were the earliest ministers in this section. In those days the people came a long distance to "preaching." Services were held in the open air. Accommodations for seating the people resembled in many respects those of the modern day camp meeting style. The seats instead of being made out of sawed boards, were split timber, with pins driven in for legs. The costumes of the people would not compare with the elegance of the dress now seen on the camp grounds.

They came in hunting dress and moccasins, carrying their loaded guns.

The Presbyterian church was completed in 1860, the dimensions of which were 34 x 40. In its early days this church had its difficulties and struggles, as have all others. But the vine God plants he waters and prunes that it may be fruitful. The church edifice cost $3,198. Among the first pastors is found the name of Thomas M. Newell. Rev. John B. Graham was called in 1865 and is still filling the pulpit in 1879.

Little opportunity was afforded the children of the early settlers to obtain an education. There was no law providing for schools, no tax levied for that purpose or any other funds set apart for the payment of teachers in that day. The only alternative, under the circumstances, was resorted to by citizens, and that was to raise by voluntary contributions sufficient means to employ some respectable person in whom could be placed implicit confidence

to teach their offspring, because they fully realized the necessity and usefulness of even the limited knowledge the children might secure. Reading, writing and arithmetic comprised the studies then.

When one received an inkling of these branches and got along pretty well, he was considered, it is said, a scholar among them.

Log schoolhouses were built here and others there where the settlements were more numerous, by the people meeting on a certain day, understood by them, for the purpose of erecting cabins. This was done repeatedly. The cabins, as we are informed, were usually about 18 x 22 feet and from 7 to 8 ft. high and constructed of round logs.

To those familiar with the days of log cabins, the phrase so often used, "the latch string is out," is clearly understood. This latch or fastening was made of wood, and in order to enable those from without to enter the dwelling, a small string was attached to the latch which was always on the inside and passed through the door to the outside, and hence to prevent the entrance of any person the inmate would pull in the latch string, so that when it was not on the outside of the door, it was evident that no one could be admitted. Two windows were usually all that was considered necessary in a log cabin. This was made by cutting out one log on either side of the room nearly the length of the building and then closing up by putting in small sticks in the form of sash and pasting greased paper over them to cause it to admit the light more readily. The seats were made out of split timber, with legs in them so long that very few feet were able, after being properly seated, to touch the floor.

Henry Holmes taught in an old schoolhouse near the Flats Church in 1822.

Hugh Laird taught for a number of terms in Hollidays Cove and vicinity in the years 1790 to 1815 or 1820.

In the year 1820, David Edie taught a term in an old log schoolhouse that stood on the farm now owned by George Chambers. Mr. Brandon, an Irishman, taught where the Fairview Presbyterian Church now stands in 1818.

McCoy followed Brandon in the year 1820 and taught a few years in the town of Fairview.

N. B. Grafton was the first schoolteacher in the village in 1845.

Owing to the perilous conditions to which frontiersmen were exposed, buildings were often erected that they might protect themselves from the invasion of their foes. Many private residences were built in the shape of blockhouses.

Mr. Thomas Anderson, molded the first bricks for Mr. Freeman, the first in the county.

About the year 1837 bricks were made very inexpensively. Good hands could be hired for $10.00 per month and board; or $16.00 without board. Flour cost $2.50 to $3.00 per barrel, pork 2 to 3 cents and good beef from 4 to 6 cents per pound.

John Newell, a native of Washington Co., Pa., was born on the 9th day of June, 1796. His education was obtained in the common schools of his minority days. In 1819, he married Miss Rachel Elder, they migrated to Hancock Co., W. Va., and settled in Fairview, then called Pughtown or New Manchester. He engaged in tanning and followed that business for 14 years. About 1822, his wife departed this life, and in a few years he married again, leading to the alter Lydia Edie, daughter of John Edie. By her, he had seven children. She died, and in 1853, he married his third wife, Joanne Frazier.

THE FLATS GRAVEYARD

Among myrtle, ivy, tangled stalks of dead rose bushes and depressed graves, broken tombstones are found bearing the following names:

John Edie, b. 1760, d. 1842; James Allison, b. Mar. 30, 1744, d. Mar. 27, 1844; David Miller, b. 1743, d. 1842; Jonathan Allison, b. 1776, d. 1872; John McMillan, b. 1748, d. 1825; George Wilhelm, b. 1761, d. 1849; John Miller, b. 1789, d. 1875; Andrew McCown, b. 1767, d. 1856; William Aten, b. 1779, d. 1860; John Marshall, b. 1783, d. 1860; John Gallaher, b. 1754, d. 1839; Alexander Morrow, b. 1815, d. 1871. These are among some of the oldest and most prominent persons interred in this graveyard.

HANCOCK IN THE REBELLION

Virginia, a state that knew nothing but law and order before, became boisterous and rebellious in 1861. Hancock Co. lifted higher and higher that emblem of their country, "the stars and the stripes" that some were wanting to drag and trample underfoot. Hancock stood firm with a number of its sister counties, for the preservation of its grand and glorious country. At the first call for soldiers for the three month service, Hancock responded immediately by sending a company, besides a number of others that enlisted in other companies recruited in bordering states and counties. The county had enrolled during the war four hundred and sixty-five men. The amount of money levied and paid by it as local bounties for volunteers mustered into the United States service was $60,830. Company G had but few men from Hancock Co. Officers -- Oscar F. Melvin, Captain; Thomas Lloyd, First Lieutenant; Joseph O. Adams, Second Lieutenant; George W. Edie, Corporal. Privates -- C. B. Armstrong, John N. Edie, Samuel Edie, John C. Pugh, Daniel Kerr, John W. Plattenburg, Albert E. Bonsall, James E. Morrow, John A. Bonsall, and William G. Bonsall. On Jan. 7, 1862, this regiment participated in an engagement at Blues Gap, Va., and was in command of Gen. Lander at the evacuation of Romney, January 10th and continuing under him till his death at Paw Paw Tunnel, Va., which occured in Feb., 1862.

John Pugh was a brother of Thomas J. Pugh.

John N. Edie was a brother of Lydia Edie and son of Alexander Edie.

George Edie was a son of Samuel Edie, son of Alexander Edie.

EARLY SETTLERS

"In the year of 1879 an effort was made to obtain as accurately as possible, a list of the first settlers in what is now Hancock Co., W. Va. A few of the early heroes were still living and it was thought by them to be nearly correct in every detail and date." I have selected a few which we may know from hearing our father and mother or early members of the family speak. They are:

Mr. Butler settled near Kings Creek in 1790.

Oliver Brown settled in the Cove in the year of 1790 and was driven out by the Indians.

Samuel E. Marks settled on a farm now owned by Alfred B. Marks in the year 1827.

Hugh Pugh in 1800 settled on a four hundred acre tract where Fairview is now situated.

John Edie, a soldier of the War in 1776, settled in now Butler district in about 1792 or 1793. He was engaged in making nearly all the surveys for the government that were made in this section of the country for a number of years.

Alexander Edie, Sr., in 1779, owned the farm that was settled by Abraham Croxton much earlier.

Jacob J. Tope settled in Hollidays Cove in 1818.

In 1775, Philip Bell patented 1,000 acres, including a part of the Cove.

Samuel and Joseph Ralston with their father, Joseph Ralston, Sr., settled on Kings Creek near where the old Ralston mill stands.

John Wiley settled in 1795.

Alexander Morrow settled in what is now known as Butler district in 1798.

Mrs. Charles is a descendant of Alexander Morrow.

W. Rogers settled in 1795.

Peter Tarr settled in about 1798. He was a partner in the old Brooke Furnace located on Kings Creek.

The famous fight between Andrew Poe and his brother, Adam, and the Indian known as "Big Foot," familiar to every schoolboy throughout the land, occurred at the mouth of Tomlinson's run in Hancock Co. It will be found fully described in the chapter on "Events and Noted Characters of the Border Warfare."

William Ledlie purchased a tract of land containing 719 acres from Abraham Edie in 1784. Said tract is now owned by three different parties, namely James M. Crawford, William S. Crawford and Thomas Anderson. It is located on Kings Creek. The creek derived its name from one King who was the first settler on said stream. It was formerly known and called Indian Creek when in Monongalia Co.

Mr. Holliday settled in about 1776 in what is now known as Hollidays Cove.

Samuel Caruthers settled on the head waters of Tomlinson Run in 1800 and there erected the first "still house" in what is now Hancock County. David Pugh also had a small still house on the same run 1804 to 1812. J. Bailey settled on the north branch of Tomlinson's Run in 1800.

William Leddle settled in the county in 1784 and his conveyance of land was from Patrick Henry, Governor of Virginia. Alexander Edie received a grant of land in the area in 1781 and his conveyance was signed by Patrick Henry.

Col. George Stewart settled in 1790 on the farm now owned by Franklin Stewart.

Mrs. Jennie Edie received the appointment of postmaster under President Grant in 1869 in Pughtown.

Alexander Edie, a son of John Edie, deceased, was born on a farm where he is now living in Clay District, now Hancock Co." These notes from "History of the Panhandle," W. Va. by J. A. Newton, G. G. Nichols, and A. G. Sprankle in the year 1879 by the Act of Congress. Entered according to Act of Congress in the year 1879 by Jos. A. Caldwell, in the office of the Librarian of Congress, Washington, D. C.

Children of Alexander and _____ Dunbar: John H., Mary, Abraham, Nancy, Thomas, Samuel, Son, and Alexander.

Children of Alexander and Jane Spears: James, William A., Robert A., Sarah, David, Guian, Elizabeth, and Joseph.

Lineage: Alexander[2], David[1].

III 1. JOHN H. EDIE, b. 1760, probably in Adams Co., Pa.; moved to Western Pa., at very early age; d. 1842, Brooke Co., W. Va.; I. Old Flats Cemetery, Pughtown, W. Va.
m. REBECCA CROXTON, b. _____, Western Pa.; d. _____, Brooke Co., W. Va.; I. Old Flats Cemetery, Pughtown, W. Va.

"John Edie, a soldier of the Revolutionary War, was born in Pennsylvania in 1760. After the termination of that successful effort for liberty, he migrated to Hancock Co., W. Va., held office of County Surveyor and made nearly all of the earliest surveys in that section of the country. In 1790, he married Rebecca Croxton. Served seven years in the Virginia Legislature and filled the office of Justice of the Peace for many years. He was father of eleven children. In 1840, he died at the age of 81 years." The above taken from p. 444 of the "History of the Panhandle of West Virginia." The Panhandle included the counties of Hancock, Ohio, Marshall, and Brooke. (Birth was in 1760 and death in 1842.)

A study of all the facts indicate that he was perhaps born in Adams Co., Pa., and migrated with his father to Washington Co. as a small boy. Bell tax lists show John as a taxpayer in Washington Co. from 1784 to 1793. A statement from the records of the Lower Ten Mile Presbyterian Church, located in the village of Amity in Washington Co., Pa., indicates that John and his sister, Mary, were regular members of the church in 1781. It was not until he married that he settled in the Panhandle of West Virginia.

He was interred in the Flats Cemetery in Pughtown which was known as Fairview at that time. Many other members of the Edie family were also interred there at an early date, but on my search there in 1959 none of the graves could be located. The W.P.A. project to rehabilitate the cemetery resulted in the movement from the cemetery of many of the old headstones which had fallen over and on which names had been eradicated by weather and time. There is a monument to the Elders of the Flats Presbyterian Church in the cemetery. It states that the church was erected in 1799 and replaced in 1826. John Edie was named on the monument as one of the first Elders of the church. He was also listed as one of the first men and pioneers in the West Virginia area. John at various times received several grants of land and owned various farms. The following items from deeds seem interesting on basis of description: "49 acres adjacent to John John's, 1800, Bk. 3, p. 242 - Ohio Co., W. Va.; 86 acres Robert's Run, 1809, Bk. 1, p. 508; 38 1/2 acres, Island, Ohio River, Bk. 1, p. 480." Taken from Sims Index of Land Grants, W. Va. John Edie was very active both in the cultural and political growth of the new community and the new government. His first contribution was to make surveys of the land in most of the area in and around Brooke County. He served in the Virginia Legislature as State Representative during the years 1812 through 1821 as shown by the records of the General Assembly of Virginia, 1776-1918. He served as Sheriff of Brooke County for a number of years. He spent many of his later years as Justice of the Peace, a most important Court of the early day comparing favorably with Circuit Courts of today.

In the many records searched, I have found numerous statements of esteem and recognition of his service and leadership.

This interesting item was taken from the Statutes at Large of Virginia, Chap. 68, 1792 - 1806; "From the land of John Edie in the County of Brooke, across the Ohio River to the opposite shore, the price for a man eight cents and for a horse the same. Passed Virginia Legislature Jan. 12, 1804." John initially opened the Ferry for business. John Edie was a veteran of the Revolution. The following statement is taken from the History of the Panhandle of West Virginia. "John Edie, a soldier of the war of the Revolution was born in Pennsylvania in 1760." - p. 444.

John Edie, private, 4th class, 3rd Battalion, Washington Co., Pa.; Capt. James Scott. James Scott's company. - Pa. Archives, 6th Series, Vol. 2, p. 101.

Pa. Archives, 6th Series, Vol. 2, pp. 119-120; John Eddie (Edie) for services on the Frontier as Ranger, Washington Co., Pa., 1778-1783 - Payments made to: Pa. Archives, 3rd Series, Vol. 23, p. 210; Depreciation pay, Pvt. John Edie (name spelled both Eddie and Edie in Service Records) Pvt., Soldier of Revolution; Pa. Archives, Series 5, Vol. 4, p. 207, Washington Co., Pa.

John Edie, private, Washington Co., Pa.; David Williamson Expedition Lt. Co. (a) Capts. Calton and Samuel Shear; Lts. Hugh Forbes and William Wilkins; Sergeant Thomas Rankin; Pa. Archives, 6th Series, Vol. 2, p. 257; also Pa. Archives, 3rd Series, Vol. 14, p. 770.

This was an expedition against the Moravian Indians who were willfully destroying farm homes and barns, stealing livestock, and in many instances savagely killing men and women. (The expedition later on was strongly criticized.)

John's wife, Rebecca Croxton, lived with her parents in Western Pennsylvania. They were among the early pioneers to the W. Virginia Panhandle area. Book 3, p. 203 - "Brooke Co., West Virginia' states; "59 acres, part of Abraham Croxton's tract patented, Sept. 12, 1785, and part of John Wylies tract included the right of "Ferry" granted to John Edie by an Act of the Virginia Assembly in 1803."

The following inventory of sale lists some items of the estate of John Edie held Apr. 22, 1842. The home library was exceptional for that date.

Items sold:	1 Family Library	Rev. Robert M. White
	1 Book	Jacob Buck
	2 Windsor Chairs	David Edie
	1 Book	David Wylie
	1 Rocking Chair	John Newell
	1 Book	George Sewart
	2 Books	John Newell
	1 Book	Thomas Elder
	1 Shawl	Alexander Edie
	1 Book	Robert Harper
	1 Book	Rev. Robert M. White
	1 Book	John Newell
	2 Books	Thomas Moore
	1 Book	Robert McClain
	1 Divinity of Human Nature	William McClain
	1 Book	Jacob Buck
	1 Book	Elizabeth Wylie
	1 Book	George Stewart
	1 Book	David Wylie
	1 Book	Jacob Buck
	1 Book	Elizabeth Bush
	1 Book	Josiah Bush
	1 Book	Robert White
	1 Book	Thomas Edie
	1 Book	John Newell
	1 Book	Alexander Edie
	1 Book	Alexander Edie
	1 Book	Jacob Buck
	1 Book	John Newell
	1 Book	John Crawford
	3 Books	Isaac Flowers
	1 Book	R. M. White
	1 Book	Robert McClure
	1 Book	Jacob Buck
	1 Book	R. M. White
	1 Pocket Memorandum	George Stewart
	1 Map	Thomas Edie

The sale included many other items such as furniture, quilts, blankets, carpeting, tools, etc. Items sold for a few cents and up to several dollars. Total sale, $1580.82.

Children of John and Rebecca: David, Mary, Samuel, John H., Alexander, Lydia, Elizabeth, Sarah Jane, Esther, William, and Abraham.

Lineage: John[3], Alexander[2], David[1].

IV 1. DAVID EDIE, b. 1792, Hancock Co., W. Va.

It is believed that David went to Pittsburg to live and remained there his lifetime. No information is available on David.

IV 2. MARY EDIE, b. about 1795, Western Pa., Washington Co.; d. previous to the death of her father in 1842; m. DAVID WYLIE, Apr. 25, 1814; Book 1-a, p. 60, Brooke Co., West Va.

David Wylie's will, Bk. A, p. 13, Brooke Co., W. Va., probated Sept. 8, 1851, lists his children as JOHN H., Elizabeth, Emealine, Andrew, Katherine N., Jane, Juliana, David N., and Mary A.

This will names a second wife, Elizabeth. The children could all have been by Mary which I believe to be a fact, however, it is possible that at least two of the youngest could have been mothered by Elizabeth. Children of Mary and David: John H., Elizabeth, Emealine, Andrew, Katherine, Jane, Juliana, David N., and Mary A.

Lineage: Mary[4], John[3], Alexander[2], David[1].

V 1. JOHN H. WYLIE, b. about 1815.

V 2. ELIZABETH WYLIE, b. about 1817.
m. MR. ALLISON

V 3. EMEALINE WYLIE, b. about 1819.
m. JAMES CHAINFORD about 1839.

V 4. ANDREW WYLIE, b. about 1821, d. Nov. 29, 1884.
Children of Andrew: David, Mary Isabella, Jane, Tersey, and Serry.
Lineage: Andrew[5], Mary[4], John[3], Alexander[2], David[1],

VI 1. DAVID M. WYLIE

VI 2. MARY WYLIE
m. SAMUEL ARCHER

VI 3. ISABELLA N. WYLIE
m. ALEXANDER CAMPBELL

VI 4. JANE WYLIE
m. REV. D. S. FULTON

VI 5. TERSEY E. WYLIE
m. J.S. MARWELL

VI 6. SERRY WYLIE
m. W. L. CRAWFORD

V 5. KATHERINE N. WYLIE, b. about 1823.

V 6. JANE WYLIE, b. about 1825.

V 7. JULIANA WYLIE, b. about 1827.

V 8. DAVID N. WYLIE, b. about 1829.

V 9. MARY A. WYLIE, b. about 1831.

IV 3. SAMUEL EDIE, b. 1800, Allegheny Co., Pa.;
m. ELIZABETH PUGH, Dec. 29, 1842, b. 1819, Brooke Co., W. Va.
Children of Samuel and Elizabeth: John W., George W., Rebecca J., Robert H., Alexander W., Mary E., Sarah Frances, and Anne B.
Lineage: Samuel[4], John[3], Alexander[2], David[1],

V 1. JOHN WESLEY EDIE, b. 1843, Allegheny Co., Pa.

V 2. GEORGE WASHINGTON EDIE, b. 1845. Allegheny Co., Pa.; moved to West Virginia.
George was a veteran of the Civil War serving as Corporal in Chapman's First Virginia Regiment from the Panhandle of West Virginia;
m. EMMA PEARL SACKET
Children of George W. and Emma: Arthur H., Lily, and others.
Lineage: George W.[5], Samuel[4], John[3], Alexander[2], David[1].

VI 1. ARTHUR HUGH EDIE
m. RATIE MAY ABBOTT (1st wife)
m. (2nd wife)
Children of Arthur H. and Ratie: Talmadge, George J., Elsie May, Sarah Ethel.
Children of Arthur and second wife: George A.

VII 1. TALMADGE ADAM EDIE, lives at 406 McKinley Parkway, Buffalo, N.Y.
m. LELA E. BOWEN.
Children of Talmadge and Lela: Talmage Alan.
Lineage: Talmage[7], Arthur[6], George[5], Samuel[4], John[3], Alexander[2], David[1].

VIII 1. TALMAGE ALAN EDIE
m. Name of wife not known.
Children of Talmage Alan and wife: Elmo, Gertrude, and Talmage.
Lineage: Talmage^8, Talmage^7, Arthur^6, George^5, Samuel^4, John^3, Alexander^2, David^1.

IX 1. ELMO JEWELL EDIE, lives 6366 S.W. 27th St., Miami, Fla.

IX 2. GERTRUDE ANNA EDIE.

IX 3. TALMAGE ADAM EDIE, resides 142 Ready Rd., Walnut Creek, Calif.

VII 2. GEORGE J. EDIE, d. in infaney.

VII 3. ELSIE MAY EDIE, d. in infancy.

VII 4. SARAH ETHEL EDIE, d. in infaney.

VII 5. GEORGE ARTHUR EDIE, lives in Daytona Beach, Fla.

VI 2. LILY EDIE

V 3. REBECCA J. EDIE, b. 1847, Allegheny Co., Pa.

V 4. ROBERT HALL EDIE, b. 1849, Pughtown, W. Va.; I. Beaver Cemetery; carpenter; lived Beaver, Pa.
m. ISABELLE SHANE, m. after 1875; b. Pughtown, W. Va.
Children of Robert H. and Isabelle: Mary, John C., Hannah R., Fred T., Elizabeth, and William B.
Lineage: Robert H.^{5}, Samuel^4, John^3, Alexander^2, David^1.

VI 1. MARY BELLE EDIE, b. Beaver, Pa.; I. Beaver Cemetery.
m. HARVEY LARGE, lived at Eastvale, Beaver Falls, Pa.; operated Keystone Bakery; I. Beaver Cemetery.
Children of Mary and Harvey: Mary Belle, Fred, Dorothy, and Harry.
Lineage: Mary^6, Robert H.^{5}, Samuel^4, John^3, Alexander^2, David^1.

VII 1. MARY BELLE LARGE
m. MR. TOWAN, lived Eastvale, Beaver Falls, Pa.

VII 2. FRED LARGE
m. ALDEEN BROOKS, live at Dormant, Pa.

VII 3. DOROTHY LARGE, lives at Westfield, N.Y.;
m. LLOYD TODD

VII 4. HARRY LARGE, lives at Gibsonia, Pa.; unmarried.

VI 2. JOHN CARLETON EDIE, b. Beaver, Pa.; mechanic;
m. wife unknown.
Children of John and wife: Alberta.
Lineage: John C.^{6}, Robert H.^{5}, Samuel^4, John^3, Alexander^2, David^1.

VII 1. ALBERTA EDIE, b. New Brighton, Pa.; lives in Baltimore, Md.

VI 3. HANNAH ROBERTA EDIE, b. May 31, 1881; d. May 19, 1961, I, Sylvana Hills;
m. HARRY E. ATKINS, lived in Beaver Falls, Pa.
Children of Roberta and Harry: Harold, Robert, Harry and Isabelle.
Lineage: H. Roberta^6, Robert H.^{5}, Samuel^4, John^3, Alexander^2, David^1.

VII 1. HAROLD R. ATKINS, lives Beaver Falls, Pa.

VII 2. ROBERT CALSING ATKINS, lives St. Petersburg, Pa.

VII 3. HARRY C. ATKINS, lives New Castle, Pa.

VII 4. ISABELLE ATKINS
m. FRANK CATANESE, lives Beaver Falls, Pa.

VI 4. FRED THOMAS EDIE; deceased; lived East Rochester, Pa.

VI 5. ELIZABETH EDIE
m. WILLIAM CHARLES SCHMIDT, deceased; lived at 454 Harmony Ave., Rochester, Pa.
Children of Elizabeth and William: Lois, Arthur, Robert, Ruth, Fred, and Norman.
Lineage: Elizabeth^{6}, Robert H.^{5}, Samuel^{4}, John^{3}, Alexander^{2}, David^{1}.

VII 1. LOIS SCHMIDT
m. MR. KETTERER, lives at 454 Harmony Ave., Rochester, Pa.
Children of Lois and Mr. Ketterer: Lois, Arthur, Robert, Ruth, Fred, and Norman.
Lineage: Lois^{7}, Elizabeth^{6}, Robert H.^{5}, Samuel^{4}, John^{3}, Alexander^{2}, David^{1}.

VIII 1. LOIS KETTERER

VIII 2. ARTHUR KETTERER, deceased.

VIII 3. ROBERT KETTERER, lives at 802-4th St., Rochester, Pa.

VIII 4. RUTH KETTERER
m. MR. VANCE, lives at 9310 Capstan Drive, Annadale, Pa.

VIII 5. FRED THOMAS KETTERER, lives Barclay Hill Rd., Beaver, Va.

VIII 6. NORMAN HOWARD KETTERER, lives at 929 Sunflower Rd., Rochester, Pa.

VI 6. WILLIAM BRYAN EDIE, b. Sept. 26, 1886, Southside, shipping part area, Beaver Falls, Pa.
m. BERTHA JOSEPHINE HAWKINS, b. June 16, 1888, Beaver Falls, Pa.
Children of William B. and Josephine: Charles, Emma, and Mary.
Lineage: William^{6}, Robert H.^{5}, Samuel^{4}, John^{3}, Alexander^{2}, David^{1}.

VII 1. CHARLES EDIE, b. Sept. 6, 1909, East Rochester, Pa.; Lives 515-12th St., New Brighton, Pa.
m. ELANA MAY RILEY; b. Beaver Falls, Pa.
Children of Charles and Elana: John E. and Fred T.
Lineage: Charles^{7}, William B.^{6}, Robert H.^{5}, Samuel^{4}, John^{3}, Alexander^{2}, David^{1}.

VIII 1. JOHN E. EDIE

VIII 2. FRED T. EDIE

VII 2. EMMA EDIE, b. Aug. 31, 1914, Rochester, Pa.
m. KENNETH WHITTINGHAM, Dec. 29, 1930; b. Aug. 1914, Bellvue, Pa.; lives 146 Lyons Ave.; East Rochester, Pa.
Children of Emma and Kenneth: Patricia, Kenneth, Bette, and Robert.
Lineage: Emma^{7}, William B.^{6}, Robert H.^{5}, Samuel^{4}, John^{3}, Alexander^{2}, David^{1}.

VIII 1. PATRICIA E. WHITTINGHAM, b. Oct. 12, 1931, East Rochester, Pa.
m. ALLEN J. WACHOF, b. Nov. 10, 1929, Punxsutawney, Pa.; Steel worker; lives 308 Rome Ave; Rochester, Pa.

VIII 2. KENNETH W. WHITTINGHAM, b. Oct. 10, 1932, East Rochester, Pa.; steel fitter; lives 78 A. Street, Van Burne Homes, Beaver, Pa.;
m. SALLY HALLMAN, June 6, 1953, b. Sept. 14, 1936, Monaca, Pa.

VIII 3. BETTE ARLENE WHITTINGHAM, b. Feb. 2, 1937, Bridgewater, Pa.; teacher; 146 Lyon Ave., East Rochester, Pa. She teaches home economics and typing at the Rhode Island School for the Deaf.

VIII 4. ROBERT EARL WHITTINGHAM, b. Feb. 1, 1945, in school.

V 5. ALEXANDER W. EDIE, b. 1851, Brooke Co., W. Va.

V 6. MARY ELIZABETH EDIE, b. Feb. 10, 1854.

V 7. SARAH FRANCES EDIE, b. Apr. 20, 1857; d. Apr. 26, 1858.

V 8. ANNE B. EDIE, b. 1859.

IV 4. JOHN H. EDIE, b. about 1801, Brooke Co., Pa.; d. July 2, 1839, Jefferson Co., O.; I. Jefferson Co., O. Union Cemetery;
m. ALICE BROWN, July 12, 1821.

Married by Rev. Geo. Buchanan known as the "marrying parson" since he couples from all denominations.

Children of John and Alice: Andrew J., Richard B., Anne, Elizabeth and John A.

Lineage: John[4], John[3], Alexander[2], David[1].

V 1. ANDREW JACKSON EDIE, b. about 1821 or 1822, Steubenville, O. Proof of date is derived from his requesting appointment of guardian under law, at that time he would have had to be 16 years and older.

Records, Jefferson Co., O. - Probate court: John Andrews appointed administrator, July 2, 1939. Bond was set at $30.00. Guardian books, Vol. 1 - names children. August 8, 1839, Alice, mother of the children appointed guardian; all children minors.

V 2. RICHARD B. EDIE

V 3. ANNE EDIE
m. R. C. HULL, lived at Columbus, O.

Bk. 45, p. 435, Rebecca Shouse of Bellevue, Allegheny Co., Pa.; Anna Hull and Richard B. Edie of Columbus, Ohio, sold lot in Briallant, Ohio, calling themselves "sole heirs" of John A. Edie in 1903.

V 4. ELIZABETH EDIE
m. JOHN SHOUSE; lived Allegheny City, Pa.

V 5. JOHN A. EDIE, b. 1836, Steubenville, O.; d. July 1890. He was survived by a brother, Richard B. Edie, and two sisters, Mrs. R. C. Hull of Columbus, Ohio and Mrs. John Shouse of Allegheny Co., Pa.

Letter from Frederick Way, Jr., Publisher of the "Inland River Record" on Aug. 1, 1963, to Mr. John W. Edie of 7022 West Park, St. Louis 17, Mo.

Dear Mr. Edie: The member of the Edie Family who was most prominent on the Ohio River in this area undoubtedly was Capt. John A. Edie, born at Steubenville, O., in 1836. He grew up there, learned to be a machinist in Thacker's Shop at Bridgeport, O. During the Civil War he clerked on several boats owned by Capt. John Shouse, his brother-in-law. After the war, he became clerk of the packet "FOREST CITY" in the Steubenville-Wheeling trade. When the Packet "C. W. BATCHELOR" was built in 1878, Capt. Edie went aboard as clerk, also served as master, and he remained in that position until November, 1889, died in July, 1890. He was survived by a brother, Richard Edie of Steubenville, and by two sisters, Mrs. R. C. Hull of Columbus, O. and Mrs. John Shouse, Allegheny City, Pa. He died at the home of his uncle, A. G. Deselm, who lived at Port Homer, O. Buried at Steubenville. Capt. John Shouse, who married a sister of Capt. Edie, was still living at Steubenville in 1890 at an advanced age, one of the oldest rivermen residing there. He was born in (?) and went on the river in 1832. He was a pilot with the old Pittsburgh & Cincinnati Packet Line in the 1840-1855 period, as long as it existed. A son of his, Capt. James Shouse, lived here in Sewickley in his latter days, although he had long resided in Baden, Pa., and was born in Steubenville. I don't have the date of his death here, but he was survived by a brother, Charles B. Shouse, then living in Toledo, O.

The above information was gleaned from contemporary Pittsburgh newspapers from time to time.

Yours very truly,
Frederick Way, Jr.

This article appeared under the caption "River Trade."

"When the P.W. and K.R.R. was extended from the Panhandle to Bridge on the east side of the river (1876) to Wheeling, it was expected that the river trade would be destroyed or at least diminished

between Wheeling and Steubenville. Accordingly, the Abner O'Neal (Steamer) was transferred to the Wheeling-Pittsburg run in charge of Capt. George O'Neal with John Edie, clerk and Nathan Winteringer, engineer."

Wilber C. Shouse:

"Funeral services will be held at 8 o'clock tonight for Wilbur C. Shouse, 72, of North Balph Ave., Bellevue, one of the last survivors of two pioneering river families, the Shouses and the Edies. Mr. Shouse died Saturday. His great-grandfather was Peter Shouse, after whom Shousetown was named. His mother's ancestors, the Edies, were among the very first to operate flatboats to New Orleans in 1730. Born in Steubenville, O., Mr. Shouse was a son of Capt. John Shouse, a civil war figure, who President Lincoln appointed to coordinate Ohio River transportation."

IV 5. ALEXANDER EDIE, b. Feb. 23, 1803, Hancock Co., W. Va.; d. Apr. 16, 1881 - 78 yrs. Died on the Old Edie Homestead; farmer and esteemed citizen;
m. MARGARET J. MOORE, June 22, 1823; b. Apr. 21, 1804, New Jersey; d. June 20, 1889 - 85 yrs., they were married at Manchester, Brooke Co., W. Va.

Alexander Edie was born on the Old Edie farm which was a preemption grant made by Patrick Henry, then Governor of Virginia, to Alexander Edie, the immigrant. He lived his entire lifetime on this farm.

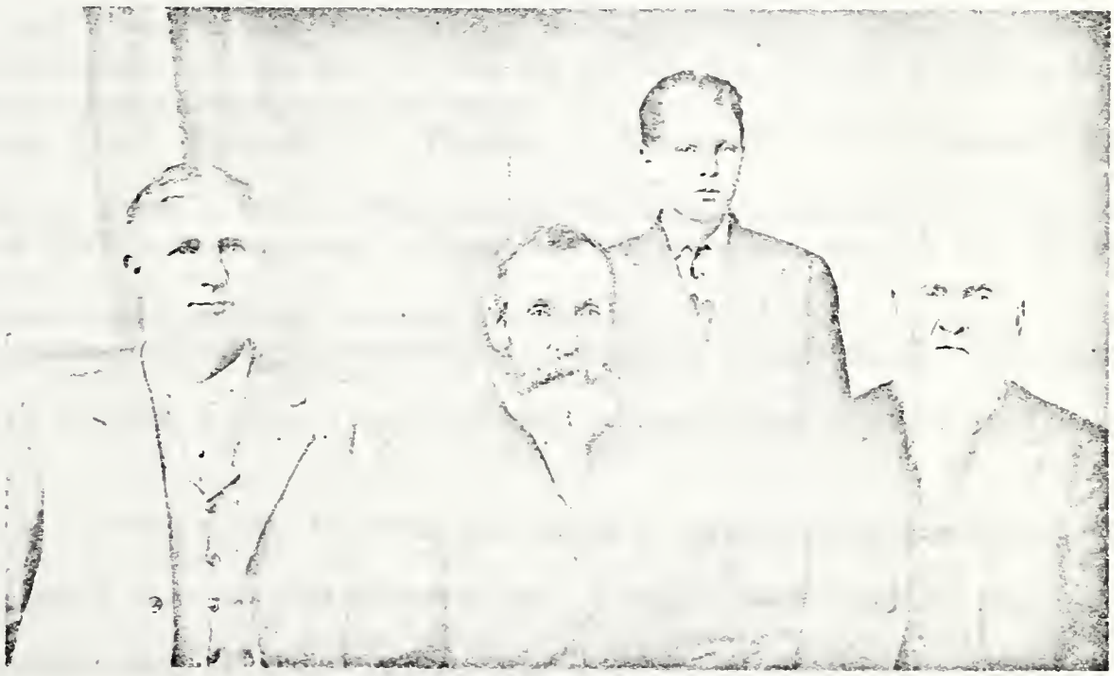
This farm was located about 5 miles from New Cumberland, West Virginia. Weirton is now located on land which was formerly a part of this farm. The house on the Old Homestead still stands and is in good condition. Another house a very short distance away still is being used. Several different Edie families lived in this house. Alexander, my great-grandfather reared his family in this house. It is known as Shady Glen. It is a beautiful spot. The Shady Glen School was just across the road. Later the school was moved to the valley and crossroads just a short distance away. Now there is a golf course just across the road.

Soil in this area is very thin and rocky. Alexander and Margaret gave their time to raising cattle, milking, making butter and devious means of making a living. Their easy access to the Anderson The-main Road to New Cumberland, made this kind of industry attractive.

Alexander and his wife, Margaret Moore, were both Scotch-Irish. She was the daughter of Thomas Moore. His education was that of the schools of his early days. He reared a family of eleven children. See "History West Virginia Panhandle" for further information.

Children of Alexander and Margaret: Thomas, John, Abram, William, Harrison, Polly Ann, Samuel, Lydia, Sarah, Rebecca, and Alexander.

Lineage: Alexander^4, John H.^{3}, Alexander^2, David^1.



FOUR GENERATIONS

Reading from right to left: Thomas J. Edie, William, Ernest, and boy at back, Paul.

V 1. THOMAS JEFFERSON EDIE, b. Mar. 24, 1824, Hancock Co., W. Va.; d. Mar. 18, 1914; I. Cameron, Mo.; farmer;
m. NANCY HERRON CARSON, Aug. 30, 1849; b. Mar. 15, 1831; d. 1896.

Thomas Jefferson Edie was born near New Cumberland, W. Va. He made the trip overland from W. Va., through Ohio, Missouri, then to Illinois, but soon returned to Missouri. He bought a farm near Osborn, Mo. "After selling his farm near Osborn, he moved to Cameron, bought a few acres near town and started a dairy which he operated for several years. He died at the age of 90 years working the day before he died." Submitted by Stewart O. Edie, Nov. 12, 1956.

He was living with his son, James Everett, at the time of his death. He was a successful farmer and held the esteem and friendship of his neighbors. His wife, Nancy Carson, was the daughter of a physician from Cox's Landing near Cinnett Oil Well in Ohio. Her grandmother came from Scotland when seven years old. Thomas Jefferson Edie was the son of Alexander and Margaret Edie and was born near Cumberland, W. Va., March 15, 1824, and died at the home of his son, James Everett, six and a half miles southeast of Cameron, of pneumonia, March 18, 1914, aged 90 years and three days. The deceased possessed a very rugged constitution and was active and vigorous to time of death. He was the oldest child of a family of eleven children of whom but two survive him. He was married to Nancy W. Carson, August 30, 1847.

In the early fifties the deceased had moved to Illinois and after remaining in that state for a few years, came to Missouri settling upon a farm in DeKalb County. He was one of the early settlers of Northwest Missouri.

Nine children were born to Mr. and Mrs. Edie, four of whom survive, namely: William W. Edie of Willow Springs, Mo., Lawrence A. Edie of Oklahoma, Mrs. Vesta M. Munsell of Long Beach, Calif., and James Everett Edie of Cameron, Mo. The deceased had thirteen grandchildren and fourteen great-grandchildren. Mr. Edie joined the Presbyterian church at New Cumberland in his early years and lived a devoted Christian life. He was well liked by his friends and acquaintances and was a good citizen. The funeral services were held on Friday morning in the Presbyterian Church, Rev. A. W. Ayers officiating, and the body laid away in the Packard Cemetery, Cameron, Mo. (Obituary)

Children of Thomas J. and Nancy: Alexander, William, John, Abe, Lawrence, Vesta, Benton, Leonard, and Everett.

Lineage: Thomas J.^{5}, Alexander^{4}, John^{3}, Alexander^{2}, David^{1}.

VI 1. ALEXANDER M. EDIE, b. June 1, 1850, New Cumberland, W. Va.; d. Oct. 25, 1885; I. Osborn, Mo.; farmer;
m. LAURA BELLE SHREVE, Oct. 23, 1878; b. Oct. 2, 1860, Shreve, Ohio; d. May 19, 1938; I. Osborn, Mo.

Children of Alexander and Laura Belle: Pearl, Minnie, and Linnie.

Lineage: Alexander M.^{6}, Thomas J.^{5}, Alexander^{4}, John^{3}, Alexander^{2}, David^{1}.

VII 1. PEARL EDIE, b. May 4, 1880, Cameron, Mo.; d. June 27, 1958; I. Osborn, Mo.;
m. WILLARD REDD, July 30, 1903, b. Nov. 25, 1875; d. May 27, 1947; I. Osborn, Mo.; farmer.

Children of Pearl and Willard: Ruth Aneril.

Lineage: Pearl^{7}, Alexander M.^{6}, Thomas J.^{5}, Alexander^{4}, John^{3}, Alexander^{2}, David^{1}.

VIII 1. RUTH ANERIL REDD, b. Nov. 6, 1904, Cameron, Mo; teacher; resides at 911 W. 4th St., Cameron, Mo.;
m. OSCAR ELSTON, May 15, 1927, b. Sept. 28, 1893, Cameron, Mo.; d. Aug. 13, 1953; I. Osborn, Mo.; farmer.

Children of Ruth and Oscar: Marshall and Marvin.

Lineage: Ruth A.^{8}, Pearl^{7}, Alexander M.^{6}, Thomas J.^{5}, Alexander^{4}, John^{3}, Alexander^{2}, David^{1}.

IX 1. MARSHALL ELSTON, b. June 16, 1931; Civil Service employment; resides at 3344 Paseo, Kansas City, Mo.

IX 2. MARVIN D. ELSTON, b. May 16, 1933, Cameron, Mo.; employed with General Electric in Calif.

VII 2. MINNIE EDIE, b. Nov. 15, 1882, Cameron, Mo.; d. May 2, 1883; I. Osborn, Mo.

VII 3. LINNIE EDIE, b. May 13, 1884, Cameron, Mo.
m. NORMAN SEARS, Jan. 3, 1906; b. Aug. 15, 1874, Kidder, Mo.; d. Mar. 22, 1950; I. Kansas City, Mo.; secretary, Life Insurance Company.

Children of Linnie and Norman: Charles, Louise and Dorothy.

Lineage: Linnie^{7}, Alexander M.^{6}, Thomas J.^{5}, Alexander^{4}, John^{3}, Alexander^{2}, David^{1}.

VIII 1. CHARLES N. SEARS, b. June 27, 1907, Kansas City, Mo.; farmer; resides Greenwood, Mo., R.F.D. 1;
m. LUCY GRANT, Apr. 2, 1932 (1st wife); b. Sept. 1909;
m. HELEN C. SLOCKER, Apr. 21, 1942.
Children of Charles N. and Lucy: Barbara.
Children of Charles N. and Helen: Mary H. and William W.
Lineage: Charles N.[8], Linnie[7], Alexander M.[6], Thomas J.[5], Alexander[4], John[3], Alexander[2], David[1].

IX 1. BARBARA SEARS, b. May 11, 1933, resides 4207 W. 68th St., Prairie Village, Kans.;
m. JACK HORN, Feb., 1951 (1st husband);
m. HUGH JONES, Apr. 30, 1954 (2nd husband);
m. GENE ARTHUR RAY (3rd husband).
Children of Barbara and Jack: Peggy Lou and Charles E.
Children of Barbara and Hugh: Deborah, Eric, and Gina.
Children of Barbara and Gene Arthur: Arthur Grant.
Lineage: Barbara[9], Charles N.[8], Linnie[7], Alexander M.[6], Thomas J.[5], Alexander[4], John[3], Alexander[2], David[1].

X 1. PEGGY LOU HORN, b. Oct. 14, 1951.

X 2. CHARLES EDWARD HORN, b. Nov. 4, 1952.

X 3. DEBORAH LYNN JONES, b. Oct. 17, 1955, Kansas City, Mo.

X 4. ERIC HUNTER JONES, b. Nov. 16, 1956, Kansas City, Mo.

X 5. GINA LEE JONES, b. Apr. 22, 1958.

X 6. ARTHUR GRANT RAY, b. Mar. 22, 1961.

IX 2. MARY HELEN SEARS, b. Apr. 28, 1943, Kansas City, Mo.

IX 3. WILLIAM WALLACE SEARS, b. Aug. 5, 1947, Kansas City, Mo.

VIII 2. LOUISE SEARS, b. July 12, 1909, Kansas City, Mo.;
m. THOMAS JACKSON TURNER, JR., Mar. 5, 1943; b. Jan. 28, 1900, Louisville, Ky.; life insurance broker; resides at 800 W. Gregory Blvd., Kansas City 14, Mo.
Children of Louise and Thomas: Thomas J. III and Lynne Ellen.
Lineage: Louise[8], Linnie[7], Alexander M.[6], Thomas J.[5], Alexander[4], John[3], Alexander[2], David[1].

IX 1. THOMAS JACKSON TURNER, III, b. Aug. 29, 1944, Kansas City, Mo.

IX 2. LYNNE ELLEN TURNER, b. Sept. 12, 1946.

VIII 3. DOROTHY SEARS, b. Oct. 16, 1912, Kansas City, Mo.;
m. DR. WILLIAM CREBO, Jan. 1, 1932, b. Oct. 7, 1906, Kansas City, Mo.; dentist; resides at 513 Oak St., Eureka, Kans.
Children of Dorothy and William: Richard, Nancy, Catherine and Carolyn.
Lineage: Dorothy[8], Linnie[7], Alexander M.[6], Thomas J.[5], Alexander[4], John[3], Alexander[2], David[1].

IX 1. RICHARD S. CREBO, b. Jan. 29, 1933; student at Texas Christian;
m. OLETA SCHWARTZENTRUT, Oct. 1952, b. Kansas City, Mo.; divorced.

IX 2. NANCY LOUISE CREBO, b. Aug. 15, 1935, Kansas City, Mo.;
m. DR. DWAINE KURTZ, June 14, 1958, b. Wellington, Kans.; resides at 2608 10th St., Greeley, Colo.
Children of Nancy L. and Dwaine: Randall K. and Karen Lynn.
Lineage: Nancy[9], Dorothy[8], Linnie[7], Alexander M.[6], Thomas J.[5], Alexander[4], John[3], Alexander[2], David[1].

X 1. RANDALL KEVIN KURTZ, b. Oct. 5, 1959, Greeley, Colo.

X 2. KAREN LYNN KURTZ, b. May 29, 1961, Greeley, Colo.

IX 3. CATHERINE ANN CREBO, b. Aug. 17, 1942, Kansas City, Mo.; student Texas Christian.

IX 4. CAROLYN LEE CREBO, b. Nov. 23, 1948, Eureka, Kans.

VI 2. WILLIAM WALLACE EDIE, b. Oct. 19, 1852; d. Mar. 22, 1934; I. Burnham, Mo.
m. MARTHA J. STEWART, 1875; b. Feb. 22, 1854; d. Apr. 25, 1932; I. Burnham, Mo.

"My father (William Edie) was a stonemason in Cameron, Mo., for the Sloan Marble Works for several years. In his mid-thirties, he sold our home and moved to Howell Co., Mo., where he bought 80 acres of timberland, cleared it and started a fruit farm. In later years, he sold this farm and moved to Willow Springs where he died at 78 years of age." - (Submitted by Stewart O. Edie, Nov. 12, 1956.)

Children of William and Martha: Ernest, Stewart, Clara, Bertha, and Albert Lawrence.

Lineage: William^6, Thomas J.^{5}, Alexander^4, John^3, Alexander^2, David^1.

VII 1. ERNEST M. EDIE, b. Dec. 16, 1876; d. June 12, 1953; railroad agent;
m. JO ELLEN MILLER, June 21, 1899; b. Apr. 2, 1881; resides at 855 1/2 S. Campbell, Springfield, Mo.

(The following letter is from Ernest's wife, Jo Ellen.)

"In answer to your recent letter concerning information for the Edie Family history, I will attempt to answer your questions and give you the data as follows:

Ernest is buried in the Maple Park Cemetery, in Springfield, Mo. A beautiful spot -- full of maple trees -- and is only a few blocks from where I now live. Father Edie, William, is buried in the Burnham Cemetery in Burnham, Mo. Lawrence Edie died a short while after William, but I do not know the date nor do I know where he was buried. You probably know that Mother and Father Edie were born in W. Va. You also know, I am sure, that Ernest was born in Maysville, Mo. I will not repeat all of this. Around the age of 20 he began to learn telegraphy and after a year's study, he began his railroad career at Sargent, Mo.; this was about 1898. On June 21, 1899, Ernest married Joe Ellen Miller, who was born in Whiteright, Tex. I was one of eleven children and there were several Baptist ministers in my family. At the age of 16, I moved with my family to Burnham, Mo., and it is here that I met Ernest. We were married in the home of my parents by my brother who was a Baptist minister. During our early years of marriage, we moved many times -- such was the life of a young railroader. We had five children -- names and dates you have.

In January, 1949, because of failing health and excessive work in view of the war, it was necessary for Ernest to retire from the railroad. It was his life's ambition to work for 50 years but he was unable to do so and had to terminate his service at the close of 47 years. He was, at the time of his retirement, agent of the Frisco Depot in Willow Springs, Mo.

Ernest was a man devoted to his work and often received letters of commendation from his superiors but above all else he was a wonderful husband and father and a true Christian. To me and his family, he was never a failure. He was sincere and honest in all dealings, and the children and I deem his life as a crowning success.

After his retirement and when health permitted, he sold insurance for the Kansas City Life Insurance Co.

From 1946 on until his death, he was in failing health but was only confined to the hospital a few days prior to his passing. Though it was a miserable, rainy day on the day of his funeral, there was an overflow crowd in a large funeral home. That, and the many floral contributions told us again what the children and I already knew, that Ernest had many friends and admirers.

I have continued to live in Springfield, Mo., since his death. It was very difficult to give up such a dear companion after all these years of being together. It was our pleasure to celebrate our 54th wedding anniversary and at the time of our 50th anniversary, all of the children were home. Though we were not successful in terms of money, our home and family life was a happy one and success cannot be measured in terms of money.

As far as my own life, when one raises five children, one having died in infancy, taken care of a home, garden, etc., there is little time left. However, I was always happy to work in the church all I could. During the 1st World War, I did find time to work as a clerk because of the shortage of men. Our eldest son, Paul, was in this war. Also, many summers I have worked in canning factories where we lived. I have tried all my life to be a good wife, mother and a devoted follower of Jesus Christ.

I never remember Ernest speaking much of his early life nor did he have or leave any old letters which give clues to lineage.

I do trust that you will be able to use what little information I have given.

Dated Sept. 7, 1956.

Children of Ernest and Jo Ellen: Paul M., Otis S., Lillian, Rae A., and Clara Bess.
Lineage: Ernest[7], William[6], Thomas J.[5], Alexander[4], John[3], Alexander[2], David[1].

VIII 1. PAUL MILLER EDIE, b. Apr. 24, 1900; mechanic;
m. ANNA KALNOSKY, resides at 2035 128th St., College Point, N.Y.
Children of Paul and Anna: John Melvin.
Lineage: Paul[8], Ernest[7], William[6], Thomas J.[5], Alexander[4], John[3], Alexander[2], David[1].

IX 1. JOHN MELVIN EDIE, b. Dec. 10, 1928;
m. CATHERINE PALM, resides at 4-49-119 St., College Point, N.Y.
Children of John M. and Catherine: Lynda Ann and John Martin.
Lineage: John M.[9], Paul M.[8], Ernest[7], William[6], Thomas J.[5], Alexander[4], John[3], Alexander[2], David[1].

X 1. LYNDA ANN EDIE.

X 2. JOHN MARTIN EDIE.

VIII 2. OTIS S. EDIE, b. Aug. 22, 1902; d. Dec. 30, 1902.

VIII 3. LILLIAN MAE EDIE, b. Nov. 16, 1904; bookkeeper in savings and loan company;
m. GORDON EVERETT ZOLLER, Mar. 15, 1945; b. Mar. 17, 1907; d. May 3, 1954; I. Maple Lawn Cemetery, Springfield, Mo.
m. TOM E. UMPHIES, Sept. 3, 1955 (2nd husband); shipping clerk; resides 1319 E. Monroe, Springfield, Mo.
No children.

VIII 4. RAE ALBERT EDIE, b. Feb. 5, 1910, personnel manager; Mays Factory;
m. MATTIE KATE SISK, Apr. 18, 1942; b. Feb. 18, 1911; bank secretary; resides at 3541 Stonewall, Shreveport, La.
Children of Rae A. and Mattie: Sue Ann.
Lineage: Rae A.[8], Ernest[7], William[6], Thomas J.[5], Alexander[4], John[3], Alexander[2], David[1].

IX 1. SUE ANN EDIE, b. Jan. 15, 1949.

VIII 5. CLARA BESS EDIE, b. Jan. 27, 1919.
m. A. V. EIKNER, May 25, 1941; b. Dec. 26, 1919; professor at Drury College in School of Religion, resides Springfield, Mo.
Children of Clara B. and A. V.: John A., David E., and Jo Ellen.
Lineage: Clara Bess[8], Ernest[7], William[6], Thomas J.[5], Alexander[4], John[3], Alexander[2], David[1].

IX 1. JOHN ALLEN EIKNER, b. Dec. 6, 1944.

IX 2. DAVID EDIE EIKNER, b. Dec. 30, 1948.

IX 3. JO ELLEN EIKNER, b. Oct. 7, 1955.

VII 2. STEWART C. EDIE, b. Dec. 18, 1878, Cameron, Mo.; d. age 85;
m. MAUDE WHITE, July 12, 1905, b. Dec. 14, 1884; d. 1963, Hunter, Mo.; Stewart was a pharmacist and resided at 1603 Appleton, Independence, Mo.
This article appeared in the Kansas City newspaper, Feb. 9, 1959:
"Pharmacist for 58 years finally given recognition. In 1900, young Stewart C. Edie, after four years as an assistant at the old John P. Laird Drug Store, at Eleventh Street and Broadway, became the head pharmacist when he passed a state test to become a registered pharmacist.
Yesterday, several years late, Edie received a certificate in gold from the Missouri Board of Pharmacy in recognition of his more than 50 years as a registered pharmacist. The certificate was presented at the Annual Prescription Department Luncheon of the Katz Drug Company at the Hotel Muehlebach. Edie managed the Katz Pharmacy Department at Twelfth and McGee Streets for 36 years. When he was scheduled to retire in 1957, Edie asked the company officials if he could stay on.
"I don't like this rocking chair idea," he said. His request was granted and now the 80 year old

pharmacist comes to work when he feels like it. He averages a 3 1/2 hour day, four days a week. Before he joined Katz in 1921, Edie owned eight drug stores at different times. His wife, Mrs. Maude Edie, with whom he lives at 1603 Appleton Avenue, Independence, worked as a telegrapher to help their three children through college.

When Edie reached his 50th year as a registered pharmacist, the Missouri Board of Pharmacy was not issuing certificates of recognition.

"He was overlooked when they started giving them out." Dean Widney, Katz's director of prescription departments, said.

Yesterday Edie was remembered. Three executives of the drug company, M. R. Shlensky, executive vice-president; Tim Blond, senior vice-president; and Widney, presented Edie a facsimile in gold ink of the license he had received in 1900."

Children of Stewart C. and Maude: Mildred, Stewart C., Jr., and Leslie C.

Lineage: Stewart^{7}, William^{6}, Thomas J.^{5}, Alexander^{4}, John^{3}, Alexander^{2}, David^{1}.

VIII 1. MILDRED ALICE EDIE, b. June 3, 1906, Little Rock, Ark.;
m. ROBERT A. BRADY, Professor of History and English at University of California, Berkley; now resides at 320 W. 86th St., N.Y. City, N.Y.

Robert A. Brady is writer of some note; name appears in "Who's Who in America" - Stewart A. Edie, 11-12,-1956.

New York Times Sunday

Dr. Robert Brady, Economist, Dead

Author and teacher at University of California - Ex-Aide of U.S.

White Plains, April 27

Dr. Robert Alexander Brady, a teacher, writer and consultant on economic affairs died here this morning in the Burke Foundation's Rehabilitation Center after stuffering a stroke. He was 61 years old.

Dr. Brady had been on a medical leave from the University of California at Berkley for three years. He was born in Marysville, Wash., and graduated from Reed College in Portland, Ore., in 1923 with a Bachelor of Arts degree. After further studies at Cornell University, he received his Ph.D. at Columbia University in 1929. While working for his doctorate Dr. Brady served as an instructor in the economics departments of Cooper Union and Hunter College in New York. He was also an assistant professor of economics at New York University from 1927 to 1929. In that year he joined the University of California faculty.

He leaves his wife, the former Mildred Alice Edie, who lives at 320 West 86th St., New York. Also surviving are two daughters, Mrs. James Syfers and Miss Joan Brady; a son by an earlier marriage, Michael, and a grandson.

Children of Mildred and Robert: Judy and Joan.

Lineage: Mildred A.^{8}, Stewart^{7}, William^{6}, Thomas J.^{5}, Alexander^{4}, John^{3}, Alexander^{2}, David^{1}.

IX 1. JUDY BRADY, b. Apr. 27, 1937.
m. JAMES SYFERS: Both James and Judy are studying in Iowa State Univ., Judy for a master degree in philosophy.

IX 2. JOAN BRADY, b. Dec. 4, 1939; student at Columbia Univ., accomplished ballet dancer.

VIII 2. STEWART C. EDIE, JR., b. Nov. 10, 1908, McComb, Tex.; Stewart is a professor of Art at University of Iowa, Iowa City, Ia. His name appears in "Who's Who in Art," "Who's Who in America" and in "World Biography."
m. ELIZABETH TERRILL, artist.

Children of Stewart and Elizabeth: Carson.

Lineage: Stewart C., Jr.^{8}, Stewart C.^{7}, William^{6}, Thomas J.^{5}, Alexander^{4}, John^{3}, Alexander^{2}, David^{1}.

IX 1. CARSON EDIE, b. Mar. 20, 1946; art student at Iowa State Univ.

VIII 3. LESLIE C. EDIE, b. Nov. 21, 1915, Kansas City, Mo.; employed at Port Authority; resides at 700 Nassau St., Bellmore, N.Y.; name appears in "Who's Who in Engineering";
m. MARJORIE HELOISE CRAWFORD, b. 910 Delaware Ave., McComb, Miss.

Children of Leslie C. and Marjorie: Mallory and Eleanor.

Lineage: Leslie C.^{8}, Stewart C.^{7}, William^{6}, Thomas J.^{5}, Alexander^{4}, John^{3}, Alexander^{2}, David^{1}.

IX 1. MALLORY EDIE, b. Jan. 4, 1942; student at Barnard College.

IX 2. ELEANOR EDIE, b. Feb. 20, 1945.

VII 3. CLARA EDIE, b. Oct. 7, 1880;
m. W. R. COBBS, b. Mar. 20, 1862; farmer; resided at Willow Springs, Mo. In 1960 Clara Edie Cobbs was living in the Baptist Home in Ironton, Mo. (The following a letter from Clara dated Oct. 9, 1956, written from Willow Springs, Mo.)

I received your letter a week or so ago, but just neglected to answer it. I was sick most of last week, had bronical pneumonia, but am about all right now, had to have the doctor. I don't know when I have enjoyed a visit more than I did with you folks, and if I should ever be in St. Louis, would certainly go to see you. I thought some time ago about several times in our childhood days of things that had happened; one was when we moved to South Missouri in a covered wagon and we children would get out and hunt pretty rocks. My father had bought 80 acres of land and built a house on it and we did enjoy running around in the woods gathering flowers and pretty rocks. I was 12 years old, Bertha 10 and Albert was 6. I lived here near Burnham until I was 29, at which time I moved to Kansas City, lived there for 15 years, then came back to South Missouri and have been here for more than 30 years.

Stewart came to visit us the latter part of August and he said he heard from you and must write but guess he was busy and just neglected to do it. His visit was short but we did enjoy it very much. I will have to go to Springfield the latter part of this month about my eyes. Now if you folks come down this way again, be sure to come see us. We don't have so much room but would do our best to make you feel welcome for I fell in love with your wife when she was here.

Sincerely your cousin,
Clara Cobbs.

Children of Clara and W. R.: William C., Bertha, and James.
Lineage: Clara^{7}, William^{6}, Thomas J.^{5}, Alexander^{4}, John^{3}, Alexander^{2}, David^{1}.

VIII 1. WILLIAM C. COBBS, b. Oct. 4, 1911, Willow Springs, Mo.;
m. BERTHA MAY STEPHENS, Jan. 3, 1937.
Children of William and Bertha: Twilla Jean, William R. and Wayne L.
Lineage: William C.8, Clara^{7}, William^{6}, Thomas J.^{5}, Alexander^{4}, John^{3}, Alexander^{2}, David^{1}.

IX 1. TWILLA JEAN COBBS, b. Feb. 24, 1938.

IX 2. WILLIAM RAYMOND COBBS, b. Mar. 19, 1943.

IX 3. WAYNE LEROY COBBS, b. July 30, 1944.

VIII 2. JAMES COBBS, b. Dec. 5, 1915.
James is a victim of infantile paralysis: in our visit there in recent years, we saw James cheerfully helping his mother with the household tasks.

VIII 3. BERTHA ALICE COBBS, b. Jan. 12, 1918; d. Apr. 8, 1920.

VII 4. BERTHA M. EDIE, b. Oct. 29, 1882; d. Jan. 12, 1853, Burnham, Mo.
Never married, was seamstress in Willow Springs and Burnham, Mo.

VII 5. ALBERT LAWRENCE EDIE, b. July 30, 1886; telegrapher; resides at 8054 46th, Seattle, Wash.
No children.

VI 3. JOHN STARR EDIE, b. Oct. 2, 1853, Hancock Co.; W. Va.; d. Feb. 22. 1912; farmer; I. Packard Cemetery, Cameron, Mo.;
m. LOUISE EMMA DAVID (1st wife), 1878;
m. MELISSA CRAWFORD. Apr. 17. 1890 (2nd wife); b. Dec. 12, 1858; d. Apr. 9. 1936.
Children of John S. and Louise: Ethel and Madge.
Children of John S. and Melissa: Bessie and Mary Velma.
Lineage: John S.[6], Thomas J.[5], Alexander[4], John[3], Alexander[2], David[1].

JOHN STARR EDIE

VII 1. ETHEL EDIE, b. Sept. 15, 1879, Osborn, Mo.; d. Oct. 28, 1955;
m. JAMES LAWSON, Jan. 31, 1900; b. June 18, 1871; d. Oct. 28, 1955; I. Osborn, Mo.; farmer. Both were killed by automobile when crossing street in Osborn.
Children of Ethel and James: Wynona, Lorene, Francis M., Helen J., James F. and Emmert E.
Lineage: Ethel[7], John S.[6], Thomas J.[5], Alexander[4], John[3], Alexander[2], David[1].

VIII 1. WYNONA RUTH LAWSON, b. June 29, 1903, Osborn, Mo.; nurse; resides at Kirksville, Mo.

VIII 2. LORENE IDELLA LAWSON, b. Dec. 5, 1905, Osborn, Mo.; d. Jan. 4, 1940; I. Osborn, Mo.;
m. BERNARD PROFFITT, Jan. 31, 1934; b. May 21, 1902; farmer; resides at Richmond, Mo.
Children of Lorene and Bernard: Joyce Ann.
Lineage: Lorene I.[8], Ethel[7], John S.[6], Thomas J.[5], Alexander[4], John[3], Alexander[2], David[1].

IX 1. JOYCE ANN PROFFITT, b. Oct. 19, 1938; bank employee; resides at 2107 Erie, North Kansas City, Mo.

VIII 3. FRANCES MADGE LAWSON, b. Jan. 31, 1907;
m. LLOYD PIEPERGERDES, Jan. 1, 1930; b. June 2, 1903; Stewartsville, Mo.; employee of Phillips Petroleum Co.; resides at 1505 E. 52nd Terraee, North Kansas City, Mo.

VIII 4. HELEN JOSEPHINE LAWSON, b. Apr. 30, 1915, Osborn, Mo.;
m. WESLEY LEE, JR., June 28, 1945; b. June 14, 1918; farmer; resides at Weatherby, Mo.
Children of Helen and Wesley: Linda Jo Lee.
Lineage: Helen J.[8], Ethel[7], John S.[6], Thomas J.[5], Alexander[4], John[3], Alexander[2], David[1].

IX 1. LINDA JO LEE, b. Jan. 22, 1948; resides at Weatherby, Mo.

VIII 5. JAMES FREDERICK LAWSON, b. June 18, 1919, Osborn, Mo. He is a Methodist minister; resides at 209 N. Clay, Memphis, Mo.

VIII 6. EMMERT EDIE LAWSON, b. Nov. 30, 1921, Osborn, Mo.; instructor in photography; resides at 3959 Maricopa Drive. Santa Barbara. Calif.
m. PATRICIA LOU SLOAN, July 16, 1948; b. Feb. 1, 1924, Clarks, Nebr.
Children of Emmert and Patricia L.: James.
Lineage: Emmert E.[8], Ethel[7], John S.[6], Thomas J.[5], Alexander[4], John[3], Alexander[2], David[1].

IX 1. JAMES WILLIAM LAWSON, b. Aug. 8, 1955, Mesa, Ariz.

VII 2. MADGE EDIE, b. Feb. 5, 1882. Cameron, Mo.; d. Apr. 10, 1928, I. Osborn, Mo.
m. RAYMOND BRAND, Sept. 1. 1906; b. July 29, 1882, Dekalb Co., Mo.; I. Osborn, Mo. He was a

rural mail carrier for many years.

Children of Madge and Raymond: Marguerite L. and John Raymond, Sr.

Lineage: Madge[7], John S.[6], Thomas J.[5], Alexander[4], John[3], Alexander[2], David[1].

VIII 1. MARGUERITE LEOTA BRAND, b. June 24, 1908, Osborn, Mo.;
m. MERRITT N. THEIS, Sept. 1, 1934; b. Apr. 7, 1906, Helena, Mo.; credit manager for manufacturing company; resides at 2923 Wall St., Joplin, Mo.

Children of Marguerite and Merritt N.: Gwen Elaine.

Lineage: Marguerite[8], Madge[7], John S.[6], Thomas J.[5], Alexander[4], John[3], Alexander[2], David[1].

IX 1. GWEN ELAINE THEIS, b. Oct. 30, 1939; college student.

VIII 2. JOHN RAYMOND BRAND, Sr., b. May 15, 1915, Osborn, Mo.; Lieut. Col., U.S. Army; resides at Boston, Mass.; N. E. Univ.;
m. WILMA CHISM, b. Memphis, Tenn.

Children of John R. and Wilma: John R., Jr. and Richard.

Lineage: John R., Sr.[8], Madge[7], John S.[6], Thomas J.[5], Alexander[4], John[3], Alexander[2], David[1].

IX 1. JOHN RAYMOND BRAND, Jr., b. Nov. 27, 1943, Ft. Benning, Ga.; student, Boston, Mass.

IX 2. RICHARD BRAND, b. Mar. 2, 1954, Ft. Campbell, Ky.

VII 3. BESSIE LEE EDIE, b. Feb. 20, 1891, high school teacher;
m. JOSEPH W. THOMPSON, Methodist minister at Cabanne Methodist Church in St. Louis, Mo. (1961) 5738 Bartmer.

"My father, John Star Edie, son of Thomas Jefferson and Nancy W. Edie (I think Grandmother's maiden name was Carson, but I could not swear to it), was born in Hancock Co., W. Va., Oct. 2, 1853. He died at this home near Osborn, Mo., Feb. 22, 1912, and was buried in the Packard Cemetery in Cameron, Mo.

He was a fine Christian man. He was jolly, good-natured fellow and numbered his friends by his acquaintances. He was a farmer and owned his own farm at the time of his death. He was very active in the work of his church and in community affairs. He was twice married. His first marriage took place in the year 1878 to Miss Louise Davis of Cameron, Mo. To this union was born two daughters. Mrs. Ethel Lawson, deceased, and Mrs. Madge Brand, also deceased. His second marriage took place on April 17, 1890, in Plattsburg, Mo., to Miss Margaret Melissa Crawford, a dressmaker by trade.

There were two daughters by this marriage. Bessie Lee and Mary Velma. As you know, I am Mrs. Joseph W. Thompson of Hannibal and Velma is Mrs. Earl Hudson, 312 West Gleason St., Monterey Park, Calif.

(From a letter from Bess Thompson.)

Children of Bessie Lee and Joseph: Joseph W. and Mary Margaret.

Lineage: Bessie Lee[7], John S.[6], Thomas J.[5], Alexander[4], John[3], Alexander[2], David[1].

VIII 1. JOSEPH W. THOMPSON, Jr., b. Aug. 24, 1930; d. Jan. 3, 1945.

VIII 2. MARY MARGARET THOMPSON, b. Feb. 5, 1929;
m. DONALD C. EVERHART, b. Jan. 27, 1928; Methodist minister, Plattsburg, Mo.; (1964) at Epworth Winsor Methodist Church, 1525 Orchid Ave., St. Louis, Mo.

Children of Mary M. and Donald: William Terry and Margaret E.

Lineage: Mary Margaret[8], Bessie Lee[7], John S.[6], Thomas J.[5], Alexander[4], John[3], Alexander[2], David[1].

IX 1. WILLIAM TERRY EVERHART, b. July 23, 1957.

IX 2. MARGARET ELIZABETH EVERHART, b. Sept. 20, 1960.

VII 4. MARY VELMA EDIE, b. Jan. 3, 1897;
m. EARL HUDSON, b. Sept. 19, 1893; d. Dec. 30, 1958. Mary V. resides at 6011 N. 25th St., Omaha, Nebr.

Children of Mary V. and Earl: Margaret Lois.

Lineage: Mary Velma[7], John S.[6], Thomas J.[5], Alexander[4], John[3], Alexander[2], David[1].

VIII 1. MARGARET LOIS HUDSON, b. June 6, 1917;
m. CLAYTON PRICE, b. Sept. 21, 1917; are in upholstery business, reside 2522 East St., Omaha, Nebr.
Children of Margaret and Clayton: James G., John M. and Robert P.
Lineage: Margaret L.[8], Mary V.[7], John S.[6], Thomas J.[5], Alexander[4], John[3], Alexander[2], David[1].

IX 1. JAMES GAIL PRICE, b. Sept. 28, 1941

IX 2. JOHN MELVIN PRICE, b. Jan. 30, 1943;
m. KAREN MAE NELSON.

IX 3. ROBERT PAUL PRICE, b. Oct. 15, 1944.

VI 4. ABRAHAM EDIE, b. Apr. 2, 1855, deceased; I. Cameron, Mo.;
m. EDNA ROBERTS. Their last known residence was in Charlotte, W. Va.

VI 5. LAWRENCE ARLEN EDIE, b. Feb. 8, 1858, New Cumberland, W. Va.; d. June 22, 1944; I. Livingston, Mont.; photographer and farmer;
m. KATHERINE (TASHIE) JOHNSON, 1887; b. Dec. 19, 1867, near Portsmouth, Ohio; teacher; I. Livingston, Mont.

"He (Lawrence) was a photographer in Lawton, Okla., for years. I can remember him telling us about his experiences with the Indians" - from Marguerite Leota Theis.

The following was written by Katherine Johnson (also called Tashie). Mar. 3, 1887 (Thursday): "An interesting little party assembled at the residence of L. A. Edie's for the purpose of giving his home a thorough cleaning and I can say we did justice. Nannie, Katie, Belle, Vestie and myself were the servants. But happily I was cleaning my own home of which Nannie and Katie were ignorant. We had a grand time and I had a better time listening to them planning the future for Lawrence and Mary (I was the Mary). Did a big days work. Belle and I stayed all night with Nannie. Had supper at Lawrence's."

Also written by "Tashie" Johnson, Mar. 10, 1887: "As the golden sun came peeping over the eastern horizon of this, the brightest day of our lives, our memory is filled with bright and happy thoughts of the future and fond remembrances of the past. God grant the steps we have taken may never be regretted. At half past six, we were made husband and wife. T. B. Thrush and Vesta Edie acting as bridesmaid and groomsman. Mr. and Mrs. McClelland were witnesses. John Edie was a guest."

Children of Lawrence and Katherine: Earl, Myrl and Clyde.
Lineage: Lawrence[6], Thomas J.[5], Alexander[4], John[3], Alexander[2], David[1].

VII 1. EARL EDIE, b. Apr. 10, 1888, Cameron, Mo.; d. Oct. 24, 1888; I. Cameron, Mo.

VII 2. MYRL EDIE, b. Nov. 8, 1889;
m. THOMAS J. LA JAUNESSE, May 17, 1913. They own and operate the Murry Hotel, Livingston, Mont.
Children of Myrl and Thomas J.: Lawrence and Thomas B.
Lineage: Myrl[7], Lawrence[6], Thomas J.[5], Alexander[4], John[3], Alexander[2], David[1].

VIII 1. THOMAS B. LA JAUNESSE, b. July 30, 1916, White Hall, Mont.; sales manager, Nestle Co.; resides 282 Forest Ave., Elmhurst, Ill.;
m. MILDRED WYNN, Mar. 17, 1942;
They have two adopted children.

VIII 2. LAWRENCE D. LA JAUNESSE, b. Nov. 27, 1923, Helena, Mont.; d. Jan. 23, 1944.

VII 3. CLYDE EDIE, b. 1892, Cameron; d. 1896.

VI 6. VESTA EDIE, b. Oct. 1, 1859, Cameron, Mo.; d. July 23, 1944; I. Kansas City, Kans.;
m. COLBY MUNSELL.
Children of Vesta and Colby: Ada.
Lineage: Vesta[6], Thomas J.[5], Alexander[4], John[3], Alexander[2], David[1].

VII 1. ADA MUNSELL, b. Oct. 7, 1892, Cameron, Mo.; now resides Broadview Rest Home, 738 Broadview, Kansas City, Kans.

VI 7. BENTON EDIE, b. Oct. 19, 1867, Cameron, Mo.; d. 1885; I. Cameron, Mo.

VI 8. LEONARD EDIE, b. 1868, Cameron, Mo.; d. 1869; I. Cameron, Mo.

VI 9. EVERETT EDIE, b. Oct. 14, 1872, Cameron, Mo.; d. Oct. 16, 1940; I. Cameron, Mo.; farmer and businessman.
m. FLORA YOUNGMAN, Oct. 24, 1894; b. July 10, 1870; d. Nov. 7, 1934; I. Forest Lawn, Calif.; seamstress.
Children of Everett and Flora: Isabelle Louise.
Lineage: Everett^6, Thomas J.^{5}, Alexander^4, John^3, Alexander^2, David^1.

VII 1. ISABELLE LOUISE EDIE, b. Apr. 22, 1905; office clerk and housewife;
m. THEODORE A. SNYDER, Feb. 24, 1938; b. Dec. 12, 1906; U. S. Navy Customs Inspector; resides at 212 E. J. St., Chula Vista, Calif.
Children of Isabelle and Theodore: Judith Louise and Dennie Theodore.
Lineage: Isabelle ^{7}, Everett^6, Thomas J.^{5}, Alexander^4, John^3, Alexander^2, David^1.

VIII 1. JUDITH LOUISE SNYDER, b. May 24, 1941.

VIII 2. DENNIE THOEDORE SNYDER, b. Mar. 31, 1946.

V 2. JOHN N. EDIE, b. Sept. 10, 1823, Brooke Co., W. Va.; d. May 18, 1891, Weatherby, Mo.; I. Hopewell Cemetery near Weatherby, Mo.; farmer and finish carpenter;
m. JANE TRIMMER, Oct. 28, 1853; b. Sept. 12, 1833, Brooke Co., W. Va.; d. June 30, 1887, Weatherby, Mo.; I. Hopewell Cemetery.

Jane Trimmer's father was Pennsylvania Dutch and a very early pioneer in Western Pennsylvania and Virginia Territory. She was born at Cross Creek Village, Pa. John N. Edie was elected and served as recorder of Hancock Co., W. Va. He was one of the first five men to serve in this office.

John N. Edie saw service in the Civil War in Captain Chapman's Co. of the First Regiment, vol. enlistment, May 7, 1861. Geo. W. Edie, son of Samuel, served in the same company with John; George was a corporal. John's brother, Samuel, also saw service in the Civil War. These men's names are inscribed on a monument now standing in front of the New Cumberland Courthouse. They were Republicans and gave full support to President Lincoln.

Alexander and David, both sons of David, Sr., migrated to Western Pa. and the West Virginia Panhandle at a very early date. They are reported as being among the first pioneers to cross the Alleghenies.

It was here in the new virgin Virginia Territory that our lineage was founded. While the country was beautiful, located on the Ohio River, and offered an abundance of virgin timber, coal, and minerals, the soil was rocky and shallow. Their pioneering spirit was strong and the stories coming in from the middle west included much to desire and the urge to move on was very great. Soon they were scattered everywhere. There are still Edies in the W. Va. Panhandle and in Western Pa. There are many relatives who do not carry the family name. In my own lineage, referring to the family of Alexander Edie, who married Margaret Moore, and who was referred to in the "History of the West Virginia Panhandle," there were only two of seven sons who remained in the area. The others migrated to Missouri, Illinois, Iowa and California. The first trip to the west was made sometime between 1850 and 1857 for my father was born in McComb, Ill., in 1857. So far as can be learned, they came by cargo boats over the Ohio and Mississippi Rivers. The trip was completed by wagon overland. The Edie and Shouse families were associated in the cargo business, running steamboats from the Panhandle to New Orleans.

I am sure that those who study this genealogy will have difficulty in understanding what the W. Va. Panhandle area was like at the time our people settled in this pioneer country. The following item will help to understand the problems of the early day settlers and even at a much, much later date.

From Brooke Co., W. Va. Record by J. C. Jacob (1882), p. 24:

"A Mrs. Van Buskirk had been captured by the Indians. The next summer Capt. Van Buskirk raised some thirty scouts and started out on a raid into Indian country west of the Ohio River. The names of some of these men were given: David Cox, two Cuffays, John Edie, Carpenter, and Jake Ross, whose family names are yet familiar. Only Buskirk was killed but several were wounded." There were about six John Edies in the Panhandle at that time.

Children of John N. and Jane: James M., John N., Andrew M., Margaret J., Laura A., Flora E., Sarah M., Harry L., Clara M. and Harriet.

Lineage: John N.^{5}, Alexander^4, John^3, Alexander^2, David^1.

VI 1. JAMES MADISON EDIE, b. June 28, 1855, Hancock Co., W. Va.; d. Sept., 1922, Pughtown, W. Va.; m. MARGARET SIMS, b. June 6, 1854; d. May, 1935; both I. New Cumberland Cemetery, New Cum-

berland, W. Va. James was a farmer for many years but later worked in the steel mills in Carnegie, Pa. He made his home in Carnegie but returned to Pughtown when he retired from his work.

Letter from Grace Edie, daughter of James Madison Edie to John W. Edie, of St. Louis:

Mr. John Edie: I was quite small when grandfather and grandmother Edie left for the west on their second trip out there.

I have a faint recollection of us going to their house to a farewell party and I can remember father talking to his mother; they were standing on the back porch and I was holding on to my father's hand. In later years, I know how he must have felt. He wanted, so much, to go with them, but my mother would not leave her folks. Father had been with them on their first trip west, I do not know how long they were out there the first time.

I can remember Laura, Flora and Andrew. Andrew came to our home every once in a while. I don't remember your father, but my father used to say that he had a quick temper. They slept in the loft and snow sprinkled the bed covers sometimes and my father would get up and shake the snow on Uncle John and then I guess he had to about fall down the ladder and disappear. I never saw any of grandfather's family after they left. I did write to Flora when my father died and she wrote a time or two. There was a girl who came to visit from Illinois. I think her name was Zoe Edie and then there was a Helen Farr visited once. I spent a couple weeks every summer with Aunt Jennie Headly and Uncle Morgan. They lived on part of the Edie farm and they were a wonderful couple. Uncle Morgan was a real Christian, Aunt Jennie was too, but not quite so strict. They had no family.

Aunt Lydia who married John Anderson, was a real busy person. She was up early and got a lot done and she loved to visit a little with the neighbors as often as she could. I had some nice times in their home. There were two boys and four girls, Sam, Tom, Florence, Hattie, Elizabeth and Mattie. Rebecca Edie married David Ward. He taught school for awhile and later was in the grocery business in New Cumberland, W. Va. They had four boys, Alex, Chester, Francis and Albert, and two girls, Rene and Maggie.

Alexander Edie lived in New Cumberland, he was married twice, had one daughter by the first marriage, Ora Belle; she married George Thayer, he died and she married his brother. They lived in Detroit. They are both dead now.

I know Uncle Sam Edie, he lived for a while on the Edie homestead, was married and there were four girls and one boy, May, Blanche, Grey, Della, and Haller. I think he is still living in Massolin, O., and so is Blanche. She married a man by the name of Smith. He is not living. She had two daughters, I do not know them. May Edie married Henry Nickle and lived in Hookstown. They are both dead. They have a son, Carl, in Hookstown and two or three daughters. I do not know where they live. I think there was another boy, Earl.

Grey married a man named Barkhurst and they had several children. Some are living around and in Weirton. Grey died a couple years ago.

Della Edie married George Ralston from Hollidays Cove, W. Va. They have three children, one boy and two girls. Della is dead but her husband is still living in Carnegie, Pa.

My father, James Madison Edie, died in 1922. He was hurt badly when his team ran off. He was thrown under the horses. He lived only a few hours. He married Margaret Jane Simms and was a farmer for awhile and when Will and I were six and eight, he moved to Mansfield, Pa., which is now known as Carnegie. It is about nine miles from Pittsburgh. When he had to quit his work at the Pennsylvania Smelting Co. (account of his health) he moved here to Pughtown, W. Va., and worked with farmers and had a place where he kept a team of horses, a cow, pigs and chickens and had a nice garden place, fruit, etc., - 12 acres.

Dad's mother was Jane Trimmer and his father was John Edie. Will and I are the only children. Will married Rachel Jenkins and they had two children, Will and Violet. Will, Jr. had a son, Will, and Violet had one daughter, Susan.

I married George Arehart, now deceased, a painter, and we had five children, all married. James, the oldest, lives here, has two daughters, Linda Ann and Dorothy Sue. His wife's name is Dorothy. Elinor, my oldest girl, lives in Newell, W. Va. She has a boy in Alaska (George B. Shaw) Air Force, a daughter, Lorna May married to Terry Martin, lives in East Palestine, O. Erma married Pane Huff, have two children, Gracie Lee and Fred. They live in Pughtown. George W. Arehart, Jr., married and lives in East Liverpool, O. His wife, Alice, is from Cincinnati, O. They have four children, Jo Ann, Thomas, William, and Terry Jean. George drives trucks, long distance. Virginia May, the youngest, lives in Norfolk, Va., and is married to a marine, William Smith.

I am 77 years of age and live in a small house by myself. James and Erma are near and are very good to see if I am all right. The others are good, too, but do not live so near. My father talked a lot about the west. He was with his family on their first trip to the west and would have liked to have gone the second time but mother did not want to go. I wrote a poem for him.

"LET'S GO WEST"

Oh, take me out to the Western Plain's
Where I've often longed to be
Where there are miles and miles of vacant land
That makes one feel so free.

My father loved those Western Plains
He lived there when a boy
And often told of happenings
Which we did much enjoy.

He told of fields of opening grain
Far as the eye could see
And the many men and happy times
When the grain should garnered be.

So I hope some day, there will be a way
For me to go and see
As much as I can of those Western Plains
Where I have often longed to be.

Grace Edie Arehart

Children of James and Margaret: William M. and Grace.
Lineage: James[6], John N.[5], Alexander[4], John[3], Alexander[2], David[1].

VII 1. WILLIAM M. EDIE, b. Dec. 17, 1876, Pughtown, W. Va.; d. June 13, 1956, Carnegie, Pa.; I. Chartiers Cemetery, Carnegie, Pa.;
m. RACHEL JENKINS, June 5, 1906; b. Aug. 10, 1878; now living 35 Green Ave., Madison, N.J.
Children of William M. and Rachel: William O. and Violet.
Lineage: William M.[7], James M.[6], John N.[5], Alexander[4], John[3], Alexander[2], David[1].

VIII 1. WILLIAM O. EDIE, b. Mar. 30, 1907, Carnegie, Pa.;
m. MADELINE V. ALEY, Sept. 12, 1934; b. Feb. 26, 1909, Carnegie, Pa.; now lives at 300 Main St., Carnegie, Pa.

The following is William O. Edie speaking about his grandfather, James Madison Edie:

"My memories of my grandfather, James Edie, are some of my fondest. I could go on for pages in that respect. In stature, he was a fairly large man. In his prime, about 180 lbs. to 190 lbs. About 5'11" tall and well porportioned. Temperamentally, he was the kindest and most understanding man I have ever known. I never knew him to voice anger, where I know now he would have been justified in doing so with us kids. As grandchildren, all of us, particularly James Arehart and myself spent our summers on his small farm.

"Any reprimand was made in a soft spoken way which could make a spanking seem mild. I know that no one with any knowledge of right and wrong could speak ill of him. His passing beyond was one of the saddest days of my life. He had a very dry wit and a twinkle in his eye and a very good sense of humor. He seemed to know everything a boy would want to do and would go out of his way both in money and effort to make those things materialize. If I were half the man he was, my life would be well spent. Matched with him, my grandmother, Margaret Sims, was also a wonderful person, a trifle more strict, but a very fitting mate. She read a lot and as a boy instilled in me an enjoyment in reading. Together, they made up a part of my life I would certainly like to live over.

"James Edie was a farmer originally. After coming to Carnegie, he was employed by the Pa. Smelting Co., in Carnegie. He became a blast furnace foreman. This company reduced ore to lead. After a case of lead poisoning, he gave up his work and returned to farming on a small farm at Pughtown, W. Va. He was killed while hitching up a team of horses. One of the horses was quite young and scared at something and bolted, Grandad being in front of the team was trampled to death."

Children of William O. and Madeline: William E.
Lineage: William O.[8], William M.[7], James[6], John N.[5], Alexander[4], John[3], Alexander[2], David[1].

IX 1. WILLIAM E. EDIE, b. Dec. 16, 1936, Carnegie, Pa.;
m. ARLENE R. ECKSTEIN, Feb. 12, 1961; b. July 14, 1938, Johnstown, Pa.; lives 60 Benango St.,

Johnstown, Pa.

Children of William E. and Arlene: Deborah Lynn.

Lineage: William E.^{9}, William O.^{8}, William M.^{7}, James M.^{6}, John^{5}, Alexander^{4}, John^{3}, Alexander^{2}, David^{1}.

X 1. DEBORAH LYNN EDIE, b. Jan. 24, 1962, Carnegie, Pa.

VIII 2. VIOLET EDIE, b. July 22, 1914, Carnegie, Pa.;
m. _____, Apr. 19, 1936; divorced; took maiden name (Edie); now lives at 35 Green Ave., Madison, N.J.

Children of Violet: Susan K. Edie.

Lineage: Violet^{8}, William M.^{7}, James M.^{6}, John^{5}, Alexander^{4}, John^{3}, Alexander^{2}, David^{1}.

IX 1. SUSAN K. EDIE, b. Dec. 30, 1946, Madison, N.J.

Grace Edie Arhart and grandson, Fred Huff.

VII 2. GRACE EDIE, b. Aug. 25, 1878, New Cumberland, W. Va.; housewife; Pughtown, Pa.;
m. GEORGE AREHART, Oct. 26, 1905; b. Sept. 17, 1876; d. May 11, 1955; I. New Cumberland, W. Va.; painter; lived at Pughtown, W. Va.

Children of Grace and George: James, Erma Grace, George and Elinor.

Lineage: Grace^{7}, James M.^{6}, John N.^{5}, Alexander^{4}, John^{3}, Alexander^{2}, David^{1}.

VIII 1. JAMES AREHART, b. Dec. 7, 1906, Carnegie, Pa.; welder; lives Pughtown, W. Va.;
m. DOROTHY _____, Dec. 22, 1934, Leechburg, Pa.; b. Jan. 9, 1914.

Children of James and Dorothy: Linda and Dorothy Sue.

Lineage: James^{8}, Grace^{7}, James M.^{6}, John N.^{5}, Alexander^{4}, John^{3}, Alexander^{2}, David^{1}.

IX 1. LINDA ANN AREHART, b. July 15, 1938, East Liverpool, O.;
m. EDMOND COTHERMAN, Oct. 24, 1958; b. Sept. 25, 1932, New Cumberland, W. Va.; industrial engineer; resides New Cumberland, W. Va.

Children of Linda and Edmond: Lynette and Lori Ann.

Lineage: Linda^{9}, James A.^{8}, Grace^{7}, James M.^{6}, John N.^{5}, Alexander^{4}, John^{3}, Alexander^{2}, David^{1}.

X 1. LYNETTE COTHERMAN, b. May 21, 1959, Steubenville, O.

X 2. LORI ANN COTHERMAN, b. May 19, 1961, Steubenville, O.

IX 2. DOROTHY SUE AREHART, b. June 3, 1944, East Liverpool, O.;
m. JOHN HENNIS, May 7, 1960; b. June 29, 1943, New Cumberland, W. Va.

Children of Dorothy and John: James David and Cheryl Lynn.

Lineage: Dorothy^{9}, James^{8}, Grace^{7}, James M.^{6}, John N.^{5}, Alexander^{4}, John^{3}, Alexander^{2}, David^{1}.

X 1. JAMES DAVID HENNIS, b. Nov. 23, 1960, Weirton, W.Va.

X 2. CHERYL LYNN HENNIS, b. May 19, 1962, Weirton, W. Va.

VIII 2. ELINOR AREHART;
m. _____ Shaw.

Children of Elinor and _____ Shaw: George B. and Lorna May.
Lineage: Elinor^{8}, Grace^{7}, James M.^{6}, John N.^{5}, Alexander^{4}, John^{3}, Alexander^{2}, David^{1}.

IX 1. GEORGE B. SHAW, U. S. Air Force; resides Newell, W. Va.

IX 2. LORNA MAY SHAW;
m. TERRY MARTIN, lives East Palestine, O.

VIII 3. ERMA GRACE AREHART, b. July 14, 1912, Pughtown, W. Va.;
m. PANE HUFF, Apr. 22, 1939; b. Apr. 8, 1903, E. Liverpool, O.; steel inspector; living Pughtown, W. Va., Box 54.
Children of Erma and Pane: Gracie Lee and Fred.
Lineage: Erma Grace^{8}, Grace^{7}, James M.^{6}, John N.^{5}, Alexander^{4}, John^{3}, Alexander^{2}, David^{1}.

IX 1. GRACIE LEE HUFF, b. Mar. 22, 1940, Pughtown, Pa.; airline hostess;
m. DOUGLAS GREGORY, June 25, 1960, Chester, Pa.; forester in conservation service; lives 3235 S. 4th St., Montrose, Colo.
Children of Grace and Douglas: Scott D.
Lineage: Gracie^{9}, Erma^{8}, Grace^{7}, James M.^{6}, John^{5}, Alexander^{4}, John^{3}, Alexander^{2}, David^{1}.

X 1. SCOTT DOUGLAS GREGORY, b. Apr. 17, 1961, Montrose, Colo.

IX 2. FRED HUFF, b. June 10, 1942, Pughtown, W. Va.; now serving in U. S. Marines.

VIII 4. GEORGE AREHART, truck driver;
m. ALICE _____; resides New Cumberland, W. Va.
Children of George and Alice: Jo Ann, William, Fern, Thomas and Virginia May.
Lineage: George^{8}, Grace^{7}, James M.^{6}, John N.^{5}, Alexander^{4}, John^{3}, Alexander^{2}, David^{1}.

IX 1. JO ANN AREHART.

IX 2. WILLIAM AREHART.

IX 3. FERN JEAN AREHART.

IX 4. THOMAS AREHART.

IX 5. VIRGINIA MAY AREHART;
m. WILLIAM SMITH; marines; Norfolk, Va.

VI 2. JOHN NEWTON EDIE, b. Nov. 17, 1857, McComb, Ill.; d. Apr. 17, 1929, Weatherby, Mo.; I. Shambaugh Cemetery; farmer, carpenter and mechanic;
m. HATTIE JANE CALDWELL, Oct. 24, 1894; b. Jan. 10, 1863, Kinmundy, Ill.; d. Mar. 24, 1949, Weatherby, Mo.; I. Shambaugh Cemetery; housewife.

John Newton Edie went to live with his grandparents at the age of nine years. His grandparents were aged and needed some one with them. He also started to work in the brick kilns at about the same time. I presume that he was still in his late teens when he went to work as a stevedore on the Ohio in the Panhandle area of W. Va. Cargo boating was a very important industry. John also worked on the boats. After the death of his grandparents he and all of his father's family migrated to the Osborn community of Dekalb County, Mo. John's father, also John N., finally purchased and settled on a farm one quarter mile south of Weatherby, Mo. He lived here until he became quite ill and then sold the farm. (Dekalb Co., Mo.) Mary E. Osborn and husband sold to John N. Edie in 1884. In 1887, John N. Edie sold to George Schuckman and he sold to Robert Ellis. John Newton Edie, son of John N. Edie, bought the farm on June 14, 1895, when he married Hattie Caldwell and lived there his lifetime.

John N. Edie, Jr. and John Edie, Sr. worked together in the carpenter trade. Several of the houses built around Osborn, especially north of Osborn, were constructed by them. These houses are still in use.

My father, John N. Edie, Jr., was a small boy when his father and family returned to W. Va. to take care of his parents. They were living in McComb, Ill. at that time and this is where John N. Edie, Jr. was born. His recollections, however, were of his experiences in W. Va. He always referred to

W. Va. as his home and told many stories of his experiences there. He could talk at length of his grandparents and of the early Edie families.

I recall vividly his description of the coal mines, especially the one on grandfather's farm. The coal was very close to the surface and easy to mine. I can recall stories he would tell of his experiences in working on a cargo boat on the Ohio River. The following one I remember distinctly: The young men on the boat would make a raft of lumber and tie it on behind the boat. When they rode the raft, its action continuously submerged the raft and then brought it to the surface. My father could never swim but he could tread water very efficiently.

I remember his stories of the brick kilns and how the brick were made and hardened in the kiln. He worked in the brick yards when a very small boy. He would pick up several brick at a time and pull them up so he could carry them away. Since the load was too heavy for him, he pulled the bricks upon between his legs using his legs to help hold the brick. As a result, he was slightly bowlegged. As a result of very hard work in youth he later developed into a very strong, healthy man and I believe that he could lift and carry a load heavier by far than most men. I remember as a small boy watching father and some other men working. My father was kidding another man for carrying such a light load and in the banter he offered to carry not only his load but the other man and his load as well. I remember that no one accepted the wager.

My father was an excellent mechanic. He seemed a natural for any kind of work and was equally good at all. He enjoyed most to work with machines. He was a good carpenter, plumber, wagon maker, and did very well with these and other types of work. While he lived on the farm, he also operated his own mill which included grinding of feeds, sawing of lumber, making cider with hydraulic press and making sorghum molasses.

He was a charter member of the Presbyterian Church in Weatherby, Mo. He helped with the construction of the church. The building is still standing though no longer used for services. It was constructed sometime around 1890.

Father served in many community capacities. He served as Justice of the Peace, member of the school board, member of the township board, road overseer and on the church board.

This one last story which I believe typical of my father. The church was very high and now and then the chimney had to be cleaned. Father would climb to the top of the church through the belfry and walk the ridge of a very steep pitched roof to the chimney midway of the building carrying a long pole which he used to swab the soot from the chimney and then walk back just as unconcerned as if it was nothing more than sitting down to lunch. My father was a man of whom a son could be very proud.

He was a member of the Modern Woodmen of America, Oddfellows and Masonic Lodge.

Statement by Enoch Shreve:

"My uncle, John Newton Edie, was a wonderful person. I spent some time with Bill, his son, each summer, at his father's farm. Some of my fondest recollections were frog catching in the mill pond, drinking cider at the big hydraulic press and watching Uncle John saw lumber and, of course, many other things we did which did not have the approval of our parents but which made living lots of fun for boys."

Notes by Kate D. Weigand: My father, John N. Edie united with the Cumberland Presbyterian Church in Weatherby, Mo., on Apr. 11, 1889. He was a charter member and Rev. L. F. Hays was the minister. He afterwards transferred his membership to the Methodist Church in Weatherby to the same faith as his wife. When his grandparents died, he decided to travel west. While working as a farm hand in the state of Missouri, he decided to make it his future home. He returned to his native state to assist his parents, four sisters and one brother, on the long journey to Missouri. The family chose a farm near Weatherby, in DeKalb Co. John Newton became an active member of the community."

"On the evening of October 24, 1894, he was united in marriage to Thurza Hattie Jane Caldwell. The marriage vows were exchanged in Hodge Chapel Methodist Church at Weatherby. He and his bride immediately set up housekeeping on the Edie farm which they had purchased. Here their children were born and reared.

"He was an excellent carpenter and also adept at machinery. He was happiest when working with one or the other.

"Edie's Feed and Sawmill that he set up on the farm was patronized by the entire community. People came seeking that fine sweet meal that those burrstones ground, and many a new house in the community was built with lumber sawed at the sawmill.

"His days were full and hard but never a word of complaint was uttered and when necessary into that strenuous day, he could always find a little time to encourage the children in their work or play or do some small chore for his wife."

Kate D. Weigand speaking of her mother's family: Alexander Caldwell was born in Tyrone, Ireland, coming to this country with his parents at the age of five years. His mother had been married previously to a man named Thompson, a union in which five children were born. I have no knowledge of these

offspring or where they live. I do know that when Mr. Caldwell married Mrs. Thompson the children were taken into the new home as a normal procedure. Fathered by Mr. Caldwell was a son, Alexander.

While living in Kentucky as a young man, Alexander met and married Mary Jane Ditzler. In a short time, they migrated to Linn County, Mo. Here they were unfortunate in losing their first three children. Mary Jane became very discouraged and they returned to Kentucky.

Again the urge to go west made Alexander restless and they followed the trail into Illinois locating near Kinmundy, Ill. They remained here until 1876 when they moved to Clinton Co., Mo. crossing over the Missouri River on a ferry at St. Louis making their way farther west.

Thuza Hattie Jane Caldwell was 14 years of age at this time. She was the only daughter of Alexander and Mary Jane to survive infancy. After a few years of residence near Plattsburg, Mo., Alexander moved his family to a farm near Weatherby, Mo., where they continued to live.

Thursa Hattie Jane (Caldwell) Edie was born on a farm south of Kinmunda, Ill. Alexander Caldwell was a Methodist preacher. She was a young girl when listening to her father preach and felt the call to become a Christian. At the close of the sermon she placed her hand in her father's and accepted the Christian way. From this date on, my mother was a strong worker in the cause of her church and the welfare of her neighbors.

Hattie completed grade school in Plattsburg. After coming to Dekalb Co., she remained in the home to help the family until twenty-two years of age when she enrolled in high school in Maysville to qualify for teaching. She was a member of the first graduating class of the Maysville High School. She taught in the schools around Weatherby for several years helping with the support of the home and helping a brother, to finance a medical course in Washington University in St. Louis.

She married John Newton Edie on Oct. 24, 1894 in the Hodge Chapel Methodist Church in Weatherby, the Rev. Samuel M. Smart officiating. She and her husband bought the old Edie farm just south of Weatherby and started a new life together. They lived there their lifetime.

Much of her time was given over to the cause of her church, and in service to her neighbor. Her prayers seem to open a door to all those present and together all seemed to feel the presence of the power of the Lord. Her last prayer was offered in her beloved church just two weeks before she died. To all it was a most impressive prayer, or rather it was as if she was talking with her Maker face to face. She was truly loved by all, and her friends, to perpetuate this devotion bought a Bible which was dedicated to the Church in her memory and which rested upon the casket at her death.

THE CALDWELL FAMILY

Alexander Caldwell was born in 1820 in Tyrone Co., Ireland. He died in 1894 at Weatherby, Mo., and was buried in the Shambaugh-Cope Cemetery near Weatherby, Mo., with his wife who was Mary Jane Ditzler. She was born in 1825, Oldham Co., Ky. She died in 1911 in the home of her daughter, Hattie Edie, at Weatherby, Mo. Alexander was a Methodist minister.

It has been said that Alexander Caldwell, a cousin who went to Iowa, and a sister that married a Moore, are the only members of the family to come to America. I rather doubt this statement for there were many early Caldwell settlers in Pennsylvania and Virginia. The family had no knowledge of other relatives here in this country.

Alexander first settled in Oldham Co., Ky. where he met and married Mary Jane Ditzler.

Dr. Jacob Ditzler, brother of Mary Jane Ditzler, wife of Alexander Caldwell, was an emminent Methodist minister and evangelist. The following article taken from "The Central Methodist," the official magazine of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, dated Oct. 17, 1907, gives definite information on Dr. Jacob Ditzler:

REV. JACOB DITZLER, D.D.

"Dr. Ditzler, whose picture we print this week, is, in many respects, one of the most remarkable men ever produced by Methodism. This is the testimony of many, not only among those friendly to his views, but among those not friendly to them. The books and articles he has written and the controversies he has had with representatives of other churches and beliefs, have given him a standing, not only throughout our own denomination, but in many others as a man of the largest scholarship and the highest authority on all those subjects to which he has given attention. The Methodist church owes much to Dr. Ditzler for the defense he has made of her doctrines, especially those pertaining to Baptism, its subjects, mode, and design.

Dr. Ditzler was born January 13, 1831, where he now lives, about one mile from Prospect, Ky., on the Prospect Interurban Line extending out from Louisville. He was admitted to the Kentucky Conference at Danville, in 1855, and stationed at St. Louis, Mo., where he served until about the beginning of the Civil War, receiving many calls all over the state to assist in evangelistic work. After the war, seeing the need of a Southern Methodist Conference in Illinois and Indiana, he urged the organization of the conference over there, thus becoming the prime mover of our work in those states. During the war, Dr. Ditzler was commissioned to go to England in the interest of the Southern Confederacy, thus showing his sympathy with and loyalty to the southern cause.

In 1885, Dr. Ditzler took a location, since which time he has been engaged in the general work of lecturing and preaching wherever he might be invited. He has also held a number of debates with the ablest representatives of other churches, and has never failed to make good his position on every subject involved in the discussions. Dr. Ditzler has written a number of books, one of the first being a Philosophy of the History of the Church, written while he was still in his 20's. He has now in preparation a History of Methodism which he expects to make the most exact and satisfactory published. His books on Baptism are the best known and are perhaps the highest authority on that subject. They are quoted by writers and speakers of all churches. Among several books he has in preparation is one of the special topic of Infant Baptism, which he hopes to be the most exhaustive and conclusive ever published on that subject.

Dr. Ditzler is still ready and willing to engage in the discussion of any of the great doctrines of Methodism, or to deliver one or more sermons or lectures in explanation and defense of the great beliefs and practices of Methodist."

Alexander and Mary Jane Caldwell lived in Kentucky for only a short time before moving west to Kinmundy, Ill., where they bought a farm three miles south of the town. They lived here several years. He served a Methodist church near there. Their next move was to Linn Co., Mo., near Brookfield. Their stay in Linn Co. was of short duration having moved to a farm near Plattsburg, Mo. Their daughter, Hattie, finished the work in the grade school while at Plattsburg. Their next move was to a farm in Dekalb Co., Mo. known as the Ward farm in 1887. This farm was located about three miles southeast of Maysville, the county seat. The next move was the last one. They bought a 160 acre farm in Dekalb Co., about one and a half miles west of Weatherby and a little south. There was a Methodist church located on the northwest corner of the farm which Mr. Caldwell served as minister. This church was later moved into Weatherby and is still serving the people there. This Methodist church is known as the Evergreen Church having continuous services over the many years. Alexander Caldwell was a soldier in the war with Mexico serving under General Zachary Taylor.

Children born to ALEXANDER AND MARY JANE CALDWELL were WINFIELD SCOTT, JOHN CLAY, WILLIAM, HATTIE, ROBERT, and JACOB who died in infancy at Kinmundy, Ill., twin girls who died in infancy near Brookfield, Mo., and a daughter who died in infancy at Plattsburg, Mo.

GEORGE WINFIELD SCOTT CALDWELL was born about Sept. 24, 1851, Jefferson Co., Ky., near Louisville. He married Margaret Williamson on July 1, 1880. She was born on the 29th day of May, 1856, Entrum Co., W. Va. Both are interred in the Amity Cemetery. They lived on a farm about four miles southwest of Maysville, Mo. Bertha, Mary, and Laura were born to this union.

Bertha married John Glen and lived on a farm four miles south of Maysville. They were married on May 22, 1902. Bertha was born, May 23, 1881 and died Oct. 21, 1959. Both are interred at Maysville, Mo. They had two boys, James and Clarence. James was born June 30, 1903, and was killed by a truck which backed over him while at work on June 24, 1959. James, a graduate engineer from the University of Missouri, went to work for the Missouri State Highway immediately after graduation and continued his work with the Highway Commission continuously to the time of his death. He married Flora V. Topel, July 8, 1930. Her birth date was March 10, 1907. They made their home in Chamois, Mo.

They have two sons, Dwight and Steven. Dwight Paul was born Dec. 10, 1932. He is in the U.S. Air Force. His son, David Brian, was born Aug. 4, 1961, in London, England. Dwight married Vernice Walker, Aug. 10, 1931. Steven Vincil was born May 10, 1938. He is in the U.S. Air Force. He married Roberta Audrey Barry, Aug. 13, 1960 in Kansas City, Mo. She was born July 23, 1938. His son, Barry Patrick, was born in Dover, N.H., Mar. 5, 1964.

James was a Second Lieutenant in the R.O.T.C. He was a member of the Masonic Lodge in Maysville, Mo., a 32nd Degree Scottish Rite; a Moolah Shrine member, a member of the Professional Engineers Triangle Club of Columbia, Mo.; and the Capitol Shrine Club of Jefferson City, Mo.

Clarence Glen was born Oct. 17, 1904. He works at the Justrite Creamery Co., and lives at 3502 Penn St. Joseph, Mo. He married Mary Kephart of Maysville, Mo., on April 18, 1931. They had two daughters, Peggie Lee and Mary Clara. Peggie was born Jan. 4, 1933 and died at birth. Mary was born Dec. 6, 1938. She married Larry Kerns on Dec. 6, 1958.

Anna Caldwell, born Dec. 21, 1883, a sister of Bertha Glen, married Ben Mix, born Aug. 14, 1887, and they have lived continuously at Amity, Mo. They were married on Jan. 1, 1913. Mr. Mix is an excellent farmer. Ben and Mary have four children, Thelma, Mildred, Lloyd, and Leonard. Thelma lives in Kansas City, Mo., and is unmarried. Her birth date is November 20, 1913. She is a secretary. Mildred married Harold McElwain and they live in Kansas City, Mo. They were married June 22, 1946. Mildred was born on Feb. 12, 1917, and Harold on May 19, 1917. They have children, Marcia Lee, b. November 19, 1941, Wichita, Kansas, and married Marvin Reaksicker on May 2, 1939. Sharon Kaye, born May 3, 1943, in Wichita, Kansas. The third child is Ronald Dean, born on April 2, 1954, Kansas City, Mo.

Lloyd and Leonard are twins and live in Dekalb Co., Mo. Leonard Mix was born September 28, 1925, at Amity. He married Janice Estep on April 25, 1948. He is a farmer and lives at Amity, Mo. They have two child-

ren. Linda Diane was born on Sept. 15, 1950. Theresa Kay on Sept. 9, 1952. Lloyd Mix was born Sept. 28, 1925, at Amity, Mo., and is not married.

Laura Hattie, the third child of George Windfield, was born March 24, 1896. She married Silas Campbell. Silas was born Oct. 21, 1892, and died on Oct. 26, 1957. He was a farmer and they lived near Oak, Mo., most of their married life. They had three children, James Harold, George Elliot, and Howard Lee. James married Senorita Donna Mary Infante Mendez born in Columbia, S.A. They live at Sao Paulo, Brazil. He holds a degree in Business Administration. George Eliot was born on Aug. 26, 1931 and died early. Body was interred in the Amity Cemetery. Howard was born June 5, 1935. He lives on the farm with his mother but is now a student at the University of Missouri.

JOHN CLAY CALDWELL, son of Alexander, was born Nov. 25, 1853, in Oldham.Co., Ky. He died in Florida in 1944. His wife was Sadie Whitchurch. They had two children who died in infancy. Both Clay and Sadie are interred in Florida.

WILLIAM CALDWELL, brother of John Clay, was born May 23, 1855, in Oldham Co., Ky. He married Olive McClure, b. Nov. 18, 1860 and died Jan. 2, 1944. They both are interred in the Shambaugh-Cope Cemetery. They lived on the Alexander Caldwell farm west of Weatherby. A tombstone designed by William Caldwell for the family graves was described in the DeKalb Co., Mo. Herald as follows:

FAMILY TOMB SMALL CHURCH

The most unique monument ever seen in this part of the country has been placed in a country cemetery near here. It is a family monument for the Caldwells, who live near Weatherby, and resembles a miniature church.

The edifice is five feet and three inches in height, four feet long and two feet wide and weighs 6,000 pounds. The steeple towers higher above the main body of the monument. There is a window for each member of the family, three of whom are dead. There are six windows in all, three on either side. There are two doors. At the entrance of one is a cross.

The spires and domes of the heavenly mansion are outlined in the top of the church and a cloud interposes between them and the lower part.

The monument was designed by William Caldwell, who had a desire to carry out the church ideal all through the work.

HATTIE CALDWELL, a sister of William, m. John Edie. Complete record of her family may be found under John N. Edie, Jr., in this genealogy.

ROBERT CALDWELL, brother of Hattie was born in Illinois on Nov. 22, 1867, in Kinmundy, Ill. He died in 1911 and was interred in the Shambaugh-Cope Cemetery. Robert was a medical doctor and practiced medicine in Grove, Okla. He developed an infection in a finger following an operation due to a faulty rubber glove. In a visit with a Dr. C. F. Walker in 1960, he told my wife and me that the patient was a Miss Hawkins and that Dr. Caldwell died of strep infection. The most interesting visit with Dr. Walker was many years after the death of Dr. Caldwell. Dr. Walker was in his middle eighties and still practicing medicine. He loved to talk about Dr. Caldwell stating that he was an excellent doctor.

Dr. Ditzler, father of Jacob Ditzler, was from Germany. He died soon after Jacob was born. His wife married a second husband, Bertrum Smith and they had children: Thurza, Margaret, Florence, William and George. Both William and George went to Texas and the family lost contact with them. Thurza and Florence kept in contact with the family.

Each had several children whose names and addresses are not known.

Children of John and Hattie: Kate D. and John W.

Lineage: John N.^{6}, John N.^{5}, Alexander^{4}, John^{3}, Alexander^{2}, David^{1}.

Fifth Generation

John N. Edie

Jane Trimmer Edie

Sixth Generation

John N. Edie

Hattie Caldwell Edie

Seventh, Eighth and Ninth Generations

Reading from left, back row: John W. Edie.
Middle row: Lois Hansell Edie, Wilhelmina Jane Edie.
Bottom row: John Grissinger Edie, Elizabeth Jane Edie.

VII 1. KATE DITZLER EDIE, b. Sept. 6, 1897, Weatherby, Mo.; home maker; active in church and community effort.

m. BENEDICT J. WEIGAND, Feb. 9, 1916, Weatherby, Mo.; b. June 11, 1889, near Santa Rosa, Dekalb Co., Mo. Mr. Weigand is a farmer and has lived on the farm located at the south edge of the village of Weatherby since a small boy. His son, John, has taken over the farm business since his retirement.

He has been active in community affairs throughout his lifetime. He has served as township collector, constable, mayor, deputy sheriff and served on the board of education several years.

Mrs. Weigand has also been active in giving a great amount of her time to the Methodist church and to club work in the area. They have enjoyed a successful and happy life.

Notes by Kate D. Weigand:

"John Weigand, b. 1848; d. 1926; and Justina Oriloff, b. 1861; d. 1939; were born and reared in Bavaria, Germany. They along with other young German men and women decided to come to America. They arrived in New York on June 8, 1882. They immediately traveled to Chicago where they met friends. They began work immediately, John in the railroad yards and his wife as a maid in a boarding house. In August, 1882, they were married and their first home was a small apartment in the boarding house where Justina worked. It was here that their first child was born, a girl, whom they called Agusta. Two years later they moved to a farm in DeKalb Co., Mo., located near what is now known as Old Santa Rosa. While living here, their two sons, Theodore and Benedict were born. A couple of years later, with three children, they felt the need for a permanent home. They found an eighty acres of timberland just one-half mile of Weatherby, Mo. The purchase price being in reach of their meager savings, they purchased it and lived out a lifetime in a home they loved very much.

They immediately began clearing a place for a home and cutting logs for lumber. They hired a carpenter to build a two room frame house with a loft. While the carpenter was building, John and Justina constructed post shed buildings which served as shelter for the farm animals and grains. Soon they were established in their new home.

Almost immediately following construction of the building on their new farm, a niece and nephew became homeless due to a sudden illness and death of an aunt. John and Justina took the two children into their home and supplied their needs up to the age of young adults.

Each year found the young husband and wife clearing more land for cultivation but even then it was not enough and extra farming land had to be rented.

As soon as the children were old enough to be of assistance, good barns replaced the sheds and the house was enlarged to meet the needs of the family.

From the timber land had emerged a prosperous farm and a home open to all.

There was still the problem of becoming U.S. citizens. Naturalization papers were applied for and on Oct. 20, 1900, they were naturalized and became citizens of our grand democracy. It was a very happy occasion. Generally, in the early days each family had a few hives of bees to furnish honey for the family. Uncle John, as he was later called, established an apiary and sold honey throughout the area. It wasn't long until he was known as the "Bee Man." John was a student of his work and became very proficient in handling his bees and the project was financially successful."

Children of Kate and Ben: Kathleen and John.

Lineage: Kate^{7}, John N.^{6}, John N.^{5}, Alexander^{4}, John^{3}, Alexander^{2}, David^{1}.

Four Generations
Reading from right around back to front. Hattie (Caldwell) Edie, Kate Ditzler (Edie) Weigand, Marie Kathleen Weigand Nichols, Bertha Marie Moore.

VIII 1. MARIE KATHLEEN WEIGAND, b. Dec. 29, 1916, Weatherby, Mo.; graduate nurse; St. Louis, Mo.; m. BERNARD C. JESSUP, Aug. 1939; contractor, K. C., Mo. (1st husband); m. VIRGIL R. NICHOLS (2nd husband); killed in auto accident; Aug., 1959; time study employed by International Shoe, St. Louis, Mo.

Mary Kathleen is a registered nurse and is now serving in the state hospital for elderly persons located in St. Louis.

Children of Kathleen: Bertha Marie Jessup and Terry Nichols.

Lineage: M. Kathleen^{8}, Kate^{7}, John N.^{6}, John N.^{5}, Alexander^{4}, John^{3}, Alexander^{2}, David^{1}.

IX 1. BERTHA MARIE JESSUP, b. July 7, 1940; stenographer; m. JESSIE LEROY MOORE; divorced.

IX 2. TERRY WEIGAND NICHOLS, b. Oct. 25, 1944, St. Charles, Mo.; m. THOMAS M. HALE, St. Louis, Mo.

Children of Terry and Thomas: Todd A.

Lineage: Terry^{9}, Kathleen^{8}, Kate^{7}, John N.^{6}, John N.^{5}, Alexander^{4}, John^{3}, Alexander^{2}, David^{1}.

X 1. TODD ANTHONY HALE, b. May 18, 1962, St. Louis, Mo.

VIII 2. JOHN B. WEIGAND, b. Feb. 16, 1930, Weatherby, Mo.; farmer; m. MYRTLE ALLYN WHITEAKER, Nov. 20, 1955, b. July 9, 1930, Weatherby, Mo.

John served in U.S. Marines and was assigned to duty in Japan during Korean War. He is now living on the farm home near Weatherby, Mo. Allyn, previous to her marriage, served as office clerk in Cameron, Mo.

Children of John and Allyn: Terrill V. and Kendall J.

Lineage: John B.^{8}, Kate^{7}, John N.^{6}, John N.^{5}, Alexander^{4}, John^{3}, Alexander^{2}, David^{1}.

IX 1. TERRILL VANCE WEIGAND, b. Aug. 24, 1958, Weatherby, Mo.

IX 2. KENDALL JOHN WEIGAND, b. Apr. 28, 1961, Weatherby, Mo.

VII 2. JOHN WILLIAM EDIE, b. Aug. 20, 1900, Weatherby, Mo.; B.S., M.A.; teacher; County Superintendent, DeKalb Co., Mo.; served many years as School Administrator in the St. Louis Public Schools; professionally active in many educational organizations; member Phi Delta Kappa; m. LOIS ELIZABETH HANSELL, Aug. 27, 1926; b. Jan. 3, 1896, Amity, Mo.; qualified for teaching at Missouri State Teachers College at Maryville, Mo.; taught school for a number of years, last teaching in the Union Star, Mo., Public Schools; served as assistant in office of County Superintendent in De Kalb Co., Mo.; qualified for Childrens' Librarian at Washington University in St. Louis, Mo., and served many years as Childrens' Librarian in the St. Louis Public Library.

Children of John W. and Lois E.: Wilhelmina Jane.

Lineage: John W.^{7}, John Newton^{6}, John N.^{5}, Alexander^{4}, John^{3}, Alexander^{2}, David^{1}.

Zea and Wilhelmina Grissinger with their children, Elizabeth and John.

VIII 1. WILHELMINA JANE EDIE, b. Aug. 25, 1929, St. Joseph, Mo.; B.S., Maryville State Teachers College, Maryville, Mo.: qualified teacher; Major in Art; active in community work;
m. ZEA J. GRISSINGER, Sept. 16, 1950; b. Sept. 24, 1924, Maryville, Mo.; salesman; active in community work; lives (1963) 6113 N. Michigan, North Kansas City, Mo.
Children of Wilhelmina Jane and Zea; John Edie and Elizabeth Jane.
Lineage: Wilhelmina[8], John W.[7], John Newton[6], John N.[5], Alexander[4], John[3], Alexander[2], David[1].

IX 1. JOHN EDIE GRISSINGER, b. Apr. 12, 1952, St. Louis, Mo.

IX 2. ELIZABETH JANE GRISSINGER, b. Sept. 17, 1953, St. Louis, Mo.

HANSELL GENEALOGY

The original home of the Hansell family was in Yorkshire, England. Unfortunately we do not have the first name of the great-grandfather of the above named Lois but we do know that he was born in Yorkshire, England; married Elizabeth Jaekson; had a daughter, Ann, who was left as a young child with relatives in England when _____ Hansell and Elizabeth migrated to a farm near Brampton, Ontario. Here nine children were born.

I _____ HANSELL, b. Yorkshire, England; d. Brampton, Canada;
m. ELIZABETH JACKSON, b. England. On death of first husband Elizabeth married a Mr. Pearson.

II 1. ANN HANSELL, b. England;
m. _____ WADE; last known address was 11 Fryston Pl., Undercliff H. Bradford, Yorkshire, England.

II 2. THOMAS HANSELL, b. near Brampton, Ontario;
m. ISABELLA BOYD; daughter of George and Jane (Lilley) Boyd; migrated to Washington state, U.S.A.; had two children, George and Hattie.

II 3. MARTHA HANSELL, b. Brampton, Ontario;
m. _____KNOX.
Children of Martha and _____Knox: Mary, Jim, George, Thomas and William.

II 4. MARY HANSELL, b. Brampton, Ontario;
m. _____ MOORE.

Lois Hansell Edie

II 5. WILLIAM HANSELL, b. 1831 near Brampton, Ontario: d. Sept. 27, 1893, Amity, Mo.; farmer;
m. CATHERINE BOYD, (daughter of George and Jane (Lilley) Boyd) Jan. 30, 1856; b. Aug. 19, 1837; d. Jan. 13, 1928.

William and Catherine were married in Ontario. lived on a farm where their first four children were born. They moved to Dekalb Co., Mo., in 1869, locating on a farm near Amity, Mo. Several other families from Ontario came at this time. Among them these names will be remembered - Hawman, Nixon, Lincoln, Ferguson, Warrick and Thompson. William and Catherine with eleven of this group were the founders of the Ridgeville Methodist Church which still exists as a well-known rural church with many of the same family names appearing on its roster.

Children of William and Catherine: John, George, William Thomas, Lillie and Annie.

Lineage: William^2, _____ Hansell^1.

III 1. JOHN HANSELL, b. Apr. 17, 1857 near Brampton, Ontario; d. Dec. 22, 1933, Burlington, Kans.; I. Graceland Cemetery; farmer;
m. JENNIE (JANIE) BELLE HANLIN, Jan. 30, 1889; b. Oct. 25, 1868, near Bowerston, O.; d. Nov. 10, 1950; I. Graceland Cemetery, Burlington, Kans.

She was the oldest daughter of Robert and Ellen (Scott) Hanlin who came to Osborn, Mo., by covered wagon from Bowerston, O. With them were her grandmother, Janie Hanlin and great-grandmother, Maria Glenn. Jennie received her education in the Osborn Public Schools where her mother was a teacher for many years, and in Park College, Parkville, Mo.; she was a teacher.

John Hansell came to Missouri at the age of 12 years. Now his schooling was ended and he began the work of an adult in a new country. He worked on the homeplace until his marriage in 1889, when he moved to a farm near there. In 1910, he, with his family, moved to a farm near Burlington, Kans., where he lived the remainder of his life.

John and Jennie were members of the Ridgeville Methodist Church and later transferred their membership to the Methodist Church of Burlington.

Children: Mary, Anna, Neile, Lois, William, Herbert, Sherman, George, John, Glenn and Lawrence.

Lineage: John^3, William^2, _____Hansell^1.

IV 1. MARY ELVIRA HANSELL, b. Nov. 3, 1899, Amity, Mo.;
m. STOUGHTON FLETCHER HAYZLETT, Apr. 11, 1931; (son of Samuel and Samantha Elizabeth (Cole) Hayzlett) farmer and stockman; reside Graham, Mo. Mary holds a B.S. degree from M.S.T.C., Maryville, Mo.; teacher; no heirs.

IV 2. ANNA LOUISE HANSELL, b. Mar. 13, 1891, Amity, Mo.; teacher;
m. GEORGE ELLIS, Apr. 30, 1912; b. May 24, 1889, Weatherby, Mo.; d. June 7, 1960; I. Oaklawn Cemetery, Maysville, Mo.; was farmer, salesman and served four times as clerk of Circuit Court of Dekalb Co. His last work was with the Mo. Highway Dept., as appraiser and purchaser.

Children: Ellen, Ernest, Charles, Frances and Lucille.

Lineage: Anna^4, John^4, William^2, _____ Hansell^1.

V 1. ELLEN MAE ELLIS, b. Feb. 28, 1913, Maysville, Mo.; secretary;
m. TOM B. RAYCRAFT, Dec. 15, 1951; b. 1909, St. Joseph, Mo.; d. Lynwood, Calif; I. St. Joseph, Mo.

V 2. ERNEST K. ELLIS, b. Sept. 8, 1914, Maysville, Mo.; elementary school principal, Raytown, Mo.; World War II veteran;
m. DOROTHY NEIL, Apr. 24, 1946, teacher; b. Sept. 9, 1918, Fairport, Mo.

Children: Neil and Bruce.

Lineage: Ernest^5, Anna^4, John^3, William^2, _____ Hansell^1.

VI 1. NEIL HANSEL ELLIS, b. Oct. 28, 1949.

VI 2. BRUCE DOUGLAS ELLIS, b. Oct. 19, 1951.

V 3. CHARLES ELLIS, b. July 29, 1916, Maysville, Mo., manager of City Water Dept.; World War II veteran;
m. CUMA EGGLESTON, Oct. 13, 1952; b. July 26, 1920; post office clerk, Maysville, Mo.

V 4. JAMES FRANCIS ELLIS, b. Oct. 8, 1919, Maysville, Mo.; employed Eastern Airlines; Miami, Fla.; World War II veteran;
m. MARY LOU WILSON, Apr. 17, 1949, b. June 1, 1923.

Child: Georgeann.
Lineage: Frances^5, Anna^4, John^3, William^2, _____ Hansell^1.

VI 1. GEORGEANN ELLIS, b. Feb. 26, 1956.

V 5. LUCILLE ELLIS, b. Oct. 9, 1922, Maysville, Mo.; registered nurse:
m. WALTON D. KORNEMAN, July 11, 1944; b. Mar., 1918.
Children: Dana and Gary.
Lineage: Lucille^5, Anna^4, John^3, William^2, _____ Hansell^1.

VI 1. DANA ELLIS KORNEMAN, b. Dec. 10, 1945.

VI 2. GARY PAGE KORNEMAN, b. Mar. 16, 1949.

IV 3. NELLE CATHERINE HANSELL, b. Mar. 14, 1893, Amity, Mo.; d. Nov. 19, 1961; I. Graceland Cemetery, Burlington, Kans.: owned and operated greenhouse:
m. GUY WORTMAN, July 25, 1918; b. Aug. 18, 1889; salesman and farmer; d. Feb. 6, 1954.
Child: Guylene Marie.
Lineage: Nelle^4, John^3, William^2, _____ Hansell^1.

V 1. GUYLENE MARIE WORTMAN, b. Nov. 29, 1927;
m. HERBERT A. KELLEY, b. Oct. 18, 1926.
Children: James, Kent and Catherine.
Lineage: Guylene^5, Nelle^4, John^3, William^2, _____Hansell^1.

VI 1. JAMES MICHAEL KELLEY, b. May 28, 1952, Topeka, Kans.

VI 2. KENT ALLEN KELLEY, b. Jan. 3, 1954, Charlottsville, Va.

VI 3. CATHERINE IRENE KELLEY, b. Feb. 27, 1955, Washington, D.C.

IV 4. LOIS ELIZABETH HANSELL, b. Jan. 3, 1895, near Amity, Mo.; daughter of John and Jennie (Hanlin) Hansell:
m. JOHN W. EDIE, Aug. 27, 1926, moved with parents to near Burlington, Kans., in 1910; graduated from Burlington High School in 1915; attended State Teachers College, Maryville, Mo.; taught in elementary schools in Coffey County, Kans.; and in Dekalb Co., Mo.; children's librarian in St. Louis, Public Libraries.
Child of Lois and John W.: Wilhelmina.
Lineage: Lois^4, John^3, William^2, _____ Hansell^1.

V 1. WILHELMINA JANE EDIE, b. Aug. 25, 1929, Maysville, Mo.;
m. ZEA GRISSINGER, Sept. 16, 1950; b. Maryville, Mo.; son of Zea and Ellen (Jennings) Grissinger, grandson of Andrew Grissinger. Reside 6113 N. Michigan, Kansas City, Mo.
Children of Wilhelmina and Zea: John and Elizabeth.
Lineage: Wilhelmina^5, Lois^4, John^3, William^2, _____ Hansell of England^1.

VI 1. JOHN EDIE GRISSINGER, b. Apr. 12, 1952.

VI 2. ELIZABETH JANE GRISSINGER, b. Sept. 17, 1953.

IV 5. WILLIAM ROBERT HANSELL, b. Sept. 3, 1896 near Amity, Mo., moved with parents to farm near Burlington, Kans. in 1910; veteran of World War I, entered service Sept. 5,1918, at Burlington, Kans., trained at Camp Funston, 164th Depot Brigade, 3rd Company, 1st Battalion, Private, separated, Dec. 9, 1918 at Camp Funston: farmer and stockman near Meade, Kans.; d. July 19, 1963 at Veterans' Hospital, Wichita, Kans.; I. Graceland Cemetery, Burlington, Kans., July 22, 1963; unmarried.

IV 6. HERBERT SCOTT HANSELL, b. Sept. 2, 1899, near Amity, Mo.; farmer and dairyman; resides on farm near Waverly, Kans.;
m. VELVA THOMPSON (daughter of Thomas L. and Laura Thompson), Oct. 8, 1925; b. Sept. 9, 1898, Gridley, Kans.

IV 7. JOSEPH SHERMAN HANSELL, b. Oct. 30, 1901, near Amity, Mo.; welder;
m. IRENE CAMBION, June 25, 1938; b. June 18, 1909, Lutie, Okla., resides Tustin, Calif.

IV 8. GEORGE EARNEST HANSELL, b. June 28, 1904, Amity, Mo.; d. Sept. 20, 1961, at Burlington, Kans., Graceline Cemetery, Burlington, Kans.
m. DOROTHY HICKEY, May 29, 1935 (daughter of John M. and Mary (Amburs) Hickey); teacher; now resides Springfield, Colo.
Children of George and Dorothy: Curtis, Kathryn, Lois, and Leta.
Lineage: George[4], John[3], William[2], _____Hansell of England[1].

V 1. RICHARD CURTIS HANSELL, b. Sept. 1, 1936, Vilas, Colo.; machinist, resides Wheatland, Wyo.;
m. MILDRED RINKER, b. Nov. 12, 1937; Ind.
Children of Richard: Michael Curtis, Julia Ann and David Allen.
Lineage: Curtis[5], George[4], John[3], William[2], _____Hansell[1].

VI 1. MICHAEL CURTIS HANSELL, b. Dec. 31, 1957, d. at birth.

VI 2. JULIA ANN HANSELL, b. June 17, 1959, Wheatland, Wyo.

VI 3. DAVID ALLEN HANSELL, b. Sept. 13, 1962, Wheatland, Wyo.

V 2. KATHRYN MARILYN HANSELL, b. July 12, 1941, Vilas, Colo.; typist clerk in State Farm Insurance, Denver, Colo.; resides 2340 S. University, Denver;
m. _____ SMITH.
Child of Kathy: Lamont Earnest.
Lineage: Kathy[5], George[4], John[3], William[2], _____ Hansell[1].

VI 1. LAMONT EARNEST SMITH, b. May 22, 1964.

V 3. LOIS ELAINE HANSELL, b. May 5, 1943, Walsh, Colo.; secretary; resides Springfield, Colo.

V 4. LETA MARLENE HANSELL, b. Nov. 30, 1945, Lamar, Colo.; typist clerk, State Farm Insurance, Denver, Colo.

IV 9. JOHN HANSELL, JR., b. 1905, d. at birth; I. Ridgeville Cemetery, South of Amity, Mo.

IV 10. THOMAS GLENN HANSELL, b. Sept. 25, 1907, near Amity, Mo.; veteran of World War II, enlisted Private, Nov. 28, 1940, Los Angeles, Calif; separated May 12, 1947 as Captain, Camp Beale, Calif.

IV 11. LAWRENCE ROY HANSELL, b Aug. 4, 1911, d. Aug. 12, 1911; I. Stringtown Cemetery (N.E. of Burlington, Kans.).

VI 3. ANDREW MOORE EDIE, b. Oct. 31, 1860, McComb, Ill.; d. Mar. 31, 1926, Weatherby, Mo.; when helping to load logs on a wagon, the blocks slipped releasing the log which rolled against him, breaking his leg which resulted in his death; I. Shambaugh Cemetery; unmarried.

WHAT WAS MISSOURI LIKE WHEN OUR ANCESTORS ARRIVED HERE?

Our people came to Missouri about 1850. Below is a copy of a sale bill at Elsberry, Mo., which tells a story of the area at that time. It was a booming prosperous area. It was also a passage way and a starting point to the far west. This sale was held in March, 1849. Our people made their first trip to Missouri previous to this date: "Having sold my farm am leaving for Oregon territory, by ox team, will offer on March 1, 1849, all my personal property, to wit: All ox teams except two teams, Buck and Ben and Tom and Jerry; two milk cows; one gray mare and colt; two ox carts; one iron plow with wood sole board; eight hundred feet of popular weather boards; one thousand three-foot clapboards; fifteen hundred feet fence rails; one sixty-gallon soap kettle; eighty-five sugar troughs, made of white ash timber; ten gallons of maple syrup; two spinning wheels; thirty lbs. of mutton tallow; one large broom made by Jerry Wilson; three hundred poles; one hundred split hoops; one hundred empty barrels; one thirty-gallon barrel of Johnson-Miller whiskey, seven years old; twenty gallons apple brandy; one forty-gallon copper still; four sides of oak tanned leather; three scythes and cradles, one dozen pitchforks; one-half interest in tan yard; seven thirty-two caliber rifles; ballet mold and powder horn; rifle made by Ben Miller; fifty gallons of soft soap; hams,

bacon, and lard; fifty gallons of sorghum molasses; six head of fox hounds; all soft mouthed except one.

At the same time I will sell my six negro slaves, two men, thirty-five and fifty years old; two boys, twelve and eighteen years old; two mulatto wenches, forty and thirty years old; will sell all together as will not separate them.

Terms of sale, cash in hand or note to draw four percent interest with Bob McConnel as security. My home is on McConn's Ferry Pike. Sale will start at eight o'clock a.m., plenty to eat and drink.

VI 4. MARGARET JANE EDIE, b. Apr. 9, 1863, McComb, Ill.; d. Apr. 1, 1887, Freeman's Landing, W. Va., m. ANDREW EDWARDS, 1879, Freeman's Landing, W. Va.; brick mason.

Children of Margaret Jane and Andrew: Ethel and Cleveland

Lineage: Margaret Jane^6, John N.^{5}, Alexander^4, John^3, Alexander^2, David^1.

VII 1. ETHEL EDWARDS, d. age at 21 years. Left two children; names of husband, children and their location unknown.

VII 2. CLEVELAND EDWARDS, d. at age 11 years.

VI 5. LAURA ANNA EDIE, b. Feb. 21, 1866, McComb, Ill.; d. Nov. 21, 1944, near Cameron, Mo.; m. WILLIAM SHREVE, Feb. 25, 1886, b. Nov. 25, 1860, Osborn, Mo.; d. Nov. 20, 1927; both are I. in Osborn Cemetery.

Mr. Shreve was a very successful farmer. His father came to Dekalb Co., Mo., very early and settled about a mile and a half north of Osborn. Later he purchased a large tract of land from the railroad which is located about one half distance between Osborn and Cameron. This land was mostly open prairie and extended for miles. The soil was very fertile and productive.

Mr. Shreve was active in local and community affairs. They were active members of the Garden Prairie Christian Church. His wife, Laura, possessed a wonderful personality and was loved by everyone. She continuously administered to the welfare and needs of both people and community. She gave much time to the work of her church. I enjoyed her so much as a youngster when I spent a few days in the home each year to visit and play with my cousin, Enoch. I can remember so well her love and kindness and her pleasant disposition as she scrubbed my ears and made me presentable after a hard morning of play which led to every conceivable dirty corner of interest on a very large farm.

Children of Laura Anna and William: Ella Jane, Guy, and Enoch.

Lineage: Laura Anna^6, John N.^{5}, Alexander^4, John^3, Alexander^2, David^1.

VII 1. ELLA JANE SHREVE, b. Nov. 26, 1886, Osborn, Mo.; d. Mar. 22, 1915, Pueblo, Colo.; m. WILLIAM THOMAS WILLIAMSON, Feb. 25, 1908; b. Feb. 28, 1880, Osborne, Mo.; d. Mar. 31, 1945, Pueblo, Colo.; both I. Osborn Cemetery.

Children of Ella Jane and William T.: James E., Laura T., Clara B., and Ella G.

Lineage: Ella Jane^7, Laura Anna^6, John N.^{5}, Alexander^4, John^3, Alexander^2, David^1.

VIII 1. JAMES ENOCH WILLIAMSON, b. Dec. 15, 1908, Pueblo, Colo.; d. May 28, 1954, Albuquerque, N. M.; I. Osborn Cemetery; insurance auditor;
m. MARILEE FITZWATER, Sept. 1, 1934, Kansas City, Mo.; b. Sept. 30, 1914; Stenographer; no children.

VIII 2. LAURA THELMA WILLIAMSON, b. May 28, 1911, Pueblo, Colo;
m. HAROLD NORMAN STEPHENS, Feb. 14, 1930, Cameron, Mo.; b. May 2, 1905; d. June 10, 1960; Albuquerque, N.M.; insurance auditor; family lived at 1911 Truman Dr., Albuquerque, N. M.

Children of Laura T. and Harold: William N.

Lineage: Laura T.^{8}, Ella Jane^7, Laura Anna^6, John N.^{5}, Alexander^4, John^3, Alexander^2, David^1.

IX 1. WILLIAM NORMAN STEPHENS, b. June 18, 1932, Kansas City, Mo.;
m. HARRIET JULIA TOOPE, June 26, 1954.

Children of William N. and Harriet: Sandra Ann and James Leland.

Lineage: William N.^{9}, Laura T.^{8}, Ella J.^{7}, Laura Anna^6, John N.^{5}, Alexander^4, John^3, Alexander^2, David^1.

X 1. SANDRA ANN STEPHENS, b. July 14, 1955, Albuquerque, N.M.

X 2. JAMES LELAND STEPHENS, b. July 23, 1957, Albuquerque, N.M.

VIII 3. CLARA BELLE WILLIAMSON, b. Mar. 22, 1913, Pueblo, Colo.;
m. DONALD BURL SIMPSON, Mar. 16, 1935; b. June 17, 1913; now lives 15923 Highway 99, Lynwood, Washington; owner Bon Marche Store.
Children of Clara B. and Donald B.: Mary Joan and Donald Robert.
Lineage: Clara B.[8], Ella J.[7], Laura A.[6], John N.[5], Alexander[4], John[3], Alexander[2], David[1].

IX 1. MARY JOAN SIMPSON, b. June 1, 1940, Cameron, Mo.:
m. JAMES ADAMS, Nov. 27, 1959, Linwood, Wash.; lives 4238 Farris Dr., Tacoma, Wash.
Children of Mary Joan and James: James Nelson.
Lineage: Mary J.[9], Clara B.[8], Ella J.[7], Laura A.[6], John[5], Alexander[4], John[3], Alexander[2], David[1].

X 1. JAMES NELSON ADAMS

IX 2. DONALD ROBERT SIMPSON, b. Dec. 24, 1942, Cameron, Mo.; in U.S. Air Force;
m. MARTHA SUE POTTER, Nov. 19, 1959, Linwood, Wash.; b. Sept. 25, 1941; clerk; resides 514 Lakeview Dr., Olderwood Manor, Wash.

VIII 4. ELLA GERTRUDE WILLIAMSON, b. Mar. 17, 1915, Pueblo, Colo.;
m. THOMAS ALVIN HENRY, Aug. 22, 1937, Cameron, Mo.; b. Mar. 13, 1914; electrician, working for steel mill; now lives 1501 E. 16th St., Pueblo, Colo.
Children of Ella G. and Thomas A.: Thomas E.
Lineage: Ella G.[8], Ella Jane[7], Laura A.[6], John N.[5], Alexander[4], John[3], Alexander[2], David[1].

IX 1. THOMAS ENOCH HENRY, b. Sept. 28, 1942, Pueblo, Colo.

Reading from left, front row: W. J. Williamson, Ella Shreve Williamson, Ruth Redd Elston, James Williamson, Enoch Shreve, Pearl Edie Redd, Golda Green Thompson, William Thompson. Second row: Jim Arnold, Gladys Green Arnold, William Shreve, Sr., Ruth Shreve, wife: Guy Shreve. Back row: Art Thompson, Ella Shreve Green, William Green, Bell Shreve (Edie) Reed, William Shreve, Jr., Laura Edie Shreve, Thomas J. Reed, Willard Redd.

VII 2. GUY SHREVE, b. Nov. 17, 1890, Osborn, Mo.; farmer;
m. BESSIE GROOM, Jan. 22, 1914, Cameron, Mo.: b. Apr. 16. 1894, Cameron, Mo.

Statement from a letter of Guy Shreve, son of William L. Shreve: When my grandfather, William L. Shreve, took up a homestead in Missouri about three miles east of Osborn, Mo., the country throughout the area was open prairie. There was some timber east with the homestead along the creek. Life at that time was hard with lots of work and not much time for pleasure. Father was a very successful farmer and with outstanding success in the handling and breeding of horses. As a boy he attended Summit, Baker and Osborn schools. After school he and the neighbor boys had to go after the cows which were turned out on the prairie after milking in the mornings. At times they would have to travel six or eight miles before finding them. One of the cows had a large bell strapped around her neck to aid the boys in locating the herd. The boys broke this cow to ride. They also taught her where to go by the use of a stick. So after that one or two boys always rode the bell cow and the others drove the herd along behind.

William was six years of age when his father took up the homestead. Two years later he sold the homestead and bought a farm from the railroad which is located two miles north and two miles east of Osborn. Enoch now owns and lives on this farm. He spent his lifetime here.

His father had a horse that was broke so he could be driven with a jockey line or a rope since he was trained to Gee or Haw. They would hitch the horse and a colt to the wagon with a jockey stick between them, and for a team of mules they would hitch them to a wagon together. They had two large posts in the open. They would tie the mules to the posts and hitch them to the wagon and his father would get in the wagon with a bullwhip and when father untied the mules they would run until they were tired. The bullwhip was used to turn them one way or another. There were no fences in those days so there was plenty of room. He also used the bullwhip for the same purpose when plowing with oxen. When he used the whip for punishment the oxen would bawl and then quickly settle down to their old slow gait. One time he tried to pop a big bull snake's head like popping a bullwhip but the snake was a little too heavy and it wrapped around his neck.

As a young man he and others would take a big sixteen hand stallion to the creek east of the house and lather him good with soap and swim the horse a quarter of mile down the creek. Said you sure had to watch the horse for he would try to strike you when his feet hit the bottom but that was great pleasure to him as he was a lover of horses.

Children of Guy and Bessie: Mary F., Donald S., Laura M., Paul L., Helen and William J.
Lineage: Guy^{7}, Laura^{6}, John N.^{5}, Alexander^{4}, John^{3}, Alexander^{2}, David^{1}.

VIII 1. MARY FRANCES SHREVE, b. Jan. 22, 1914; d. at birth.

VIII 2. DONALD SHREVE, b. Oct. 1, 1918, Cameron, Mo.;
m. ANNE BURROWS, Aug. 2, 1944, Colo.

Donald is a mechanic and school custodian. Now lives at Rye, Colo.
Children of Donald and Anne: Robert R. and Paul W.
Lineage: Donald^{8}, Guy^{7}, Laura^{6}, John N.^{5}, Alexander^{4}, John^{3}, Alexander^{2}, David^{1}.

IX 1. ROBERT RAE SHREVE, Feb. 2, 1946, Rye, Colo.

IX 2. PAUL WESLEY SHREVE, b. Apr. 10, 1950, Rye, Colo.

VIII 3. LAURA MAY SHREVE, b. Jan. 17, 1923, Cameron, Mo.;
m. T. H. HUMPHREY, JR., May 31, 1942; b. Maysville, Mo.: Mr. Humphrey is a Continental bus driver; now lives in Kansas City, Mo.

Children of Laura M. and T. H.: Wilma J., Lloyd E., Larry A., Herbert D., Robert G., Loren D., Helen and Ruth Ann.

Lineage: Laura May^{8}, Guy^{7}, Laura Anna^{6}, John N.^{5}, Alexander^{4}, John^{3}, Alexander^{2}, David^{1}.

IX 1. WILMA JEAN HUMPHREY, b. Nov. 18, 1943, Kansas City, Mo.

IX 2. LLOYD EDWARD HUMPHREY, b. Sept. 8, 1945, Kansas City, Mo.

IX 3. LARRY ARTHUR HUMPHREY, b. Oct. 21, 1948, Kansas City, Mo.

IX 4. HERBERT DALE HUMPHREY, b. Mar. 10, 1951, Kansas City, Mo.

IX 5. ROBERT GLEN HUMPHREY, b. Sept. 1, 1952, Kansas City, Mo.

IX 6. LOREN DAVID HUMPHREY, b. May 22, 1954, Kansas City, Mo.

IX 7. HELEN IRENE HUMPHREY, b. Aug. 22, 1955, Kansas City, Mo.

IX 8. RUTH ANN HUMPHREY, b _____, Kansas City, Mo.

VIII 4. PAUL LARSON SHREVE, b. Jan. 27, 1924, Cameron, Mo.; works steel mill, Pueblo, Colo.;
m. BETTY JO NELSON, June 1, 1947; b. Oct. 30, 1926, Cameron, Mo.
Children of Paul and Betty: Janet D., Marilyn S., Paulette, Sheryl and Balinda.
Lineage: Paul L.[8], Guy[7], Laura Anna[6], John N.[5], Alexander[4], John[3], Alexander[2], David[1].

IX 1. JANET DEANE SHREVE, b. Dec. 9, 1948, Cameron, Mo.; d. Aug. 13, 1950.

IX 2. MARILYN SUE SHREVE, b. Sept. 16, 1951, Cameron, Mo.

IX 3. PAULETTE SHREVE, b. Jan. 6, 1953, Cameron, Mo.

IX 4. SHERYL KAY SHREVE, b. Nov. 18, 1953, Cameron, Mo.

IX 5. BALINDA SHREVE, b. June 20, 1958, Pueblo, Colo.

VIII 5. HELEN SHREVE, b. Sept. 9, 1925, Cameron, Mo.; d. Dec. 28, 1927.

VIII 6. WILLIAM JAMES SHREVE, b. Dec. 28, 1927, Cameron, Mo.; vice-president, Bank, N. Kansas City, Mo.;
m. SUE NELSON, Aug. 16, 1953; b. May 27, 1934.

VII 3. ENOCH SHREVE, b. Aug. 25, 1898, Cameron, Mo.;
m. MARY SEATON (1st wife), Dec. 31, 1919; b. Apr. 26, 1900, Cameron, Mo.; d. Nov. 18, 1932; I. Osborn Cemetery;
m. RUTH FIDDICK (2nd wife), Aug. 14, 1948, Cameron, Mo.; b. Apr. 14, 1900, Stewartsville, Dekalb Co., Mo. No children; address is RFD, Cameron, Mo.

Mr. Shreve is a farmer and lives on the farm originally purchased from the railroad by his grandfather. He is a successful farmer and highly esteemed by his neighbors. He has many interests. He is a good mechanic, qualified in electronics, both in radio and television. In addition to farming, he has done much custom harvesting with his farm equipment for neighbors. His wife, Ruth, is active in church, club work and other community interests of a civic nature.

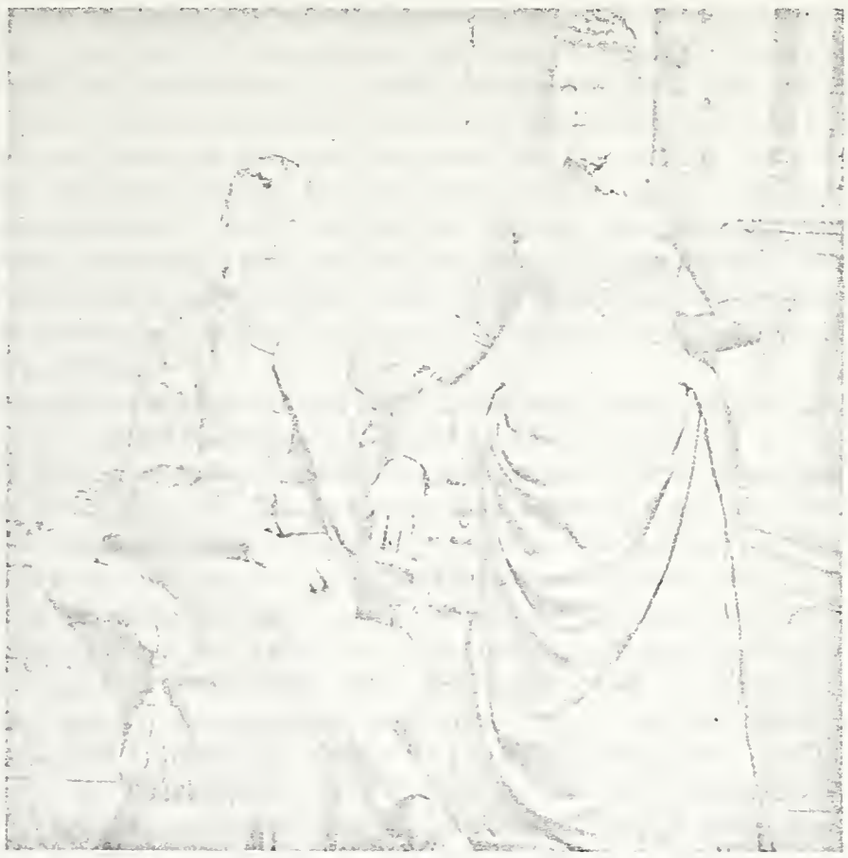
Statement by Enoch Shreve, son of William Shreve and Laura (Edie) Shreve:

"My parents lived six miles west of Cameron on a farm all of their married life with exception of a few years when they lived in Cameron, some 74 years from the date of their marriage. I now live on this same farm. They were active members of the Garden Prairie Christian Church which was three miles northeast of their home. This church still holds regular Sunday services.

I have heard my mother say that she and her husband were never alone during their married life but never did they complain. One of mother's brothers lived with them a while. Her father became ill and he was taken into the home. A sister, very young, became ill and died while receiving care in this home. A daughter, Ella, died of pneumonia and she brought her three daughters and a son into her home and reared them to maturity. But through all the grief and problems my mother could always smile and with a ready natural laugh could see the brighter side of life.

There was always fun in our home. My niece recalled recently an incident that happened while we were all at the dinner table. One of those unexpected funny incidents where you cannot stop laughing. It sort of irritated my father and he said that if they couldn't quit laughing they would have to leave the table. Of course, this was an impossible condition. It became much funnier when my mother got up and left the table with the girls. My parents enjoyed having young people in the home and generally some were visiting us. Mother was always helping those in need and administering to their needs with wisdom and understanding. She never criticized those in trouble, or judged the innocent or the guilty but gave everyone the kind of encouragement that promoted dignity and appreciation. My mother was a grand and glorious person."

VI 6. FLORA ELLA EDIE, b. Oct. 14, 1869, McComb, Ill.; d. Dec. 20, 1927; I. Mt. Pleasant Cemetery, Seattle, Wash.;
m. GEORGE SNYDER, Nov. 14, 1888; b. July 5, 1867, Winston, Mo.; d. Apr. 28, 1929; I. Mt. Pleasant Cemetery, Seattle, Wash.; teacher and carpenter; last lived in Northbend, Wash.; moved to Seattle, 1900 or 1901.



George and Flora (Edie)Snyder

Children of Flora E. and George: Ada L., Harry A., John E. and Cecil.
Lineage: Flora E.[6], John N.[5], Alexander[4], John[3], Alexander[2], David[1].

VII 1. ADA LAVERNE SNYDER, b. Aug. 14, 1889, Winston, Mo.;
m. EUGENE HILL, June 13, 1915; b. Apr. 30, 1889, Massena, Ia. They lived now at 23 Steding Court, Walnut Creek, Calif.

Mr. and Mrs. Hill were both teachers. Later Mr. Hill became a merchant and both gave their time to the new business which prospered. Ada was evry active in community interests and welfare. She founded the "Northbend Museum," now called the "Snoqualmie Historical Museum," in 1939. She served as Curator of the Museum for twenty years. Ada and Eugene retired from business in 1959. This is a family of teachers. Ada's son, Eugene, after fifteen years in business decided to enter the teaching profession. He is now Professor of Business Administration in the State College at Sacramento, Calif.

Interesting family incidents by Ada Snyder Hill: "Aunt Laura Edie and my mother, Flora Edie, both said that they had a very happy family life. Their father, John Edie, was a good, kind man. They said that they had never heard him speak a cross word to his wife. He considered their mother a very attractive woman and told the girls that not one of them could hold a candle to her for looks. Jane was full of fun but wasn't one to be imposed upon

My father, George Snyder, was forced to leave home when only thirteen years because of an unkind stepmother and from then on made his own way in life. At first he lived on farms of neighbors, where he worked to earn his keep. As time went on he managed to get enough schooling to became a teacher. He liked teaching but the school terms were so short and the salary so small that he had to work at anything available between terms.

I believe that one of the most important events in the life of my mother and father was their decision to go west. And it really was west from Missouri to Seattle, Wash. Father had gone alone the summer of 1901 to visit his father whom he had not seen in many years. Liking what he found in that far land, a temperate climate, high wages and promise of better opportunities, they went.

At first mother did not like the rain and was lonesome for her family and friends but after returning to Missouri for a few months, she was ready to make Washington her home and was never sorry.

Ada Snyder was a schoolteacher in North Bend, Wash. She married Eugene Hill, a teacher. Later they went into the hardware and food business which they engaged in for thirty-four years in the same place. Ada made an extensive study of the history of the Snoqualmie Valley and established a small museum there.

Eugene was very active in all community affairs.

Harry Snyder has spent his entire married life in Northbend, Wash. First he was a power plant operator and then went into the garage business where he had the Buick car agency for many years.

John Snyder has lived most of his adult life in California. He is an electrician and builder. He, with his sons, has built over thirty churches in the past number of years in southern California.

One afternoon, when we children were real small, mother took us calling. The two boys played out in the yard. During the course of conversation Harry came running in calling for mother to come out which she did in a hurry. Fancy her horror when she beheld young Johnny, about three or four years old, with red paint all over his head and rivulets of it trickling down his face. "Where did you get that paint and what were you doing?" mother exclaimed. "Oh, I just wanted to be an Indian, Mamma," was the reply. What a task for poor mother and before the job was over, Johnny was rather scared that he might have to remain an Indian.

Upon going out the front door one day I discovered Harry leaning up against the house as white as a sheet. Alarmed, I asked him what the matter was. "Oh, nothing," he said. However young as I was I knew better and persisted as I could see that he was really sick. Finally he told me that he had run out in the road and picked up Mr. Stevens cigar butt before it went out and had taken several puffs. Of course, I had to tell mother who came out, picked him up, and put him on the couch. Needless to say it wasn't necessary to punish him for he had enough before it was over.

We had a large stoneware dash churn setting in the kitchen and one day when very small I had the bright idea of climbing into it. I climbed up on the edge on my knees expecting to put one leg over and in, but down I slipped on both knees, wedged in tight. Well, I yelled and mother came, laughing. Of course, when she saw my predicament, she started to help me out. However, I didn't pull out. She tried for some time and still I couldn't be budged loose. By that time I was really scared and I presume mother was also. Anyway, she finally had to give up that way of extricating me. Then she carried the churn and Ada to the bed where she laid it on its side and with one blow of a hammer smashed it and freed me.

When mother (Flora Edie) was a little girl in W. Va., she said her folks sometimes purchased things from the Ohio River trading boat. (I have a large square covered fruit dish of Grandmother Edie's which was bought on one of the boats.)

Farming was difficult in their part of the state where she said there was scarcely enough soil to cover the corn.

Aunt Laura Edie was a very jolly person. We all loved to go to her house.

Children of Ada and Eugene: Richard Eugene.

Lineage: Ada^{7}, Flora^{6}, John N.^{5}, Alexander^{4}, John^{3}, Alexander^{2}, David^{1}.

VIII 1. RICHARD EUGENE HILL, b. Oct. 28, 1920, Northbend, Wash.;
m. JEANNE CAZENAVE, July 6, 1946; b. Nov. 11, 1922, Bordeaux, France.

Mr. Hill was assistant manager for the Albers Milling Co.; now a Moor Basic Products Co.; veteran of World War II; now Professor of Business Administration at State College, Sacramento, Calif.

Children of Richard and Jeanne: David R. and Nicole.

Lineage: Richard^{8}, Ada^{7}, Flora^{6}, John N.^{5}, Alexander^{4}, John^{3}, Alexander^{2}, David^{1}.

IX 1. DAVID RICHARD HILL, b. Oct. 28, 1949, Los Angeles, Calif.

IX 2. NICOLE ANN HILL, b. June 30, 1952, Los Angeles, Calif.

VII 2. HARRY ALLEN SNYDER, b. July 3, 1891, Winston, Mo.;
m. ISOBEL GARDINER, Sept. 13, 1914; b. June 26, 1895, Northbend, Wash.;

Mr. Snyder was operator of a Buick Agency; retired 1956. Now lives in Northbend, Wash.

Children of Harry and Isobel: Marion L. and Alan.

Lineage: Harry^{7}, Flora^{6}, John N.^{5}, Alexander^{4}, John^{3}, Alexander^{2}, David^{1}.

VIII 1. MARION LOUISE SNYDER, b. Dec. 2, 1920, Northbend, Wash., motel manager;
m. CARROLL RHODES DANFORTH, June 13, 1944; b. Mass.; teacher; lives in Northbend, Wash.

Children of Marion and Carroll: Wendy A., Carroll R. and Jane V.

Lineage: Marion^{8}, Harry^{7}, Flora^{6}, John^{5}, Alexander^{4}, John^{3}, Alexander^{2}, David^{1}.

IX 1. WENDY ABBOTT DANFORTH, b. Apr. 21, 1949, Northbend, Wash.

IX 2. CARROLL RHODES DANFORTH, JR., b. Feb. 3, 1951, Northbend, Wash.

IX 3. JANE VEACH DANFORTH, b. July 1, 1953, Northbend, Wash.

VIII 2. ALAN SNYDER, b. Dec. 2, 1920, Northbend, Wash.;
m. FLORESTINE LUTITIA SIMONS, May 8, 1952, Northbend, Wash.; b. Oct. 1, 1930; both are physical education teachers; now live at 2219 N. Park, Spokane 6, Wash.

VII 3. JOHN EARL SNYDER, b. Aug. 12, 1895, Winston, Mo.;
m. DOROTHY WHITE (1st wife), b. Nevada;
m. NINA PLATTS (2nd wife), Mar. 28, 1926, Nevada; b. Mar. 18, 1895; John is an electrician and carpenter; now lives at 18979 Grand Ave., Elsinore, Calif.
Children of John Earl: Fred, Robert, Raymond, Maybelle and Evelyn.
Lineage: John E.^{7}, Flora^{6}, John N.^{5}, Alexander^{4}, John^{3}, Alexander^{2}, David^{1}.

VIII 1. FRED SNYDER, b. Mar. 28, 1914, Calif.;
m. (do not have name)
Children of Fred: Keith.
Lineage: Fred^{8}, John E.^{7}, Flora^{6}, John N.^{5}, Alexander^{4}, John^{3}, Alexander^{2}, David^{1}.

IX 1. KEITH SNYDER, b. Aug. 14, 1939.

VIII 2. ROBERT EARL SNYDER, b. Dec. 23, 1925; d. Mar. 19, 1945; World War II; buried at sea; electrician.

VIII 3. RAYMOND RAY SNYDER, b. Aug. 18, 1927, Calif.; carpenter;
m. EVA HIGH, Feb., 1951, b. Calif.: now lives in Pasadena, Calif.
Children of Raymond R. and Eva: Robert E., Kenneth R., Charles and Paula.
Lineage: Raymond R.^{8}, John E.^{7}, Flora^{6}, John N.^{5}, Alexander^{4}, John^{3}, Alexander^{2}, David^{1}.

IX 1. ROBERT EARL SNYDER, b. Jan. 29, 1953, Pasadena, Calif.

IX 2. KENNETH RAY SNYDER, b. Aug. 14, 1955, Pasadena, Calif.

IX 3. CHARLES SNYDER, b. Calif.

IX 4. PAULA SNYDER, b. Calif.

VIII 4. MAYBELLE SNYDER, b. May 8, 1930, Pasadena, Calif.; principal; Redonda Beach, Calif.

VIII 5. EVELYN SNYDER, b. Dec. 22, 1934, Calif.;
m. NORMAN J. JOHNS, Oct. 1953; now lives 1347 West 223rd St.; Torrance, Calif.
Children of Evelyn and Norman: Norma L., Carol E., and Cathy.
Lineage: Evelyn^{8}, John E.^{7}, Flora^{6}, John N.^{5}, Alexander^{4}, John^{3}, Alexander^{2}, David^{1}.

IX 1. NORMA LOUISE JOHNS, b. Oct. 1, 1954, Redonda Beach, Calif.

IX 2. CAROL ELAINE JOHNS, b. Oct. 22, 1955, Redonda Beach. Calif.

IX 3. CATHY JOHNS, b._____, Redonda Beach, Calif.

VII 4. CECIL SNYDER, b. Aug. 5, 1904, Seattle, Wash.; d. Mar. 4, 1920; I. Mt. Pleasant Cemetery, Seattle, Wash.

VI 7. CLARA MELVINA EDIE, b. Aug. 15, 1871, New Cumberland, W. Va.; d. June 1, 1887; I. Hopewell Cemetery, near Weatherby, Mo.

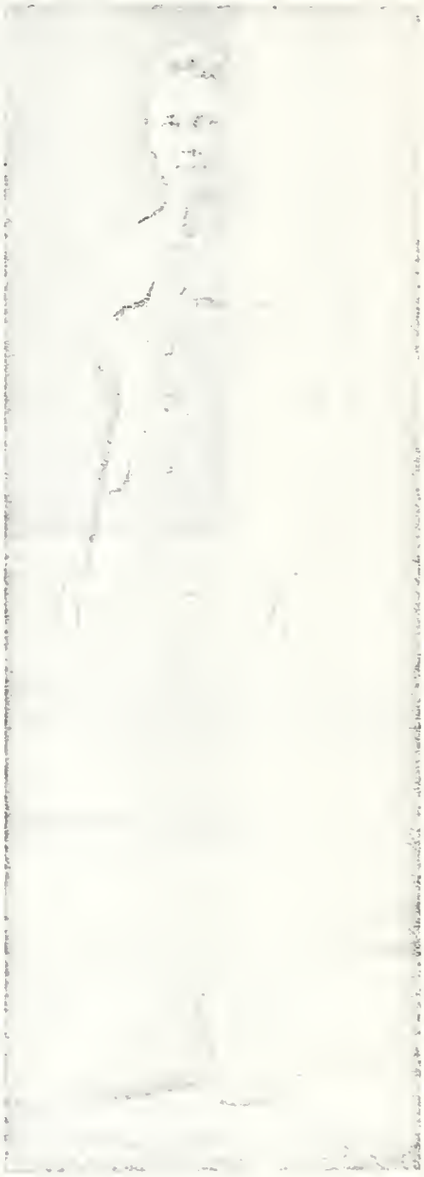
VI 8. HARRY L. EDIE, b. Apr. 3, 1876, New Cumberland, W. Va.; d. June 25, 1879; I. New Cumberland, W. Va.

VI 9. SARAH MILLIE EDIE, b. June 17, 1877, Cameron, Mo.; d. July 5, 1889, Weatherby, Mo.; I. Hopewell Cemetery.

VI 10. HARRIET LOUISE EDIE, b. July 4, 1879, New Cumberland, W. Va.; d. Sept. 23, 1910, Yakima, Wash.; m. GEORGE SCOTT, 1897, Osborn, Mo.; b. July 7, 1877; railroad construction engineer.
Children of Harriet and George: Arley, Erma M., Gilbert, Melvina, Vincell, Myrgle and Orval.
Lineage: Harriet[6], John N.[5], Alexander[4], John[3], Alexander[2], David[1].

VII 1. ARLEY SCOTT, b. Sept. 26, 1898, Dekalb Co., Mo.; machinist;
m. BEATRICE E. ELLYSON, Sept. 27, 1919; b. Oct. 29, 1899, Philadelphia, Mo.; Arley is veteran of World War I; now lives 424 West 2nd St., The Dalles, Ore.
Children of Arley and Beatrice: Richard G. and Loren L.
Lineage: Arley[7], Harriet[6], John N.[5], Alexander[4], John[3], Alexander[2], David[1].

VIII 1. RICHARD GLEN SCOTT, b. May 30, 1921, Yakima, Wash.; laundry owner;
m. VIOLET O. VARGA, Sept. 3, 1949; b. Feb. 26, 1924; Pittsburgh, Pa.; now lives at 8915 N.E. Hill Way, Portland, Ore.
Children of Richard G. and Violet: Valerie Ann and Steven V.
Lineage: Richard G.[8], Arley[7], Harriet[6], John N.[5], Alexander[4], John[3], Alexander[2], David[1].


Arley Scott

IX 1. VALERIE ANN SCOTT, b. June 22, 1950, Portland, Ore.

IX 2. STEVEN V. SCOTT, b. Jan. 22, 1956, Portland, Ore.

VIII 2. LOREN LEWIS SCOTT, b. Oct. 16, 1927, Portland, Ore.; school principal;
m. JOAN LEE MENEGAT, Aug. 8, 1954; b. Aug. 31, 1932; teacher; now lives at 269 N. Pacific, Monmouth, Ore.
Child of Loren L. and Joan L.: Sidney P.
Lineage: Loren L.[8], Arley[7], Harriet[6], John N.[5], Alexander[4], John[3], Alexander[2], David[1].

IX 1. SIDNEY PILAN SCOTT (Miss), b. Palma, Isle of Mallorica (Spanish).

VII 2. ERMA MAY SCOTT, b. Dec. 16, 1899, Dekalb Co., Mo.;
m. FRED SEWARD, Nov. 12, 1918; b. Nov. 4, 1899, Yakima, Wash.; d. June 20, 1951; I. Los Angeles, Calif; studio tech. Erma lives at 2207 Evergreen Pt., Bellevue, Wash.
Children of Erma and Fred: Elma and Lloyd.
Lineage: Erma[7], Harriet[6], John N.[5], Alexander[4], John[3], Alexander[2], David[1].

VIII 1. ELMA SEWARD, b. Dec. 21, 1918, Yakima, Wash.;
m. RALPH J. CARTER, Apr. 12, 1936; b. Sept. 27, 1917; Los Angeles, Calif; studio tech.; now lives N. Hollywood, Calif.
Children of Elma and Ralph: James L., Robert S. and Judith Ann.
Lineage: Elma[8], Erma[7], Harriet[6], John N.[5], Alexander[4], John[3], Alexander[2], David[1].

IX 1. JAMES LOREN CARTER, b. Mar. 11, 1939, Los Angeles, Calif; precision machinist; lives N. Hollywood, Calif.

IX 2. ROBERT STANLEY CARTER, b. May 17, 1941, Los Angeles; student; lives at N. Hollywood, Calif.

IX 3. JUDITH ANN CARTER, b. Jan. 28, 1945, Los Angeles, Calif; lives N. Hollywood, Calif.

VIII 2. LLOYD SCOTT SEWARD, b. Aug. 28, 1920, Yakima, Wash.; precision machinist;
m. BETTY FOX, Oct. 20, 1941; divorced.

Child of Lloyd and Betty: Lloyd.
Lineage: Lloyd^8, Erma^7, Harriet^6, John N.^{5}, Alexander^4, John^3, Alexander^2, David^1.

IX 1. LLOYD SCOTT SEWARD, JR., b. Dec. 2, 1942; now U.S. Navy (1960).

VII 3. GILBERT SCOTT, b. Oct. 7, 1901, Dekalb Co., Mo.; farmer;
m. MILDRED J. HOWARD, Apr. 3, 1923; b. Mar. 28, 1903; now lives in Okawagan, Wash.
Child of Gilbert and Mildred: Wilbur H.
Lineage: Gilbert^7, Harriet^6, John N.^{5}, Alexander^4, John^3, Alexander^2, David^1.

George and Harriet (Edie) Scott
Two of their children.

VIII 1. WILBUR HOWARD SCOTT, b. July 23, 1925, Yakami, Wash.; employed Bell & Howell Co.;
m. ALBERTA NELSON, Nov. 4, 1944; b. Nov. 24, 1916, Yakima, Wash.; now live 1120 Lathrop Ave., Forest Park, Ill.
Children of Wilbur and Alberta: Mary, Linda and George.
Lineage: Wilbur^8, Gilbert^7, Harriet^6, John^5, Alexander^4, John^3, Alexander^2, David^1.

IX 1. MARY ROSE SCOTT, b. Dec. 19, 1945, Forest Park, Ill.

IX 2. LINDA LOUISE SCOTT, b. Nov. 26, 1948, Forest Park, Ill.

IX 3. GEORGE GILBERT SCOTT, b. Apr. 14, 1952, Forest Park, Ill.

VII 4. MELVINA SCOTT, b. Apr. 12, 1903, Dekalb Co., Mo.; employed by Boeing Aero Co.;
m. P. C. DODD, July 4, 1936; divoreed: no children. Melvina now lives 11036 2nd South, Seattle 88, Wash.

VII 5. VINCIL SCOTT, b. Sept. 17, 1905, Dekalb Co., Mo.; cashier railway express;
m. LILLIAN FRIEND, Nov., 1926, Yakima, Wash.; now lives 8479 Garfield St., Riverside, Calif.
Children of Vincil and Lillian: Vincil and Shirley.
Lineage: Vincil^7, Harriet^6, John N.^{5}, Alexander^4, John^3, Alexander^2, David^1.

VIII 1. VINCIL SCOTT, JR., b. 1927, Yakima, Wash.; cashier, Railway Express;
m. BETTY LOU ANDERSON, Apr. 28, 1947; b. 1929, now lives 1928 West Irving, Paseo, Wash.
Children of Vincil and Betty Lou: Monte L., Roger Lee, Stacy Lynn and Shella D.
Lineage: Vincil^8, Vincil^7, Harriet^6, Jonn N.^{5}, Alexander^4, John^3, Alexander^2, David^1.

IX 1. MONTE LANE SCOTT, b. Jan. 31, 1950.

IX 2. ROGER LEE SCOTT, b. Feb. 8, 1952.

IX 3. STACY LYNN SCOTT, b. Nov. 26. 1953.

IX 4. SHELLA DANNETTE SCOTT, b. Mar. 24, 1955.

VIII 2. SHIRLEY SCOTT. b. Apr. 19, 1929, Yakima, Wash.; telephone operator;
m. JACK D. SCHOENROCK, May 14, 1948; b. 1927; operator of heavy equipment; now live in Burbank, Wash.

Children of Shirley and Jack: Jack S., Michael L. and Dale J.
Lineage: Shirley[8], Vincil[7], Harriet[6], John N.[5], Alexander[4], John[3], Alexander[2], David[1].

IX 1. JOHN (JACK) SCOTT SCHOENROCK, b. Sept. 3, 1949.

IX 2. MICHAEL LEROY SCHOENROCK, b. Aug. 27, 1950.

IX 3. DALE JEFFREY SCHOENROCK, b. Nov. 7, 1951.

VII 6. MYRGLE SCOTT, b. Aug. 25, 1906, St. Clair Co., Mo.; cost accountant, Boeing Aero Co.;
m. MELMA GEORGESON, Aug. 1945 (2nd wife); divorced; no children; now lives 1251 S. 158th St., Seattle 88, Wash.

VII 7. ORVAL CLARENCE SCOTT, b. Apr. 10, 1908, St. Clair Co., Mo.; industrial relations, Boeing Aero Co.; resides Issaquah, Wash., R. 1, Box 2790;
m. GERALDINE LANEY, Dec., 1932; b. Jan. 3, 1915; now lives Issaquash, Wash., RFD #1, Box 2790.

Children of Orval and Geraldine: Sandra S., Brian Joy and Alan Joy.
Lineage: Orval[7], Harriet[6], John N.[5], Alexander[4], John[3], Alexander[2], David[1].

VIII 1. SANDRA SCOTT, b. June 2, 1934, Seattle, Wash.;
m. PHILLIP JAMES LYNCH, Feb. 26, 1955; employed Boeing Aero Co.; now lives Bellevue, Wash.

Children of Sandra and Phillip: Laura and Sally.
Lineage: Sandra[8], Orval[7], Harriet[6], John N.[5], Alexander[4], John[3], Alexander[2], David[1].

IX 1. LAURA ELIZABETH LYNCH, b. Apr. 10, 1956, Seattle, Wash.

IX 2. SALLY LYNCH, b. 1957.

VIII 2. BRIAN JOY SCOTT, b. June 1, 1938, Seattle, Wash.; student.

VIII 3. ALAN JOY SCOTT, b. Dec. 6, 1945, Seattle, Wash.; student.

V 3. ABRAM EDIE, b. May 16, 1827, Hancock Co., W. Va.; d. July 30, 1912; I. Vermont, Ill.; was a farmer;
m. ELIZA ADAMS (1st wife), Aug. 28, 1861; b. Apr. 9, 1836; d. Mar. 24, 1866, Vermont, Ill.;
m. THEODOCIA MARSHALL (2nd wife), Jan. 10, 1867, d. Sept. 2, 1912.

Children of Abram and Eliza: Lewis, Leonard and Leroy.
Children of Abram and Theodocia: Carl, Mary Pink, Perry R., Lida, Harriet, Zoe and Helen.
Lineage: Abram[5], Alexander[4], John[3], Alexander[2], David[1].

VI 1. LEWIS SUMNER EDIE, b. Aug. 23, 1862, Vermont, Ill.; d. June 9, 1940; I. Vermont, Ill.; a farmer;
m. MELVINA GREEN COX, b. May 26, 1866, Vermont, Ill.; d. Apr. 3, 1935; I. Vermont, Ill.; daughter of Samuel and Abigail Freeman Cox.

"Until the spring of 1919, her married life was spent on a farm two and a half miles northeast of Vermont, Ill., when the family moved to the present home from which she died. She was a trained singer as well as a pianist and her services were generously given to the churches and the community. In the house, she was a true and faithful wife and mother, always thinking of the comfort of her loved ones before she did her own. Funeral services were conducted from the Methodist Church with Rev. Tremaine and Rev. Wilson officiating."

"Lewis Sumner Edie, son of Abram and Eliza (Adams) Edie was born Aug. 23, 1862, and departed this life June 9, 1940, at the St. Francis Hospital in Macomb. He was aged 77 years, 9 months and 16 days.

"Mr. Edie's birth place was on a farm about two miles east of Vermont at what was then known as "Bogue Town." At this place, there were several houses and also a mill.

"Lewis Edie was one of Fulton County's most progressive farmers during his years of active service and was one of its really substantial citizens. He was known for his readiness to help others in their time of need and was never too busy to go to the assistance of a neighbor. As a citizen he was interested in public affairs and stood for what he believed to be right but conceded to others the right to believe as they thought best and respected their opinions. He served several years as school director in his school district. Was township assessor a number of years and, also, was Township Road Commissioner for a number of terms.

"Fraternally, Mr. Edie was associated with several orders, holding membership in the Modern Woodmen Lodge, Vermont Lodge No. 116, A.F. and A.M., Lusk Chapter, No. 20, Royal Arch Masons; Rushville Commandery; Knights Templars, No. 56; Ancient Accepted Scottish Rite Club of Peoria Consistory and Mystic Shrine; Mohammed Temple of Peoria."

Children of Lewis S. and Melvina: Jerome Doane, Genevieve and Olive.

Lineage: Lewis S.^{6}, Abram^{5}, Alexander^{4}, John^{3}, Alexander^{2}, David^{1}.

VII 1. JEROME DOANE EDIE, b. May 20, 1892, Vermont, Ill.; musician; present address (1962) 2009 N. California, Peoria, Ill.;
m. MARY E. KELLER, Nov. 29, 1917; b. Sept. 14, 1896; teacher.

Children of Jerome and Mary: Margaret V., Vina Annabeth and Jack L.

Lineage: Jerome Doane^{7}, Lewis^{6}, Abram^{5}, Alexander^{4}, John^{3}, Alexander^{2}, David^{1}.

VIII 1. MARGARET VIRGINIA EDIE, b. Oct. 22, 1918, Vermont, Ill.; auditor; living (1962) 3202 N. Chapel Peoria, Ill.;
m. JOHN R. LYND, Aug. 7, 1937; b. Feb. 22, 1916, Chicago, Ill.; factory employee.

Children of Margaret Virginia and John R.: Vicki Jo, Karen Sue and John Mark.

Lineage: Margaret V.^{8}, Jerome D.^{7}, Lewis^{6}, Abram^{5}, Alexander^{4}, John^{3}, Alexander^{2}, David^{1}.

IX 1. VICKI JO LYND, b. Mar. 12, 1938, Peoria, Ill.;
m. THOMAS BRYANT KENNEDY, Jr., June 21, 1962; b. Mar. 12, 1935, Peoria, Ill.

Vicki Jo was an honor graduate at Bradley University, now a teacher in elementary school in Peoria. Thomas B. is a graduate of Brown University and of Virginia Law School; is member of Delta Epison, a social fraternity and of Sigma Nu Phi, a legal fraternity. He is associate attorney-at-law with McConnell, Kennedy, McConnell and Morris of Peoria, Ill.

IX 2. KAREN SUE LYND, b. Aug. 12, 1942, Peoria, Ill.; student, University, Bloomington, Ill.

IX 3. JOHN MARK LYND, b. Mar. 8, 1958, Peoria, Ill.

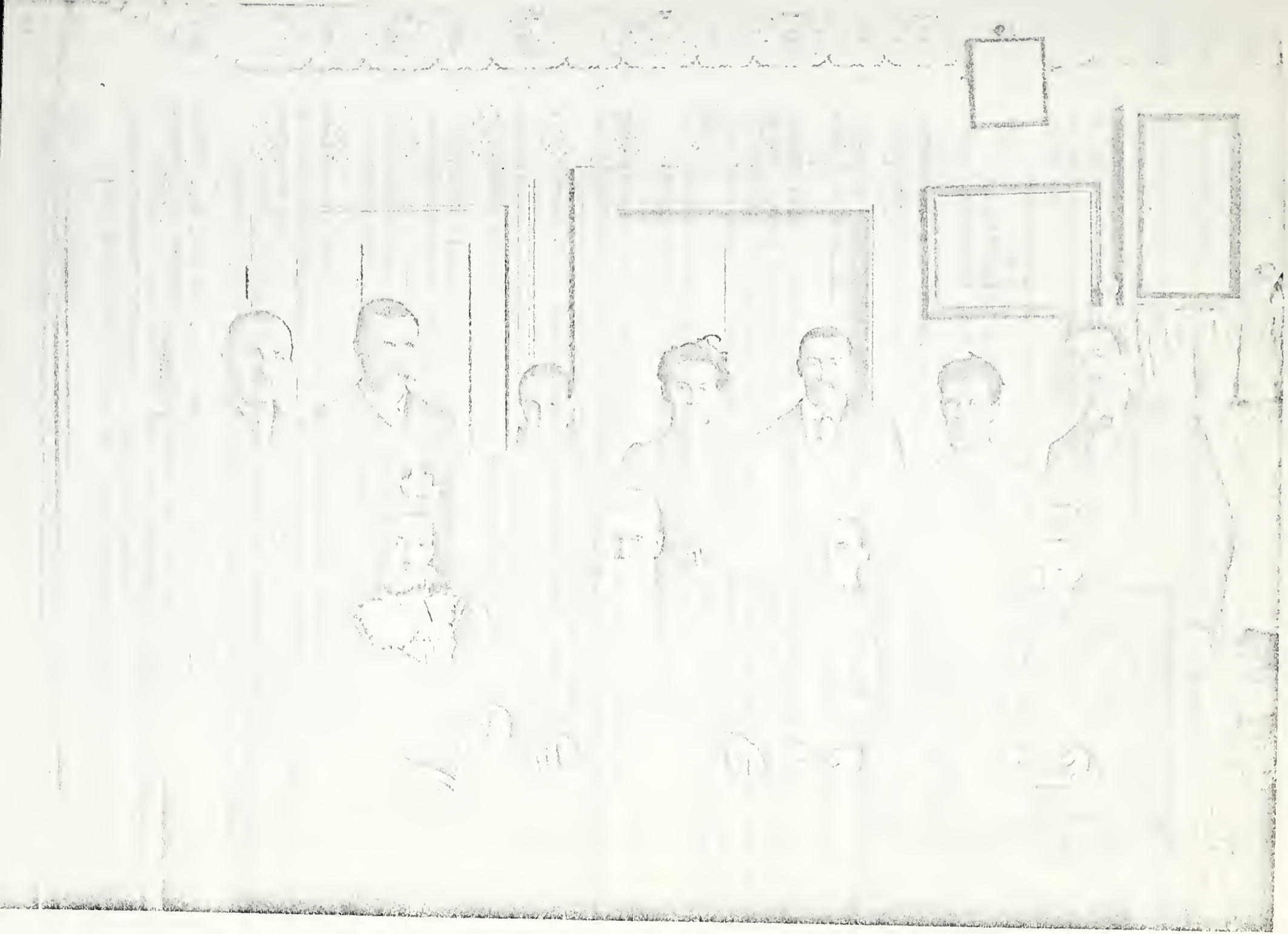
VIII 2. VINA ANNABETH EDIE, b. Feb. 19, 1921, Peoria, Ill.; employed factory office, Peoria, Ill.;
m. ALFRED SCHMIDT, July 5, 1955 (1st husband); b. Sept. 28, 1899, Peoria, Ill.; d. May 16, 1956; I. Havana, Ill.; factory employee;
m. OWEN McNALLAN, June 20, 1958 (2nd husband); b. Aug. 15, 1920; reside at 427 W. Sciota, Peoria Heights, Ill.

VIII 3. JACK L. EDIE, b. Aug. 27, 1927, Peoria, Ill.; musician; resides at 2009 N. California Ave., Peoria, Ill.

VII 2. GENEVIEVE EDIE, b. May 20, 1894, Vermont, Ill.; telephone operator; resides in Vermont, Ill.;
m. CHARLES DWIGHT FRANCIS, Jan. 3, 1925; b. Nov. 21, 1899, Wilsonville, Nebr.; d. Dec. 2, 1952; I. Vermont, Ill.; profession - chiropractor. He was a disabled veteran of World War I.

Charles Dwight Francis was born at Wilsonville, Nebr., a son of Charles A. and Abbie (Whitney) Francis. He was a member of the American Legion, being a veteran of World War I. He was also a member of the following: Vermont Lodge A.F. and A.M.; Ancient Accepted Scottish Rite, Peoria; Mohammed Temple of Peoria, Crescent Chapter O.E.S.; Honorary member of Tuscany Masonic Club No. 986, Livorno, Italy; and the Kiwanis Club as long as he was able to attend.

VII 3. OLIVE EDIE, b. Nov. 30, 1896, Vermont, Ill.;
m. RAYMOND E. BURCKY, May 28, 1926; b. Aug. 28, 1900, Leroy, Kans.; d. June 28, 1962; I. Vermont, Ill. He was a salesman: a veteran of World War I. Olive Burcky resides, Vermont, Ill.



Family of Abram Edie

Front row, reading left to right: Margaret Zoe, Abram, Theodocia, wife, and Helen. Second row: Leroy, Lewis, Harriet, Eliza, Perry, Mary, and Carl.

Children of Olive and Raymond: Jay Morrison, Rex Guy and Melvina Zoe.
Lineage. Olive^{7}, Lewis^{6}, Abram^{5}, Alexander^{4}, John^{3}, Alexander^{2}, David^{1}.

VIII 1. JAY MORRISON BURCKY, b. Sept. 1, 1927; d. Sept. 2, 1927; I. Vermont, Ill.

VIII 2. REX GUY BURCKY, b. Apr. 30, 1930, McComb, Ill.; now resides at Dixon, Ill.

VIII 3. MELVINA ZOE BURCKY, b. Sept. 28, 1938, Princeton, Ill.; teacher of biology and science; graduated 1959 Western University, Ill.;
m. KENNETH H. GREEN, June 5, 1958; b. Nov. 26, 1937; factory employee; resides at 512 S. Main, Canton, Ill.
Child of Melvina Zoe and Kenneth: Katherine Lee.
Lineage: Melvina Zoe^{8}, Olive^{7}, Lewis^{6}, Abram^{5}, Alexander^{4}, John^{3}, Alexander^{2}, David^{1}.

Members of Abram Edie Family

From left to right, first row: Mrs. Orley Hibbs, Mrs. Sadie Clark, Mrs. Ward Rector, Mrs. Olive E. Burckey, and Mrs. Genevieve Francis. Second row: Ward Rector, Orley Hibbs, Robert Farr. Jerome Edie. Mrs. Robert Farr.

IX 1. KATHERINE LEE GREEN, b. Sept. 17, 1961, Canton, Ill.

VI 2. LEONARD EDIE, b. Feb. 28, 1864; d. Sept. 14, 1865; I. Vermont, Ill.

VI 3. LEROY EDIE, b. Feb. 4, 1866, Vermont, Ill.; d. Apr., 1948; I. Bushnell, Ill; farmer;
m. ROSE M. HUDSON, Jan., 1893; b. Jan. 3, 1875. Good Hope, Ill.; d. May, 1947; I. Bushnell, Ill.
Children of Leroy and Rose: Enid and William Jay.
Lineage: Leroy^{6}, Abram^{5}, Alexander^{4}, John^{3}, Alexander^{2}, David^{1}.

VII 1. ENID EDIE, b. July 21, 1905, Bushnell, Ill.; d. Jan. 29, 1958; I. Bushnell, Ill.;
m. ALBERT CLARK, Sept., 1927; b. Sept. 26, 1905, Bushnell, Ill.; banker; resides in Bushnell.
Children of Enid and Albert: Barbara Jane, Constance and Rosemary.
Lineage: Enid^{7}, Leroy^{6}, Abram^{5}, Alexander^{4}, John^{3}, Alexander^{2}, David^{1}.

VIII 1. BARBARA JANE CLARK, b._____, Bushnell, Ill.
m. GEORGE SPERRY; _____, reside in Calif.

VIII 2. CONSTANCE CLARK, b. _____, Bushnell, Ill.;
m. JERRY PURDUMS, reside at 5033 Madison, Macomb, Ill.

VIII 3. ROSEMARY CLARK, b. _____, Bushnell, Ill.;
m. RODGER KELSO, b. _____, Iowa.

VII 2. WILLIAM JAY EDIE, b. Nov. 13, 1896, Goodhope, Ill.; farmer;
m. GRATIA STAHL, May 19, 1921; b. Apr. 23, 1900, Vermillion, Ill.; resides at 418 Pueblo Way, Scottsdale, Ariz.
Children of William Jay and Gratia: Marna Lou, Constance, Miriam Hope and Jay Leroy.
Lineage: William Jay^{7}, Leroy^{6}, Abram^{5}, Alexander^{4}, John^{3}, Alexander^{2}, David^{1}.

VIII 1. MARNA LOU EDIE, b. June 21, 1922, Macomb, Ill.;
m. DONAL W. NORRIS; resides Sugar Grove, Ill., Box 91.
Children of Marna and Donal: Mary Ellen, Janet Elaine, Charles H., Shirley Anita, Mathew D., Rebecca, Thomas J., Timothy W., Kenneth and Benjamin.
Lineage: Marna Lou^{8}, William Jay^{7}, Leroy^{6}, Abram^{5}, Alexander^{4}, John^{3}, Alexander^{2}, David^{1}.

IX 1. MARY ELLEN NORRIS

IX 2. JANET ELAINE NORRIS

IX 3. CHARLES HOWARD NORRIS, b. July 7, 1947.

IX 4. SHIRLEY ANITA NORRIS.

IX 5. MATHEW DAVID NORRIS.

IX 6. REBECCA NORRIS.

IX 7. THOMAS JAY NORRIS.

IX 8. TIMOTHY WARREN NORRIS (Twin of Thomas Jay).

IX 9. KENNETH NORRIS

IX 10. BENJAMIN NORRIS

VIII 2. CONSTANCE EDIE, b. Feb. 21, 1925, Goodhope, Ill.;
m. ELDON BROOKHART, (divorced).
Constance, a registered nurse, resides at 295 N. Hill St., Globe, Ariz.
Child of Constance and Eldon: Rose Ann.
Lineage: Constance^8, William Jay^7, Leroy^6, Abram^5, Alexander^4, John^3, Alexander^2, David^1.

IX 1. ROSE ANN BROOKHART, b. July 2, 1947, Macomb, Ill.

VIII 3. MIRIAM HOPE EDIE, b. Feb. 7, 1932, Macomb, Ill.
m. WILLIAM O. HANCOCK.
Both are teachers; reside at 410 N. Cedar, Sandwich, Ill.

VIII 4. JAY LEROY EDIE, b. Mar. 11, 1937, Macomb, Ill.;
m. ANTOINE BERONOVA, Mar. 1, 1962; reside at 111 Marlborough, Boston 16, Mass.

VI 4. CARL MICHAEL EDIE, b. Oct. 5, 1867, Vermont, Ill.; d. Jan. 24, 1950; I. Grand Forks, N. Dak.;
m. SADIE R. FARR, d. July 26, 1892 (1st wife);
m. ANNA MAYO (2nd wife), b. 1874; d. 1950.

"Carl M. Edie, eldest son of Abram and Theodocia Marshall Edie, was born two and a half miles east of Vermont, Ill., Oct. 5, 1867, and passed away at Grand Forks, N. Dak., Jan. 24, 1950.

"He was married to Sadie Farr, who died in July, 1892. He later was united in marriage to Anna Mayo of Table Grove, July 6, 1898. They lived in and near Vermont until April, 1912, when with their two children they moved to Grand Forks, where they have since resided. Mr. Edie is survived by his wife, a son, Albert M. Edie of Grand Forks, and a daughter, Mrs. Sherman Kalkbrenner of Duluth, Minn., and several grandchildren, also four sisters, Mrs. J. C. Farr of Astoria, Mrs. Harriet Easley, Indianapolis, Ind.; Mrs. William Harden of Manchester, Iowa, and Mrs. E. L. Adams of Vermont.

"A sister, Helen Edie, a brother, Perry, and two half brothers, Lewis and Leroy, preceded him. Funeral services and burial was at Grand Forks, N. Dak."

Children of Carl M.: Albert M. and Mary Lorene.
Lineage: Carl M.^{6}, Abram^5, Alexander^4, John^3, Alexander^2, David^1.

VII 1. ALBERT MAYO EDIE, b. Nov. 11, 1899; Vermont, Ill.;
m. CLARA ELIZABETH MURPHY, Sept. 20, 1926; b. Apr. 4, 1903, Vermont, Ill.; reside at 429 Belmont Rd., Grand Forks, N. Dak.; draftsman.
Children of Albert M. and Clara: James M., Joanne, Mary Clair, Norma Jean and Michael John.
Lineage: Albert M.^{7}, Carl M.^{6}, Abram^5, Alexander^4, John^3, Alexander^2, David^1.

VIII 1. JAMES M. EDIE, b. Nov. 3, 1927, Grand Forks, N. Dak; professor; resides at 528 Sheridan Rd., Evanston, Ill.;
m. CAROLYN B. ANDERVONT, July 16, 1960; b. Aug. 9, 1930, Boston, Mass.

VIII 2. JOANNE ELIZABETH EDIE, b. Oct. 3, 1928, Grand Forks, N. Dak.;
m. ED. F. MEYERS, Oct. 3, 1953; b. May 18, 1920, Freeland, Pa.; is chief agent Allegheny Airlines; resides at 146 Park Pl., Elizabeth, N.J.

Children of Joanne and Edward: James E., Thomas, Daniel and Jeanne Marie.
Lineage: Joanne^{8}, Albert^{7}, Carl^{6}, Abram^{5}, Alexander^{4}, John^{3}, Alexander^{2}, David^{1}.

IX 1. JAMES EDWARD MEYERS, b. July 16, 1954, Newark, N.J.

IX 2. THOMAS MEYERS, b. Jan. 30, 1956, Newark, N.J.

IX 3. DANIEL MEYERS, b. Jan. 7, 1957, Newark, N.J.

IX 4. JEANNE MARIE MEYERS, b. Dec. 5, 1960, Elizabeth, N.J.

VIII 3. MARY CLAIR EDIE, b. Feb. 6, 1930, Grand Forks, N. Dak.;
m. R. ROEKRICH; reside Fort Smith, Ark., 1718 S. Carthage Ave.

VIII 4. NORMA JEAN EDIE (Sister Callesta), b. Sept. 10, 1934, Grand Forks, N. Dak.; Sister of the Benedictine Order, Sacred Heart School, Grand Forks, N. Dak.

VIII 5. JOHN MICHAEL EDIE, b. Apr. 6, 1938, Grand Forks, N. Dak.; just released from Army (1962); temporarily in Fort Hood, Tex.

VII 2. MARY LORENE EDIE, b. Mar. 19, 1902, Vermont, Ill.;
m. SHERMAN KALKBRENNER, Sept. 5, 1935; b. Apr. 3, 1907, Duluth, Minn.; lives at 918 E. 8th St., Duluth, Minn.; radio, TV and Hammond organ technician.
Children of Lorene and Sherman: Barbara Ann and Paul Marshall.
Lineage: Mary Lorene^{7}, Carl^{6}, Abram^{5}, Alexander^{4}, John^{3}, Alexander^{2}, David^{1}.

VIII 1. BARBARA ANN KALKBRENNER, b. Oct. 9, 1938, Duluth, Minn.:
m. JOHN F. WROBLEWSKI, Aug. 26, 1961; b. July 31, 1935, Washburn, Wisc.; plumber; resides at Washburn, Wisc., P.O. Box 742.

VIII 2. PAUL MARSHALL KALKBRENNER, b. Apr. 25, 1946, Duluth, Minn.; student.

VI 5. MARY PINK EDIE, b. June 14, 1869, Vermont, Ill.; d. June 6, 1957; I. Vermont, Ill.;
m. JESSIE C. FARR Dec. 31, 1888; b. Dec. 10, 1865; d. June 7, 1946; I. Vermont, Ill.; farmer; last lived Astoria, Ill.
Children of Mary Pink and Jessie C.: Hazel, Velma, Robert, Sada, Gretta, Mildred and Dayne.
Lineage: Mary Pink^{6}, Abram^{5}, Alexander^{4}, John^{3}, Alexander^{2}, David^{1}.

VII 1. HAZEL R. FARR, b. May 2, 1889, Astoria, Ill.; teacher;
m. DR. ROY E. PARRY, Aug. 5, 1919; b. June 1, 1886, Astoria, Ill.; medical doctor; resides at Macomb, Ill.
Child of Hazel and Roy: Clara Louise
Lineage: Hazel R.^{7}, Mary Pink^{6}, Abram^{5}, Alexander^{4}, John^{3}, Alexander^{2}, David^{1}.

VIII 1. CLARA LOUISE PARRY, b. Sept. 8, 1921, Scranton, Ia.;
m. LESLIE BISHOP, June 6, 1943; b. Jan. 10, 1920; Clara and Leslie are both teachers and reside in Evanston, Ill.
Children of Clara L. and Leslie: Sally, Nancy and Linda.
Lineage: Clara L.^{8}, Hazel R.^{7}, Mary P.^{6}, Abram^{5}, Alexander^{4}, John^{3}, Alexander^{2}, David^{1}.

IX 1. SALLY R. BISHOP, b. July 11, 1945, Evanston, Ill.

IX 2. NANCY L. BISHOP, b. May 7, 1949, Evanston, Ill.

IX 3. LINDA A. BISHOP, b. Dec. 26, 1951, Evanston, Ill.

VII 2. VELMA F. FARR, b. July 16, 1890, Astoria, Ill.; clerk and housewife;
m. ORLEY D. HIBBS, June 19, 1921; b. Feb. 6, 1891; veteran of World War I; reside at Astoria, Ill.
No children.

VII 3. ROBERT M. FARR, b. Mar. 23, 1892; veteran of World War I; farmer;
m. HELEN F. JUSTUS, Jan. 14, 1923; b. Oct. 11, 1898; seamstress and housewife; reside Astoria, Ill.
Children of Robert and Helen: Marian F. and Phyllis Jean.
Lineage: Robert M.^{7}, Mary P.^{6}, Abram^{5}, Alexander^{4}, John^{3}, Alexander^{2}, David^{1}.

VIII 1. MARIAN FRANCIS FARR, b. Jan. 10, 1932; secretary;
m. GEORGE DONALD HOFFMAN, Nov. 26, 1953; b. Dec. 30, 1927; industrial worker; resides N. Pekin, Ill.
Children of Marian F. and George D.: Kevin D. and Kim D.
Lineage: Marian F.^{8}, Robert M.^{7}, Mary P.^{6}, Abram^{5}, Alexander^{4}, John^{3}, Alexander^{2}, David^{1}.

IX 1. KEVIN DONALD HOFFMAN, b. June 24, 1956, N. Pekin, Ill.

IX 2. KIM DENISE HOFFMAN, b. Aug. 13, 1960, N. Pekin, Ill.

VIII 2. PHYLLIS JEAN FARR, b. July 8, 1933;
m. JACKIE F. PEAK, June 13, 1951; b. Dec. 28, 1930; assistant manager, finance corporation; reside at Henry, Ill.
Children of Phyllis and Jackie: Brenda Jean, Brian Lee, Stephanie Lynn and Lori Helene.
Lineage: Phyllis Jean^{8}, Robert M.^{7}, Mary P.^{6}, Abram^{5}, Alexander^{4}, John^{3}, Alexander^{2}, David^{1}.

IX 1. BRENDA JEAN PEAK, b. Nov. 17, 1951, N. Pekin, Ill.; resides Henry, Ill.

IX 2. BRIAN LEE PEAK, b. Oct. 21, 1955, N. Pekin, Ill.; resides Henry, Ill.

IX 3. STEPHANIE LYNN PEAK, b. Nov. 3, 1956, N. Pekin, Ill.; resides Henry, Ill.

IX 4. LORI HELENE PEAK, b. Dec. 12, 1958, N. Pekin, Ill.; resides Henry, Ill.

VII 4. SADA E. FARR, b. Aug. 6, 1893, Vermont, Ill.;
m. FRANK CLARK, Dec. 12, 1916; b. Mar. 27, 1891, Vermont, Ill.; trucker; resides in Vermont, Ill.
Children of Sada and Frank: Max W., Victor D. and Mary Lois.
Lineage: Sada^{7}, Mary P.^{6}, Abram^{5}, Alexander^{4}, John^{3}, Alexander^{2}, David^{1}.

VIII 1. MAX W. CLARK, b. Aug. 24, 1919, Vermont, Ill.;
m. AUDREY SEGARI, Aug. 18, 1945; b. June 23, 1921; salesman; resides in New Orleans, La.
Children of Max and Audrey: Darryl R., Bruce W. and Donal.
Lineage: Max W.^{8}, Sada^{7}, Mary P.^{6}, Abram^{5}, Alexander^{4}, John^{3}, Alexander^{2}, David^{1}.

IX 1. DARRYL R. CLARK, b. Dec. 8, 1946, New Orleans, La.; resides New Orleans, La.

IX 2. BRUCE W. CLARK, b. Nov. 4, 1948, New Orleans, La.; resides New Orleans, La.

IX 3. DONAL D. CLARK, b. Nov. 29, 1949, New Orleans, La.; resides New Orleans, La.

VIII 2. VICTOR DUANE CLARK, b. Jan. 18, 1922, Vermont, Ill.; R. R. telegrapher; resides Winchester, Ill.;
m. LOIS DIFFENDEFFER, Feb. 10, 1946; b. Jan. 27, 1923.
Child of Victor and Lois: Tanya L.
Lineage: Victor D.^{8}, Sada^{7}, Mary P.^{6}, Abram^{5}, Alexander^{4}, John^{3}, Alexander^{2}, David^{1}.

IX 1. TANYA L. CLARK, b. July 4, 1949, Winchester, Ill.

VIII 3. MARY LOIS CLARK, b. Feb. 19, 1925, Vermont, Ill.;
m. GLEN HIERMAN, July 13, 1944; b. Feb. 1, 1919; R. R. telegrapher; reside at Waverly, Ill.
Children of Mary Lois and Glen: Carol and Joyce.
Lineage: Mary Lois^{8}, Sada^{7}, Mary P.^{6}, Abram^{5}, Alexander^{4}, John^{3}, Alexander^{2}, David^{1}.

IX 1. CAROL HIERMAN, b. July 6, 1947, Waverly, Ill.; resides Waverly, Ill.

IX 2. JOYCE E. HIERMAN, b. Oct. 15, 1948, Waverly, Ill.; resides Waverly, Ill.

VII 5. GREETA L. FARR, b. Mar. 16, 1896. Vermont, Ill.; d. Jan. 24, 1942; I. Vermont, Ill.;
m. ARTHUR HAMM, Dec. 12, 1918: b. May 12, 1897 at Vermont, Ill.; farmer and factory employee, Moline, Ill.
Children of Greeta and Arthur: Zeura Ellen, Romona Ione and Vera Jean.
Lineage: Greeta[7], Mary P.[6], Abram[5], Alexander[4], John[3], Alexander[2]. David[1].

VIII 1. ZEURA ELLEN HAMM, b. Nov. 27. 1919, Vermont, Ill.;
m. JOHN KRAMBECK, June 29. 1940; b. Jan. 21, 1912; industrial worker; resides Moline, Ill.
Children of Zeura Ellen and John: Gary W. and Timothy Arthur.
Lineage: Zeura E.[8], Greeta[7], Mary P.[6], Abram[5], Alexander[4], John[3], Alexander[2], David[1].

IX 1. GARY WAYNE KRAMBECK, b. June 7, 1941, Moline, Ill.

IX 2. TIMOTHY ARTHUR KRAMBECK, b. Jan. 2, 1954, Moline, Ill.

VIII 2. ROMONA IONE HAMM, b. Sept. 9, 1923;
m. ROBERT DESPLINTER. Apr. 25, 1946; b. May 26, 1920; implement business Port Bryon, Ill.
Children of Romona and Robert: Stephen R., Rhonda Sue and Roxanne.
Lineage: Romona[8], Greeta L.[7], Mary P.[6], Abram[5], Alexander[4], John[3], Alexander[2], David[1].

IX 1. STEPHEN ROBERT DESPLINTER, b. Nov. 12, 1948; Port Bryon, Ill.

IX 2. RHONDA SUE DESPLINTER b. Jan. 18, 1952, Port Bryon, Ill.

IX 3. ROXANNE DESPLINTER, b. Oct. 5, 1961, Port Byron, Ill.

VIII 3. VERA JEAN HAMM, b. Dec. 23, 1921; secretary;
m. DONALD H. LEE, Mar. 14, 1942; b. Oct. 27, 1918; representative American Cyonomid Co.; reside in Lincoln, Nebr.
Children of Vera and Donald: Sandra J., Elizabeth, Patricia and Kristie.
Lineage: Vera J.[8], Greeta L.[7], Mary P.[6], Abram[5], Alexander[4], John[3], Alexander[2], David[1].

IX 1. SANDRA J. LEE, b. Oct. 24, 1943, Ill.; resides 111 E. View Dr., Normal, Ill.

IX 2. ELIZABETH ANN LEE, b. Sept. 8, 1946; resides 111 E. View Dr., Normal, Ill.

IX 3. PATRICIA ALMA LEE, b. June 22, 1954; resides 111 E. View Dr., Normal, Ill.

IX 4. KRISTIE GREETA LEE, b. Oct. 6, 1956; resides 111 E. View Dr., Normal, Ill.

VII 6. MILDRED L. FARR. b. Feb. 1, 1901, Vermont, Ill.; teacher;
m. FOREST ELLISON, Sept. 7, 1940; b. Apr. 19, 1900; farmer; resides at Vermont, Ill.

VII 7. DAYNE K. FARR, b. Feb. 6, 1905, Vermont, Ill.; bank cashier;
m. SUZANNA HICKMAN, Aug. 19, 1935; b. Nov. 13, 1908; teacher; reside at Henry, Ill.
Child of Dayne and Suzanna: Jerry Dayne.
Lineage: Dayne[7], Mary P.[6], Abram[5], Alexander[4], John[3], Alexander[2], David[1].

VIII 1. JERRY DAYNE FARR, b. Oct. 28, 1940, Henry, Ill.

VI 6. PERRY RANDOLPH EDIE, b. July 23, 1871; d. Apr. 24, 1946; I. Vermont, Ill.; was a farmer;
m. MARY LOUISE WILMARTH, Dec. 20, 1895; b. Aug. 13. 1876; d. Feb. 1, 1952; I. Vermont, Ill.
Children of Perry and Mary Louise: Maxine W. and Keith Vincent.
Lineage: Perry R.[6], Abram[5], Alexander[4], John[3], Alexander[2], David[1].

VII 1. MAXINE W. EDIE, b. Mar. 31, 1898, Ipave, Ill.; d. Dec., 1961; I. Ipave, Ill.; was teacher, editor and clerk:
m. GEORGE ELZIE FISK, Apr. 8, 1917 (1st husband): b. Jan. 28, 1894, Ipava, Ill.; d. Apr. 24, 1955; was mortician and merchant in Ipave, Ill.
m. LLOYD GRAHAM, July 23, 1957 (2nd husband); b. Jan. 30, 1895; veteran of World War I; farmer;

resides Route 1, Ipava, Ill.

Children of Maxine and George: Jack A. and Lois Jean.

Lineage: Maxine W.^{7}, Perry^{6}, Abram^{5}, Alexander^{4}, John^{3}, Alexander^{2}, David^{1}.

VIII 1. JACK ALAN FISK, b. Apr. 2, 1918, Ipava, Ill.; d. Nov. 13, 1948; I. Ipava, Ill.; Air Force Captain, South Pacific, World War II;

m. GERALDINE R. OTTO, Apr. 24, 1937; b. Feb. 1, 1918.

After death of John Alan, Geraldine married Charles E. Luton, giving her children the name of Luton.

Children of Jack Alan and Geraldine: Susan, John A. and Mary Jo.

Lineage: Jack Alan^{8}, Maxine W.^{7}, Perry R.^{6}, Abram^{5}, Alexander^{4}, John^{3}, Alexander^{2}, David^{1}.

IX 1. SUSAN JOHANNA FISK LUTON, b. Nov. 11, 1941; resides at 21 Ancell, Warwick Village, Alexandria, Va.

IX 2. JOHN ALAN FISK LUTON, b. Dec. 19, 1945; resides at 21 Ancell, Warwick Village, Alexandria, Va.

IX 3. MARY JO ANN FISK LUTON, b. July 14, 1947; resides at 21 Ancell, Warwick Village, Alexandria, Va.

VIII 2. LOIS JEAN FISK, b. Sept. 15, 1921; secretary;

m. DR. ROBERT ROSS SEXTON, Dec., 1943; b. May 13, 1922; physician; specializing in ophthalmology; resides at 106 N. Governor, Iowa City, Ia.

Children of Lois J. and Robert: Robert R., Steven F., Edward A., Joseph W. and Nancy A.

Lineage: Lois Jean^{8}, Maxine W.^{7}, Perry R.^{6}, Abram^{5}, Alexander^{4}, John^{3}, Alexander^{2}, David^{1}.

IX 1. ROBERT ROSS SEXTON, Jr., b. Nov. 26, 1946, Iowa City, Ia.

IX 2. STEPHEN FISK SEXTON, b. Sept. 28, 1948, Iowa City, Ia.

IX 3. EDWARD ALAN SEXTON, b. Oct. 1, 1950, Iowa City, Ia.

IX 4. JOSEPH WAYNE SEXTON, b. Mar. 11, 1954, Iowa City, Ia.

IX 5. NANCY ANNE SEXTON, b. Apr. 6, 1957, Iowa City, Ia.

VII 2. KEITH VINCENT EDIE, b. Aug. 28, 1908; electric welder; was in U.S. Army in World War II;

m. ALLIENE ELEDRIA SKILES b. Nov. 6, 1915; reside at 516 Alexander, Peoria, Ill.

Child of Keith V. and Alliene: Sharon K.

Lineage: Keith V.^{7}, Perry R.^{6}, Abram^{5}, Alexander^{4}, John^{3}, Alexander^{2}, David^{1}.

VIII 1. SHARON KAY EDIE, b. Sept. 27, 1950, Peoria, Ill.

VI 7. LIDA A. EDIE, b. Mar. 12, 1876, Vermont, Ill.;

m. WILLIAM D. HARDEN, Nov. 30, 1898; b. Oct. 17, 1869; d. May 22, 1952; farmer.

Children of Lida and William: Theodocia E., Vera V., Otis C. and Lewis E.

Lineage: Lida^{6}, Abram^{5}, Alexander^{4}, John^{3}, Alexander^{2}, David^{1}.

VII 1. THEODOCIA ELLEN HARDEN, b. July 17, 1904; manager in ready-to-wear business;

m. LAWRENCE CARL MULLIGAN, Nov. 12, 1929; b. Oct. 10, 1901; trucking business; reside at 413 E. Main St., Manchester, Ia.

VII 2. VERA VIVIAN HARDEN, b. Apr. 23, 1906;

m. JAMES BAKER BISHOP, May 21, 1923; b. Feb. 3, 1900; farmer; reside Manchester, Ia.

Children of Vera and James: Robert E. and William D.

Lineage: Vera V.^{7}, Lida^{6}, Abram^{5}, Alexander^{4}, John^{3}, Alexander^{2}, David^{1}.

VIII 1. ROBERT EDWIN BISHOP, b. Nov. 27, 1924, Manchester, Ia.;

m. HELEN DUDLEY, 1942; b. Oct. 26 , 1923, reside in Manchester, Ia.

Children of Robert and Helen: Robert L., Richard D. and Randall E.

Lineage: Robert E.^{8}, Vera^{7}, Lida^{6}, Abram^{5}, Alexander^{4}, John^{3}, Alexander^{2}, David^{1}.

IX 1. ROBERT LYNN BISHOP, b. Mar. 28, 1943; student Ames College (1961); resides at Ames, Ia.

IX 2. RICHARD DUDLEY BISHOP, b. Feb. 13, 1946, Manchester, Ia.

IX 3. RANDALL EDWIN BISHOP, b. Oct. 27, 1955, Manchester, Ia.

VIII 2. WILLIAM DUANE BISHOP, b. Sept. 6, 1932; farmer; U.S. Military Service, 1955-57; resides Manchester, Ia.;
m. NEOLA JOYCE HON, June 1, 1952; b. Mar. 30, 1934.
Children of William and Neola: Joyce Eileen, Audrey Ann and Jorja Jean.
Lineage: William D.[8], Vera V.[7], Lida[6], Abram[5], Alexander[4], John[3], Alexander[2], David[1].

IX 1. JOYCE EILEEN BISHOP, b. Dec. 26, 1953, Manchester, Ia.

IX 2. AUDREY ANN BISHOP, b. Oct. 11, 1955, Manchester, Ia.

IX 3. JORJA JEAN BISHOP, b. Dec. 12, 1959, Manchester, Ia.

VII 3. OTIS CECIL HARDEN, b. Jan. 2, 1908; farm machinery salesman; resides at 913 New St., Manchester, Ia.;
m. MILDRED F. McCUSKER, Apr. 18, 1936; b. Sept. 16, 1908.
Child of Otis and Mildred: Vera Ellen,
Lineage: Otis[7], Lida[6], Abram[5], Alexander[4], John[3], Alexander[2], David[1].

VIII 1. VERA ELLEN HARDEN, b. June 29, 1938, Manchester, Ia.;
m. MARVIN JORDISON, June 10, 1957; resides at 1916 Cushman St., Golden Heart Trailer Ct., Fairbanks, Alaska.
Child of Vera E. and Marvin: Dana Lee.
Lineage: Vera E.[8], Otis[7], Lida[6], Abram[5], Alexander[4], John[3], Alexander[2], David[1].

IX 1. DANA LEE JORDISON, b. Nov. 19, 1958, Manchester, Ia.

VII 4. LEWIS EDIE HARDEN, b. July 5, 1912, Vermont, Ill.; in U.S. Military Service in World War II, also in Korea; salesman for Skelgas;
m. VALERIA WOODS, Feb. 25, 1941; b. Feb. 26, 1921, Manchester, Ia.; clerk in Selective Service office; resides at 412 Deleware, Manchester, Ia.
Child of Lewis and Valeria: Constance Lou.
Lineage: Lewis E.[7], Lida[6], Abram[5], Alexander[4], John[3], Alexander[2], David[1].

VIII 1. CONSTANCE LOU HARDEN, b. Aug. 1, 1941, Manchester, Ia.;
m. DON D. BOE, Apr. 26, 1962.

VI 8. HARRIET JANE EDIE, b. Oct. 5, 1873, Vermont, Ill.; d. Mar. 23, 1938; I. Vermont, Ill.;
m. MARION F. EASLEY, Dec. 15, 1892; b. Sept. 11, 1860, Vermont, Ill.; d. Apr. 13, 1928; I. Vermont, Ill.; was farmer; resided in Astoria, Ill.
Children of Harriet and Marion: Leta G., Clifford T., Edith C., Lester F., Adah Zoe and Abram K.
Lineage: Harriet[6], Abram[5], Alexander[4], John[3], Alexander[2], David[1].

VII 1. LETA G. EASLEY, b. Oct. 24, 1893, Vermont, Ill.; d. Oct. 26, 1938; I. Vermont, Ill.; teacher, Industrial High School, Indianapolis, Ind.;
m. OLIVER A. RAUCH, Jan. 22, 1916; salesman, Kitchen Craft; has remarried; living at 5866 Hillside, Indianapolis, Ind.
Children of Leta G. and Oliver A.: Russell, Juanita, Raymond and Ila Clare.
Lineage: Leta G.[7], Harriet J.[6], Abram[5], Alexander[4], John[3], Alexander[2], David[1].

VIII 1. RUSSELL RAUCH, b._____, Chicago, Ill.;
m. SARA _____

VIII 2. JUANITA RAUCH b._____, Chicago, Ill.;
m. ROBERT QUILLIN (1st husband);
m. WILLIAM WENDLING (2nd husband).

VIII 3. RAYMOND RAUCH, b._____, Indianapolis, Ind.

VIII 4. ILA CLARE RAUCH, b._____, Indianapolis, Ind.
m. LARRY GEYER.

VII 2. CLIFFORD T. EASLEY, b. Apr. 30, 1895, Vermont, Ill.; never married; d. Feb. 28, 1934; I. Vermont, Ill.; was railroad mail clerk out of peoria, Ill.

VII 3. EDITH CAROLYN EASLEY, b. Dec. 31, 1897, Vermont, Ill.; d. June 14, 1960; was postal clerk in Chicago; I. Washington Park Mausoleum, Indianapolis, Ind.;
m. WILLIAM J. CUNNINGHAM, Aug. 3, 1924; b. Aug. 27, 1898; postal supervisor; now retired; (1962) resides Indianapolis, Ind. R. R. 10, Box 310.
Children of Edith C. and William J.: William R., Leta M., and Patricia J.
Lineage: Edith C.^{7}, Harriet^{6}, Abram^{5}, Alexander^{4}, John^{3}, Alexander^{2}, David^{1}.

VIII 1. WILLIAM R. CUNNINGHAM, b. July 6, 1925, Indianapolis, Ind.;
m. HELEN POWERS, b. Nov. 3, 1926, Los Angeles, Calif.; graduate of U. C. L. A. William is graduate of Purdue University, Ind.; electrical engineer in aircraft, Los Angeles, Calif.; resides 309 Via Pasqual, Redonda Beach, Calif.

VIII 2. LETA M. CUNNINGHAM, b. Jan. 7, 1927; Indiana University graduate;
m. WILLIAM D. MANN, D. D. M., June 18, 1949 at Wanamaker, Ind.; b. Nov. 2, 1927, Lafayette, Ind.; graduate of University, Purdue, Ind.; is dentist; resides at 145 Beechwood, Scottsburg, Ind.
Children of Leta M. and William: Gary Dean, Susan Claire, Eric Michael and Kathryn Lynn.
Lineage: Leta M.^{8}, Edith^{7}, Harriet^{6}, Abram^{5}, Alexander^{4}, John^{3}, Alexander^{2}, David^{1}.

IX 1. GARY DEAN MANN, b. Mar., 1950, Kalamazoo, Mich.

IX 2. SUSAN CLAIRE MANN, b. July 11, 1952, Cape Girardeau, Mo.

IX 3. ERIC MICHAEL MANN, b. Oct. 18, 1958, Madison, Ind.

IX 4. KATHRYN LYNN MANN, b. Feb. 27, 1960, Scottsburg, Ind.

VIII 3. PATRICIA J. CUNNINGHAM, b. Mar. 24, 1932, Indianapolis, Ind.; high school teacher;
m. HORACE KING, May 27, 1951; b. May 13, 1931; bank cashier; lives R. F. D. 10, Box 310, Indianapolis, Ind.
Children of Patricia J. and Horace A.: Cheryll Ann, Deborah, Judaith, Kevin and James.
Lineage: Patricia^{8}, Edith^{7}, Harriet^{6}, Abram^{5}, Alexander^{4}, John^{3}, Alexander^{2}, David^{1}.

IX 1. CHERYLL ANN KING, b. Dec. 30, 1951, Indianapolis, Ind.

IX 2. DEBORAH KAY KING, b. Dec. 2, 1952, Indianapolis, Ind.

IX 3. JUDITH MAY KING, b. Jan. 11, 1956, Indianapolis, Ind.

IX 4. KEVIN AUGUSTIN KING, b. Aug. 3, 1960, Indianapolis, Ind.

IX 5. JAMES LEWIS KING, b. Mar. 13, 1962, Indianapolis, Ind.

VII 4. LESTER F. EASLEY, b. Aug. 23, 1899, Vermont, Ill.; d. Feb. 21, 1959; I. Vermont, Ill.; farmer;
m. MARJORIE McCARTY, Nov. 21, 1932; b. Nov. 20, 1913, Vermont, Ill.; d. May 12, 1959; I. Vermont, Ill.; assistant in Bank of Vermont.
Children of Lester and Marjorie: Ronald, Phyllis, and Rodger.
Lineage: Lester F.^{7}, Harriet^{6}, Abram^{5}, Alexander^{4}, John^{3}, Alexander^{2}, David^{1}.

VIII 1. RONALD L. EASLEY, b. Dec. 31, 1934; U. S. Armed Services in Korea; holds masters degree; now engaged in electronics business; resides at Huntsville, Ala.

VIII 2. PHYLLIS EASLEY, b. June 30, 1936; graduate nurse;
m. MARION CORNELIUS, reside at 420 E. Prairie, Macomb, Ill.

VIII 3. RODGER EASLEY, b. Sept. 2, 1938, Macomb, Ill.; d. Sept., 1959; I. Vermont, Ill.; U.S. Armed service in Korea.

VII 5. ADAH ZOE EASLEY, b. Sept. 26, 1903, Vermont, Ill.;
m. WARD W. RECTOR, Jan. 1, 1922; b. Jan. 2, 1892, Smithfield, Ill.; farmer; reside at Ipava, Ill.
Children of Adah Zoe and Howard W.: Margaret Louise, Eugene W. and Dean Eldon.
Lineage: Ada Zoe[7], Harriet[6], Abram[5], Alexander[4], John[3], Alexander[2], David[1].

VIII 1. MARGARET LOUISE RECTOR, b. Sept. 28, 1924, Vermont, Ill.; d. Apr. 26, 1934; I. Brock Cemetery, Smithfield, Ill.

VIII 2. EUGENE WHITNEY RECTOR, b. Sept. 16, 1933, Macomb, Ill.; farmer; resides, Vermont, Ill.;
m. CAROLYN K. WATSON, b. Havana, Ill.
"Eugene attended one year at Western at Macomb in agriculture. He was called into military service at age of 19 years; spent one year at Fort Leonard Wood, first in Infantry; then took course in engineering. He then went to Signal Corps. He spent one year in Korea in S.C.A.R.F. Signal Corps attached to Air Force 440th Signal Co. Eugene was clerk for his company. He is now (1962) engaged in farming with his father near Vermont, Ill." -- by Adah Rector.
Child of Eugene W. and Carolyn: Sharon K.
Lineage: Eugene W.[8], Adah Zoe[7], Harriet[6], Abram[5], Alexander[4], John[3], Alexander[2], David[1].

IX 1. SHARON K. RECTOR, b. Jan. 16, 1956, Macomb, Ill.

VIII 3. DEAN ELDON RECTOR, b. Nov. 7, 1936, Macomb, Ill.;
m. MRS. CAROLYN SIDDEN, Apr. 21, 1962; b. 1934.
"Dean Eldon entered service at Fort Leonard Wood in the Infantry Jan. 6, 1960. He took his basic training there. He won the trophy in their efficiency test and was sent to Fort Knox, Ky., for twelve weeks of schooling in Radio and Code work. He was then sent to Fort Riley, Kans., where he remained the rest of his service time. He was retained in the service three extra months. Dean was radio man in the 531st Trans. Co., which was also a strike unit. He is now living at 4336 Macon Rd., Memphis, Tenn., and is employed at the Pittsburg Co." -- by Adah Rector.

VII 6. ABRAM K. EASLEY, b. June 22, 1907, Vermont, Ill.; farmer;
m. MABLE JOHNSON, Aug. 20, 1930; b. July 12, 1909, Ipava, Ill.; reside Lewistown, Ill.
Children of Abram K. and Mable: Daniel Lee, David, Leta Lou and Sandra Sue.
Lineage: Abram K.[7], Harriet[6], Abram[5], Alexander[4], John[3], Alexander[2], David[1].

VIII 1. DANIEL LEE EASLEY, b. Aug. 15, 1931, Macomb, Ill.;
m. MARILYN LOUISE WEBER, Feb. 10, 1952 at Lewistown, Ill.; b. Oct. 19, 1933, Galesburg, Ill. Both are graduates of Lewistown High School. He is a trucker for Burlington Transfer Co. They reside at 6936 State Pl., Clarendon Hills, Ill.
Children of Daniel and Marilyn: Danette and Gregory.
Lineage: Daniel[8], Abram K.[7], Harriet[6], Abram[5], Alexander[4], John[3], Alexander[2], David[1].

IX 1. DANETTE LOUISE EASLEY, b. July 20, 1953, Canton, Ill.

IX 2. GREGORY THOMAS EASLEY, b. Mar. 18, 1957, Canton, Ill.

VIII 2. DAVID LEON EASLEY, b. Mar. 1, 1934, Vermont, Ill.;
m. MARJORIE MAE BAINTER, Apr. 10, 1954 at Lewistown, Ill.; secretary; b. Mar. 6, 1935, Fulton County, Ill. David is employed at Lewistown Post Office. He served with the U.S. Army in Korea in 1954-55. Reside at 627 W. Euclid, Lewistown, Ill.
Children of David and Marjorie: James, Joseph and Julie.
Lineage: David L.[8], Abram K.[7], Harriet[6], Abram[5], Alexander[4], John[3], Alexander[2], David[1].

IX 1. JAMES DAVID EASLEY, b. Aug. 1, 1956, Canton, Ill.

IX 2. JOSEPH LEON EASLEY, b. Apr. 3, 1958, Canton, Ill.

IX 3. JULIE ANN EASLEY, b. Jan. 11, 1961, Canton, Ill.

VIII 3. LETA LOU EASLEY, b. Feb. 25, 1939, Lewistown, Ill.;
m. DONALD NICK GRUBOR, Apr. 20, 1958; b. May 20, 1936; Canton, Ill. Both are graduates of Lewistown High School. Leta Lou has been employed as secretary for the Little Sister Coal Co. Farms at St. David, is presently employed as secretary for Lewistown Daily News. Donald is in the U.S. Navy stationed at present in Williamsburg, Va.; reside at 311 S. Adams, Lewistown, Ill.

VIII 4. SANDRA SUE EASLEY, b. May 1, 1940, Canton, Ill.; was student at Lewistown High School and business college in Minneapolis, Minn.; is employed by Franklin Life Insurance Co., Springfield, Ill.; resides at 217 E. Blackmore, Springfield, Ill.

VI 9. MARGARET ZOE EDIE, b. July 24, 1881, Vermont, Ill.; d. Jan. 16, 1957; I. Vermont, Ill.; was employed in Selective Service office.:
m. EARL LANGFETT ADAMS, Aug. 12, 1908; b. Dec. 18, 1884; d. Feb. 22, 1951; farmer:
Children of Zoe and Earl: Lyle Jean and infant son.
Lineage: Margaret Zoe^6, Abram^5, Alexander^4, John^3, Alexander^2, David^1.

VII 1. LYLE JEAN ADAMS, b. Mar. 22, 1912, Vermont, Ill.; d. Mar. 24, 1912; I. Vermont, Ill.

VII 2. Infant son, b. Aug. 1, 1914; d. Aug. 1, 1914; I. Vermont, Ill.

VI 10. HELEN EDIE, b. Oct. 2, 1885, Vermont, Ill.; d. June 28, 1940; I. Vermont, Ill.; unmarried.

V 4. WILLIAM JACKSON EDIE, b. Jan. 25, 1829, Hancock Co., W. Va.; d. Feb. 13, 1899; I. Hickory Grove Cemetery, Good Hope, Ill.; teacher, county surveyor, farmer:
m. SOPHIA IRWIN (1st wife), Feb. 24, 1858; b. Mar. 31, 1837, Mt. Vernon, Ohio; d. Mar. 29, 1866: I. Good Hope, Ill., Hickory Grove Cemetery.
m. EVELINE HARRIS, Nov. 28, 1870 (2nd wife); b. May 6, 1838; d. May 22, 1928.

William Jackson Edie, a well-known and highly respected citizen of New Hope, Ill., died at his late home, death being the result of apoplexy. He was sick only a short time, having a stroke of the same Saturday from which he never recovered. Funeral services were held in the Presbyterian church on Wednesday afternoon at 1:00 p.m. He was interred in Hickory Grove Cemetery. He was born in Hancock Co., W. Va. After graduating from Jefferson College in Pennsylvania, he came west in the spring of 1853, stopping at Vermont, Ill., at which place he taught school a few years and was then elected to the office of County Surveyor of Fulton County.

Letter written by William Jackson Edie in 1892 to Jefferson College, Class of 1852.

This classmate seemed to have disappeared. The biographical catalogue confounded him with J. W. Edie of '59. This fact having been discovered, an effort was made to trace our Edie. Not much was learned, but on June 15, a full report came from the man himself, which is added in abridged form:

"I was born January 25, 1829, in Hancock Co., formerly a part of Brooke Co., W. Va. My parents were named Alexander and Margaret; the father's ancestors being from Scotland and the mother's from Wales. Both were Presbyterians by profession. I, too, am a Presbyterian, having made a profession of my faith at Canonsburg in the fall of 1850, under Dr. Alexander Brown's preaching.

"My early training was rather rigid; my parents were good disciplinarians, strictly moral and religious. They taught me to obey them, to avoid everything that had an evil tendency, to observe the Sabbath day and to avoid bad company. This last was the hardest task of all, for there was scarcely any other kind, and boys, like sheep, are gregarious. I was trained to all kinds of work on the farm, though not trained to like it. After working six days, on the seventh, my brothers and I walked three and a half miles barefooted to Sunday school and church.

"The community was very illiterate. Many families could neither read nor write. Even in my father's family, the only books in my childhood were a Bible, an old-fashioned hymn book and the biography of Peggy Dow (as I recall it). Sunday we knew and dreaded because on that day my father either rode to church or got down his Bible and hymn book that we might read and sing. My grandfather, one of the members of the church we attended, could read, but could not sing. Another elder could not read but could sing. So my grandfather lined out and the other man sang, both combined made the precenter.

"My parents feeling their great lack, were determined to educate their children. So I was sent in the spring of 1848 to a school at Hookstown, taught by a Mr. Moore, then by a Mr. Samuel Jeffrey. In the fall and winter of 1849 - 1850, I went to school at Richmond, Ohio, then to Mr. Moore again, who began to teach in our own town. I entered the junior class in the fall of 1850. My associates at college were mainly these poor fellows like myself, who lived at Ft. Job, two or three of our class among them. I remember Christy and Ward as living there. Ward was a studious fellow, a linguist, but poor in math-

ematics. Nearly every evening he would come to my room for help, while I would be sweating over my Latin or Greek. We each wished for the taste or talent of the other. In January, '51, typhoid fever appeared and by February 10, the Fort was deserted. I went to McCoy's, had the fever there, but not badly, and remained there during the rest of the course.

"Leaving college, I taught school at Bolesville, Near Beaver, Pa., and then in Beaver. In the spring of 1853, I met an uncle at my home on a visit from Illinois. He urged me to go west, which I consented to do. At Cincinnati, the only steamboat for St. Louis was so crowded that we had to choose between waiting a week or traveling by "deck passage." We chose the latter and a hard "deck" it was. We got through all right and I stopped with him at Vermont, Fulton County, Ill. I tried to get a school, but there was little or no interest in such matters, as the people were busy paying for their homes. "Far out on the prairie" answered to the Sunday school hymn. But I confess the prairies seemed to me a glorious sight, with all the primitive habitations. Failing to find a school, I worked on the farm with my uncle, paying him fifty cents a day for board, and receiving a dollar a day on condition of moving as much grass as I could. It was hard work or nothing with me then, and my early training served me well. Meanwhile, I engaged the schoolhouse for the winter, to open a select school, and had good success for three years, summer and winter. Then I had a good offer to take charge of a parochial school which rapidly grew. The people then proposed to build a college or academy, if I would take charge of it, but my health began to give way. They then elected me surveyor of the county, and this became my regular occupation, in which I regained my health and had good success for thirty-five years. In litigated cases, attorneys will not appear in court, except on my surveys or those I have examined. I can carry the work of six days accurately in my memory and make a perfect record on Saturday evening. If I am fitted for any business, it is this. After surveying a year, I was married Feb. 24, 1858, to Miss Sophia Irwin, whose parents were formerly of Mt. Vernon, Ohio. I bought a farm which I cultivated with hired hands while I was engaged in surveying. I have 600 acres of land and now live on a farm of 440 acres, midway between the Mississippi and Illinois rivers, about the latitude of Pittsburgh, due west of Peoria. I have four children by my first wife, who died March 30, 1866, and two by my second wife, whom I married November 28, 1870. All but one have received a good education. This one preferred work to school. Three of the children have taught school with good success. Besides being county surveyor, I have been assessor, deacon and elder. I would be glad to attend the reunion but my many cares will prevent. My average weight is 185 pounds and at the age of 63, my boys say that I can do a big day's work."

Mr. Edie sends his kindest remembrances and best wishes to the class. His account of himself is especially full and interesting; all the more interesting because the historian feared that he could not be found at all. It has been necessary to condense his graphic account, but the flavor of it is preserved in the "revised version" given above. The material above was copied from the Annual of Washington and Jefferson College for 1892. Published under the direction of the Executive Committee of the Alumni Association. Pittsburgh: Nicholson Print: 416 Wood Street.

Children of William J. and Sophia: Charley, Irwin J., Margaret E., Walter Ellsworth and William J.
Children of William J. and Eveline: Alexander H. and Mary E.
Lineage: William J.^{5}, Alexander^{4}, John^{3}, Alexander^{2}, David^{1}.

VI 1. CHARLEY EDIE, b. Dec. 7, 1858, Fulton, Co., Ill.; d. May 21, 1937; I. Oskaloosa, Ia.; farmer:
m. IDA McMILLAN (1st wife), Mar. 22, 1888; b. Jan. 9, 1870; d. Sept. 6, 1930; I. Oskaloosa, Ia.; resided in Bloomfield, Ia.;
m. EMMA GAY (2nd wife), Feb. 5, 1932; no children.

VI 2. IRWIN JAMES EDIE, b. July 2, 1860, Fulton Co., Ill.; d. Aug. 31, 1893; I. Good Hope, Ill.;
m. ALICE VAN SICKLE, Aug. 20, 1884; b. 1869; d. June 12, 1911; resided Vermont, Ill.
Children of Irwin J. and Alice: Pearl and Glen.
Lineage: Irwin J.^{6}, William J.^{5}, Alexander^{4}, John^{3}, Alexander^{2}, David^{1}.

VII 1. PEARL EDIE, b. Dec. 23, 1887, Good Hope, Ill.; d. Jan. 24, 1949; registered nurse and rancher; I. Good Hope, Ill.;
m. ARTHUR MINSHALL, Dec. 20, 1925; rancher; resided at Big Timber, Mont.; born in Nebr.

VII 2. GLEN EDIE, b. Jan. 22, 1886, Vermont, Ill.; d. Oct. 6, 1960, Macomb, Ill.;
m. MABEL C. VAN ETTEUN, Sept. 4, 1919, Macomb, Ill.; b. Jan. 21, 1896.
Glen was assistant Postmaster (retired 1955) Macomb, Ill., for 50-2/3 years. Mabel was senior teller, Citizens National Bank of Macomb, Ill.
Children of Glen and Mabel: Mary Alice, James and George.
Lineage: Glen^{7}, Irwin^{6}, William J.^{5}, Alexander^{4}, John^{3}, Alexander^{2}, David^{1}.

VIII 1. MARY ALICE EDIE, b. June 8, 1920, Macomb, Ill.; teacher, prior to marriage;
m. GERALD REX GRAFF, Dec. 25, 1943; b. Aug. 11, 1919, Liberty, Ill.; officer Colorado Light and Power Co., Boulder, Colo.
Children of Mary Alice and Gerald: Bobbie, Steven, Kathie, and James David.
Lineage: Mary Alice[8], Glen[7], Irwin[6], William J.[5], Alexander[4], John[3], Alexander[2], David[1].

IX 1. BOBBIE EUGENE GRAFF, b. Mar. 21, 1945, Miami Beach, Fla.

IX 2. STEPHEN GRAFF, b. Sept. 27, 1949, Boulder, Colo.

IX 3. KATHIE ANN GRAFF, b. Dec. 2, 1950, Boulder, Colo.

IX 4. JAMES DAVID GRAFF, b. Sept. 3, 1953, Boulder, Colo.

VIII 2. JAMES EDIE, b. July 6, 1922, Macomb, Ill., Asst. Professor, Geology, Montana State Agricultural College, resides Bozeman, Mont.;
m. JANE AUDREY DECKER, Oct. 31, 1943, b. Jan. 29, 1924, Chicago, Ill.
Child of James and Jane: Margaret Jean
Lineage: James[8], Glen[7], Irwin[6], William J.[5], Alexander[4], John[3], Alexander[2], David[1].

IX 1. MARGARET JEAN EDIE, b. Apr. 7, 1949, Waukeesha, Wisc.

VIII 3. GEORGE EDIE, b. July 20, 1925, Macomb, Ill. Staff Sergeant, Air Force, Portland Air Force Base, Portland, Ore.

VI 3. MARGARET ELIZABETH EDIE, b. June 21, 1862, Fulton, Ill.; d. Nov. 3, 1935; I. Tingley Cemetery, Tingley, Ia.; teacher and secretary.
m. HENRY RUSSELL BOYD, Nov. 17, 1892; b. Nov. 16, 1862, Decatur Co., Ia.; d. Sept. 10, 1938, I. Tingley Cemetery; banker and farmer; resided Tingley, Ia.
Children of Margaret E. and Henry: Marjorie, John, Helen, and Pauline.
Lineage: Margaret E.[6], William J.[5], Alexander[4], John[3], Alexander[2], David[1].

VII 1. MARJORIE BOYD, b. Oct. 23, 1893, Tingley, Ia.; housewife and telephone operator;
m. OTTO R. PETERSOHN, Dec. 6, 1910; b. May 23, 1885, Germany; d. Dec. 8, 1949; I. Tingley Cemetery; resided Tingley, Ia.; farmer.
Children of Marjorie and Otto: Dorothy, Russell, Francis, Esther and Charlotte.
Lineage: Marjorie[7], Margaret[6], William J.[5], Alexander[4], John[3], Alexander[2], David[1].

VIII 1. DOROTHY PETERSOHM, b. Aug. 24, 1914, Tingley, Ia.;
m. REX EIGHME, July 2, 1930, Tingley, Ia.; b. Feb. 4, 1911; heavy construction, bridges; resides 100 Kingbard, Waterloo, Ia.
Children of Dorothy and Rex: Marjorie, Vivian, Gloria, Francis and Richard.
Lineage: Dorothy[8], Marjorie[7], Margaret[6], William J.[5], Alexander[4], John[3], Alexander[2], David[1].

IX 1. MARJORIE JOYCE EIGHME, b. Nov. 21, 1930, Tingley, Ia.;
m. JAMES THORNTON, Dec. 2, 1951; divorced, 1953;
m. MARLOWE CLARK DIMMITT, 1957; b. Jan. 14, 1933, Platte, So. Dak.; IBM Supervisor, Data Processing Center; resides 463 Kate Schenck, San Antonio, Tex.
Child of Marjorie and James: Debra Kay.
Child of Marjorie and Marlowe: Timothy.
Lineage: Marjorie[9], Dorothy[8], Marjorie[7], Margaret[6], William J.[5], Alexander[4], John[3], Alexander[2], David[1].

X 1. DEBRA KAY THORNTON, b. Nov. 22, 1952.

X 2. TIMOTHY DIMMITT, b. Dec. 26, 1957, San Antonio, Tex.

IX 2. VIVIAN JEAN EIGHME, b. Feb. 5, 1933, Tingley, Ia.;
m. G. D. GUYER; divorced, 1955;
m. ELMER BOSSOM, 1955; farmer; resides Janesville, Ia.

Children of Vivian and G. D.: Max and Cynthia.
Children of Vivian and Elmer: Bengi.
Lineage: Vivian[9], Dorothy[8], Marjorie[7], Margaret[6], William J.[5], Alexander[4], John[3], Alexander[2], David[1].

X 1. MAX GORDON GUYER, b. Oct. 10, 1951, Waterloo, Ia.

X 2. CYNTHIA JEAN GUYER, b. Jan. 5, 1954, Waterloo, Ia.

X 3. BENGI BOSSOM, b. Sept. 17, 1956, Waterloo, Ia.

IX 3. GLORIA K. EIGHME, b. Sept. 8, 1938, Tingley, Ia.

IX 4. FRANCIS REX EIGHME, b. Dec. 13, 1944, Waterloo, Ia.

IX 5. RICHARD KELLY EIGHME, b. Sept. 3, 1948, Waterloo, Ia.

VIII 2. RUSSELL BOYD PETERSOHM, b. Apr. 3, 1917, Tingley, Ia.; farmer and contractor; resides 8005 Raritan, Denver, Colo.;
m. CATHERINE BALL, Apr. 7, 1941; b. Aug. 7, 1918, Shannon City, Ia.
Children of Russell and Catherine: Dennis and Gerald.
Lineage: Russell[8], Marjorie[7], Margaret[6], William J.[5], Alexander[4], John[3], Alexander[2], David[1].

IX 1. DENNIS RUSSELL PETERSOHN, b. Mar. 3, 1944, Creston, Ia.

IX 2. GERALD L. PETERSOHM, b. Mar. 8, 1949, Creston, Ia.

VIII 3. FRANCIS PETERSOHM, Feb. 21, 1919, Tingley, Ia., farmer and contractor; lives at 6540 Fern Dr., Denver 21, Colo.;
m. OPAL ABELL, Feb. 14, 1947; b. Sept. 18, 1923, Creston, Ia.;
m. (second wife, name not known).
Child of Francis and Opal: Tommy.
Children of Francis and 2nd wife: Phyllis and Randy.
Lineage: Francis[8], Marjorie[7], Margaret[6], William J.[5], Alexander[4], John[3], Alexander[2], David[1].

IX 1. TOMMY PETERSOHM, b. Dec. 19, 1945, Denver, Ia.

IX 2. PHYLLIS ANN PETERSOHM, b. Nov. 22, 1947, Creston, Ia.

IX 3. RANDY PETERSOHM, b. Dec. 14, 1948, Creston, Ia.

VIII 4. ESTHER PETERSOHM, b. Jan. 10, 1921, Tingley, Ia.; housewife;
m. JOSEPH A. STEPHENS, Sept. 1, 1939; b. Mar. 31, 1915, Burton, Ia.; resides Dunkerton, Ia.; farmer and checker at Roths.
Children of Esther and Joseph: Ronald, Patricia and Joyce.
Lineage: Esther[8], Marjorie[7], Margaret[6], William J.[5], Alexander[4], John[3], Alexander[2], David[1].

IX 1. RONALD JOSEPH STEPHENS, b. Dec. 27, 1947, Waterloo, Ia.

IX 2. PATRICIA JANE STEPHENS, b. Jan. 27, 1950, Waterloo, Ia.

IX 3. JOYCE ANN STEPHENS, b. Sept. 17, 1957, Waterloo, Ia.

VIII 5. CHARLOTTE JOAN PETERSOHM, b. Nov. 15, 1930, Creston, Ia.;
m. BARRY LEE ROSENGRANT, Feb. 6, 1954; b. Feb. 1, 1933, Des Moines, Ia.; salesman, Tidy House, resides Krestwood Court, 10225 Lyndale S., Minneapolis 20, Minn.
Children of Charlotte and Barry Lee: Edwin and Teressa.
Lineage: Charlotte[8], Marjorie[7], Margaret[6], William J.[5], Alexander[4], John[3], Alexander[2], David[1].

IX 1. EDWIN LEE ROSENGRANT, b. Nov. 29, 1954, Fairfax, Mo.

IX 2. TERESSA ANN ROSENGRANT, b. Feb. 6, 1956, Kansas City, Mo.

VII 2. JOHN BOYD, b. Jan. 2, 1896, Tingley, Ia.; farmer;
m. ALICE MITCHELL, June 5, 1924; b. May 2, 1899, Ames, Ia.
Children of John and Alice: Russell and Mary.
Lineage: John[7], Margaret[6], William J.[5], Alexander[4], John[3], Alexander[2], David[1].

VIII 1. RUSSELL MITCHELL BOYD, b. Aug. 7, 1925, Tingley, Ia.; school principal and farmer; resides Tingley, Ia.;
m. MILDRED HELENE STRONG, Aug. 28, 1948; b. July 8, 1924, Shanibaugh, Ia.; secretary.
Children of Russell and Mildred: John and Kathryn.
Lineage: Russell[8], John[7], Margaret[6], William J.[5], Alexander[4], John[3], Alexander[2], David[1].

IX 1. JOHN CHARLES BOYD, b. Dec. 3, 1949, Clarinda, Ia.

IX 2. KATHRYN HELENE BOYD, b. May 8, 1952, Creston, Ia.

VIII 2. MARY ALICE BOYD, b. Mar. 13, 1928, Tingley, Ia.;
m. ELMER HERMAN HUCKABA, Dec. 25, 1953; b. May 21, 1929, Marimma, Ark.
Mary Alice and Elmer H. are both medical technologists; reside at 4388 Reed Ave., Memphis 8, Tenn.
Children of Mary Alice and Elmer: John, Anne and Louise.
Lineage: Mary Alice[8], John[7], Margaret[6], William J.[5], Alexander[4], John[3], Alexander[2], David[1].

IX 1. JOHN BOYD HUCKABA, b. July 20, 1956, Memphis, Tenn.

IX 2. ANNE HUCKABA, b. Jan. 30, 1958, Memphis, Tenn.

IX 3. LOUISE HUCKABA, b. Aug. 30, 1960, Memphis, Tenn.

VII 3. HELEN BOYD, b. Aug. 30, 1899, Tingley, Ia.; teacher;
m. ALFRED BRUCE COCHRANE, June 14, 1925; b. Mar. 7, 1890, Plymouth, Kans.; d. Jan. 17, 1955; I. Masonic Cemetery, Cottage Grove, Ore.; was a rancher. Helen resides at 1520 E. Taylor, Cottage Grove, Ore.
Children of Helen and Alfred: Bruce and Jean.
Lineage: Helen[7], Margaret[6], William J.[5], Alexander[4], John[3], Alexander[2], David[1].

VIII 1. BRUCE BOYD COCHRANE, b. Nov. 3, 1926, Monte Vista, Colo.; Lumber business; resides Cottage Grove, Ore.;
m. PATRICIA LEE RICKARD, Nov. 11, 1951; b. June 2, 1931; (1st wife) divorced 1956;
m. NELDA MERRILL, May 30, 1957; b. Oct. 20, 1930.
Child of Bruce and Patricia: Debra Jean.
Lineage: Bruce B.[8], Helen[7], Margaret[6], William J.[5], Alexander[4], John[3], Alexander[2], David[1].

IX 1. DEBRA JEAN COCHRANE, b. July 7, 1952, Cottage Grove, Ore.

VIII 2. JEAN COCHRANE, b. Mar. 25, 1931, Monte Vista, Colo.; registered nurse;
m. JOHN EARL FRANKLIN, Aug. 10, 1952; b. Aug. 27, 1931, Eldon, Mo.; resides at 222 So. Lucia, Redonda Beach, Calif.
Children of Jean and John E.: Susan, John, David and Dale.
Lineage: Jean[8], Helen[7], Margaret[6], William J.[5], Alexander[4], John[3], Alexander[2], David[1].

IX 1. SUSAN FRANKLIN, b. Mar. 21, 1954, Corona, Calif.

IX 2. JOHN BRUCE FRANKLIN, b. Oct. 21, 1956, Torrance, Calif.

IX 3. DAVID LEE FRANKLIN, b. Oct. 28, 1958, Torrance, Calif.

IX 4. DALE EDWARD FRANKLIN, b. Dec. 3, 1959, Torrance, Calif.

VII 4. PAULINE BOYD, b. Aug. 13, 1901, Tingley, Ia.; teacher; housewife; registered pharmacist;
m. RONALD HENRY LYNAM, May 29, 1937; b. Mar. 19, 1902, Adams Co., Ia.; teacher and pharmacist. Representative of Ginn and Co.; resides at 2014 West 39th, Des Moines, Ia. No children.

VI 4. WALTER ELLSWORTH EDIE, b. Aug. 1, 1864, McDonough Co., Ill.; d. June 14, 1947; I. Manchester, Ia.; was teacher, farmer and preacher;
m. MARY ALICE FLESHER (1st wife), Jan. 9, 1894; b. May 1, 1865, Saxon (Meig's Co.), Ohio; d. July 22, 1922; I. Manchester, Ia.; was teacher and housewife;
m. MARY JANE POWERS HARDIN (2nd wife), Aug. 29, 1927; b. Oct. 16, 1866, Chanhassen, Minn.; d. Apr. 3, 1947; I. Knoxville, Ia.; resided University Park, Ia.

In 1910, Walter E. Edie gave up farming and in 1912 accepted a regular pastorate as a local Methodist minister. He had become affiliated with that church while living in Tingley, after leaving his Presbyterian heritage for the Baptist church at a revival meeting in Denver, Colo., where he spent the winter as a young man. "My mother's being a Methodist may have influenced my decision as well as the fact that there was no Baptist church in Tingley." He held pastorates at Tipton Burr Oak, Waucoma, Fairbank, Masonville, Maquoketa, Knoxville, Guernsey, and the Toledo Circuit in Iowa. He was an old-fashioned Methodist preacher, orthodox fundamentalist, perhaps. He stood by his principles and conscience even against his superiors in the church -- he did not play politics as some of his associates in the ministry did. It amused him to tell of the introduction that his District Superintendent gave when he was introduced to another man: "Here is one honest preacher!" My father used to laugh and wonder what that remark implied about other preachers. (Submitted by Rose Edie Stoops.)

Children of Walter and Mary Alice: Helen, Rose, Mary, Irwin and William Howard.

Lineage: Walter E.^{6}, William J.^{5}, Alexander^{4}, John^{3}, Alexander^{2}, David^{1}.

VII 1. HELEN EDIE, b. Sept. 19, 1894, Tingley, Ia.; d. Sept. 20, 1894; I. Tingley, Ia.

VII 2. ROSE EDIE, b. Dec. 31, 1895, Tingley, Ia.; teacher and housewife;
m. HARRY A. RINEHART (1st husband), Nov. 30, 1933; b. Aug. 21, 1890, Victor, Ia.; d. July 8, 1936; I. Victor, Ia.; was salesman and farmer;
m. DR. JOHN DASHIELL STOOPS, June 13, 1951 (2nd husband); b. Jan. 26, 1873, New Castle, Del.; minister and college professor, Grinnell, Ia. No children.

"It must have been back in history that Edies and Moores lived in Scotland. I think Pa told me that Edie was spelled Eadie in Scotland. I had some schoolmates that knew some Edies in Scotland."

"I forgot to tell you about the Edies coming west. My father came after he graduated from Washington-Jefferson in 1852. I think either Uncle Tom or Uncle Abe was already here, and their uncle had probably been here for some time. He owned a water mill over here in Camp Ellis that people came over forty miles around to have their grain ground. I wouldn't know how to learn when the great uncle came west. The courthouse in Lewistown burned many years ago. Don't know if I could find records of when he owned the mill and then land here in Vermont. I heard pa tell about him always wanting to attend church and sometimes his wife threw his "biled" shirt into the well to hinder him. (Divorces were not in style then.)"

"Uncle Charley (not Charles) laughingly told me once of how he 'broke the Sabbath' as a youth, in spite of his strict Presbyterian background, when he raced the little Morgan mare that he was riding against a neighbor's horse and won! And this on the way home from church!"

"As far as politics were concerned, I think the family was Republican; my father, however, usually tried to vote for the man and his principles regardless of party."

(Submitted by Mary Edie Wilmarth, granddaughter of William J. Edie, 1829.)

VII 3. MARY EDIE, b. Apr. 28, 1897, Tingley, Ia.; d. July 9, 1955; I. Manchester, Ia.; teacher;
m. HARRY R. MUCKLER, Apr. 2, 1926; b. Oct. 4, 1885, Manchester, Ia.; d. Feb. 26, 1960; I. Manchester, Ia.; farmer; no children.

VII 4. IRWIN WALTER EDIE, b. Dec. 16, 1898, Tingley, Ia.; superintendent of schools and teacher, Cresco, Ia.; I. Tingley, Ia.;
m. JOSEPHINE ROSE MARIE JOHANNSON HAGEN, Mar. 24, 1923; b. Sept. 24, 1901, New York City.

Children of Irwin W. and Josephine: Rose Marie, Betty Lou, Eugene I., Jo Ann and John W.

Lineage: Irwin W.^{7}, Walter E.^{6}, William J.^{5}, Alexander^{4}, John^{3}, Alexander^{2}, David^{1}.

VIII 1. ROSE MARIE EDIE, b. Jan. 17, 1924, Lamont, Ia.; high school teacher;
m. CHESTER ALLEN TUCKER, Aug. 7, 1948; b. July 21, 1918, Petersburg, Va.; musician; resides

at 3724 Drake Ave., Chicago 18, Ill.

Child of Rose Marie and Chester: William A.

Lineage: Rose Marie[8], Irwin W.[7], Walter E.[6], William J.[5], Alexander[4], John[3], Alexander[2], David[1].

IX 1. WILLIAM ALLEN TUCKER, b. Dec. 24, 1949, Chicago, Ill.

VIII 2. BETTY LOU EDIE, b. July 20, 1925, Fayette, Ia.;
m. ELMER DYRE, June 6, 1942; b. July 12, 1925, Mason City, Ia.; bond salesman; resides at New Ulm, Minn.

Children of Betty Lou and Elmer: Barry, Steven, Thomas and Mark.

Lineage: Betty Lou[8], Irwin[7], Walter E.[6], William J.[5], Alexander[4], John[3], Alexander[2], David[1].

IX 1. BARRY MICHAEL DYRE, b. Mar. 5, 1943, Mason City, Ia.

IX 2. STEVEN RICHARD DYRE, b. Apr. 29, 1945, Mason City, Ia.

IX 3. THOMAS FORD DYRE, b. Sept. 25, 1946, Mason City, Ia.

IX 4. MARK DENNIS DYRE, b. Sept. 8, 1950, Mason City, Ia.

VIII 3. EUGENE IRWIN EDIE, b. Aug. 31, 1928, Algona, Ia.; Bursar, University of Minn.;
m. JOSEPHINE MAY MAHURIN, May 30, 1953; b. May 2, 1928, Muscatine, Ia.; reside at 2715 Galtier St., St. Paul, Minn.

VIII 4. JO ANN EDIE, b. Sept. 18, 1931, Charles City, Ia.;
m. JOHN PEYTON WILCH, Sr., Aug. 22, 1951; b. Feb. 14, 1932, Waukon, Ia.; Service Chief Northwestern Bell Telephone Co.; resides 202 A. Ave. S., Mt. Vernon, Ia.

Children of Jo Ann and John P.: John P., Jr., Edie Ann, Mathew, Mark, Patrick and Daniel.

Lineage: Jo Ann[8], Irwin[7], Walter E.[6], William J.[5], Alexander[4], John[3], Alexander[2], David[1].

IX 1. JOHN PEYTON WILCH, Jr., b. Feb. 14, 1952, Algona, Ia.

IX 2. EDIE ANN WILCH, b. Mar. 17, 1953, Storm Lake, Ia.

IX 3. MATHEW JAMES WILCH, b. Mar. 15, 1954, Algona, Ia.

IX 4. MARK JOSEPH WILCH, b. Mar. 15, 1954, Algona, Ia.

IX 5. PATRICK JAY WILCH, b. July 30, 1956, Algona, Ia.

IX 6. DANIEL JEROME WILCH, b. July 23, 1959, Cedar Rapids, Ia.

VIII 5. JOHN WILLIAM EDIE, b. July 16, 1933, Charles City, Ia.; college teacher; resides West Liberty, Ia.;
m. DONNA FAYE NEALE, Nov. 21, 1957; b. Jan. 21, 1934, Northwood, Ia.; elementary teacher; no children.

VII 5. WILLIAM HOWARD EDIE, b. Apr. 9, 1900, Tingley, Ia.; architect; resides 47 Rockwood Ct., San Francisco, Calif.;
m. CLARITA BOTHE, July 10, 1939; b. July 13, 1901, San Francisco; teacher.

Child of William H. and Clarita: Caryl Clarita.

Lineage: William H.[7], Walter E.[6], William J.[5], Alexander[4], John[3], Alexander[2], David[1].

VIII 1. CARYL CLARITA EDIE, b. Mar. 24, 1940, San Francisco, Calif.

VI 5. WILLIAM JACKSON EDIE, b. Mar. 24, 1866, McDonough Co., Ill.; d. Jan., 1867; I. Hickory Grove Cemetery, Good Hope, Ill.

VI 6. ALEXANDER HARRISON EDIE, b. Sept. 2, 1871, McDonough Co., Ill.; d. Mar. 13, 1945; I. Ipava, Ill.; farmer;

m. LAURA J. DODERLEIN, July 2, 1914; b. Nov. 22, 1893, Chicago, Ill.; teacher; resides at 629 Avery St., Macomb, Ill.

Children of Alexander H. and Laura: William and Phil.

Lineage: Alexander H.[6], William J.[5], Alexander[4], John[3], Alexander[2], David[1].

VII 1. WILLIAM ALEXANDER EDIE, b. June 11, 1916, McDonough Co., Ill.; manager, Sealy Division of Logan Co.;

m. PAULINE ELIZABETH FREEMAN, Mar. 27, 1943; b. June 7, 1917, Chicago, Ill.; resides 3011 Vogue Ave., Louisville 20, Ky.

Child of William A. and Pauline: William A., Jr.

Lineage: William A.[7], Alexander H.[6], William J.[5], Alexander[4], John[3], Alexander[2], David[1].

VIII 1. WILLIAM ALEXANDER EDIE, Jr., b. Apr. 9, 1944, Louisville, Ky.

VII 2. PHIL HARLAN EDIE, b. Sept. 2, 1938, Chicago, Ill.; physical therapist; resides at 1526 Nazareth Rd., Kalamazoo, Mich.;

m. GLADYS RHODA MILLER, Sept. 13, 1952, b. Aug. 15, 1927, Lowell, Mass.; nurse.

Children of Phil and Gladys: Jeffrey, Phil and Jonathan.

Lineage: Phil H.[7], Alexander H.[6], William J.[5], Alexander[4], John[3], Alexander[2], David[1].

VIII 1. JEFFREY CHARLES EDIE, b. Feb. 9, 1954, Wichita Falls, Tex.

VIII 2. PHIL MICHAEL EDIE, b. Jan. 28, 1957, Iowa City, Ia.

VIII 3. JONATHAN PAUL EDIE, b. Jan. 29, 1959, Kalamazoo, Mich.

VI 7. MARY EVELINE EDIE, b. Dec. 13, 1872, McDonough Co., Ill.; d. Dec. 27, 1954, Vermont, Ill.; I. Ipava, Ill.;

m. PHILLIP RALPH WILMARTH, Oct. 31, 1900; d. Dec. 16, 1938; I. Ipava, Ill.; was newspaper reporter; no children.

V 5. HARRISON M. EDIE, b. Dec. 21, 1830, New Cumberland, W. Va.; d. Apr. 2, 1920, Pasadena, Calif.; I. Forest Lawn Cemetery, Los Angeles, Calif.;

m. JOSEPHINE HOLMES, June 7, 1862.

Harrison was graduate of Washington University, St. Louis, Mo. What vocation Harrison followed in life is not known to the writer. Below is a letter to Harrison from his mother. It contains several statements of genealogy and pictures the great interest and concern that mothers have in their children. It is very typical of the economic conditions that existed in the W. Va. Panhandle at that time. It is a most interesting letter:

"Respected son, I now sit down with my bad pen to write a few lines to let you know how we are and, also, to let you know that I received that miniature that you sent. You wanted to know what I thought of it; well, do not like to pass my opinion unless I could see the person herself, but if she is as good as she looks, she will do very well. I'll tell you what I think - I think it is Abe's wife. Now Harry, I would like to know what you are doing. Are you going to school anymore or not? You used to say you would be a doctor, but as I told you before I don't want you to be a doctor for there's not one sober one out of fifty. That Doctor Michner that lived at Pewtown took to drinking and has run off; either a doctor or a lawyer, I don't want you to be. Mary Jane Moore is very poorly with a pain about her heart or side, rather. Harry, has Abram ever wrote Moore Lyons a letter; if he hasn't, he ought to do it or else you ought to write to him and give him some satisfaction for he sent over here to see if your papa had anything to do with the buying or paying for that horse that Abe bought. Moore is a keeping store now; he had hard work to get money to get his goods with for he said them that owed him could not get the money, but I guess he is a getting along very well. Your papa had hard work to get money to pay his payment this fall, and there is another to make this spring and I don't know where he will get the money. He sold that brown horse that John had there, and John has the mate now. John has been to the doctor again; he is no better than he was. The rest of his family is well. We are getting along just as usual here. Jinny and I have five cows to milk and we have a good deal of work to do, but this is not a very cold winter. Last week it was pretty cold and there was snow enough to sleigh one day or so. Sam was hauling his wheat to mill; he fixed his sleigh to ride in but about the time he got it ready, the snow was gone. It has been raining this two days. Sarah Jane started a letter to you last week, and I suppose she told you all the news. I suppose she told you that Ruth Cammel was dead, she had a babe about ten days old, she was

buried on Christmas day and her babe died last week. James Miller has the measles, there is not much sickness about here at this time. Alex was at home on Christmas about a week and he looks very hearty. Rebecca was at home this fall; she came by herself. You may think she wanted to see her folks bad when she would come alone. She thinks that Abe might answer her letter that she sent him. We got a letter from her the other day saying she was looking for Harry to come there when he would be coming home. Harry, I would give most anything if Rebecca lived about here. I wrote a letter to David and I told him he had better sell his land there and rent for I told him he might work there all his days and net be any better off. It is too lonesome for Rebecca; she did not stay but four or five days when she was here.

Harrison, I think you are queer brothers for there is not one of you that has ever wrote one letter to John. He has wrote three or four letters out there and never received one yet. Harry, I would write a letter to Abram's wife but she is too much of a stranger. I would not know what to say. Tell Will I think he might write to his mom once more. I got a letter from Thomas last week and he asked me if I had got them things that Naney sent by Mrs. Pugh. You tell her I did not hear of anything that was sent, but I haven't seen her since she came home. Now I must close my letter and I want you to write soon. I suppose you are a making so much money out there you don't think of coming home.

Harry, I wish you would fetch me some dried peaches for we haven't apples or peaches. We have plenty of bread and meat and this is what the poor soldier has not got."

Margaret Edie
Dated Jan. 13, 1862

Children of Harrison and Josephine: Marjorie Florence, Oliver L., Frank and Adella Rachel.
Lineage: Harrison^5, Alexander^4, John^3, Alexander^2, David^1.

VI 1. MARJORIE FLORENCE EDIE, b. Feb. 25, 1866, McDonough Co., Ill.; d. Apr. 7, 1945; I. Des Plaines, Ill.;
m. PHILLIP R. FAIRMAN, Sept. 14, 1892; b. June 27, 1867; d. Sept. 9, 1936, Des Plaines, Ill.; employed Great Western R.R.
Children of Marjorie (Maggie) and Phillip: Rose E., James H., Mildred and Josephine.
Lineage: Marjorie^6, Harrison^5, Alexander^4, John^3, Alexander^2, David^1.

VII 1. ROSS EDIE FAIRMAN, b. July 1, 1893, Macomb, Ill.; salesman; resides 320 The Lane, Hinsdale, Ill.; m. GOLDIE RUTH RATHMAN, June 25, 1921; b. Oct. 23, 1893, Kappa, Ill.; no children.

VII 2. JAMES HAMILTON FAIRMAN, b. Jan. 8, 1895, Walnut Grove, Ill.; resides 1130 Downer, Lansing, Mich.;
m. VANETTE MEEHAN, Feb. 3, 1929: b. Feb. 10, 1902; James is a retired Michigan Bell Telephone Co. employee.
Children of James and Vanette: Robert P. and Jerome H.
Lineage: JamesH.^{7}, Marjorie^6, Harrison^5, Alexander^4, John^3, Alexander^2, David^1.

VIII 1. ROBERT PHILIP FAIRMAN, b. Mar. 9, 1930, Lansing, Mich.; accountant; resides 645 Grinwald, S.E. Grand Rapids, Mich.;
m. RUDEAN ROTH, June 20, 1953; b. Dec. 22, 1930, Bay City, Mich.
Children of Robert and Rudean: Robert P., Jr., Nancy R. and Katherine Ann.
Lineage: Robert P.^{8}, James H.^{7}, Marjorie^6. Harrison^5, Alexander^4, John^3, Alexander^2, David^1.

IX 1. ROBERT PHILIP FAIRMAN, Jr., b. Mar. 7, 1954, Camp Kilmer, N.J.

IX 2. NANCY RUDEAN FAIRMAN, b. Nov. 7, 1955, Detroit, Mich.

IX 3. KATHERINE ANN FAIRMAN, b. Nov. 27, 1962, Grand Rapids, Mich.

VIII 2. JEROME HAMILTON FAIRMAN, b. Oct. 2, 1934, Lansing, Mich.; engineer Lockheed Co.; resides 4292 Wilke Way, Palo Alto, Calif.; unmarried.

VII 3. MILDRED FAIRMAN, b. Oct. 19, 1898, Chicago, Ill.;
m. JAMES B. GIBBS, June 4, 1927; b. Nov. 3, 1887, Galva, Ill.; employee of International Harvester Co.; d. Sept. 19, 1958; I. Ridgewood Cemetery, Des Plaines, Ill.; Mildred resides 1012 Margaret St., Des Plaines, Ill.
Children of Mildred and James: James, Jean and Lois.
Lineage: Mildred^7, Marjorie^6, Harrison^5, Alexander^4, John^3, Alexander^2, David^1.

VIII 1. JAMES FAIRMAN GIBBS, b. Oct. 25, 1930, Evanston, Ill.; auditor; resides 1012 Margaret, DesPlaines, Ill.;
m. JANE HOOPER; divoreed 1961.
Children of James and Jane: James W. and John M.
Lineage: James[8], Mildred[7], Marjorie[6], Harrison[5], Alexander[4], John[3], Alexander[2], David[1].

IX 1. JAMES WILLIAM GIBBS, b. Jan. 16, 1954.

IX 2. JOHN MICHAEL GIBBS, b. Jan. 16, 1954.

VIII 2. JEAN HARRIET GIBBS, b. July 12, 1935, Evanston, Ill.:
m. C. JAMES CLEMENS, Sept. 10, 1955; b. Oct. 28, 1935, Minneapolis, Minn.; auditor; resides 29612 Oakley, Livonia, Mich.
Children of Jean H. and C. James: Robert and Steven.
Lineage: Jean H.[8], Mildred[7], Marjorie[6], Harrison[5], Alexander[4], John[3], Alexander[2], David[1].

IX 1. ROBERT JAMES CLEMENS, b. June 27, 1957.

IX 2. STEVEN PAUL CLEMENS, b. Apr. 2, 1962.

VIII 3. LOIS ANN GIBBS, b. Dec. 22, 1936, Evanston, Ill.; office worker; resides 1590 Sutter St., San Francisco, Calif.

VII 4. JOSEPHINE LOUISE FAIRMAN, b. Dec. 3, 1905, Kirkwood, Ill.;
m. FREDERICK F. WEBSTER, July 20, 1929; b. Oct. 6, 1906, Kirkwood, Ill.; banker and real estate manager; resides 530 Grand Blvd., Park Ridge, Ill.
Children of Josephine and Frederick: Frederick, Jr. and John P.
Lineage: Josephine[7], Marjorie[6], Harrison[5], Alexander[4], John[3], Alexander[2], David[1].

VIII 1. FREDERICK FOLGER WEBSTER, Jr. b. May 11, 1937, Evanston, Ill.; 1st National Bank, Chicago, Ill.;
m. MARY MARGARET STEWART, July 2, 1960; b. Aug. 9, 1939, White Lake, Mich.; resides 275 Woodlawn Ave., Hubbard Woods, Ill.

VIII 2. JOHN PHILIP WEBSTER, b. May 12, 1942, Evanston, Ill.; resides 530 Grand Blvd., Park Ridge, Ill.

VI 2. OLIVE LENORA EDIE, b. Oct. 17, 1867, Ipava, Ill.; d. Dec. 6, 1959, Los Angeles, Calif; I. Bushnell, Ill.;
m. JOHN CRAIG SIMONSON, Sept. 14, 1892; b. Port Byron, Ill.; Apr. 9, 1867; d. July 13, 1929, Bushnell, Ill.
Child of Olive and John: Adella M.
Lineage: Olive[6], Harrison[5], Alexander[4], John[3], Alexander[2], David[1].

VII 1. ADELLA M. SIMONSON, b. Feb. 24, 1894;
m. FLOYD H. WELDEN, Apr. 29, 1916; dentist; b. Mar. 31, 1889; d. Nov. 18, 1918. I. Gothenburg, Nebr.; Adella resides 1654 Greenfield Ave., Los Angeles, 25, Calif.
Child of Adella and Floyd: James C.
Lineage: Adella M.[7], Olive L.[6], Harrison[5], Alexander[4], John[3], Alexander[2], David[1].

VIII 1. JAMES C. WELDEN, b. Nov, 29, 1917, Gothenburg, Nebr.; banker;
m. ORVENE HICOX, Nov. 21, 1940; b. Oct. 11, 1917, Gothenburg, Nebr.; resides 13139 Huston St., Sherman Oaks, Calif.

"James C. Weldon of Sherman Oaks, has been appointed assistant vice-president. Branch and Office Administration Dept., Security First National Bank. Welden, formerly manager Fulton and Riverside Branch, will be assigned to the bank's head office in Los Angeles.

"He graduated from the University of Nebraska, where he received a B. S. degree in business administration. He and his wife, Orvene, have two daughters, Julie and Jeanne." From South Dakota Sun, 5/24/61.

Children of James and Orvene: Julie and Jeannie.
Lineage: James C.[8], Adella[7], Olive[6], Harrison[5], Alexander[4], John[3], Alexander[2], David[1].

IX 1. JULIE WELDEN, b. Aug. 29, 1941, North Platte, Nebr.

IX 2. JEANNIE WELDEN, b. Nov. 23, 1946, Los Angeles, Calif.

VI 3. FRANK EDIE, b. 1874; I. Forest Lawn, Los Angeles, Calif.:
m. WIFE's name not known.
Children of Frank and _____: Margaret and David.
Lineage: Frank[6], Harrison[5], Alexander[4], John[3], Alexander[2], David[1].

VII 1. MARGARET EDIE:
m. _____ RESECK; address not known.
Children of Margaret and _____Reseck: one daughter, name not known.

VII 2. DAVID EDIE; last known in Calif.
Children: Two, no further information.

VI 4. ADELLA RACHEL EDIE, b. McDonough City, Ill.; I. Forest Lawn, Los Angeles, Calif.;
m. DURWARD CORNELIUS; no children.

V 6. POLLY ANN EDIE, b. Nov. 2, 1833, New Cumberland, W. Va.; d. Apr. 8, 1841, New Cumberland; I. New Cumberland Cemetery.

V 7. SAMUEL EDIE, b. Aug. 6, 1834, Hancock Co., W. Va.; d. Feb. 16, 1914; I. Mill Creek Cemetery, Hookstown, Pa.; farmer;
m. GERTRUDE HOOD, Sept. 18, 1866 (1st wife); I. Hookstown, Pa.;
m. MARTHA PETTIBON, d. 1884 (2nd wife);
m. LYDA CARPENTER.

"About the year of 1785 Andrew Oliver, father of John Oliver, and the grandfather of Eliza Oliver, came from Tyrone, Ireland, and settled on the lands of Gen. Washington at Cannonsburg, Pa. John Flenniken, grandfather of Jane Flenniken and the great-grandfather of Eliza Oliver, who must have come to this country earlier, settled in Ross Co., Ohio.

John Oliver and Jane Flenniken married and lived in Cannonsburg, Pa. Later they moved to Chillicothe, Ohio, crossing the country in covered wagons. They became the parents of ten children, of which Eliza was the oldest. The others were Willia, John M., James, Margaret, Nancy, Jane, Sara, and Elvira, and another child who died in infancy.

This completes the history of the Olivers.

The history of the Hood side of the family is as follows:

Nathan Hood, a gay young Irish lad, eloped with the daughter of Lord Davison of Belfast, Ireland; came to America and settled in Philadelphia, Pa. The family moved later to Clinton, Pa., where they raised six children. The names of which were John, William, James, Charles, Isabelle (who married a Meaner) and Agnes (who married a Coole and whose family still live in Clinton). I also believe there was another daughter, Rody Morris, who lived in Mt. Pleasant, Ohio.

James Hood was our ancestor. His meeting and wedding with Eliza Oliver must have been rather romantic. Her father, John Oliver, aside from owning and operating a mill at Connsburg, bought horses in Philadelphia and drove them over the mountains to Pittsburgh and vicinity where he sold them. He hired James Hood to assist him.

Eliza Oliver, being an accomplished horsewoman, usually tried out the most spirited saddle horses. One day one of these horses came home with her slipper caught in the stirrup and the saddle turned. Fortunately Eliza was not hurt. Shortly after this episode she and James were married. It was the custom in those days for the prospective bridegroom and his family to ride to the home of the bride-to-be on horseback. The bride with her family and friends rode out to meet the bridegroom; joining his party and riding back with the young couple leading the procession. Young James and Eliza were not content with just leading their guests but upon reaching the Oliver gate they jumped their mounts over it. Some of the guests did likewise and the remainder waited for the gate to be opened.

The following day they rode to the home of the parents of James Hood where the reception was held.

I do not know how long the Hoods lived in Clinton, but it was not until after the birth of their daughter, Melissa. Their first child was John. Then came Jane, Elizabeth, Melissa, Gertrude, Sally, William, Cad, Jerry and Nathan.

When their children were quite small, they moved to Steubenville and lived on North Third St.

From there, they moved onto Brown's Island which was owned by William Sloane and lived on what is now known as the Stedman farm.

At the time the C & P Railroad was constructed, they were living at Jeddo in a large house which was afterwards called the Green Tree Tavern. At this time Henry Hoffmann came to work for them. He was fondly referred to as "Dutch Henry" by the family and spent his entire life with them. At his death, his body was placed in their burying ground.

The Hoods next moved into the brick house on the Sloane farm at Jeddo. It was here that their two youngest children, Nat and Jerry, died from appendicitis within a few days of each other.

At the beginning of the Civil War, the Hoods bought a large flat boat. After building a cabin in one end, they put their horses, several cows and other livestock in the other end, taking their family, which was mostly grown up and Dutch Henry, they floated down the Ohio River to Conova, a point on the Big Sandy River near Cattlettsburg, Ky. There they settled on a large tract of land owned by Jerry Norgan, a friend back in Clinton, Pa. It was heavily wooded with valuable timber and James Hood and his son, John, cut the timber and had it hauled out by oxen and sold.

James Hood later purchased a house and tract of land extending up the Big Sandy to Serago. It, too, was heavily wooded and covered a valuable vein of coal. It was a rare opportunity to make money but both James and his son, John, contacted ague and were unable to carry on the work.

The Civil War was raging at this time and a troop of Cavalry was encamped on the Hood land. Measles broke out among the soldiers and some of them died. Since a part of them were too ill to fight, some of the others spent their time in foraging around the vicinity for fresh food. On one of these foraging parties, they killed and carried off the large fat pigs which Melissa had raised to sell in order to buy her wedding clothes. She was not discouraged, however, and was married that same spring. She had to have a pass from the Commanding Officer in order to get through the lines to Cattletsburg, Ky., to be married.

The Hoods had some terrifying experiences during those days. Many times they gathered up a few belongings and fled across the river into Ohio until the Rebels had passed. On one occasion they left dinner on the table uneaten and did not return for two days.

At the end of the war, James Hood and his son had suffered with the ague to such an extent that they could not remain in the South so they came North and bought a home at Holbert's Run, W. Va. They lived at Holbert's Run when Eliza's father, John Oliver, who had come to live with them died. Later James Hood also died, leaving only his wife and daughter, Cad, grandson, Don Roseberry, and Dutch Henry living in the home. All the rest of the large family had married and established homes of their own -- John marrying Isabelle Meaner and living in Pittsburgh. Jane became the wife of David Sloane and settled on the Sloane farm at Jeddo. Elizabeth married John Cooper and lived on the Cooper farm at Knoxville, Ohio. Melissa married John Moren and lived at Jeddo. Gertrude married Samuel Edie and lived in W. Va. Sally married Oliver Rosenberry and William married Nannie Morrow, both lived in W. Va.

During the last years of her life, Eliza Hood again moved. This time she purchased the house which is now used as the office of the Follansbee Mill at Jeddo and lived there until she was unable to care for herself. Her last days were spent with her daughter, Cad, who had married Rev. William Hastings and lived in Toronto. Eliza Hood was loved by all who knew her. Crippled by a broken hip, which she sustained late in life, she was forced to use crutches to get about. This did not mar her cheerful disposition and she was a companion enjoyed by old and young alike.

"My grandfather's name was Samuel Edie. He was married three times. I do not recall the name of his first wife but their children were May, Blanche, Grey and a son, Haller. His second wife was Martha Pettibon, who was the mother of my mother, Della. His third wife, Lyde, died in the home of my parents in about 1926 or 1927.

My grandfather, Samuel Edie, was a farmer. I never saw him and since my grandmother, Lyde, died when I was very young, I can only recall that she told wonderful stories about traveling in the Rockies and in Texas. These stories were illustrated with interesting rocks and shells, which were always carefully kept in a basket made from an armadillo. My mother, Della Edie, was born March 6, 1883. She was married to George L. Ralston on Nov. 23, 1910. Della Edie died February 4, 1943, and is buried in Chartiers Cemetery, Carnegie, Pa."

Submitted by Velma Ralston Patterson. Dated Feb. 20, 1961.

Children of Samuel and Gertrude: Lorena May, Blanche, Grey and Haller.

Children of Samuel and Lyde: Della.

Lineage: Samuel^5, Alexander^4, John^3, Alexander^2, David^1.

Samuel Edie

VI 1. LORENA MAY EDIE, b. Oct. 24, 1867, Hookstown, Pa.; d. Sept. 3, 1942; I. Mill Creek Cemetery, Hookstown, Pa.;
m. HENRY SCHLSFMAN NICKLE, Feb. 6, 1889; b. Sept. 23, 1865; d. June 11, 1955; postal carrier.
Children of Lorena and Henry: Earl, Sarah, Charles, Blanche, Artie, and Carl.
Lineage: Lorena May^{6}, Samuel^{5}, Alexander^{4}, John^{3}, Alexander^{2}, David^{1}.

VII 1. EARL HASTING NICKLE, b. Apr. 16, 1890, Kendall, Pa.; (1962) retired; resides 371-25th St. N.W., Massillon, O.;
m. ALENA MAY ALLISON, Sept. 24, 1912; b. July 18, 1890, Hancock Co., W. Va.
Children of Earl and Alena: Hazel Marie, Edna May and Roy.
Lineage: Earl^{7}, Lorena M.^{6}, Samuel^{5}, Alexander^{4}, John^{3}, Alexander^{2}, David^{1}.

VIII 1. HAZEL MARIE NICKLE, b. May 28, 1914, Hookstown, Pa.;
m. LLOYD BARKMAN, Aug. 23, 1934; b. Aug. 2, 1912, N. Lawerance, O.; foreman; resides at 361-25th St., N.W., Massillon, O.
Children of Hazel and Lloyd: Melvin, Gerald and Larry.
Lineage: Hazel^{8}, Earl^{7}, Lorena May^{6}, Samuel^{5}, Alexander^{4}, John^{3}, Alexander^{2}, David^{1}.

IX 1. MELVIN LAVERN BARKMAN, b. Nov. 2, 1935, Massillon, O.; d. Dec. 24, 1935; I. Dalton, O.

IX 2 GERALD (JERRY) BARKMAN, b. July 29, 1939, Massillon, O.; bakery employee;
m. JUDY MARIE DITCH, Aug. 15, 1958; b. Dec. 3, 1940, Lodi, O.; resides at 428-26th St. N.W., Massillon, O.
Child of Jerry and Judy: Lori Lynn.
Lineage: Jerry^{9}, Hazel^{8}, Earl^{7}, Lorena May^{6}, Samuel^{5}, Alexander^{4}, John^{3}, Alexander^{2}. David^{1}.

X 1. LORI LYNN BARKMAN, b. Sept. 13, 1959, Massillon, O.

IX 3. LARRY BARKMAN, b. June 3, 1944, Massillon, O.; resides 361-25th St. N.W., Massillon, O.

VIII 2. EDNA MAY NICKLE, b. May 9, 1919, Hookstown, Pa.;

m. OTTO C. SCHAAR, May 22, 1946; b. June 27, 1919; machine set-up, Eaton Mfg.; resides 158-23rd St. N.W., Massillon, O.

Children of Edna and Otto: James and Nancy.

Lineage: Edna M.[8], Earl[7], Lorena M.[6], Samuel[5], Alexander[4], John[3], Alexander[2], David[1].

IX 1. JAMES SCHAAR, b. Feb. 14, 1947, Massillon, O.

IX 2. NANCY JANE SCHAAR, b. Mar. 5, 1957, Massillon, O.

VIII 3. ROY ALLISON NICKLE, b. Jan. 12, 1925, Massillon, O.; d. Jan. 11, 1936; I. Mill Creek Cemetery, Hookstown, Pa.

VII 2. SARA GERTRUDE NICKLE, b. Nov. 6, 1891, Toronto, O.; teacher;
m. ALEXANDER MANSFIELD, Oct. 24, 1912; b. Mar. 16, 1890, Hookstown, Pa.; (1962) retired; resides Oakmont, R.D. 2, East Liverpool, O.; filter plant foreman.

Children of Sara and Alexander: Sara, Mabel, Edith, Fae and Thomas.

Lineage: Sara G.[7], Lorena May[6], Samuel[5], Alexander[4], John[3], Alexander[2], David[1].

VIII 1. SARA MARIE MANSFIELD, b. Feb. 3, 1914, Newell, W. Va.;
m. PAUL McKINNON, Oct. 12, 1934; b. May 7, 1908, Smiths Ferry, Pa.; dairy maintenance; reside at 3503 8th Ave., Beaver Falls, Pa.

Child of Sara Marie and Paul: Michael Paul.

Lineage: Sara Marie[8], Sara G.[7], Lorena M.[6], Samuel[5], Alexander[4], John[3], Alexander[2], David[1].

IX 1. MICHAEL PAUL McKINNON, b. Nov. 26, 1941, Beaver Falls, Pa.; college student (1962).

VIII 2. MABEL RUTH MANSFIELD, b. July 17, 1916, Hookstown, Pa.; clerical worker;
m. NORMAN NEAL, Oct. 20, 1948; b. July 6, 1914, East Liverpool, O.; employment security office; resides East Liverpool, O., Oakmont, R.D. 2.

VIII 3. EDITH LORENA MANSFIELD, b. Nov. 21, 1919, Hookstown, Pa.;
m. DONALD BARNES, Nov. 6, 1953; b. July 18, 1901, East Liverpool, O.; bus transportation business; resides Michigan Ave., East Liverpool, O.

VIII 4. FAE EVELYN MANSFIELD, b. July 23, 1922, Hookstown, Pa.; bank teller;
m. JOHN ALLISON, Nov. 12, 1949, b. Feb. 28, 1923, East Liverpool, O.; bank auditor; resides Harding Ave., R.D. 2, East Liverpool, O.

VIII 5. THOMAS ALEXANDER MANSFIELD, b. Oct. 9, 1931, East Liverpool; accountant; resides Oakmont, R.D. 2, East Liverpool, O.

VII 3. CHARLES LEROY NICKLE, b. Oct. 6, 1894, Hookstown, Pa.; d. Oct. 9, 1918, son of Henry S. and Lorena May Nickle, Hookstown, Pa.; entered the service Apr. 25, 1918. He was assigned to Camp Sherman and Camp Mills, attached to Co. B. 16th Inf., First Division. Went overseas June, 1918. Participated in battles at St. Mihiel, Verdun and Argonne Forest. Killed in action in the Meuse Argonne offensive. He was buried in the American cemetery at Evermont, France, then moved to the largest of the six permanent American cemeteries, Meuse Argonne Cemetery or sometimes called "Romagne Grove No. 77."

VII 4. BLANCHE EVELYN NICKLE, b. Sept. 19, 1898, Hookstown, Pa.; resides at 2608 Lincoln Way West, Massillon, O.;
m. GUSTAF ALDEN, May 28, 1922; b. Aug. 2, 1881, Sweden; d. Feb. 17, 1947; I. Hookstown, Pa.; mill worker.

Child of Blanche and Gustaf: Carl.

Lineage: Blanche[7], Lorena May[6], Samuel[5], Alexander[4], John[3], Alexander[2], David[1].

VIII 1. CARL NICKLE ALDEN, b. July 16, 1923, E. Liverpool, O.;
m. MARJORIE KEAL, May 5, 1945; b. Apr. 24, 1925, Thomasboro, Ill.; service representative, resides at 2239 Allen St., N.W., Massillon, O.

Children of Carl and Marjorie: Carl W. and Patricia.

Lineage: Carl N.[8], Blanche[7], Lorena M.[6], Samuel[5], Alexander[4], John[3], Alexander[2], David[1].

IX 1. CARL WILLIAM ALDEN, b. May 3, 1947, Massillon, O.; (1962) student.

IX 2. PATRICIA ALDEN, b. May 20, 1952, Massillon, O.

VII 5. ARTIE BELLE NICKLE, b. Dec. 9, 1900, Hookstown, Pa.; d. Jan. 9, 1937; I. Hookstown, Pa.;
m. WILLIAM CAMPBELL, b. June 21, 1902, Beaver Co., Pa.; resides Hookstown, Pa.; millworker.
Children of Artie Belle and William C.: Betty, Lucinda, Julia and Barbara.
Lineage: Artie Belle[7], Lorena May[6], Samuel[5], Alexander[4], John[3], Alexander[2], David[1].

VIII 1. BETTY ZANE CAMPBELL, b. July 12, 1926, Hookstown, Pa.;
m. DONALD AGEE, June 29, 1944; reside 2322 Payne Terrace, Washington, D.C.

VIII 2. LUCINDA MAE CAMPBELL, b. Oct. 31, 1928;
m. ROBERT MEEDER; reside 5911 Irving St., Springfield, Va.

VIII 3. JULIA RACHEL CAMPBELL, b. Mar. 11, 1931, Hookstown, Pa.;
m. RICHARD BELLIG; resides 6294 Carpenter St., E. Petersburg, Pa.

VIII 4. BARBARA JEAN CAMPBELL, b. Sept. 7, 1934, Hookstown, Pa.;
m. ROBERT BENNECKE; reside 201 Park Hill Pl.; Fairfax, Va.

VII 6. CARL HENRY NICKLE, b. Oct. 16, 1907, Hookstown, Pa.;
m. MARGARET BISHOFF, Nov. 27, 1929; b. July 3, 1908, Butler, Pa.; reside Hookstown, Pa.
Children of Carl H. and Margaret: Wayne and Jane.
Lineage: Carl H.[7], Lorena M.[6], Samuel[5], Alexander[4], John[3], Alexander[2], David[1].

VIII 1. WAYNE EDWIN NICKLE, b. Nov. 20, 1930, Hookstown; d. July 10, 1940; I. Mill Creek Cemetery, Hookstown, Pa.

VIII 2. JANE PATRICIA NICKLE, b. Aug. 5, 1934, East Liverpool, O.; bookkeeper; resides Hookstown, Pa.

VI 2. BLANCHE EDIE, b. Oct. 10, 1870; d. Oct., 1957; I. Massillon, O.;
m. JOHN C. SMITH, June, 1892; b. Mar., 1868; d. Jan., 1948; I. Massillion, O.
Children of Blanche and John: Elsie and Hazel.
Lineage: Blanche[6], Samuel[5], Alexander[4], John[3], Alexander[2], David[1].

VII 1. ELSIE B. SMITH, b. May, 1893;
m. JOSEPH B. WHITE, June, 1910; b. Apr., 1886; machinist; resides R.D.2, Carrollton, O.
Children of Elsie B. and Joseph: Joseph E., Harry and Walter.
Lineage: Elsie B.[7], Blanche[6], Samuel[5], Alexander[4], John[3], Alexander[2], David[1].

VIII 1. JOSEPH E. WHITE, b. Apr., 1911; stainless steel pressman;
m. HELEN WALTER, June, 1934; b. 1910.

VIII 2. HARRY T. WHITE, b. Mar., 1913; machinist;
m. IDA BROOKS, Apr., 1943; b. Aug., 1910; resides Olivet, Ill.
Children of Harry T. and Ida: Harriette, Nancy Jo and Pamela.
Lineage: Harry T.[8], Elsie[7], Blanche[6], Samuel[5], Alexander[4], John[3], Alexander[2], David[1].

IX 1. HARRIETTE ANN WHITE, b. June, 1944, Olivet, Ill.

IX 2. NANCY JO WHITE, b. Dec., 1947, Olivet, Ill.

IX 3. PAMELA SUE WHITE, b. June, 1949, Olivet, Ill.

VIII 3. WALTER J. WHITE, b. Mar., 1917; store manager;
m. HELEN L. BOOTY, June, 1942; b. Dec., 1919; resides Shinnston, W. Va.
Children of Walter and Helen: Patti Lou, Walter J., Martha Jean and Helen Kay.
Lineage: Walter J.[8], Elsie[7], Blanche[6], Samuel[5], Alexander[4], John[3], Alexander[2], David[1]

IX 1. PATTI LOU WHITE, b. July, 1947.

IX 2. WALTER JAMES WHITE, b. Apr., 1950.

IX 3. MARTHA JEAN WHITE, b. Feb., 1952.

IX 4. HELEN KAY WHITE, b. July, 1954.

VII 2. HAZEL A. SMITH, b. Dec., 1897;
m. ROWLAND EVANS, Sept., 1919; b. Sept., 1897; resides 1625 Wales Rd., N.E. Massillon, O.
Children of Hazel A. and Rowland: Earl.
Lineage: Hazel[7], Blanche[6], Samuel[5], Alexander[4], John[3], Alexander[2], David[1].

VIII 1. EARL ROWLAND EVANS, b. Nov., 1922; d. Dec., 1925.

VI 3. HALLER CHARLES EDIE, b. Nov. 4, 1873, Hancock Co., W. Va.; farmer and dairyman; resides 2424 Lincoln Way, N.W. Massillon, O.; Haller was sixteen years of age when he left Hancock Co., W. Va., for Massillon, O. He took a boat up the Ohio River to Portland and drove two wagons overland to Adams, Ohio.
m. IDA MAY MOORE, Aug. 24, 1898; b. 1876; d. Nov. 21, 1960; I. Brookfield Cemetery.

Aug. 29, 1958 -- The Evening Independent:

"Mr. and Mrs. H. C. Edie, 2424 Lincoln Way, N.W., celebrated their 60th wedding anniversary Sunday, Aug. 24, with a family picnic at the residence of their daughter, Mrs. Frank Nussbaumer, 447-24th St., N.W.

Due to the rain, the picnic was held indoors but this failed to dampen the spirit of the family affair.

In the afternoon, Mr. and Mrs. Edie received their family at their residence. Their children surprised them with a lovely wedding cake and gifts.

Haller and Ida with their daughter, Lena.

Residents of Massillon since 1918...Mr. and Mrs. Edie were married Aug. 24, 1898 in Smithfield, Ohio., by the Rev. S. A. Peregoy, pastor of the Methodist church. Mrs. Edie, the former Miss Ida May Moore of Adena, O., is 82. Mr. Edie, a retired farmer, is 84. The Edies came to Massillon from Adena. They have five children: Mrs. Nussbaumer, Ernest C. Edie, 1057 32nd St., N.W.; Mrs. Harvey G. Weirich, R.D.1, Dalton; Mrs. Carl O. Hammenstine of Dalton; and Mrs. F. Leroy Easterly, 206-11th St., N.E.; 16 grandchildren and 25 great-grandchildren.

Among the relatives received from out-of-town were Roy Moore, Manie Moore, Mrs. Nettie Wilson of Minerva, Mr. and Mrs. E. O. Moore of Burbank and Olin Moore of Adena.

Two grandsons, Kenneth and Franklin Easterly are in service stationed respectively in Mississippi and Illinois.

My wife and I visited with Haller and his wife, and daughter, in the summer of 1959. We took with us Grace Edie Arehart, daughter of James Madison Edie of Pughtown, W. Va. Both Haller and Grace were in their eighties but both healthy and alert. Grace and Haller had not seen each other since he left Pughtown some 60 years ago. Never have my wife and I enjoyed a more gracious and enjoyable reunion. Not only was this a very pleasurable occasion but it was indeed very profitable in reviewing family history. Irma Huff, daughter of Grace Arehart, was with us. - John W. Edie, St. Louis, Mo.

The Canton Repository, Ohio -- Nov. 21, 1960.

Massillon - Mrs. Ida M. Edie, 84, of 425, 24th St., N.W., died Sunday night at her home after a long illness. She was born at Adena but has lived here since 1919. She was a member of Epworth Methodist Church and Woman's Society of Christian Service of the church.

She is survived by her husband, Haller C. Edie of the home: four daughters, Mrs. Frank Nussbaumer and Mrs. Leroy Easterly of Massillon and Mrs. Harvey Weirich and Mrs. Carl Howenstine of Dalton: one son, Ernest C. Edie of Massillon: three sisters, Mrs. Sally Barton of Follansbee, W. Va.: Mrs. Nettie Wilson of Louisville, and Miss Maimie Moore of Adena; two brothers, Roy Moore of Adena and Ernest Moore of Burbank; 16 grandchildren and 31 great-grandchildren.

Services will be Wednesday at 1:30 p.m. at Epworth Methodist Church with the Rev. William R. Blackwell officiating. Burial will be in Brookfield Cemetery. Friends may call at the Gordon Shaidnagle-Hollinger Funeral Home Tuesday from 2 to 4 and 7 to 9 p.m., and at the church one hour before services.

Children of Haller and Ida: Donald, Lena, Wilma, Ernest, Blanche, Beatrice and Myron.

Lineage: Haller^{6}, Samuel^{5}, Alexander^{4}, John^{3}, Alexander^{2}, David^{1}.

VII 1. DONALD EDIE, b. May 14, 1899; d. May 14, 1921; I. Jefferson Co., Ohio.

VII 2. LENA MARJORIE EDIE, b. Feb. 10, 1901;
m. FRANK NUSSBAUMER, June 14, 1922; b. Dec. 2, 1895; heating construction business; resides 447 24th St. N.W., Massillon, O.

Children of Lena and Frank: Helena, Frances, Norma, James, Madonna and Frank.

Lineage: Lena M.^{7}, Haller^{6}, Samuel^{5}, Alexander^{4}, John^{3}, Alexander^{2}, David^{1}.

VIII 1. HELENA NUSSBAUMER, b. Mar. 8, 1923;
m. MYRON SHANKLIN, contractor; resides Massillon, O.

Children of Helena and Myron: Joyce Alice, Harold, and Nancy Jo.

Lineage: Helena^{8}, Lena^{7}, Haller^{6}, Samuel^{5}, Alexander^{4}, John^{3}, Alexander^{2}, David^{1}.

IX 1. JOYCE ALICE SHANKLIN, b. June 28, 1946.

IX 2. HAROLD RUSSELL SHANKLIN, b. July 28, 1948.

IX 3. NANCY JO SHANKLIN, b. Aug. 14, 1950.

VIII 2. FRANCES MARIE NUSSBAUMER, b. Dec. 9, 1925;
m. CLEMENT SCHNEIDER, Apr. 7, 1945; farmer; resides Newton Falls, O.

Children of Frances and Clement: Raymond J., Sylvia M., Kenneth J., Clement R., Mary Ann, Joseph and Frank A.

Lineage: Frances Marie^{8}, Lena^{7}, Haller^{6}, Samuel^{5}, Alexander^{4}, John^{3}, Alexander^{2}, David^{1}.

IX 1. RAYMOND JOSEPH SCHNEIDER, b. Jan. 8, 1946.

IX 2. SYLVIA MARIE SCHNEIDER, b. Apr. 26, 1947.

IX 3. KENNETH JAMES SCHNEIDER, b. July 24, 1948.

IX 4. CLEMENT RAY SCHNEIDER, b. Oct. 22, 1950.

IX 5. MARY ANN SCHNEIDER, b. Dec. 19, 1951.

IX 6. JOSEPH SCHNEIDER, b. Apr. 6, 1956.

IX 7. FRANK A. SCHNEIDER, b. Nov. 18, 1960.

VIII 3. NORMA NUSSBAUMER, b. Nov. 17, 1927;
m. BEN WYLER, Apr. 21, 1945; heating contractor; resides North Canton, O.

Children of Norma and Ben: Steve S., Kathleen, Patricia Ann, Mary C. and Ben S.

Lineage: Norma^{8}, Lena^{7}, Haller^{6}, Samuel^{5}, Alexander^{4}, John^{3}, Alexander^{2}, David^{1}.

IX 1. STEVE S. WYLER, b. Jan. 21, 1946

IX 2. KATHLEEN JEANETTE WYLER, b. May 19, 1947.

IX 3. PATRICIA ANN WYLER, b. Apr. 18, 1951.

IX 4. MARY CHRISTINE WYLER, b. Feb. 9, 1953.

IX 5. BEN STANLEY WYLER, b. Jan. 16, 1956.

VIII 4. JAMES NUSSBAUMER, b. June 25, 1934; tinsmith;
m. JEAN HUBER, Nov. 10, 1956; resides Massillon, O.
Children of James and Jean: James, Joan and Jeanette.
Lineage: James^{8}, Lena^{7}, Haller^{6}, Samuel^{5}. Alexander^{4}, John^{3}, Alexander^{2}, David^{1}.

IX 1. JAMES LOUIS NUSSBAUMER, b. Aug. 10, 1957.

IX 2. JOAN MARIE NUSSBAUMER, b. Sept. 26, 1958.

IX 3. JEANETTE NUSSBAUMER, b. Mar. 3, 1960.

VIII 5. MADONNA NUSSBAUMER, b. Aug. 10, 1936; bookkeeper; resides Massillon, O.; not married.

VIII 6. FRANK NUSSBAUMER, b. Jan. 18, 1941; student; resides Massillon, O.

VII 3. ERNEST EDIE, b. Jan. 30, 1903; works Republic Steel; resides Massillon, O.;
m. LUCILLE M. SNODGRASS, 1926.
Children of Ernest and Lucille: Virgil and William.
Lineage: Ernest^{7}, Haller^{6}, Samuel^{5}, Alexander^{4}, John^{3}, Alexander^{2}, David^{1}.

VIII 1. VIRGIL H. EDIE, b. Feb. 9, 1928;
m. BERNICE ICKERS, resides 1061-32nd St. N.W., Massillon, O.
Children of Virgil and Bernice: Alan C., Mark C. and Robin R.
Lineage: Virgil^{8}, Ernest^{7}, Haller^{6}, Samuel^{5}, Alexander^{4}, John^{3}, Alexander^{2}, David^{1}.

IX 1. ALAN CHARLES EDIE, b. Oct. 26, 1950.

IX 2. MARK CRAWFORD EDIE, b. Mar. 8, 1954.

IX 3. ROBIN R. EDIE, b. Jan. 18, 1956.

VIII 2. WILLIAM ESTIN EDIE, b. Jan. 2, 1930;
m. MARILYN B. DANIELS; resides 604 Taggart, S. 3rd, Massillon, O.

VII 4. BEATRICE EDIE, b. May 28, 1907;
m. HARVEY WEIRICH, 1938; resides Dalton, O.
Child: Ilene Marie Weirich (adopted).

VII 5. WILMA EDIE, b. 1909;
m. CARL HAUENSTEIN, June, 1932; b. 1911; farmer; resides Dalton, O., R.D. 2.
Children of Wilma and Carl: Harold, Donald, Lavonne and Beatrice.
Lineage: Wilma^{7}, Haller^{6}, Samuel^{5}, Alexander^{4}, John^{3}, Alexander^{2}, David^{1}.

VIII 1. HAROLD WAYNE HAUENSTEIN, b. 1933;
m. 1953 - name unknown.
Children of Harold W.: Constance Sue and Dean Allen.
Lineage: Harold^{8}, Wilma^{7}, Haller^{6}, Samuel^{5}, Alexander^{4}, John^{3}, Alexander^{2}, David^{1}.

IX 1. CONSTANCE SUE HAUENSTEIN.

IX 2. DEAN ALLEN HAUENSTEIN.

VIII 2. DONALD C. HAUENSTEIN, b. 1935.

VIII 3. LAVONNE MAE HAUENSTEIN, b. 1937; d. 1956;
m. _____ Speicher.

Children of Lavonne and _____: Jeffrey Lynn.
Lineage: Lavonne^{8}, Wilma^{7}, Haller^{6}, Samuel^{5}, Alexander^{4}, John^{3}, Alexander^{2}, David^{1}.

IX 1. JEFFREY LYNN SPEICHER.

VIII 4. BEATRICE FA HAUENSTEIN, b. 1942.

VII 6. BLANCHE EDIE, b. Aug. 11, 1916; clerk;
m. FRANKLIN L. EASTERLY, Jan. 1, 1935; b. Feb. 10, 1917; resides 206 11th N. E., Massillon, O.; salesman.
Children of Blanche and Franklin: Alyce, Franklin, Kenneth and Marie.
Lineage: Blanche^{7}, Haller^{6}, Samuel^{5}, Alexander^{4}, John^{3}, Alexander^{2}, David^{1}.

VIII 1. ALYCE MAY EASTERLY, b. Mar. 21, 1936;
m. THOMAS C. RIPPLE, Aug. 14, 1954; b. May 25, 1934; expeditor, steel mill; resides 615-3rd N. E., Massillon, O.
Children of Alyce and Thomas: Marie and Pamela.
Lineage: Alyce^{8}, Blanche^{7}, Haller^{6}, Samuel^{5}, Alexander^{4}, John^{3}, Alexander^{2}, David^{1}.

IX 1. MARIE ALYCE RIPPLE, b. Oct. 4, 1954.

IX 2. PAMELA JEAN RIPPLE, b. May 23, 1957.

VIII 2. FRANKLIN EASTERLY, Jr., b. Apr. 23, 1938; air force - jet mechanic;
m. CERA SUE LANCE, Jan. 11, 1958; b. Oct. 6, 1939; telephone operator; resides 202 McAllister, Greenville, Miss.

VIII 3. KENNETH EASTERLY, b. Sept. 10, 1939; Navy, Great Lakes, Ill.

VIII 4. MARIE ALYCE EASTERLY, b. Jan. 7, 1943; d. Jan. 10, 1943.

VII 7. MYRON EDIE, b. Dec. 18, 1907.

VI 4. GREY ARMINA EDIE, b. Nov. 7, 1875, New Cumberland, W. Va.; I. Paris, Pa.;
m. ELMER E. BARKHURST, June 30, 1894; b. Feb. 21, 1861, Adena, O.; I. Paris, Pa.
Children of Grey and Elmer: Paul, Vera, Samuel, Mary, Maude, Dorothy, Fred, Violet, Olive and Grey Ellen.
Lineage: Grey A.^{6}, Samuel^{5}, Alexander^{4}, John^{3}, Alexander^{2}, David^{1}.

VII 1. PAUL ELMER BARKHURST, b. June 23, 1895, Adena, O.; shopworker; resides Burgettstown, Pa.;
m. PEARL CHAMBERS, Oct. 17, 1914; b. Oct. 28, 1896; Irondale, O.
Children of Paul E. and Pearl: Lucille, Mary, Paul J., Pearl, Delores, Lenora, Marjorie, Donald and Verda.
Lineage: Paul E.^{7}, Grey^{6}, Samuel^{5}, Alexander^{4}, John^{3}, Alexander^{2}, David^{1}.

VIII 1. LUCILLE MAE BARKHURST, b. Dec. 7, 1915, Wierton, W. Va.;
m. WAYNE ROBERTSON, June 19, 1934; b. July 25, 1905, Florence, Pa.; resides Burgettstown, Pa.
Children of Lucille and Wayne: Dorothy, Ralph, Wilbert, Paul, Clifford and Roberta.
Lineage: Lucille^{8}, Paul^{7}, Grey^{6}, Samuel^{5}, Alexander^{4}, John^{3}, Alexander^{2}, David^{1}.

IX 1. DOROTHY ROBERTSON, b. Dec. 6, 1934, Frankfort, Pa.;
m. KEITH RUTTER, b. Dec. 16, 1935, New Martinsville, W. Va.; resides Burgettstown, Pa.
Children of Dorothy and Keith: Sharon, Kenneth, Debra and Laurie.
Lineage: Dorothy^{9}, Lucille^{8}, Paul^{7}, Grey^{6}, Samuel^{5}, Alexander^{4}, John^{3}, Alexander^{2}, David^{1}.

X 1. SHARON RUTTER, b. Aug. 26, 1953, Steubenville, O.

X 2. KENNETH RUTTER, b. Sept. 19, 1954, Follsanbe, W. Va.

X 3. DEBRA RUTTER, b. May 16, 1957, Weirton, W. Va.

X 4. LAURIE RUTTER, b. Mar. 17, 1960, Weirton, W. Va.

IX 2. RALPH ROBERTSON, b. June 2, 1936, Burgettstown, Pa.; millworker; resides Weirton, W. Va.; m. GRACE HARGEST, Feb. 16, 1959; b. Oct. 18, 1942, Steubenville, O.

Children of Ralph and Grace: David.

Lineage: Ralph[9], Lucille[8], Paul[7], Grey[6], Samuel[5], Alexander[4], John[3], Alexander[2], David[1].

X 1. DAVID ROBERTSON, b. Feb. 26, 1960, Weirton, W. Va.

IX 3. WILBERT ROBERTSON, b. June 2, 1936, Burgettstown, Pa.; I. Florence, Pa.

IX 4. PAUL ROBERTSON, b. Nov. 9, 1937, Paris, Pa.; I. Florence, Pa.

IX 5. CLIFFORD ROBERTSON, b. Sept. 29, 1939, Frankfort, Pa.; resides R.D.1, Weirton, W. Va.; unmarried.

IX 6. ROBERTA ROBERTSON, b. May 6, 1941, Frankfort, Pa.;
m. JAMES BOYER, June 21, 1959; b. June 18, 1936, New Cumberland, W. Va.; resides Burgettstown, Pa.; welder.

Children of Roberta and James: Sally and Teresa.

Lineage: Roberta[9], Lucille[8], Paul[7], Grey[6], Samuel[5], Alexander[4], John[3], Alexander[2], David[1].

X 1. SALLY BOYER, b. Sept. 16, 1959, Washington, Pa.

X 2. TERESA BOYER, b. Jan. 7, 1961, Weirton, W. Va.

VIII 2. MARY GREY BARKHURST, b. Nov. 3, 1917, Hollidays Cove, W. Va.;
m. WILLIAM EARL MacEWEN, Aug. 31, 1940, Cleveland, O.; b. Oct. 18, 1917; resides 4781 Fay Dr., South Euclid 21, O.

Children of Mary Grey and William E.: William and Karen Ilene.

Lineage: Mary Grey[8], Paul[7], Grey[6], Samuel[5], Alexander[4], John[3], Alexander[2], David[1].

IX 1. WILLIAM MacEWEN, b. Dec. 3, 1945, Cleveland, O.

IX 2. KAREN ILENE MacEWEN, b. Jan. 6, 1948, Detroit, Mich.

VIII 3. PAUL JOSEPH BARKHURST, b. Dec. 26, 1919, Weirton, W. Va.;
m. DELNORA DIAMOND.

VIII 4. PEARL ELIZABETH BARKHURST, b. June 23, 1921; Weirton, W. Va.;
m. HAROLD CLINTON DUNFEE, Sept. 14, 1937; b. June 9, 1913, Jacobsburg, O.; bar and grill owner; resides 1164 Lake Tyner Dr., Orlando, Fla.

Children of Pearl and Harold: Joyce and Karen.

Lineage: Pearl E.[8], Paul[7], Grey[6], Samuel[5], Alexander[4], John[3], Alexander[2], David[1].

IX 1. JOYCE LEE DUNFEE, b. Aug. 22, 1939, Washington, Pa.;
m. GERALD RICHARD BLUE, Apr. 18, 1957; b. Sept. 7, 1938, Orlando, Fla.; Sentinel Star driver; resides 5134 S. Orange Ave., Orlando, Fla.

Children of Joyce and Gerald: Harold D.

Lineage: Joyce Lee[9], Pearl[8], Paul[7], Grey[6], Samuel[5], Alexander[4], John[3], Alexander[2], David[1].

X 1. HAROLD DOUGLAS BLUE, b. Sept. 13, 1958, Orlando, Fla.

IX 2. KAREN LOUISE DUNFEE, b. May 4, 1944, Burgettstown, Pa.; student and salesgirl; lives 1164 Lake Tyner Dr., Orlando, Fla.

VIII 5. DOLORES BARKHURST, b. Aug. 20, 1924, Youngstown, O.;
m. JAMES MURPHY, Aug. 4, 1941; b. July 3, 1921, Burgettstown, Pa.; welder; resides Burgettstown, Pa.

Children of Dolores and James: James, Sandra and Daniel.

Lineage: Dolores[8], Paul[7], Grey[6], Samuel[5], Alexander[4], John[3], Alexander[2], David[1].

IX 1. JAMES BRENERD MURPHY, Jr., b. Feb. 2, 1945, Washington, Pa.

IX 2. SANDRA KAY MURPHY, b. Sept. 4, 1948, Washington, Pa.

IX 3. DANIEL CLEMENS MURPHY, b. Dec. 7, 1950, Burgettstown, Pa.

VIII 6. LENORA MARTHA BARKHURST, b. Feb. 10, 1927, Fallensbee, W. Va.; factory worker;
m. JOHN TAORMINO, Mar. 31, 1945; b. May 9, 1922, Baltimore, Md.; chauffeur; resides 615 Tampa Rd., Baltimore 21, Md.
Children of Lenora and John: John, Anita, Rosalie, Stephen and Lawrence.
Lineage: Lenora^8, Paul^7, Grey^6, Samuel^5, Alexander^4, John^3, Alexander^2, David^1.

IX 1. JOHN TAORMINO, b. Mar. 24, 1946, Baltimore, Md.

IX 2. ANITA TAORMINO, b. Oct. 21, 1947, Baltimore, Md.

IX 3. ROSALIE TAORMINO, b. July 31, 1949, Baltimore, Md.

IX 4. STEPHEN TAORMINO, b. July 14, 1952, Baltimore, Md.

IX 5. LAWRENCE TAORMINO, b. Aug. 21, 1955, Baltimore, Md.

VIII 7. MARJORIE BARKHURST, b. July 8, 1929, Warren, O.;
m. ROY BROOKS, Apr. 21, 1946; b. Apr. 19, 1925, Baltimore, Md.; resides 1616 Dartford Rd. #D., Baltimore, Md.
Children of Marjorie and Roy: Janice Mae and Linda Jean.
Lineage: Marjorie^8, Paul^7, Grey^6, Samuel^5, Alexander^4, John^3, Alexander^2, David^1.

IX 1. JANICE MAY BROOKS, b. Mar. 29, 1947, Baltimore, Md.

IX 2. LINDA JEAN BROOKS, b. July 26, 1949, Baltimore, Md.

VIII 8. DONALD BARKHURST, b. Apr. 23, 1933, Frankfort Springs, Pa.;
m. SHIRLEY L. SMITH, Jan. 31, 1953; b. Jan. 27, 1933, Carrolton, O.; Donald is an iron worker; resides at R.D.1, Burgettstown, Pa.
Children of Donald and Shirley: Donald Paul and Deborah Jean.
Lineage: Donald^8, Paul^7, Grey^6, Samuel^5, Alexander^4, John^3, Alexander^2, David^1.

IX 1. DONALD PAUL BARKHURST, b. July 4, 1954, Columbus, S. Carolina.

IX 2. DEBORAH JEAN BARKHURST, b. Nov. 30, 1959, Weirton, W. Va.

VIII 9. VERDA LOUISE BARKHURST, b. Jan. 14, 1935, Frankfort, Pa.;
m. JAMES MONROE EASTER, Jan. 20, 1951; b. Nov. 11, 1926, Amelia, Va.; salesman; resides 38 Fourth St., Laurel, Md.
Child of Verda and James: James Monroe.
Lineage: Verda^8, Paul^7, Grey^6, Samuel^5, Alexander^4, John^3, Alexander^2, David^1.

IX 1. JAMES MONROE EASTER, b. Oct. 9, 1951, Laurel, Md.

VII 2. VERA LORENA BARKHURST, b. Mar. 17, 1897, Adena, O.; lives Weirton, W. Va.;
m. THOMAS T. LONG, Mar. 7, 1914; b. July 11, 1894; I. Chapel Hills Garden.
Children of Vera L. and Thomas: Helen and Thomas.
Lineage: Vera L.^{7}, Grey^6, Samuel^5, Alexander^4, John^3, Alexander^2, David^1.

VIII 1. HELEN GERTRUDE LONG, b. Nov. 17, 1914, Weirton, W. Va.; public accountant; Detroit, Mich.;
m. JAMES McCONNELL, b. Steubenville, O.
Children of Helen and Thomas: Patrick, Michael and Mary.
Lineage: Helen^8, Vera^7, Grey^6, Samuel^5, Alexander^4, John^3, Alexander^2, David^1.

IX 1. PATRICK THOMAS McCONNELL, b. May 20, 1943.

IX 2. MICHAEL GEORGE McCONNELL, b. Feb. 15, 1947.

IX 3. MARY JAN McCONNELL, b. Oct. 3, 1948.

VIII 2. THOMAS LONG, b. June 17. 1918, Weirton, W. Va.;
m. RACHEL E. DAVIES, Aug. 8, 1942; b. Apr. 29, 1921.

VII 3. SAMUEL ALTON BARKHURST, b. May 13, 1899, Adena, O.; owner of Barkhurst Engineering and Construction Co.; employs approximately 15 men;
m. MARY PEARL ANDERSON, June 25, 1918; b. 1902; reside Pennsylvania Ave., Weirton, W. Va.
Children of Samuel and Mary: Harold, Wanda, Lois, Dollie and Alton.
Lineage: Samuel A.^{7}, Grey^{6}, Samuel^{5}, Alexander^{4}, John^{3}, Alexander^{2}, David^{1}.

VIII 1. HAROLD E. BARKHURST, b. 1919; I. Paris, Pa.

VIII 2. WANDA LEE BARKHURST, b. 1922, Weirton, W. Va.; kindergarten teacher;
m. MERLE LAVERN BUSH, Mar. 23, 1939; b. Oct. 15, 1918, Newport, O.; rigger; resides 203 Pleasant View Dr., Weirton, W. Va.
Children of Wanda Lee and Merle: Darla M., Merle A., Sandra L. and Denise Renee'.
Lineage: Wanda Lee^{8}, Samuel Alton^{7}, Grey^{6}, Samuel^{5}, Alexander^{4}, John^{3}, Alexander^{2}, David^{1}.

IX 1. DARLA MERLENE BUSH, b. Dec. 25, 1939, Weirton, W. Va.;
m. JAMES PAUL ANDERSON, Jan., 1956; resides 3181 Pennsylvania Ave., Weirton, W. Va.
Children of Darla and James: James, Robin and Mari Renee.
Lineage: Darla M.^{9}, Wanda^{8}, Samuel A.^{7}, Grey^{6}, Samuel^{5}, Alexander^{4}, John^{3}, Alexander^{2}, David^{1}.

X 1. JAMES R. ANDERSON, b. 1956.

X 2. ROBIN ANDERSON, b. 1957.

X 3. MARI RENEE ANDERSON, b. 1962.

IX 2. MERLE ALTON BUSH, b. July 29, 1941, Weirton, W. Va.; U.S. Navy, Quonset Point, R.I.

IX 3. SANDRA LEE BUSH, b. June 10, 1947, Steubenville, O.; student; resides 203 Pleasant View, Weirton, W. Va.

IX 4. DENESE RENEE' BUSH, b. Aug. 18, 1952, South Bend, Ind.

VIII 3. LOIS MAE BARKHURST, b. Aug. 16, 1924, Weirton, W. Va.;
m. CHARLES OSBORN FINCH, Dec. 12, 1942; b. Aug. 8, 1922, Morendivelle; welder; resides R.D.1, Burgettstown, Pa.
Children of Lois Mae and Charles O.: Charles R., Cynthia and Timothy.
Lineage: Lois Mae^{8}, Samuel A.^{7}, Grey^{6}, Samuel^{5}, Alexander^{4}, John^{3}, Alexander^{2}, David^{1}.

IX 1. CHARLES RAY FINCH, b. Sept. 21, 1943, Steubenville, O.; U.S. Army, Ft. Benning, Ga.

IX 2. CYNTHIA KAY FINCH, b. May 5, 1949, Steubenville, O.

IX 3. TIMOTHY ALAN FINCH, b. Nov. 11, 1954, South Bend, Ind.

VIII 4. DOLLIE GREY BARKHURST, b. Aug. 3, 1926, Weirton, W. Va.; kindergarten teacher;
m. HELMAN WILFRED BROWN, June 20, 1947; b. Dec. 15, 1924, Weirton; iron worker; resides 130 South 12th St., Weirton, W. Va.
Children of Dollie and Helman: Candace, Mark and William.
Lineage: Dollie G.^{8}, Samuel A.^{7}, Grey^{6}, Samuel^{5}, Alexander^{4}, John^{3}, Alexander^{2}, David^{1}.

IX 1. CANDACE LEE BROWN, b. Apr. 5, 1949, Steubenville, O.

IX 2. MARK HELMAN BROWN, b. Mar. 16, 1952, Steubenville, O.

IX 3. WILLIAM KEVIN BROWN, b. June 5, 1953, Steubenville, O.

VIII 5. ALTON RAY BARKHURST, b. Dec. 8, 1929, Weirton, W. Va.; ironworker;
m. WANDA CASSELLA, Nov. 26, 1955; b. Apr. 4, 1935, Weirton, W. Va.
Children of Alton R. and Wanda: Vicki and Valeri.
Lineage:-Alton R.^{8}, Samuel A.^{7}, Grey^{6}, Samuel^{5}, Alexander^{4}, John^{3}, Alexander^{2}, David^{1}.

IX 1. VICKI LYNN BARKHURST, b. Oct. 4, 1956, Weirton, W. Va.

IX 2. VALERI ANN BARKHURST, b. Sept. 19, 1959, Weirton, W. Va.

VII 4. MARY EVELINE BARKHURST, b. Dec. 19, 1901, Adena, O.; lives 137 Brown St., Belle-Vernon, Pa.;
m. BEN F. GEORGE, Dec. 24, 1916; b. Apr. 22, 1894, Barnesboro, Pa.; deceased.
Children of Mary and Ben: Virginia Grey, Betty Grey and Benjamin F.
Lineage: Mary E.^{7}, Grey^{6}, Samuel^{5}, Alexander^{4}, John^{3}, Alexander^{2}, David^{1}.

VIII 1. VIRGINIA GREY GEORGE, b. Mar. 18, 1918, Weirton, Pa.

VIII 2. BETTY GREY GEORGE, b. Dec. 1, 1919, Weirton, W. Va.;
m. ROBERT GREEN, b. Dec. 12, 1911, Steubenville, O.; millworker; resides 125 Orpha, Weirton, W. Va.
Children of Betty and Robert: Ronald, Joanne, Judith and Robert.
Lineage: Betty^{8}, Mary^{7}, Grey^{6}, Samuel^{5}, Alexander^{4}, John^{3}, Alexander^{2}, David^{1}.

IX 1. RONALD JOSEPH GREEN, b. Dec. 12, 1935, Weirton, W. Va.; millworker; resides 147 Effa St., Weirton, W. Va.:
m. MILDRED E. SHREVE, June 11, 1955; b. Jan. 6, 1934, Steubenville, O.
Children of Ronald and Mildred: William, Randall and Shawn.
Lineage: Ronald^{9}, Betty^{8}, Mary E.^{7}, Grey^{6}, Samuel^{5}, Alexander^{4}, John^{3}, Alexander^{2}, David^{1}.

X 1. WILLIAM RONALD GREEN, b. Oct. 26, 1957, Weirton, W. Va.

X 2. RANDALL EDWARD GREEN, b. Jan. 19, 1959, Weirton, W. Va.

X 3. SHAWN ROBERT GREEN, b. July 15, 1960, Weirton, W. Va.

IX 2. JOANNE LOUISE GREEN, b. Jan. 11, 1939, New Cumberland, W. Va.;
m. JAMES RONALD CONRAD, Aug. 20, 1955; b. Apr. 22, 1934; resides 216 Theresa Dr., Weirton, W. Va.
Children of Joanne and James: James R., Jr., Joyce and John Robert.
Lineage: Joanne^{9}, Betty^{8}, Mary E.^{7}, Grey^{6}, Samuel^{5}, Alexander^{4}, John^{3}, Alexander^{2}, David^{1}.

X 1. JAMES RONALD CONRAD, Jr., b. Mar. 18, 1957, Weirton, W. Va.

X 2. JOYCE LYNN CONRAD, b. Dec. 17, 1958, Weirton, W. Va.

X 3. JOHN ROBERT CONRAD, b. Apr. 5, 1961, Weirton, W. Va.

IX 3. JUDITH MAUREEN GREEN, b. Nov. 7, 1944, Steubenville, O.

IX 4. ROBERT EDWARD GREEN, b. Oct. 19, 1947, Steubenville, O.

VIII 3. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN GEORGE, b. June 20, 1923, Weirton, W. Va.; millworker; resides 168 Leech St., Weirton, W. Va.;
m. MARY ALICE McCORMICK, b. Mar. 3, 1930, Weirton, W. Va.
Children of Benjamin and Mary: Pamela, Bonnie and Gregory.
Lineage: Benjamin^{8}, Mary E.^{7}, Grey^{6}, Samuel^{5}, Alexander^{4}, John^{3}, Alexander^{2}, David^{1}.

IX 1. BONNIE GAYE GEORGE, b. Aug. 3, 1950, Steubenville, O.

IX 2. PAMELA GAIL GEORGE, b. Feb. 13, 1951, Steubenville, O.

IX 3. GREGORY ALEXANDER GEORGE, b. Jan. 14, 1954, Weirton, W. Va.

VII 5. FRED (FREDERICK) JOSEPH BARKHURST, b. Jan. 29, 1905, Adena, O.; rigger; resides 1011 Summit Ave., Monaco, Pa.;
m. RUTH WERN, Aug. 18, 1926; b. Aug. 16, 1908, New Cumberland, W. Va.
Children of Fred and Ruth: Frederick M. and Richard.
Lineage: Frederick J.^{7}, Grey^{6}, Samuel^{5}, Alexander^{4}, John^{3}, Alexander^{2}, David^{1}.

VIII 1. FREDERICK M. BARKHURST, b. Feb. 22, 1927, Weirton, W. Va.;
m. AUDREY SMITH, June 17, 1949; b. Sept. 14, 1928, Aliquippa, Pa.; Frederick is a rigger; resides 135 High St., Monaco, Pa.
Child of Frederick and Audrey: Cynthia Lea.
Lineage: Frederick M.^{8}, Fred J.^{7}, Grey^{6}, Samuel^{5}, Alexander^{4}, John^{3}, Alexander^{2}, David^{1}.

IX 1. CYNTHIA LEA SMITH, b. Oct. 16, 1956, Rochester, Pa.

VIII 2. RICHARD W. BARKHURST, b. June 6, 1929, Weirton, W. Va.; salesman;
m. NORMA HOWELL, Nov. 2, 1957; b. Aug. 28, 1935, Ark.; resides DuQuoin, Ill.
Children of Richard and Norma: Mary Tom, Veneta Ruth, and Ricki Ann.
Lineage: Richard W.^{8}, Fred J.^{7}, Grey^{6}, Samuel^{5}, Alexander^{4}, John^{3}, Alexander^{2}, David^{1}.

IX 1. MARY TOM BARKHURST, b. Feb. 1, 1955, Ky. (adopted).

IX 2. VENETA RUTH BARKHURST, b. June 5, 1958, Ravenswood, W. Va.

IX 3. RICKI ANN BARKHURST, b. Mar. 19, 1960, DuQuoin, Ill.

VII 6. MAUDE BARKHURST, b. Jan. 9, 1907, Adena, O.; lives 3312 Elm St., Weirton, Pa.;
m. EARL W. CHAPPELL, June 6, 1923; b. Oct. 24, 1904, Oakdale, Pa.; I. Chestnut Ridge Cemetery, Paris, Pa.
Children of Maude and Earl: Earl E. and Vera Mae.
Lineage: Maude^{7}, Grey^{6}, Samuel^{5}, Alexander^{4}, John^{3}, Alexander^{2}, David^{1}.

VIII 1. EARL ELMER CHAPPELL, b. Feb. 24, 1924, Weirton, W. Va.; steelworker;
m. ELIZABETH JANE SPENCER, Mar. 6, 1954; b. Feb. 23, 1933, Buffalo, N.Y.; resides 417 Thurman Ave., Weirton, W. Va.
Children of Earl E. and Elizabeth: Sharon Jean, Nancy Jo and Cynthia Ann.
Lineage: Earl^{8}, Maude^{7}, Grey^{6}, Samuel^{5}, Alexander^{4}, John^{3}, Alexander^{2}, David^{1}.

IX 1. SHARON JEAN CHAPPELL, b. Feb. 1, 1956, Weirton, W. Va.

IX 2. NANCY JO CHAPPELL, b. June 21, 1958, Weirton, W. Va.

IX 3. CYNTHIA ANN CHAPPELL, b. Aug. 25, 1960, Weirton, W. Va.

VIII 2. VERA MAE CHAPPELL, b. Mar. 16, 1926, Weirton, W. Va.;
m. WILLIAM GEORGE PEKLINSKY, Dec. 30, 1945; b. Mar. 26, 1924, Weirton, W. Va.; steelworker; resides 889 Edna Ave., Weirton, W. Va.
Children of Vera and William G.: Gena Jill, William E., John E. and James S.
Lineage: Vera^{8}, Maude^{7}, Grey^{6}, Samuel^{5}, Alexander^{4}, John^{3}, Alexander^{2}, David^{1}.

IX 1. GENA JILL PEKLINSKY, b. Feb. 11, 1948; d. Jan. 16, 1955; I. Chapel Hills Cemetery, Weirton, W. Va.

IX 2. WILLIAM EARL PEKLINSKY, b. Jan. 17, 1951, Steubenville, O.

IX 3. JOHN ERIC PEKLINSKY, b. Aug. 19, 1958, Steubenville, O.

IX 4. JAMES SCOTT PEKLINSKY, b. Nov. 7, 1960, Steubenville O.

VII 7. DOROTHY BARKHURST, b. Apr. 3, 1909, Adena, O.:
m. IRA CLAY WOODARD, Dec. 21, 1926; b. Dec. 6, 1905, Hurricane, W. Va.; d. Chapel Hills Memorial Garden. Dorothy Barkhurst Woodard Hoover resides 149 Pleasant View Dr., Weirton, W. Va.
Children of Dorothy and Ira: Doris Mae, Freda Marion, Shirley Gray and Nina Jean.
Lineage: Dorothy^{7}, Grey^{6}, Samuel^{5}, Alexander^{4}, John^{3}, Alexander^{2}, David^{1}.

VIII 1. DORIS MAE WOODARD, b. Dec. 17, 1928, Weirton, W. Va.:
m. CHATT HASTINGS TIMBERLAKE, June 9, 1950; b. July 3, 1927, Bellaire, O.; steelworker; resides Pleasant View Dr., Weirton, W. Va.
Children of Doris Mae and Chatt: Terry Lynn, Dottie Jo and Rhonda Lee.
Lineage: Doris Mae^{8}, Dorothy^{7}, Grey^{6}, Samuel^{5}, Alexander^{4}, John^{3}, Alexander^{2}, David^{1}.

IX 1. TERRY LYNN TIMBERLAKE, b. June 17, 1951.

IX 2. DOTTIE JO TIMBERLAKE, b. Aug. 27, 1953.

IX 3. RHONDA LEE TIMBERLAKE, b. Aug. 2, 1958.

VIII 2. FREDA MARION WOODARD, b. Dec. 15, 1930, Weirton, W. Va.:
m. CARL RAY BEATTY, July 11, 1953; b. Feb. 12, 1930, New Cumberland, W. Va.; insurance representative; reside National St., Weirton, W. Va.
Children of Freda and Carl: Clayton Ray, Lee Ann and Darla Jean.
Lineage: Freda^{8}, Dorothy^{7}, Grey^{6}, Samuel^{5}, Alexander^{4}, John^{3}, Alexander^{2}, David^{1}.

IX 1. CLAYTON RAY BEATTY, b. May 5, 1954.

IX 2. LEE ANN BEATTY, b. Sept. 25, 1956.

IX 3. DARLA JEAN BEATTY, b. Feb. 19, 1959.

VIII 3. SHIRLEY GRAY WOODARD, b. Aug. 17, 1935, Weirton, W. Va.:
m. WILLIAM MATTHEW MILLER, May 12, 1956; b. Sept. 12, 1931, Steubenville, O.; engineer; resides 153 Pleasant View Dr., Weirton, W. Va.
Children of Shirley Gray and William M.: Clyde, Kevin and Deborah.
Lineage: Shirley^{8}, Dorothy^{7}, Grey^{6}, Samuel^{5}, Alexander^{4}, John^{3}, Alexander^{2}, David^{1}.

IX 1. CLYDE MATTHEW MILLER, b. Dec. 21, 1956.

IX 2. KEVIN MICHAEL MILLER, b. Sept. 28, 1959.

IX 3. DEBORAH ANN MILLER, b. Feb. 19, 1961.

VIII 4. NINA JEAN WOODARD, b. June 13, 1937, Weirton, W. Va.;
m. BAZIL NELSON FREELAND Oct. 27, 1956; b. Mar. 3, 1937, Middlebourne, W. Va.; steelworker; resides Greenbrier St., Weirton, W. Va.
Children of Nina and Bazil: William and Lynn.
Lineage: Nina Jean^{8}, Dorothy^{7}, Grey^{6}, Samuel^{5}, Alexander^{4}, John^{3}, Alexander^{2}, David^{1}.

IX 1. WILLIAM DEAN FREELAND, b. Nov. 4, 1957.

IX 2. LYNN ANN FREELAND, b. Sept. 16, 1959.

VII 8. VIOLET VERDA BARKHURST, b. Mar. 5, 1913, Weirton, Pa.:
m. HAROLD HOWARD SMURTHWAITE, May 1, 1930; b. June 15, 1909, Steubenville, O., steelworker; resides 320 Ritchie Ave., Weirton, W. Va.
Children of Violet and Harold: James T. and Donna Jean.
Lineage: Violet V.^{7}, Grey^{6}, Samuel^{5}, Alexander^{4}, John^{3}, Alexander^{2}, David^{1}.

VIII 1. JAMES THOMAS SMURTHWAITE, b. Feb. 9, 1932, Weirton, W. Va.; steelworker;
m. HANNALEISE MAYER, May 15, 1954; b. Oct. 30, 1929, Worms, Germany.
Children of James and Hannaleise: Thomas G., Susan Ann and Robert James.
Lineage: James T.^{8}, Violet V.^{7}, Grey^{6}, Samuel^{5}, Alexander^{4}, John^{3}, Alexander^{2}, David^{1}.

IX 1. THOMAS GEORGE SMURTHWAITE, b. Feb. 21, 1955.

IX 2. SUSAN ANN SMURTHWAITE, b. June 26, 1956.

IX 3. ROBERT JAMES SMURTHWAITE, b. Nov. 6, 1959.

VIII 2. DONNA JEAN SMURTHWAITE, b. Oct. 16, 1935, Steubenville, O.;
m. JAMES DOAK, June 30, 1955; b. Feb. 24, 1935, New Cumberland, W. Va.; machinist, Weirton Steel; resides Kings Creek, Weirton, W. Va.
Children of Donna Jean and James: James, Brian and Brenda.
Lineage: Donna Jean^{8}, Violet^{7}, Grey^{6}, Samuel^{5}, Alexander^{4}, John^{3}, Alexander^{2}, David^{1}.

IX 1. JAMES HAROLD DOAK, b. May 2, 1956.

IX 2. BRIAN RANDALL DOAK, b. Feb. 14, 1958.

IX 3. BRENDA EILEEN DOAK, b. Feb. 17, 1960.

VII 9. OLIVE ARMINA BARKHURST, b. Apr. 13, 1915, Weirton, W. Va.;
m. JAMES C. CARTER, Aug. 30, 1932; b. July 6, 1912, East Springfield, O.; steelworker; resides East Springfield, O.
Child of Olive and James: James S.
Lineage: Olive A.^{7}, Grey^{6}, Samuel^{5}, Alexander^{4}, John^{3}, Alexander^{2}, David^{1}.

VIII 1. JAMES STERLING CARTER, b. Apr. 9, 1934, Weirton, W. Va.; steelworker;
m. JO ANN MARIE SAMOY, Aug. 22, 1953; b. Feb. 23, 1935, Amsterdam, O.; resides East Springfield, O.
Child of James and Jo Ann: Sharon Kay.
Lineage: James S.^{8}, Olive A.^{7}, Grey^{6}, Samuel^{5}, Alexander^{4}, John^{3}, Alexander^{2}, David^{1}.

IX 1. SHARON KAY CARTER, b. Aug. 17, 1958, Steubenville, O.

VII 10. GREY ELLEN BARKHURST, b. Mar. 3, 1918, Weirton, W. Va.; I. Paris, Pa.

VI 5. DELLA EDIE, b. Mar. 6, 1883; d. Feb. 4, 1943; I. Chartiers Cemetery, Carnegie, Pa.;
m. GEORGE RALSTON, Nov. 23, 1910; lives Carnegie, Pa.
Children of Della and George: Lynn, Velma and Lelia.
Lineage: Della^{6}, Samuel^{5}, Alexander^{4}, John^{3}, Alexander^{2}, David^{1}.

VII 1. LYNN RALSTON, b. Nov. 15, 1915, Carnegie, Pa.; warehouse supervisor;
m. VIRGINIA SCHULTE, June 21, 1941; resides 54 Sunnyside Hgts., Carnegie, Pa.
Children of Lynn and Virginia: Linda and Lynne.
Lineage: Lynn^{7}, Della^{6}, Samuel^{5}, Alexander^{4}, John^{3}, Alexander^{2}, David^{1}.

VIII 1. LYNDA J. RALSTON, b. Oct. 6, 1945.

VIII 2. LYNNE A. RALSTON, b. Oct. 6, 1945; both are students at Chartiers Valley High School (1962).

VII 2. VELMA EDIE RALSTON, b. June 25, 1919, Carnegie, Pa.;
m. HARRY E. PATTERSON, Apr. 24, 1941; b. Aug. 6, 1915, Carnegie, Pa.; steelworker; resides 25 Columbia Ave., Carnegie, Pa.
Children of Velma and Harry: Janet and Dale.
Lineage: Velma^{7}, Della^{6}, Samuel^{5}, Alexander^{4}, John^{3}, Alexander^{2}, David^{1}.

VIII 1. JANET ADELLE PATTERSON, b. Feb. 17, 1949, Carnegie, Pa.

VIII 2. DALE GEORGE PATTERSON, b. June 27, 1931, Carnegie, Pa.

VII 3. LELAH RALSTON, b. Oct. 15, 1924, Carnegie, Pa.;
m. SAMUEL BROWN, June 12, 1946 (1st husband); b. Aug. 2, 1924; divorced;
m. CLYDE SHAFFER, Dec. 30, 1952; b. Nov. 1, 1924; fireman; resides 412 Ridge Ave., Carnegie, Pa.
Children of Lelah and Samuel: Dean and Connie.
Lineage: Lelah[7], Della[6], Samuel[5], Alexander[4], John[3], Alexander[2], David[1].

VIII 1. DEAN EDWARD BROWN, b. May 23, 1947, Carnegie, Pa.

VIII 2. CONNIE LEE BROWN, b. Jan. 26, 1950, Carnegie, Pa.

V 8. LYDIA ELIZABETH EDIE, b. Mar. 22, 1836, Hancock Co., W. Va.; d. Mar. 14, 1914;
m. JOHN ANDERSON, May 3, 1855; b. May 3, 1822; d. 1901. Both born in New Cumberland, W. Va.:
I. New Cumberland.

"Aunt Lydia, who married John Anderson, was a real busy person. She was up early and got a lot done. She loved to visit a little with the neighbors as often as she could. I had some nice times in their home. There were two boys and four girls, Sam, Tom, Florence, Hattie, Elizabeth and Mattie. Aunt Lydia was a bustling, busy person. She was good-hearted but careful in dealing. I think she was the business one of the two. Tom, the youngest boy, stayed home and helped for a long time and then he went to Pittsburgh and got work on the railroad and finally became an engineer. He took care of his folks and after Uncle John died he took his mother and sister, Lizzie, to McKees Rock to live, where he owned a couple of houses. They were there for a few years and his mother died of pneumonia. Lizzie then stayed with her sister, Hattie, who married Joe Reed and lived at McKees Rock and also with Florence, who married Tom Tope and lived in Cecil, Pa. Lizzie and Tom never married and they both died of consumption or as it is now called, tuberculosis. I was very fond of them both and we saw a great deal of each other. They visited us often and I, in turn, had many nice visits at their home." - Grace Arehart, Pughtown, W. Va.

Children of Lydia and John: Florence, Elizabeth, Samuel, Mattie (Martha), Thomas and Hattie (Harriet).

Lineage: Lydia[5], Alexander[4], John[3], Alexander[2], David[1].

VI 1. FLORENCE ANDERSON, b. 1860, New Cumberland, W. Va.;
m. THOMAS J. TOPE, May 5, 1886; b. Apr. 27, 1862, son of Jefferson Tope. The family lost contact with them but they were last known in Cecil, Pa., where he was a contractor. They had an adopted son who went to Glendale, Calif.; later the mother followed him and died there.

VI 2. ELIZABETH McCURDY ANDERSON, b. July 19, 1862, New Cumberland, W. Va.; d. Sept. 20, 1904; I. New Cumberland; unmarried; was named for her paternal grandmother, the wife of Thomas Anderson and mother of John Anderson.

VI 3. SAMUEL ALEXANDER ANDERSON, b. Jan. 3, 1865, New Cumberland, W. Va.; d. June 7, 1908, Great Falls, Mont.; I. Wellsville, O.; was brick manufacturer;
m. MARY JANE McCLAIN, May 16, 1888; b. Apr. 24, 1864, Toronto, O.; d. Mar. 5, 1953.
Child of Samuel and Mary: Bessie Mae.
Lineage: Samuel[6], Lydia[5], Alexander[4], John[3], Alexander[2], David[1].

VII 1. BESSIE MAE ANDERSON, b. Feb. 21, 1891, Anderson Landing, W. Va.; living (1962) 910 McKinnon Ave., East Liverpool, O.;
m. DAN SMITH, Oct. 5, 1910; b. Jan. 3, 1886, East Liverpool; Navy inspector.
Children of Bessie and H. Dan: Jenny Lind and Mary Ellen.
Lineage: Bessie Mae[7], Samuel[6], Lydia[5], Alexander[4], John[3], Alexander[2], David[1].

VIII 1. JENNY LIND SMITH, b. Sept. 26, 1912, East Liverpool, O.;
m. WILLIAM T. McNUTT, Nov. 24, 1834; b. Sept. 29, 1912; insurance business; resides at 104 E. 4th St., East Liverpool, O.
Children of Jenny Lind and William T.: Rebecca Jane and William.
Lineage: Jenny Lind[8], Bessie Mae[7], Samuel[6], Lydia[5], Alexander[4], John[3], Alexander[2], David[1].

IX 1. REBECCA JANE McNUTT, b. July 25, 1935, East Liverpool, O.:

m. W. L. STEINBRENNER, May 30, 1955; b. Mar., 1932, staff metalurgic engineer for Youngstown District of Jones and Laughlin Co.; resides Poland, O.

Children of Rebecca and W. L.: Billy, Sarah Ellen and Heidi Lind.

Lineage: Rebecca[9], Jenny Lind[8], Bessie[7], Samuel[6], Lydia[5], Alexander[4], John[3], Alexander[2], David[1].

X 1. BILLY STEINBRENNER, b. Jan. 28, 1955, Pittsburgh, Pa.

X 2. SARAH ELLEN STEINBRENNER, b. Jan. 25, 1957, Pittsburgh, Pa.

X 3. HEIDI LIND STEINBRENNER, b. Mar. 3, 1949, Pittsburgh, Pa.

IX 2. WILLIAM McNUTT, b. Apr. 13, 1941, East Liverpool, O.

VIII 2. MARY ELLEN SMITH, b. Oct. 9, 1920, East Liverpool, O.; resides 910 McKinnon Ave., East Liverpool, O.;

m. HENRY J. DUPONT, July 28, 1945; b. Sept. 20, 1920; Doctor of Psychology.

Children of Mary Ellen and Henry: Jean and Danny (adopted).

IX 1. JEAN DUPONT, b. Nov. 10, 1948, Nashville, Tenn.

IX 2. DANNY DUPONT, b. Sept. 2, 1950, Newark, Del.

VI 4. (MATTIE) MARTHA BYARD ANDERSON, b. Apr. 6, 1867, New Cumberland, W. Va.; d. Oct. 31, 1938, New Cumberland:

m. GEORGE JACKSON PUGH, May 8, 1884; b. May 29, 1854, New Cumberland; d. Apr. 6, 1931; both I. Locust Hill Cemetery, Chester, W. Va.

Children of Mattie and George: John A., Alice E., Thomas J., Charles, Clark, Laura, Mattie (Martha), Olive, George, David and Hazel. Three children died at an early age making fourteen in the family.

Lineage: Mattie[6], Lydia E.[5], Alexander[4], John[3], Alexander[2], David[1].

VII 1. JOHN ANDERSON PUGH, b. Sept. 1, 1886, New Cumberland, W. Va.; d. Sept. 24, 1957; killed by overturning a tractor; farmer;

m. FLORENCE PATTISON (1st wife), 1909; b. in Idaho; d. 1918 (Nov.) of flu; I. Locust Hill Cemetery, Chester, W. Va.: John was school bus driver.

m. INA GONZALES (2nd wife), Apr. 12, 1923; b. Mar. 26, 1891, East Liverpool, O.

Children of John A. and Florence: Robert and Clark.

Children of John A. and Ina: Paul, Mary, George, Charlotte and Ina.

Lineage: John A.[7], Mattie[6], Lydia[5], Alexander[4], John[3], Alexander[2], David[1].

VIII 1. ROBERT PUGH, b. Apr. 12, 1910, Twin Falls, Ida.; a millworker; now (1962) living in Yorkville, O. (Martha St.);

m. ALICE RYAN (1st wife). "To this union, one child, a son, was born. His whereabouts is unknown. He goes by name of Jim Testa (evidently name of mother's second husband). Full name, I believe, is Robert William Pugh - would be about the age of George Pugh (Robert's half-brother);"

m. JEAN JACOBS (2nd wife), b. Dec. 20, 1920.

Children of Robert and Jean: Roberta, Larry and Janice.

Lineage: Robert[8], John A.[7], Mattie[6], Lydia[5], Alexander[4], John[3], Alexander[2], David[1].

IX 1. ROBERTA JEAN PUGH, b. Nov. 2, 1940, Yorkville, O.;

m. FRANK GERLACH, works for American Standard Co., Columbus, O.

Children of Roberta and Frank: One child.

Lineage: Roberta[9], Robert[8], John A.[7], Mattie[6], Lydia[5], Alexander[4], John[3], Alexander[2], David[1].

IX 2. LARRY ANDERSON PUGH, b. Jan. 16, 1943, Yorkville, O.; student (1962) Ohio State University.

IX 3. JANICE PUGH, b. Feb. 7, 1954, Yorkville, O.

VIII 2. CLARK PUGH, b. Nov. 4, 1911, Hallister, Ida.; d. Nov. 2, 1943; he was a master sergeant in World

War II on a B-17 which was shot down over Austria: he was buried in Louisville, Ky.: he was never married.

VIII 3. PAUL FISHER PUGH, b. Nov. 15, 1924, Calcutta, O.;
m. ARLENE MALONE, Jan. 13, 1944, Florence, Pa.: b. Oct. 7, 1922; now living in East Liverpool, O., R.F.R. 2.

Paul Pugh served in World War II in Germany. Was also in a B-17 over Austria July 16, 1944, when he had to bail out and was taken prisoner. Was held in Stalag IV prison camp approximately eleven months. He was liberated May 2, 1945. He again reenlisted Aug., 1947, and went to Korea in 1950. He was a Captain in the Air Force in Korea. He came back from Korea in 1952 and was sent to Minneapolis and from there, discharged in 1954.

Children of Paul and Arlene: Marilyn Lee. Linda Lou, John Paul and James Dennis.

Lineage: Paul F.^{8}, John A.^{7}, Mattie^{6}, Lydia^{5}, Alexander^{4}, John^{3}, Alexander^{2}, David^{1}.

IX 1. MARILYN LEE PUGH, b. Dec. 19, 1946, Washington, Pa.

IX 2. LINDA LOU PUGH, b. Nov. 8, 1948, San Antonio, Tex.

IX 3. JOHN PAUL PUGH, b. Oct. 7, 1950, Weirton, W. Va.

IX 4. JAMES DENNIS PUGH, b. Dec. 10, 1952, Minneapolis, Minn.

VIII 4. MARY ELEANOR PUGH, b. Mar. 13, 1925, East Liverpool, O.: teacher;
m. DONALD L. THOMPSON, Feb. 21, 1949; b. Jan. 10, 1926; operates Vernon Dell Dairy Farm, R.F.D. 2, East Liverpool, O. He served in U. S. military in Germany in World War II.

Children of Mary and Donald: Sondra Kay. Marcie Jo, Nancy Lyn. Donald Mark and Philip Gregg.

Lineage: Mary E.^{8}, John A.^{7}, Mattie^{6}, Lydia^{5}, Alexander^{4}, John^{3}, Alexander^{2}, David^{1}.

IX 1. SONDRA KAY THOMPSON, b. May 17. 1950. East Liverpool, O.

IX 2. MARCIE J. THOMPSON, b. Feb. 4, 1954, East Liverpool, O.

IX 3. NANCY LYN THOMPSON, b. Feb. 10, 1955, East Liverpool, O.

IX 4. DONALD MARK THOMPSON, b. Oct. 19, 1956, East Liverpool, O.

IX 5. PHILIP GREGG THOMPSON, b. Sept. 9, 1958, East Liverpool, O.

VIII 5. GEORGE STANLEY PUGH, b. Jan. 1, 1927, East Liverpool, O.; salesman; now resides at #2 Thornhill Rd., Cherry Hill, N.J.:
m. NANCY LEE BLAIR, July 23, 1955; b. Apr. 22, 1931, Chester, W. Va.; teacher. George served in the Navy during World War II; was at Bikina in the Pacific.

Children of George and Nancy Lee: Blair A., Amy A., Jody A., and Elizabeth A.

Lineage: George S.^{8}, John A.^{7}, Mattie^{6}, Lydia^{5}, Alexander^{4}, John^{3}, Alexander^{2}, David^{1}.

IX 1. BLAIR ANDERSON PUGH, b. Feb. 14, 1957, East Liverpool, O.

IX 2. AMY ANDERSON PUGH, b. Mar. 13, 1958, Pittsburgh, Pa.

IX 3. JODY ANDERSON PUGH, b. Dec. 24, 1960, Pittsburgh, Pa.

IX 4. ELIZABETH ANDERSON PUGH, b. Sept. 3. 1962, Cherry Hill, N.J.

VIII 6. CHARLOTTE GERTRUDE PUGH, b. Mar. 9, 1928, East Liverpool, O.;
m. RICHARD McDEVITT, Mar. 27, 1948; b. July 3, 1925; supervisor - Kaiser Chemical, 45 E. Main, Canfield, O.; he served in the U.S. Navy in World War II.

Children of Charlotte and Richard: Susan Linn, Douglas, Diane and Richard.

Lineage: Charlotte^{8}, John A.^{7}, Mattie^{6}, Lydia^{5}, Alexander^{4}, John^{3}, Alexander^{2}, David^{1}.

IX 1. SUSAN LINN McDEVITT, b. May 10, 1949, East Liverpool, O.

IX 2. DOUGLAS ANDERSON McDEVITT, b. Apr. 5, 1950, East Liverpool, O.

IX 3. DIANE JOETT McDEVITT b. Apr. 5, 1950, East Liverpool, O.

IX 4. RICHARD BRADLEY McDEVITT, b. June 11, 1936, East Liverpool, O.

VIII 7. INA MAE PUGH, b. Aug. 27, 1930, Calcutta, O.; teacher;
m. FRANK ALLAN WAGNER, Feb. 9, 1952; b. Jan. 20, 1927; sales - Alcoa Aluminum; living at 72 Courter Rd., Maplewood, N.J. Frank was in the U.S. Army during World War II stationed in Newfoundland.

Children of Ina Mae and Frank: Roger C., David Allan, Charles and Cassandra.
Lineage: Ina Mae[8], John A.[7], Mattie[6], Lydia[5], Alexander[4], John[3], Alexander[2], David[1].

IX 1. ROGER CLARK WAGNER, b. Dec. 16, 1952.

IX 2. DAVID ALLAN WAGNER, b. Apr. 5, 1954.

IX 3. CHARLES MICHAEL WAGNER, b. June 13, 1958.

IX 4. CASSANDRA WAGNER, b. June 15, 1960.

VII 2. ALICE ELIZABETH PUGH, b. Mar. 2, 1887, Burgettstown, Pa.;
m. CHARLES McBONE, Mar. 31, 1915; b. May 22, 1885, Hookstown, Pa.; farmer; living at Hookstown, Pa.; no children.

VII 3. THOMAS JEFFERSON PUGH, b. Oct. 16. 1890, Washington Co., Pa.; works at Y.M.C.A., Canton, O.;
m. ADELIA MARSHALL, 1910 (later divorced): d. July 5, 1958; I. Rose Hill Cemetery, Butler, Pa.;
m. HELEN HENDRICKS, about 1921 (2nd wife); divorced.

Children of Thomas J. and Adelia: Wilma June and Charles J.
Child of Thomas J. and Helen: Harry Lee.
Lineage: Thomas Jefferson[7], Mattie[6], Lydia[5], Alexander[4], John[3], Alexander[2], David[1].

VIII 1. WILMA JUNE PUGH, b. Feb. 15, 1911, Chester, W. Va.;
m. SYDNEY BORAH MILLER (1st husband), b. Apr., 1911, St. Louis, Mo.;
m. VICTOR LAMONT PHILIPS (2nd husband), b. Oct. 26, 1903, Butler, Pa.; d. Apr. 23, 1953; I. Butler Co. Memorial Park, Butler, Pa.; was a metallurgist; Wilma resides at 304 Fairview Ave., Butler, Pa.

Child of Wilma and Sydney: Linda Anna.
Lineage: Wilma June[8], Thomas J.[7], Mattie[6], Lydia[5], Alexander[4], John[3], Alexander[2], David[1].

IX 1. LINDA ANNA MILLER, b. May 1, 1943, Baltimore, Md.; student at Grove City College, Grove City, Pa.

VIII 2. CHARLES JEFFERSON PUGH, b. Nov. 22, 1912, Chester, W. Va.; millworker, Baltimore, Md.

VIII 3. HARRY LEE PUGH, b. Nov. 26, 1926, Chester, W. Va.; lived with mother; whereabouts unknown.

VII 4. CHARLES McKINLEY PUGH, b. June 13, 1892; foreman in steel mill; living (1962) 309 E. Sheridan Ave., New Castle, Pa. (twin of Clark Graham Pugh);
m. MABEL EWING, Nov. 24, 1915; b. Oct. 9, 1892.

Children of Charles M. and Mabel: Dorothy, Charles R., Jean Elizabeth and Phyllis.
Lineage: Charles M.[7], Mattie[6], Lydia[5], Alexander[4], John[3], Alexander[2], David[1].

VIII 1. DOROTHY PUGH, b. Aug. 17, 1916;
m. CHARLES L. FLEMING, Jan. 2, 1940; b. Mar. 14, 1917; chief, Manufacturing Div. Northrop Aircraft; lives at 7921 Altavan Ave., Los Angeles, Calif.

Children of Dorothy and Charles: Bruce, Brian and Robert.
Lineage: Dorothy[8], Charles M.[7], Mattie[6], Lydia[5], Alexander[4], John[3], Alexander[2], David[1].

IX 1. BRUCE FLEMING, b. May 19, 1942; student.

IX 2. BRIAN FLEMING, b. Mar. 24, 1944; student.

IX 3. ROBERT FLEMING, b. July 17, 1948; student.

VIII 2. CHARLES RICHARD PUGH, b. Aug. 15, 1917; works N. S. Steel Co.;
m. DORIS McMULLEN, Oct. 24, 1937; b. Nov. 3, 1917; living at 118 Colson Drive, Pittsburgh 36, Pa.
Children of Charles and Doris: Richard William and Donna Lee.
Lineage: Charles R.[8], Charles M.[7], Mattie[6], Lydia[5], Alexander[4], John[3], Alexander[2], David[1].

IX 1. RICHARD WILLIAM PUGH, b. Jan. 15, 1941

IX 2. DONNA LEE PUGH, b. May 2, 1945.

VIII 3. JEAN ELIZABETH PUGH, b. Oct. 6, 1920, New Castle, Pa.; secretary, Pa. Dept. of Health;
m. WILLIAM CRITCHLOW, Jan. 19, 1946; b. Jan. 30, 1912, New Castle, Pa.; now foreman - Shenango Pottery Co.; living 305 E. Sheridan Ave., New Castle, Pa.
Child of Jean and William: William Ross.
Lineage: Jean Elizabeth[8], Charles M.[7], Mattie[6], Lydia[5], Alexander[4], John[3], Alexander[2], David[1].

IX 1. WILLIAM ROSS CRITCHLOW, b. Feb. 11, 1947, New Castle, Pa.; student.

VIII 4. PHYLLIS L. PUGH, b. May 13, 1925, New Castle, Pa.; physical education teacher, Los Angeles, Calif.; unmarried.

VII 5. CLARK GRAHAM PUGH, b. June 13, 1892, Burgettstown, Pa.; d. May 1, 1953; I. Mill Creek Cemetery, Hookstown, Pa.; foreman in steel mill, Gary, Ind., (twin of Charles);
m. LELA CALHOON, Sept. 29, 1913; b. Jan. 19, 1895, Hookstown, Pa.; living (1962) 514 Indiana Ave., Chester, W. Va.

Clark and Charles McKinley were identical twins, had same hobbies, which were hunting and fishing. Clark was Illinois State Champion caster one year around 1950. They were rollers in Chester Tin Mill at an early age. Clark died of a heart attack.

VII 6. LAURA EDIE PUGH, b. July 19, 1894, Burgettstown, Pa.;
m. CARL KIRKBRIDE, Oct. 26, 1921; b. Oct. 12, 1891, Wellsville, O.; machinery mechanic; resides at R. D. 3, East Liverpool, O.

"Dear Cousin: Wishing you and your loved ones well. Sister Mattie sent these forms to me some time ago. I am sorry that I have been so long returning them. I have had sickness in the home, and I also sent some letters hoping to get information. I find so few people are interested in family history which makes it hard to get very far. I wonder if we haven't started too late with all the older ones gone and they left so little in writing.

It costs a lot of money to hire a researcher and then you can't rely on what they find. I still hope you luck. I have not been able to learn where John Edie, I, was buried. I don't even know where my grandmother, Lydia Edies' parents were buried. I know my early ancestors, the Pughs, the Andersons, the Edies and the Hunters were among the earliest settlers in Ohio Co., which is now Hancock Co., W. Va.

John Edie signed a land grant in Brooks Co. which Hugh Pugh purchased from William Randolph of Washington Co., Pa., in 1808. Hugh Pugh had purchased the land where Pughtown, earlier known as Fairview, W. Va., is now situated and was running an inn there before 1800. Hugh Pugh I was the grandfather of my father. I can remember my mother's brothers and sisters. I can't give you much information about Florence Tope or Hattie Reed. They lived up around McKees Rocks and Cecil, Pa. Florence and Tom Tope had no children, but they adopted a boy, Edward. Edward and Helen took their family and moved to California before 1938.

Hattie and Joe Reed had three sons, Paul, Guy, and Raymond. They all married and reared families. I do not know their names. Paul and Guy died a few years ago. You might write to Raymond Reed and get the information you need. I wrote to him but as yet I have not received an answer.

Mrs. Dan Smith, a very fine lady of East Liverpool, Ohio, was the only child of Samuel and Mary Anderson. She said she would write to you. My father and mother were born and reared near New Cumberland, W. Va. They were married in my mother's home in May, 1884.

My father was a farmer, also a stock dealer, especially in good horses. He loved horses and was a good judge and driver of them. That was before automobile days.

Clark and Charley (twins) at the age of 20 years purchased their first automobile (Detroiter) in 1913. There were only a few automobiles in Chester at that time. There were 365,000 automobiles sold in the United States in 1912 and the first gas station was built at Columbus, O., in 1912. There was nothing very eventful in our family.

Anderson, the oldest child was born at New Cumberland in 1886. Soon after Anderson's birth, Jackson and Mattie moved to a farm near Frankford, Pa., where the next eight children were born. In 1900, they moved to Hollidays Cove, W. Va., and five more children were added to the home. Around 1908, they moved to Chester, W. Va. Hattie, a baby of one year, died soon after. Hazel Edith, the baby of the family, was born in Chester, in 1910. Six boys and five girls grew to man and womanhood. When the family moved to Chester, the boys worked in the tin mill.

Five sons, Jefferson, Clark, Charley, Stanley, and David became rollers in tin, steel, or iron mills. Anderson followed farming mostly. Before he died, he laid his farm off into town lots. Stanley quit mill work to be a preacher. He is now a traveling evangelist of the Free Methodist church.

Clark Graham, a foreman in the mill at Gary, Indiana, died of a heart attack in 1953. Jefferson, Charley, Stanley and David are still living. All the sons except David are tall like their father, around six feet. The boys were not much for sports except fishing and hunting.

One year when Clark Graham lived at Gary, Ind., he was Indiana's State Champion Caster of the men's division.

Five girls, Alice, Laura, Mattie and Hazel are still living and have their own homes.

Our parents were Christians. They were plain folks and very kindhearted. They taught their children to have faith in God, which was the best thing they could do for us.

They lived to see them accept Christ as their Savior, and George Stanley became a minister of the gospel. My father died at his home near Calcutta, East Liverpool, O., Apr. 6, 1931. He was buried from the old historical Longs Run United Presbyterian Church at Calcutta, O., of which he and mother were members. The funeral services were conducted by Rev. M. Ross Haverfield. My father was buried near Chester in the Locas Hill Cemetery. His body was carried to its grave by his six sons wearing white gloves which they placed on his coffin.

Mother died of a heart attack in October 31, 1938 at Wellsville, O., at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Paul Herbert, with whom she had made her home since the death of her husband. She was buried from the home of her daughter, Mrs. Carl Kirkbride, near Calcutta, East Liverpool, O. The funeral services were conducted by Rev. M. Ross Haverfield. The six sons carried her body as they had their father and placed it beside his.

Oh, to be like them!

You may select from these notes what you think best.

Sincerely,

Mrs. Carl Kirkbride, Sr., R.D. #2, Box 499, East Liverpool, Ohio

P.S. Before my parents were married, my mother was a Sunday School teacher at the Pt. Pleasant Sunday School and my father was a Sunday School superintendent at the Tope schoolhouse.

Children of Laura and Carl: Mary Martha, Paul Ross and Carl A.

Lineage: Laura^{7}, Mattie^{6}, Lydia^{5}, Alexander^{4}, John^{3}, Alexander^{2}, David^{1}.

VIII 1. MARY MARTHA KIRKBRIDE, b. July 21, 1923, East Liverpool, O.; payroll clerk;
m. JOSEPH WILLETT LAWTON, b. Feb. 15, 1890, Pittsburgh, Pa.; resides (1962) 416 Grove Lane, East Liverpool, O.

Children of Mary and Joseph: Joseph W., Paul D. and David Alan.

Lineage: Mary Martha^{8}, Laura E.^{7}, Mattie^{6}, Lydia^{5}, Alexander^{4}, John^{3}, Alexander^{2}, David^{1}.

IX 1. JOSEPH WILLETT LAWTON, b. Feb. 11, 1953, E. Liverpool, O.

IX 2. PAUL DONALD LAWTON, b. Nov. 10, 1957, E. Liverpool, O.

IX 3. DAVID ALAN LAWTON, b. Oct. 23, 1960, E. Liverpool, O.

VIII 2. PAUL ROSS KIRKBRIDE, b. Aug. 13, 1924, E. Liverpool, O.; salesman, living 124 Home Rd., Springfield, O.;
m. EDITH DETRICH, Feb. 25, 1946; b. July 24, 1924; (1st wife) divorced;
m. LUCILLE ROBINSON (2nd wife), Apr. 28, 1962; Paul Ross served in the medical division of World War II in Germany and France.

Children of Paul R. and Edith: Jack R. and Bonita Jean.

Lineage: Paul R.^{8}, Laura^{7}, Mattie^{6}, Lydia^{5}, Alexander^{4}, John^{3}, Alexander^{2}, David^{1}.

IX 1. JACK ROSS KIRKBRIDE, b. Apr. 7, 1947, Springfield, O.

IX 2. BONITA JEAN KIRKBRIDE, b. Aug. 3, 1948, Springfield, O.

VIII 3. CARL ANDERSON KIRKBRIDE, Jr., b. Feb. 17, 1928, E. Liverpool, O.; office methods analyst at steel mill:
m. ISABELLE ANNE ROBINSON, Apr. 26, 1952; b. Apr. 7, 1932, Steubenville, O.; teacher; resides at Summit Dr., R.D. 2, E. Liverpool. O. Carl Kirkbride, Jr., was stationed at Fort Myers. He operated an I.B.M. machine in the Pentagon Bldg.

Children of Carl A. and Isabelle: Catherine Anne, Daniel Carl and Laura Janet.

Lineage: Carl A.^{8}, Laura^{7}, Mattie B.^{6}, Lydia^{5}, Alexander^{4}, John^{3}, Alexander^{2}, David^{1}.

IX 1. CATHERINE ANN KIRKBRIDE, b. Dec. 4, 1954, E. Liverpool, O.

IX 2. DANIEL CARL KIRKBRIDE, b. Oct. 30, 1957, E. Liverpool, O.

IX 3. LAURA JANET KIRKBRIDE, b. Aug. 9, 1962, E. Liverpool, O.

VII 7 MARTHA (MATTIE) BYARD PUGH, b. Feb. 24, 1896, Burgettstown, Pa.;
m. ROY BUSH GRAFTON, Sept. 15, 1917, East Liverpool, O.; b. Mar. 27, 1894, Steubenville, O.; resides 8041 North Mesa St., El Paso 32, Tex. Roy Grafton is retired from postman position: his military service, sergeant, Co. A. 602 Engineers, U. A. Army from Sept., 1917 to July 5, 1919, serving in Germany and France. He now owns and operates the Grafton Lodge at El Paso, Tex.

Children of Martha and Roy: Russell A. and Donna Martha.

Lineage: Martha^{7}, Mattie B.^{6}, Lydia^{5}, Alexander^{4}, John^{3}, Alexander^{2}, David^{1}.

VIII 1. RUSSELL ALBERT GRAFTON, b. Dec. 10, 1926, New Castle, Pa.;
m. KATHLEEN ANN MILLETT, Dec. 27, 1946; divorced, 1957;
m. FLORA OLSON, Nov. 25, 1961; b. Jan. 22, 1925, Germany. Military service of Russell A.: U. S. Navy, Amphibious Forces, 1944-46; served in the South Pacific area on board U.S.S. Terrance. He is employed by Civil Service - Heating and Inspecting Div. at Ft. Bliss, Tex. Resides at 256 Vista Bonita, El Paso 32, Tex.

Child of Russell and Flora: Brenda Vera.

Lineage: Russell A.^{8}, Martha^{7}, Mattie B.^{6}, Lydia^{5}, Alexander^{4}, John^{3}, Alexander^{2}, David^{1}.

IX 1. BRENDA VERA GRAFTON, b. Aug. 26, 1962, El Paso, Tex.

VIII 2. DONNA MARTHA GRAFTON, b. July 31, 1925, New Castle, Pa.;
m. ROBERT ARTHUR WARLING, Nov. 14, 1947 (1st husband); postal employee, Denver, Colo.; divorced 1958;
m. REECE ALAN WAGNER (2nd husband), b. Aug. 7, 1928; resides Rock Village Court, 4506 Vulcan Dr., Space #215, El Paso 4, Tex.; Reece served as corporal, U.S. Army Artillery from Dec. 15, 1950 to Dec. 9, 1952, in Korea.

Children of Donna and Robert A.: Dale R., Wade A. and Suzanne.

Child of Donna and Reece A.: Reece Alan, Jr.

Lineage: Donna M.^{8}, Mattie (Martha)^{7}, Mattie B.^{6}, Lydia^{5}, Alexander^{4}, John^{3}, Alexander^{2}, David^{1}.

IX 1. DALE ROBERT WARLING, b. Sept. 12, 1951; d. Sept. 26, 1951; I. Babyland, Crown Hall Cemetery, Denver, Colo.

IX 2. WADE ARTHUR WARLING, b. Mar. 12, 1952, El Paso, Tex.

IX 3. SUZANNE WARLING, b. Feb. 5, 1955, El Paso, Tex.

IX 4. REECE ALAN WAGNER, Jr., b. July 27, 1960, El Paso, Tex.

VII 8. OLIVE LAVINA PUGH, b. Nov. 19, 1898;
m. FRANK SIMCOX, Oct. 22, 1917; b. Aug. 14, 1898, Wheeling, W. Va.; pottery worker; retired; resides Louisiana Ave., Chester, W. Va.

Children of Olive and Frank: Frank Harold, Wallace, Stanley, Esther Mae, Joseph L., Thomas A. and Suzanne.

Lineage: Olive L.[7], Mattie B.[6], Lydia[5], Alexander[4], John[3], Alexander[2], David[1].

VIII 1. FRANK HAROLD SIMCOX, b. Mar. 18, 1918, Chester, W. Va.; electrician; living R. D. 2, East Liverpool, O.

m. RUBY MERL ASH, Aug. 25, 1937; b. Dec. 12, 1918, Middleborne, W. Va.; a potter.

Children of Frank and Ruby: Barbara Jo and Carol Ann.

Lineage: Frank H.[8], Olive L.[7], Mattie B.[6], Lydia[5], Alexander[4], John[3], Alexander[2], David[1].

IX 1. BARBARA JO SIMCOX, b. July 17, 1938, Chester, W. Va.; registered nurse at East Liverpool City Hospital.

IX 2. CAROL ANN SIMCOX, b. July 29, 1939; clerk, E. Liverpool, O.;

m. JOSEPH DICK, Aug. 7, 1962; b. June 21, 1939, Pittsburgh, Pa.; mechanic; Midland, Pa.

VIII 2. WALLACE JACKSON SIMCOX, b. Apr. 18, 1925, Chester, W. Va.; gas station attendant;

m. IDA GREEN, July 17, 1946 (1st wife); b. 1928, Frederiektown, O.; divorced;

m. JOAN SMITH, Mar. 19, 1958, Georgetown, Pa. (2nd wife); b. Aug. 24, 1936; now living Torrance, Calif.

Child of Wallace and Ida: Cynthia Sue.

Children of Wallace and Joan: Maketia Dawn and Jody Romaine.

Lineage: Wallace J.[8], Olive[7], Mattie B.[6], Lydia[5], Alexander[4], John[3], Alexander[2], David[1].

IX 1. CYNTHIA SUE SIMCOX, b. Sept. 18, 1950, Chester, W. Va.

IX 2. MAKETIA DAWN SIMCOX, b. May 14, 1959, East Liverpool, O.

IX 3. JODY ROMAINE SIMCOX, b. June 6, 1961.

VIII 3. STANLEY DONALD SIMCOX, b. Nov. 13, 1927, Chester, W. Va.; potteryman, Chester, W. Va.;

m. JANE LEE BRENNAN, Feb. 23, 1945, E. Liverpool, O.; b. Feb. 3, 1926; divorced.

Child of Stanley and Jane Lee: Janie Lynn.

Lineage: Stanley D.[8], Olive L.[7], Mattie B.[6], Lydia[5], Alexander[4], John[3], Alexander[2], David[1].

IX 1. JANIE LYNN SIMCOX, b. July 6, 1946, Chester, W. Va.; lives with mother at 1116 E. Ogden Dr., Las Vegas, Nev.

VIII 4. ESTHER MAE SIMCOX, b. Aug. 20, 1929, Chester, W. Va.

m. JOHN WILLIAM LAUGHLIN, July 25, 1947; b. Nov. 21, 1925, Georgetown, Pa.; Standard Slag salesman; lives at 59 Renwick Dr., Poland, O.

Children of Esther Mae and John W.: Esther J., Frank J., John L., Janice K. and James Allen.

Lineage: Esther Mae[8], Olive L.[7], Mattie B.[6], Lydia[5], Alexander[4], John[3], Alexander[2], David[1].

IX 1. ESTHER JOYCE LAUGHLIN, b. Apr. 14, 1949, Chester, W. Va.

IX 2. FRANK JEFFRY LAUGHLIN, b. Feb. 10, 1951, Chester, W. Va.

IX 3. JOHN LESLIE LAUGHLIN, b. Feb. 7, 1955, Youngstown, O.

IX 4. JANICE K. LAUGHLIN, b. Sept. 27, 1956, Youngstown, O.

IX 5. JAMES ALLEN LAUGHLIN, b. July 13, 1959, Youngstown, O.

VIII 5. JOSEPH LEE SIMCOX, b. Sept. 3, 1932, Chester, W. Va.; electrician;

m. DONNA MARLEEN MARKELL, Feb. 21, 1952; b. Nov. 30, 1935, Georgetown, Pa.

Child of Joseph and Donna: One child by adoption, Marshall Lee Simcox, b. Dec. 5, 1959.

VIII 6. THOMAS ANDERSON SIMCOX, b. Dec. 23, 1933, Chester, W. Va.;

m. JUNE ADELLE McDEVITT, Oct. 2, 1953, b. Mar. 6, 1934, Chester, W. Va. He is a Lieutenant in

the U.S. Army awaiting transfer to Okinawa (1962).
Children of Thomas A. and June A.: Thomas Joe and Lisa Ann.
Lineage: Thomas A.^{8}, Olive L.^{7}, Mattie B.^{6}, Lydia^{5}, Alexander^{4}, John^{3}, Alexander^{2}, David^{1}.

IX 1. THOMAS JOE SIMCOX, b. Nov. 4, 1957, E. Liverpool, O.

IX 2. LISA ANN SIMCOX, b. Feb. 15, 1959, E. Liverpool, O.

VIII 7. SUZANNE MARIE SIMCOX, b. Mar. 21, 1936, Chester, W. Va.; office clerk;
m. ELMER J. MERCHANT, Oct. 11, 1958; b. Jan. 8, 1935, East Liverpool, O.; surveyor.
Children of Suzanne and Elmer: Grant Royle.
Lineage: Suzanne^{8}, Olive L.^{7}, Mattie B.^{6}, Lydia^{5}, Alexander^{4}, John^{3}, Alexander^{2}, David^{1}.

IX 1. GRANT ROYLE MERCHANT, b. Apr. 20, 1962, E. Liverpool, O.

VII 9. GEORGE STANLEY PUGH, b. Jan. 24, 1901, Hollidays Cove, W. Va.; traveling evangelist for Free Methodist church:
m. EVA LORENA STEWART, May 17, 1918; b. Feb. 6, 1901, Hookstown, Pa.; living at 105 W. Lincoln Way, Minerva, O.
Children of George S. and Eva Lorena: David S., Eleanor Mae, Ruth Alyce and Eva Lynn.
Lineage: George S.^{7}, Mattie B.^{6}, Lydia^{5}, Alexander^{4}, John^{3}, Alexander^{2}, David^{1}.

VIII. 1. DAVID STANLEY PUGH, b. Nov. 28, 1919, Chester, W. Va.:
m. YVONNE IRMA KERR, Jan. 24, 1945; b. Feb. 4, 1924, Pittsburgh, Pa.; graduate of Sewickley Valley Hospital. David S. is a physician, M.D.; graduate of Geneva College and the University of Pittsburgh School of Medicine; resides 107 First St., Chester, W. Va.
Children of David S. and Yvonne: David, Richard, Yvonne, Nancy and George.
Lineage: David S.^{8}, George S.^{7}, Mattie B.^{6}, Lydia^{5}, Alexander^{4}, John^{3}, Alexander^{2}, David^{1}.

IX 1. DAVID WESLEY PUGH, b. Jan. 26, 1946, Sewickley, Pa.

IX 2. RICHARD STANLEY PUGH, b. Oct. 19, 1948, E. Liverpool, O.

IX 3. YVONNE DENISE PUGH, b. June 18, 1950, E. Liverpool, O.

IX 4. NANCY SUZANNE PUGH, b. Feb. 20, 1952, E. Liverpool, O.

IX 5. GEORGE RAYMOND PUGH, b. July 25, 1953, E. Liverpool, O.

VIII 2. ELEANOR MAE PUGH, b. Jan. 7, 1921, Chester, W. Va.;
m. JESS LOGAN PINNEY, Mar. 30, 1948; b. May 5, 1905, Chester, W. Va.; millworker; living 2016 Michigan Ave., E. Liverpool, O.

VIII 3. RUTH ALYCE PUGH, b. Feb. 2, 1924, Chester, W. Va.;
m. WILLARD DARRELL JERSEY, Dec. 21, 1944; b. June 8, 1920; living 415 Virginia Ave., Rochester, Pa.
Children of Ruth and Willard: Barbara Lynn, William Stanley and Brad Douglas.
Lineage: Ruth Alyce^{8}, George S.^{7}, Mattie B.^{6}, Lydia^{5}, Alexander^{4}, John^{3}, Alexander^{2}, David^{1}.

IX 1. BARBARA LYNN JERSEY, b. June 27, 1948, Beaver Falls, Pa.

IX 2. WILLIAM STANLEY JERSEY, b. Apr. 24, 1952, Beaver Falls, Pa.

IX 3. BRAD DOUGLAS JERSEY, b. May 12, 1960, Beaver Falls, Pa.

VIII 4. EVA LYNN PUGH, b. Sept. 7, 1934, E. Liverpool, O.; music director for station WTOF, Canton, O.:
m. WINSTON SMITH, July 29, 1954; b. Sept. 23, 1928; science teacher, Malone College, Canton, O.; living at 1831 Red Coach Rd., North Canton, O.
Children of Eva and Winston: Stuart Allen and Stephen Anson (twins).
Lineage: Eva Lynn^{8}, George S.^{7}, Mattie B.^{6}, Lydia^{5}, Alexander^{4}, John^{3}, Alexander^{2}, David^{1}.

IX 1. STUART ALLEN SMITH, b. Sept. 7, 1955, Alliance, O.

IX 2. STEPHEN ANSON SMITH, b. Sept. 7, 1955 (twin), Alliance, O.

VII 10. DAVID HUNTER PUGH, b. Oct. 26, 1905, Hollidays Cove, W. Va.; forge plant worker;
m. GLADYS JEANNETTE, 1926; b. Aug. 18, 1906; living at R.D. 3, Louisville, O.
Children of David and Gladys: Kathryn, Virginia, Edward, Delores, Ralph, Dean and Kenneth.
Lineage: David H.[7], Mattie B.[6], Lydia[5], Alexander[4], John[3], Alexander[2], David[1].

VIII 1. KATHRYN ELIZABETH PUGH, b. Dec. 20, 1928, Martins Ferry, O.; office clerk;
m. JOHN MARKLEY SHEARER, 1948; b. July 24, 1927, Cuyahoga Falls, O.; school principal; living (1962) 7184 Columbus Rd., N.E. Louisville, O.
Children of Kathryn E. and John M.: Jan Keith and Mark Lynn.
Lineage: Kathryn[8], David H.[7], Mattie B.[6], Lydia[5], Alexander[4], John[3], Alexander[2], David[1].

IX 1. JAN KEITH SHEARER, b. Apr. 12, 1950, Canton, O.

IX 2. MARK LYNN SHEARER, b. Apr. 14, 1952, Canton, O.

VIII 2. VIRGINIA MAE PUGH, b. Feb. 15, 1931, Martins Ferry, O.;
m. RICHARD WALTER BLUM, 1951; b. May 1, 1931; living (1962) 9777 Louisville Rd., N.E. Louisville, O.
Children of Virginia M. and Richard W.: Debra, John and Connie Sue.
Lineage: Virginia Mae[8], David H.[7], Mattie B.[6], Lydia[5], Alexander[4], John[3], Alexander[2], David[1].

IX 1. DEBRA JEAN BLUM, b. Apr. 24, 1954, Canton, O.; d. Apr. 25, 1954; I. Louisville, O.

IX 2. JOHN RICHARD BLUM, b. June 18, 1956, Canton, O.

IX 3. CONNIE SUE BLUM, b. July 9, 1958, Canton, O.

VIII 3. EDWARD SIMPSON PUGH, b. Jan. 11, 1934, Martins Ferry, O.; forge plant worker;
m. BERDINE KARBILL, 1957, Beechwood, O.; b. Sept. 23, 1936.
Children of Edward S. and Berdine: Cheryl Anne.
Lineage: Edward S.[8], David H.[7], Mattie B.[6], Lydia[5], Alexander[4], John[3], Alexander[2], David[1].

IX 1. CHERYL ANNE PUGH, b. Dec. 13, 1960, Canton, O.

VIII 4. DELORES JEAN PUGH, b. Oct. 6, 1935, Martins Ferry, O.; parish secretary; living (1962) 700 North East, Olney, Ill.

VIII 5. RALPH DAVID PUGH, b. Nov. 20, 1936, Yorkville, O.; forge plant worker;
m. HELEN CAROLINE HERMAN, 1960; b. Canton, O.
Child of Ralph D. and Helen C.: Christine Marie.
Lineage: Ralph D.[8], David H.[7], Mattie B.[6], Lydia[5], Alexander[4], John[3], Alexander[2], David[1].

IX 1. CHRISTINE MARIE PUGH, b. Aug. 17, 1961.

VIII 6. DEAN RICHARD PUGH, b. Jan. 13, 1942, Canton, O.; (1962) college student.

VIII 7. KENNETH LEE PUGH, b. Aug. 14, 1946, Canton, O.

VII 11. HAZEL EDITH PUGH, b. Apr. 18, 1910, Chester, W. Va.;
m. PAUL R. HERBERT, b. Sept. 21, 1909, Calcutta, O.; salesman, Ceramic Tile Corp.; living 101 Joyce Ave., Chattanooga 5, Tenn.
Children of Hazel E. and Paul R.: Martha Lititia and Alice Marie.
Lineage: Hazel E.[7], Mattie B.[6], Lydia[5], Alexander[4], John[3], Alexander[2], David[1].

VIII 1. MARTHA LITITIA HERBERT, b. Aug. 30, 1928, Calcutta, O.; office clerk;
m. ELLIOT P. HITES, 1947; b. Mar. 3, 1927; living Sandyville, O.

Children of Martha L. and Elliot P.: Terry Lee, Larry Herbert, and Gary Louis.
Lineage: Martha L.[8], Hazel E.[7], Mattie B.[6], Lydia[5], Alexander[4], John[3], Alexander[2], David[1].

IX 1. TERRY LEE HITES, b. Sept. 9, 1947, Sandyville, O.

IX 2. LARRY HERBERT HITES, b. July 10, 1951, Sandyville, O.

IX 3. GARY LOUIS HITES, b. July 10, 1951 (twin of Larry).

VIII 2. ALICE MARIE HERBERT, b. Sept. 5, 1929, Calcutta, O.:
m. PAUL BUNGARD, Jr., 1949; b. Nov. 29, 1925; owns and travels for Ceramic tile business, Chattanooga, Tenn.
Children of Alice M. and Paul B.: Neil J., Paula J. and Richard Paul.
Lineage: Alice M.[8], Hazel E.[7], Mattie B.[6], Lydia[5], Alexander[4], John[3], Alexander[2], David[1].

IX 1. NEIL J. BUNGARD, Dec. 13, 1951, Sandyville, O.

IX 2. PAULA JEAN BUNGARD, b. May 10, 1954, Sandyville, O.

IX 3. RICHARD PAUL BUNGARD, b. July 16, 1957, Sandyville, O.

VI 5. THOMAS ANDERSON, b. 1868, New Cumberland, W. Va.; d. 1914, East Liverpool, O.; I. New Cumberland; unmarried; was brick manufacturer.

VI 6. HATTIE ANDERSON, b. Mar. 15, 1870, New Cumberland, O.; d. Oct. 25, 1927; I. Mt. Calvary Cemetery, McKees Rocks, Pa.; housewife:
m. JOSEPH REED, b. May 2, 1866, New Cumberland; d. Dec. 15, 1932; I. McKees Rocks, Pa.; teamster and contractor.

"McKees Rocks and Stowe township residents were inexpressibly shocked and saddened last night when the news was conveyed that Joseph B. Reed, tax collector and treasurer of Stowe township, had expired suddenly at 4:20 p.m. Mr. Reed was 66 years of age.

Mr. Reed had been ill for the past two weeks, but not confined to his bed. He was sitting in a rocking chair yesterday afternoon talking to his sister-in-law and a lady friend caller, when suddenly his head dropped upon his breast, and without warning and apparently without the semblance of pain, Joseph B. Reed crossed the Great Divide.

The deceased had been tax collector and treasurer of Stowe Township for about 14 years and was a pioneer resident. His career as a local man was too extensive to cover in this issue; the Gazette will endeavor to give a summary of his life and various activities with which he was connected in next week's issue.

There survive his three sons, Paul B. Reed, of Sheridan; Guy A. Reed, of the Twenty-eighth Ward, Pittsburgh; and D. Ray Reed of Woodward Ave., Stowe township; three sisters, Mrs. Agnes Stewart, who resided with Mr. Reed; Mrs. Anna Fleming of Donora, and Mrs. Mae Mansfield, of Carnegie.

Funeral services will be held at the late home of the deceased at 548 Broadway, West Park, on Saturday, December 17, at 3 o'clock, with interment at 4 o'clock in Mount Calvary cemetery."--from McKees Rocks Newspaper.

Children of Hattie A. and Joseph R.: Paul, Guy and David.
Lineage: Hattie A.[6], Lydia[5], Alexander[4], John[3], Alexander[2], David[1].

VII 1. PAUL REED, b. July 4, 1890, McKees Rocks, Pa.; d. June 6, 1948; I. McKees Rocks, Pa.; teacher and civil engineer:
m. RUTH VALENTINE.
Children of Paul and Ruth: Virginia and Laverne.
Lineage: Paul[7], Hattie[6], Lydia[5], Alexander[4], John[3], Alexander[2], David[1].

VIII 1. VIRGINIA REED, b. May 18, 1919, McKees Rocks, Pa.:
m. _____HASSEN; resides 548 Broadway, McKees Rocks, Pa.

VIII 2. LAVERNE REED, b. Dec. 6, 1924, McKees Rocks, Pa.; dance teacher; living 548 Broadway, McKees Rocks, Pa.

VII 2. GUY A. REED, Sr., b. May 9, 1892, Midway, Pa.; d. June 16, 1952; I. Holly Cemetery; teacher and engineer;
m. SELENA KINDLE, May 1, 1920; b. May 31, 1894; living at 109 Park Rd., Carnegie, Pa.
Children of Guy A. and Selena: Guy, Jr., Susan and Brice.
Lineage: Guy A.^{7}, Hattie^{6}, Lydia^{5}, Alexander^{4}, John^{3}, Alexander^{2}, David^{1}.

VIII 1. GUY REED, Jr., b. Apr. 22, 1932, Pittsburgh, Pa.;
m. SUSAN BILLS, Jan. 23, 1953; b. Wyandotte, Mich.; Guy is captain in Air Force, Forbes Base, Topeka, Kans. (1962); both are graduates of Bowling Green University.
Children of Guy, Jr. and Susan: Guy III, Susan, and Brice.
Lineage: Guy, Jr.^{8}, Guy, Sr.^{7}, Hattie^{6}, Lydia^{5}, Alexander^{4}, John^{3}, Alexander^{2}, David^{1}.

IX 1. GUY A. REED III, b. Dec. 10, 1953.

IX 2. SUSAN ELIZABETH REED, b. Apr. 17, 1957.

IX 3. BRICE REED, b. Dec. 17, 1959.

VII 3. DAVID RAYMOND REED, b. June 12, 1895, McDonald, Pa.; contractor; living 634 Woodward. McKees Rocks, Pa.;
m. MARY ONEIL, June 12, 1921; b. Feb. 3, 1893, Pittsburgh, Pa.
Children of David and Mary: Marian and Joseph.
Lineage: David R.^{7}, Hattie^{6}, Lydia^{5}, Alexander^{4}, John^{3}, Alexander^{2}, David^{1}.

VIII 1. MARIAN REED, b. May 18, 1922;
m. RAYMOND SAPP, Aug. 19, 1950; b. Nov. 9, 1924; resides Bridgeport, O.
Children of Marian and Raymond: Karen and Reed R.
Lineage: Marian^{8}, David^{7}, Hattie^{6}, Lydia^{5}, Alexander^{4}, John^{3}, Alexander^{2}, David^{1}.

IX 1. KAREN F. SAPP, b. Dec. 30, 1953.

IX 2. REED R. SAPP, b. Oct. 18, 1957.

VIII 2. JOSEPH REED, Professor at Penn. State.

VI 9. JENNIE SARAH EDIE, b. Sept. 27, 1837; d. Oct. 19, 1908;
m. MORGAN HEADLEY, Sept. 20, 1882; Jennie was born in New Cumberland, W. Va. Both she and her husband lived their lifetime in this area. He was a farmer. They were fine neighbors and the statements that one hears most is praise of their neighborliness and their interest in their fellowman. Jennie has been described as the wit of the party. Her gentleness and quick wit would keep everybody mixing and having fun. Lived on the old home place in Shady Glen and were interred in the New Cumberland Cemetery.

The following is a statement by Grace Edie Arehart: "Uncle Morgan's byword was 'My, oh, my.'" They always rested one hour at noon after dinner was over. Everyone was to lie down and rest, visitors, hired men and all. Aunt Jennie would go to sleep and I was never sleepy so I would slip out and when she got up she would say 'you bad girl, slipping away, I'll just have to do something with you.' Lizzie Anderson helped Aunt Jennie often and we had the nicest times. Once in a while Aunt Jennie would go over to Andersons. This one time I was there and she said, "Now tomorrow we will go over to Lydia's," so we went and Aunt Lydia was at the neighbors and Aunt Jennie says, "Now she knew we were coming; she just can't stay home; she has to see all the neighbors and see what they are doing. Oh, well, we will just fix ourselves something to eat." So she began looking for food and in came Lydia just puffing and telling all she had seen and heard and Aunt Jennie saying why couldn't you wait till we got here. You knew we were to come, but that did not phase her. She kept right on telling about where she had been. Anderson's house and buildings set between two hills or fields. It was a very steep pull for a team either way. Tom did the harvesting with help and they were upon this one hill with the team and hay wagon. Aunt Lydia came into the living room and sat down in a rocking chair and started to sing a hymn and then she would rock and sing and ask again, "How far are they?" and she would keep that up until they got safely down the hill. It was a pity for her being scared but we got a big laugh. Aunt Lydia was full of business: she did the marketing and seemed to be a better leader than Uncle John. He was quiet and slow. He talked real slow. One day he was giving Tom a lecture about something and dinner was announced so all sat

down and Uncle said grace and he said, Amen, 'as I was saying to you, Tommy,' it was hard to keep from laughing right out. Uncle John failed and got so he could not work a long time before he died."

V 10. REBECCA EDIE, b. Oct. 5, 1839; d. Sept. 6, 1925:
m. DAVID WARD, Mar. 28, 1861; b. Eldredsville, Pa.: son of James Ward; both I. New Cumberland, W. Va.

Mrs. Ward was mother of two daughters, Rena, at home, and Mrs. Elmer J. Shetter, and four sons, Alexander M., Chester A., Francis D. and Albert. Several children died at an early age. Mr. Ward, as a child, moved to Matamoris, O., with his parents. He attended Marietta College and taught in that area for several years. He later came to Hancock Co., W. Va.; where he taught school at Anderson's Landing, Shady Glenn and the Tope school. When he came to New Cumberland, he entered the mercantile business and was quite successful. Mr. Ward was a man of high standing and respected by all who knew him. He and his three sons, Chester, Alexander and Francis organized the "Brookes Oil Company" of Cleveland, an investment which was quite successful.

Children of Rebecca and David: Rena (Irene), Alexander, Chester, Francis, Margaret, Albert and several others who died young.

Lineage: Rebecca^5, Alexander^4, John^3, Alexander^2, David^1.

VI 1. RENA WARD, b. Ohio: I. New Cumberland; unmarried.

VI 2. ALEXANDER WARD, b. Ohio; I. Cleveland, O.; was president of the Brookes Oil Co.;
m. ALICE WALLACE of Cleveland, O.

Children of Alexander and Alice: Alfred, Bertha and a son who died in infancy.

Lineage: Alexander^6, Rebecca^5, Alexander^4, John^3, Alexander^2, David^1.

VII 1. ALFRED WARD.

VII 2. BERTHA WARD;
m. _____ WILLIAMS.

VI 3. CHESTER WARD, b. Oct. 14, 1867, New Cumberland, W. Va.; d. May 5, 1941;
m. IDA VERA WILLIAMSON, June 4, 1895.

Child of Chester and Ida Vera: Miriam

Lineage: Chester^6, Rebecca^5, Alexander^4, John^3, Alexander^2, David^1.

VII 1. MIRIAM ELIZABETH WARD, unmarried; lived with parents.

VI 4. FRANCIS WARD, b. Ohio; I. Cleveland, O.; made his home in Cleveland.

VI 5. MARGARET WARD, I. Cleveland, O.;
m. unknown; lived in Cleveland.

VI 6. ALBERT WARD:
m. SARAH KLEIN.

Children of Albert and Sarah: Rhea, Margaret, David, Albert and Robert.

Lineage: Albert^6, Rebecca^5, Alexander^4, John^3, Alexander^2, David^1.

VII 1. RHEA WARD.

VII 2. MARGARET WARD.

VII 3. DAVID WARD, never married.

VII 4. ALBERT WARD II, living in Cleveland.

VII 5. ROBERT WARD.

V 11. ALEXANDER NEWELL EDIE, Jr., b. Oct. 1, 1841; New Cumberland, W. Va.; d. Sept. 9, 1885; I. New Cumberland Cemetery;
m. LILLIE HAMILTON, July 2, 1863 (1st wife); d. Jan. 6, 1878:

m. MARGARET JANE CUNNINGHAM (2nd wife):

April 18, 1886: It is with sincere and heartfelt sorrow this church (New Cumberland Presbyterian Church) would record the death of one of their members, during Thursday, that is past. Mr. Alexander N. Edie departed this life Sept. 9, 1885, having exercised the office of ruling Elder since year 1866. And while we make this record, we desire at the same time to bear our testimony to his character as a Christian and to his faithfulness in the discharge of his official duties. We miss him in everyday life, in the sanctuary, in the social prayer meeting, and in the meetings as a session: but we rejoice in the confidence that he has already received his welcome and his reward. Well done, My good and faithful servant, enter thou into the joy of the Lord."

By order of Session, Robert E. Lindsay, clerk, appointed in Presbytery at Washington, Pa., Apr. 28, 1886. -- Signed: W. E. Hile, Mod.

Dec. 12, 1886: Mrs. Alexander N. Edie was made member of Sabbath School Board - Record New Cumberland Pres. Church.

Children of Alexander N., Jr. and Lillie: Aura Bell, Lunah H. and James C. (Hamilton).

Lineage: Alexander N., Jr.^{5}, Alexander^4, John^3, Alexander^2, David^1.

VI 1. AURA BELL EDIE, b. July 7, 1868, New Cumberland, W. Va.; d. May 15, 1960; I. Detroit, Mich.;
m. GEORGE THAYER (1st husband);
m. JAMES ELMER THAYER (2nd husband, brother of George), June 22, 1893; b. Feb. 14, 1868, New Cumberland, W. Va.; d. July 10, 1936, Detroit, Mich.; he was a moulder.

Children of Aura Bell and George: Maggie Almira.

Children of Aura Bell and James: Raymond, Clarence, Harold Norman, Gladys, and Mary.

Lineage: Aura Bell^6, Alexander N., Jr.^{5}, Alexander^4, John^3, Alexander^2, David^1.

VII 1. MAGGIE ALMIRA THAYER, b. Apr. 8, 1890, Wellsville, W. Va.; d. 1897.

VII 2. RAYMOND HOMER THAYER, b. May 23, 1894, New Cumberland, W. Va.; disabled; resides Detroit, Mich.; unmarried.

VII 3. CLARENCE EARL THAYER, b. Feb. 22, 1896, New Cumberland, W. Va.; d. 1897.

VII 4. HAROLD PAUL THAYER, b. Sept. 13, 1898, New Cumberland, W. Va.; d. 1917.

VII 5. NORMAN CYRIL THAYER, b. Sept. 20, 1899, New Cumberland, W. Va.; engineer; resides 22119 Rosedale, St. Clair Shores, Mich.;
m. THELMA WIGLE, Dec. 26, 1921; b. Mar. 19, 1904, Detroit, Mich.

Children of Norman and Thelma: Maybelle, James, Thelma, Norman and Theodore.

Lineage: Norman^7, Aura Bell^6, Alexander N., Jr.^{5}, Alexander^4, John^3, Alexander^2, David^1.

VIII 1. MAYBELLE JANE THAYER, b. Sept. 18, 1922, Toledo, Ohio; resides 21615 Alger, St. Clair Shores Mich.;
m. CHARLES ODILL NEXRINK, Aug. 30, 1946; b. Mar. 20, 1922, Detroit, Mich.; d. Dec. 24, 1961.

Children of Maybelle and Charles: Cheryl, Susanne and Dorothy.

Lineage: Maybelle J.^{8}, Norman^7, Aura Bell^6, Alexander N., Jr.^{5}, Alexander^4, John^3, Alexander^2, David^1.

IX 1. CHERYL THELMA NEXRINK, b. Apr. 7, 1947.

IX 2. SUSANNE MARIE NEXRINK, b. Feb. 8, 1949.

IX 3. DOROTHY JANE NEXRINK, b. Sept. 12, 1955.

VIII 2. JAMES RONDEN THAYER, b. July 23, 1926, Detroit, Mich.; service station attendant;
m. HAZEL CORABER, Jan., 1948; divorced.

VIII 3. THELMA GRACE THAYER, b. Apr. 19, 1928, Detroit, Mich.;
m. HARRY RAEX, Aug., 1949; live Detroit, Mich.

Children of Thelma and Harry: Ten children, names unknown.

VIII 4. NORMAN CYRIL THAYER, Jr., b. Aug. 6, 1931, Detroit, Mich.;

m. Name unknown. 1955; divorced.

VIII 5. THEODORE ROBERT THAYER, b. Dec. 10. 1932, Detroit. Mich : unmarried: lives 22119 Roseville. St. Clair Shores. Mich.

VII 6. GLADYS LORENA THAYER. b. Jan. 14. 1902. Wellsville. O.:
m. HAROLD N. GREEN. Mar. 24. 1921: b. July 24. 1902. St. Joseph. Mich.; service station owner: resides 319 Gardenia. Royal Oak. Mich.
Child of Gladys and Harold: Jane Loraine.
Lineage: Gladys[7]. Aura Bell[6]. Alexander[5]. Alexander[4]. John[3]. Alexander[2], David[1].

VIII 1. JANE LORAINE GREEN. b. July 10, 1922, Detroit. Mich.:
m. FRED CONNER. Feb. 12. 1941: b. Oct. 27. 1921, Royal Oak, Mich.: tool and die worker: resides Farmington. Mich.
Children of Jane and Fred: Steve. Mark. Kim and Brent.
Lineage: Jane L.[8]. Gladys L.[7]. Aura Bell[6]. Alexander N., Jr.[5], Alexander[4]. John[3], Alexander[2]. David[1].

IX 1. STEVE CONNER b. Sept. 9. 1946. Royal Oak, Mich.

IX 2. MARK CONNER. b. Sept. 13. 1951. Royal Oak. Mich.

IX 3. KIM CONNER, b. Dec. 22, 1955, Royal Oak, Mich.

IX 4. BRENT CONNER, b. July 12. 1959. Royal Oak. Mich.

VII 7. MARY LILLIAN THAYER. b. June 1. 1904. Upper Sandusky. O.:
m. HAZEA GEORGE HENNIG. Sept. 20, 1921: b. Mar. 17. 1901, Detroit, Mich.; police sergeant: resides 1116 Beaconsfield. Grosse Pointe Pk.. Mich.
Child of Mary and Hazea: George.
Lineage: Mary Lillian[7], Aura Bell[6]. Alexander N.. Jr.[5], Alexander[4], John[3], Alexander[2], David[1].

VIII 1. GEORGE C. HENNIG. b. July 27, 1922, Detroit, Mich.: engineer: resides St. Clair Shores, Mich.:
m. PHYLLIS _____, Nov. 21, 1947: b. Oct. 9, 1929, Detroit. Mich.
Children of George and Phyllis: Cynthia, Dennis, Debra, Karen and Kandy.
Lineage: George C.[8], Mary L.[7], Aura Bell[6]. Alexander N., Jr.[5]. Alexander[4]. John[3], Alexander[2]. David[1].

IX 1. CYNTHIA HENNIG, b. Nov. 16, 1949. Detroit, Mich.

IX 2. DENNIS HENNIG, b. Mar. 24, 1951, Detroit, Mich.

IX 3. DEBRA HENNIG. b. Sept. 9, 1955, Detroit. Mich.

IX 4. KAREN HENNIG, b. Dec. 4, 1957, Detroit, Mich.

IX 5. KANDY HENNIG. b. Dec. 30, 1958, Detroit, Mich.

VI 2. LUNAH H. EDIE. b. Dec. 15, 1870: d. very young.

VI 3. JAMES C. (HAMILTON) EDIE. b. Jan. 6. 1876: d. 1878.

IV 6. LYDIA ANN EDIE, b. about 1805. Fairview, W. Va.; d. Chester, W. Va. She was the second wife of John Newell but she was mother of his seven children.
(1st wife) Miss Elder who died without issue.
(3rd wife) Mrs. Johanna (Hastings) Frazier.
m. JOHN NEWELL, 1826; b. June 9, 1796, near Burgettstown, Pa.
The Newell family moved from Cross Creek Township, Pa., to Pughtown, W. Va. He was a tanner by trade and ran a tannery near Pughtown. Later, he bought a great mill on Tomilson's Run where he lived. This mill he sold later to Mr. Hartford who ran it for years by the name of Hartford Flour

Mills. John Newell also built flatboats and took them to New Orleans where he sold the flour and leather he produced as well as the flatboat itself and then walked the 1200 miles back. Sometime after 1837, he sold the mill and bought land across from East Liverpool, O., where part of present day Newell now stands. This farm was part of the Original Great House Tract and consisted of 320 acres and began at the Ohio River running back to the hill. The farm had been occupied and rented before this by his wife's brother, Alexander Edie. The "Greathouse" was known as the "Blockhouse" which was used by everyone for protection from the Indians. Mr. Newell built the first pottery on the West Virginia side of the Ohio River on the site of the old station at Newell. He had two kilns and made a rather good yellowware which is a collector's item today.

Children of Lydia and John: Hugh, William, James, George, John, Elizabeth and Rachel.

Lineage: Lydia^4, John^3, Alexander^2, David^1.

V 1. HUGH NEWELL, b. 1827, Burgettstown, Pa.; d. 1903, Chester, W. Va.;
m. ALIZAN MARKS, daughter of Samuel and Mary (Feree) Marks; b. 1829; d. 1908.

The Marks came to Hancock Co., W. Va., about 1818, where they had a 100 acre tract patented by George Washington including what is the Rock Springs Park in Chester, W. Va.

Hugh Newell ran the mill for his father when a young lad and until he came to Chester to a partnership with his brother-in-law, Alfred Marks. Later he bought land on Mark's Run about a mile from the center of now Chester. He was active in securing the bridge across the river at Chester. He served as school director and was one of the organizers and the first president of the Hancock Building and Loan Co. He was a Presbyterian.

Children of Hugh and Alizan: Mary, John, Anna, Frank and Samuel.

Lineage: Hugh^5, Lydia^4, John^3, Alexander^2, David^1.

VI 1. MARY NEWELL, wife of Dr. Hamilton Barnes of Cleveland, O.

VI 2. JOHN EL NEWELL;
m. MINNIE ROSEDA, daughter of Samuel and Martha. John was president of National Bank of Chester, Co. Commissioner, and State Legislator in 1902.

Child of John and Minnie: Rose.

Lineage: John^6, Hugh^5, Lydia^4, John^3, Alexander^2, David^1.

VII 1. PUGH ROSE NEWELL.

VI 3. ANNA NEWELL;
m. S. W. ROOT, Los Angeles.

VI 4. FRANK NEWELL, Bakersfield, Calif.

VI 5. SAMUEL NEWELL, lived in Chester, W. Va.

V 2. WILLIAM NEWELL, migrated to Berthold, Colo.; no date.

V 3. JAMES NEWELL, Presbyterian minister; went to Los Angeles.

V 4. GEORGE NEWELL, migrated to Delta Co., Colo.

V 5. JOHN BENTLY NEWELL, b. Apr. 12, 1839, Tomilson's Run, W. Va.; d. Oct. 21, 1914;
m. MARGARET JANE JOHNSTON, 1865; b. Noblestown, Pa.; d. Oct. 19, 1910. John B. Newell developed one of the finest fruit groves ever on his father's farm. It is said he developed the "Red Willow" or "Willow Tree" apple. The town of Newell was named for John Benton Newell.

Children of John B. and Margaret: Carrie, James, Charles, Ada and Robert.

Lineage: John^5, Lydia^4, John^3, Alexander^2, David^1.

VI 1. CARRIE NEWELL, d. unmarried.

VI 2. JAMES NEWELL;
m. MAUD CROXALL.

VI 3. CHARLES B. NEWELL.

VI 4. ADA NEWELL.

VI 5. ROBERT C. NEWELL; Robert was admitted to the Bar in 1908.

V 6. ELIZABETH NEWELL;
m. ALFRED MARKS.

V 7. RACHEL NEWELL;
m. GEORGE HARKER; George was founder of the Old Harker Pottery.
Child of Rachel and George: William.
Lineage: Rachel[5], Lydia[4], John[3], Alexander[2], David[1].

VI 1. WILLIAM HARKER. He became president of the Potter's National Bank in East Liverpool, O.

The Newell family was one of the truly great families of the Upper West Virginia Panhandle, interested in all affairs; potters, agriculturists, bankers, etc.

The following is a copy of a letter by John Edie Newell, son of his father, who married Lydia Edie, whose father was John Edie, Revolutionary soldier.

"Chester, West Virginia, Nov. 10, 1936, to Mrs. Bushnell, Los Angeles, Calif.:

Dear Madam: Have delayed writing to you so long that I am almost ashamed to start to answer your inquiry relative to the Edie history. My knowledge of that branch of my forebears is about as limited as the rest of the connections or perhaps more so. Had I been interested in my young boyhood days in getting this information, I would value it now very highly, for I am perhaps the only one of the Newell connections, so far as I know, that bears about in the flesh the name of Edie, and for several years have oftimes been anxious to find some record of their history that would give us all information we would value so highly. I have been inquiring, looking about for something of interest ever since I received your letter but have not increased my knowledge of that branch of the family very much and perhaps not near so much as you already have.

My grandmother died in her early 40's, I think when Uncle James Newell was a baby, so her children, my father and his brothers and sisters heard very little about her father or his history and in that day people paid so little attention to biography that unless their mothers or grandmothers lived to teach their children by word and repetition much valuable history was entirely lost. My grandfather Newell told me much about his boyhood days, his brothers and sisters, but to the best of my knowledge nothing about his wife's folks and all I know from my father and his brothers and sisters, which was very meager. I guess the Edie's history is like Lincoln's, when he was nominated for the Presidency, was asked for his history, said, "There is no history just the short and simple annals of the poor."

History of John Edie, my great-grandfather: I got this from the history of the Panhandle which was published in 1879 and takes in the four counties, namely, Ohio, Marshall, Brooke and Hancock. He was born in Pennsylvania in 1760, was a Revolutionary soldier, came to Brooke Co., Va., which is now Hancock, as it was divided in 1848. I suppose he lived in Pughtown or near there and was county surveyor. My grandfather Newell came to Pughtown in 1819 and started a tannery. John Edie was married to Rebecca Croxton in 1790 and died in 1840, suppose was buried in the Flats Cemetery in Pughtown as there are several old tombstones with the names of Edie so defaced by the hand of time you cannot make out the names. So it is likely my grandfather Newell knew him for 20 years and was familiar with his history. The record does not say what part of Pennsylvania he came from. I never saw any of John Edie's children except my father's uncle Alex Edie. That was when I and my sister, Mary, went to see him in 1884. He and his wife were living back in New Cumberland. Uncle Alex had six boys and three girls - Will, Abraham, Harrison, John, Samuel, Alex, Jr. Three girls, Mrs. Ward, Mrs. Anderson and Mrs. Headley. John Edie, their grandfather, had eleven children. Some years ago I saw a deed for a piece of property. It was made to a Mrs. Campbell for a large tract of ground now where Weirton is located; it was signed by Patrick Henry, Secretary of State, surveyed by John Edie."

(Note: This is a letter from John Edie Newell. He forgot to sign his name. He sent it to his sister and she sent it to me. She lives in South Pasadena.)

IV 7. ELIZABETH EDIE, b. about 1808, Brooke Co., W. Va.;
m. ROBERT SCOTT, Mar. 4, 1823, Brooke Co., W. Va. She was not living at the time of her father's death. His will requests that her share of the estate be paid to her children. No record of the children is available. A study of records indicate that Robert married again. He seemed to do considerable trading of property as shown by the records of land titles.

IV 8. SARAH JANE EDIE, b. about 1811, Brooke Co., W. Va.;

m. WILLIAM RIDGELY.

Book 15, p. 395 - June 29, 1845: "Thomas Swearington and Anna, his wife, bought from William Ridgely and Jane, his wife, and David Wylie and Elizabeth (brother-in-laws), a tract of land. No information on children is available."

IV 9. ESTHER EDIE, b. about 1818, Brooke Co., W. Va.: date of death unknown:
m. ROBERT WELCH.

Robert Welch's will was probated in Brooke Co., W. Va., on May 12, 1822. Examination of the will showed that Esther married Robert rather than James of his two sons. No definite information on this family has been located. Offspring, if any, has not been determined. It is very likely that they moved out of the W. Va. area.

IV 10. WILLIAM EDIE, b. 1821, New Cumberland, W. Va.: d. May 2, 1911, New Cumberland, W. Va.;
m. ELIZABETH DEVORE, b. 1827, New Cumberland, W. Va.

Children of William and Elizabeth: Frank, John, William Edmond, Anne and Elizabeth.
Lineage: William^4, John^3, Alexander^2, David^1.

V 1. FRANK EDIE, b. 1847, New Cumberland, W. Va.: "boatman" on the Ohio River;
m. MARGARET J. _____

Children of Frank and Margaret J.: Laura and Margaret.
Lineage: Frank^5, William^4, John^3, Alexander^2, David^1.

VI 1. LAURA EDIE, b. Feb. 2, 1890, New Cumberland, W. Va.

VI 2. MARGARET EDIE, b. Sept. 16, 1896, New Cumberland, W. Va.

V 2. JOHN F. EDIE, b. Sept. 18, 1848:
m. MARGARETTA _____.

Children of John F. and Margaretta: Everett, Carrie, Harriet, Edward and John R.
Lineage: John F.^{5}, William^4, John^3, Alexander^2, David^1.

VI 1 EVERETT EDIE, b. New Cumberland, W. Va.

VI 2 CARRIE EDIE, b. June 11, 1875, New Cumberland, W. Va.;
m. CHARLEY ELSON.

Children of Carrie and Charley: Maude and a son.
Lineage: Carrie^6, John F.^{5}, William^4, John^3, Alexander^2, David^1.

VII 1. MAUDE ELSON, b. West Elizabeth, Pa.

VII 2. Son, d. early.

VI 3. HARRIET EDIE, b. about 1876, New Cumberland, W. Va.

VI 4. EDWARD EDIE, b. about 1879, New Cumberland, W. Va.

VI 5. JOHN R. EDIE, b. May 17, 1889, New Cumberland, W. Va.

V 3. WILLIAM EDMOND EDIE, b. Feb. 29, 1852, New Cumberland, W. Va.; carpenter and painter:
m. JOSEPHINE McNUTT, Sept. 27, 1875; b. Oct. 25, 1856; d. Apr. 5, 1892; I. New Cumberland (married by mayor of Steubenville, O.).

Children of William and Josephine: Bertha, William V., Chas. Alexander, Robert, Della Minnie, Pearl, Ruby, Godfrey Lane and Joseph B.
Lineage: William E.^{5}, William^4, John^3, Alexander^2, David^1.

VI 1. BERTHA EDIE, b. June 28, 1876, New Cumberland, W. Va.; d. in infancy.

VI 2. WILLIAM VALENTINE EDIE, b. June 28, 1878, New Cumberland, W. Va.: migrated to Calif.:
m. (1st wife) ETHEL _____:
m. (2nd wife) EVA BELL GILBERT.

Children of William V. and Eva: Robert, William and Eva.
Lineage: William V.[6], William E.[5], William[4], John[3], Alexander[2], David[1].

VII 1. ROBERT VALENTINE EDIE, b. June 28, 1916, Los Angeles, Calif.; now lives 3110-174th St., Torrance Calif.:
m. RECCIE, 1952.
Children of Robert V. and Reccie: Sussanne and an adopted son.
Lineage: Robert V.[7], William V.[6], William E.[5], William[4], John[3], Alexander[2], David[1].

VIII 1. SUSSANNE EDIE, b. 1960, Torrance, Calif.

VII 2. WILLIAM GILBERT EDIE, b. Apr. 5, 1918, Torrance, Calif.; driver-guard: 2082-45th Ave., San Francisco, Calif.:
m. RACHEL JUNE GALE, Mar. 3, 1942; b. June 4, 1922.
Children of William G. and Rachel: Brian and Patrick.
Lineage: William G.[7], William E.[6], William[5], William[4], John[3], Alexander[2], David[1].

VIII 1. BRIAN GALE EDIE, b. Mar. 3, 1946, San Francisco, Calif.

VIII 2. PATRICK GILBERT EDIE, b. Mar. 9, 1949, San Francisco, Calif.

VII 3. EVA EDIE.

VI 3. CHARLES ALEXANDER EDIE, b. Aug. 8, 1880, New Cumberland, W. Va.; d. May 8, 1920, Cannonsburg, Pa.; potter:
m. not known.
Children of Charles A. and wife: Charles, Elizabeth, and Harry.
Lineage: Charles[6], William E.[5], William[4], John[3], Alexander[2], David[1].

VII 1. CHARLES EDIE, d. in Sebring, O.

VII 2. ELIZABETH EDIE, lived in Sebring; I. in Cannonsburg, Pa.

VII 3. HARRY EDIE, Pittsburgh, Pa.

VI 4. ROBERT FRANKLIN EDIE, b. Apr. 19, 1883, New Cumberland, W. Va.; d. Aug. 5, 1907, age 23; railroad.

VI 5. DELLA MINNIE EDIE, b. Mar. 16, 1884, New Cumberland, W. Va.

VI 6. PEARL EDIE, b. June 28, 1885, New Cumberland, W. Va.;
m. LEROY ELSON.
Children of Pearl and Leroy: Edward, Hazel, Warren, Gerold, Howard, Pearl, Dean, Helen, Ray, and infant son.
Lineage: Pearl[6], William E.[5], William[4], John[3], Alexander[2], David[1].

VII 1. EDWARD LEE ROY ELSON, b. Monongahela, Pa.; Presbyterian minister; 3001-44th St., N.W., Washington, D.C.;
m. HELEN CHITTICK, a descendant of Wishart, coadjutor of John Knox, was educated at Bishop's school and University of California.

Rev. Edward L. R. Elson is pastor of the National Presbyterian Church in Washington, D.C. This is the church that President Eisenhower attended in Washington, D.C., while in the White House.

Dr. Elson has rendered great service to the Presbyterian church congregations serving churches in California and Washington, D.C., and giving of his time to the auxiliary organizations of the church. He has received sixteen honorary doctor's degrees. He is listed in "Who's Who in America." In addition to his church service he has been very active in public service in many different areas. Following is a list of many of his accomplishments:

Military:
Commissioned Chaplain U.S. Army Reserve, 1930.
Rank of Colonel since 1943.

Extended active duty, 1941-1946.
Chaplain XXI Corps in European Theatre.
Numerous military decorations including Legion of Merit; Bronze Star Medal; Army Commendation Medal; French Croix de Guerre avec Palme; French Medal of Freedom; Silver Star of Jordan-First Class, Gold Medal; Lebanese Order of Merit-First Class; Arms of the City of Colmar, France.
Member, Advisory Board of Directors, Association of the United States Army.

Honors:

Designated "Clergy Churchman of the Year" awarded citation by Religious Heritage of America and Washington Pilgrimage of American Churchmen, 1954.
Freedoms Foundation Award, Sermon Category, 1951, 1954, 1957, 1948, 1959, 1960, 1962.
Honor Medal Award for "America's Spiritual Recovery," 1954.
Honorary Citizen, Dallas, Texas; Charlotte, North Carolina; Alliance, Ohio.
Honorary Kentucky Colonel.

Travels:

Europe, the Middle East and Africa.
Preached in leading churches in the British Isles and Europe.
Frequent speaker at colleges and universities in the United States.

Author:

"One Moment with God," Doubleday, 1951.
"America's Spiritual Recovery," Fleming H. Revell Company, 1954.
"And Still He Speaks," Fleming H. Revell Company, 1960.
Numerous sermons and articles.

Memberships:

Phi Chi Phi, Theta Sigma, Chi Alpha, Cosmos Club, Y.M.C.A., Army and Navy Club and the Burning Tree Club.

Children of Edward and Helen: Eleanor, Beverly, Mary and David.
Lineage: Edward^{7}, Pearl^{6}, William E.^{5}, William^{4}, John^{3}, Alexander^{2}, David^{1}.

VIII 1. ELEANOR FRANCES ELSON HEGERSBOTHAM, State Department.

VIII 2. BEVERLY LYNN ELSON, 3001-44th St., N.W. Washington, D.C.

VIII 3. MARY FAITH ELSON, 3001-44th St., N.W. Washington, D.C.

VIII 4. DAVID EDWARD ELSON, 3001-44th St., N.W., Washington, D.C.

VII 2. HAZEL ELIZABETH ELSON NEGUS, Supt. Red Cross, Toledo, O.

VII 3. WARREN MITCHELL ELSON, deceased.

VII 4. GERALD RAYMOND ELSON, deceased.

VII 5. HOWARD B. ELSON, Erbama, Pa.; personnel director, U.S. Steel.

VII 6. PEARL EDIE ELSON, resides near Columbus, O.

VII 7. DEAN WAYNE ELSON, Erbama, Pa.; F.B.I.

VII 8. HELEN GAIL ELSON, near Columbus, O.

VII 9. RAY LOVE ELSON, Erbama, Pa.; assistant to Senator Hayden.

VII 10. Infant, d. early.

VI 7. RUBY OR RUTH EDIE, b. Aug. 14, 1887, New Cumberland, W. Va.; d. July 23, 1889, New Cumberland.

VI 8. GODFREY LANE EDIE, b. June 2, 1889, New Cumberland; potter; 15th St., Sebring, O.; m. name not known.

Children of Godfrey and wife: Edward, Joseph and Bonnie.
Lineage: Godfrey^{6}, William E.^{5}, William^{4}, John^{3}, Alexander^{2}, David^{1}.

VII 1. EDWARD EDIE, b. Feb., 1909, Sebring, O.; works in steel mill; 28 Crescent Dr., Struthers, O.; unmarried.

VII 2. JOSEPH LANE EDIE, b. Sept. 21, 1912, Sebring, O.; foreman, railroad yard; Youngstown 12, O.;
m. MABEL WESTWOOD, Sept. 1, 1932; b. Feb. 14, 1912, Monongahela, Pa.
Children of Joseph and Mabel: Donald and Bonnie.
Lineage: Joseph L.[7], Godfrey[6], William E.[5], William[4], John[3], Alexander[2], David[1].

VIII 1. DONALD GLEN EDIE, b. June 21, 1933, Elroma, Pa.; staff sergeant - Air Force; 4203 Boren St., Wichita Falls, Tex.;
m. MARY WESSEL, 1953; b. Dec. 10, 1932, Dayton, O.
Children of Donald G. and Mary: Donald Glen, Michael Ray, William Joseph, Linda Jane, Diane Marie and Robert Alan.
Lineage: Donald[8], Joseph L.[7], Godfrey[6], William E.[5], William[4], John[3], Alexander[2], David[1].

IX 1. DONALD GLEN EDIE, b. May 19, 1955, San Bernando, Calif.

IX 2. MICHAEL RAY EDIE, b. Oct. 25, 1956, San Bernando, Calif.

IX 3. WILLIAM JOSEPH EDIE, b. Aug. 31, 1958, San Bernando, Calif.

IX 4. LINDA JANE EDIE, b. June 7, 1960, Fairbanks, Alaska.

IX 5. DIANE MARIE EDIE, b. Dec. 10, 1962, Middletown, Pa.

IX 6. ROBERT ALAN EDIE, b. Jan. 10, 1963, Middletown, Pa.

VIII 2. BONNIE GAYE EDIE, b. Oct. 26, 1939, Youngstown, O.; A. 91 Eve Dr., Struthers, O.;
m. EDWARD J. WILLIAMS, 1956; b. Oct. 23, 1938, Youngstown, O.; plastic field.
Children of Bonnie G. and Edward: Beth Ann and Natalie Kay.
Lineage: Bonnie[8], Joseph[7], Godfrey[6], William E.[5], William V.[4], John[3], Alexander[2], David[1].

IX 1. BETH ANN WILLIAMS, b. Jan. 16, 1950, Youngstown, O.

IX 2. NATALIE KAY WILLIAMS, b. May 22, 1961, Youngstown, O.

VII 3. BONNIE L. EDIE, b. Jan. 31, 1914, Sebring, O.;
m. (1st husband) ALBERT MATHIAS, insurance; d. 1962;
m. (2nd husband) GORDON JONES, golfer; Lorenz St., Alliance, O.

VI 9. JOSEPH B. EDIE, b. Mar. 30, 1892, New Cumberland, W. Va.; Methodist minister; was sales manager for Jessop Steel Co. for many years;
m. (1st wife) HELEN SALISBURY, divorced;
m. (2nd wife) CATHERINE GIDEON, b. Mar. 6, 1903, Washington, Pa.; resides Pamapano Beach, Guilford Beach, Fla.
Child of Joseph B. and Catherine: Robert B.
Lineage: Joseph B.[6], William E.[5], William[4], John[3], Alexander[2], David[1].

VII 1. ROBERT B. EDIE, b. Feb. 25, 1928, Youngstown, O.; trucking, Indianapolis, Ind.

V 4. ANNA EDIE, b. about 1853, New Cumberland, W. Va.

V 5. ELIZABETH EDIE, b. about 1855, New Cumberland, W. Va.

IV 11. ABRAHAM EDIE, b. 1827, Brooke Co., W. Va.; search for information on Abraham has been nil. (Son of John and Rebecca.)

III 2. MARY EDIE, b. 1762, Western Pennsylvania. No information has been located on Mary other than that from the records of the "Ten Mile Presbyterian Church" located in Washington Co., Pa. It is recorded that, "John Edie and his sister, Mary, seem to be regular attendants at church meetings as they are frequently seen going to and coming from the church.

III 3. WILLIAM ABRAHAM EDIE, b. about 1764, Allegheny Co., Pa.;
m. ISABELLA _____.

There is very little information available on Abraham. The only recorded statement about Abraham was located in the "History of the Panhandle," West Virginia. It reads as follows: "Abraham Edie purchased a track of land from William Leddle in 1784." He was a young man at that time.

It is known through information passed down to later generations that he was married in the home area and some time later moved to Ohio locating in the Urichsville area. He was probably a farmer as was generally the vocation of the pioneer.

Children of Abraham and wife: Joseph and Sarah. It is presumed that there were several more children than the two listed.

Lineage: Abraham[3], Alexander[2], David[1].

IV 1. JOSEPH H. EDIE, b. May 6, 1792; d. Nov. 15, 1883;
m. ANNA LISLE, Feb. 24, 1814; b. Mar. 22, 1792; d. Apr. 15, 1877.

Children of Joseph H. and Anna: Alexander, Isabelle, Milo Clinton, Albert, Robert L. and Joseph C. It is possible that there were more children than those listed, especially females.

Lineage: Joseph[4], Abraham[3], Alexander[2], David[1].

There is no documentary proof that the children assigned to each Abraham and Joseph are their offsprings. It is my judgment that the assignments are correct. however, I would urge you to question the facts used in making these assignments.

A very careful study of early members of the Edie family in Western Pennsylvania, the Virginia Panhandle, and in Ohio seems to prove that William A. was the only male of the family who could have fathered Joseph H. and Sarah. Practically all Edie men of this period are accounted for and have families. There were no other Edies in that area at the time ruling out the possibility of unrelated families. Both Joseph and Sarah married members of the Lisle family. It is known that Abraham lived in this area. This judgment does not seem to be in conflict with offspring of other members of the family of a like age.

On all genealogical information submitted to me by different members of the family there was listed Joseph Edie and Anna Lise but the names were not connected with the offspring. Mrs. Helen Cox Warner states in referring to the information submitted: "This is as far back as records in the Family Bible go." This indicates that Joseph's name was among those recorded in the Bible. This information seems to be of major importance. Joseph's age is right to be the father of the children assigned him. Names of family members are common through the generations. Much time and very thorough and objective study has been given to this lineage. No evidence was found to indicate any error in this family outline.

Alexander left the Ohio area and located in Western Kansas. William Joseph located in Missouri. Albert first located in Indiana but later moved to Nebraska. Isabella, Milo Clinton, and Robert L. remained in the Uhrichsville, Ohio area.

V 1. ALEXANDER EDIE, b. Sept. 11, 1815; d. June 2, 1888, Atwood, Kans.;
m. ANNA CALAHAN, b. Mar. 3, 1812; d. Nov. 27, 1896, Atwood, Kans.

Children of Alexander and Anna: Wm. Audley, James and others.

Lineage: Alexander[5], Joseph[4], Abraham[3], Alexander[2], David[1].

VI 1. WM. AUDLEY EDIE;
m. name of wife unknown.

Children of Wm. A.: Mary, Sarah E., Armilda, Thomas, Robert and James.

(Sarah Eleanor Edie Brown's obituary states that she was the third child of a family of eight. If this is the case, then there was probably a child before her and one between James and Robert.)

Lineage: Wm. A.[6], Alexander[5], Joseph[4], Abraham[3], Alexander[2], David[1].

VII 1. MARY EDIE, b. 1840, Pa.;
m. _____KITRELL; no children.

VII 2. SARAH ELEANOR EDIE, b. March 23, 1842, New Castle, Lawrence Co., Pa.; d. July 17, 1928, Atwood, Kans.;
m. FRITZ WALLACE BROWN, Mar. 30, 1869; b. Apr. 16, 1838, Athens, O.; d. Oct. 4, 1898, McDonald, Kans.; I. Atwood, Kans.; son of O. Wallace and Adeline Sidney (Curries) Brown.

Before her marriage, Sarah was a schoolteacher probably around St. Louis, Mo. and Salem, Ill. She was a very industrious woman, always busy in and out of her home. Fritz was a farmer; served in the war with Grant

Children of Sarah and Fritz: Oscar Alexander, Robert P., Charles H., Mary J., Sidney C. and Frank.

Lineage: Sarah[7], William A.[6], Alexander[5], Joseph[4], Abraham[3], Alexander[2], David[1].

VIII 1. OSCAR ALEXANDER BROWN, b. Nov. 10, 1870, Washington, Kans.; d. Feb. 9, 1947; unmarried; a schoolteacher and blacksmith.

VIII 2 ROBERT PRATT BROWN, b. Aug. 19, 1871, Washington, Kans.; d. Mar. 29, 1913;
m. KATHERINE VANKIRK, Nov. 30, 1899; Robert was a bank teller and was killed during a bank robbery; no report of children.

VIII 3. CHARLES HARE BROWN, b. Jan. 12, 1874, Washington, Kans.; d. May 14, 1942; grocer and farmer;
m. ORY ETHEL BRENNER, Dec. 22, 1898; no report of children.

VIII 4. MARY JOSEPHINE BROWN, b. Oct. 31, 1879, Jewell City, Kans.; d. July 14, 1913;
m. ARTHUR RICHARDS, Nov., 1897; Mary was a housewife and mother; no report of children.

VIII 5. SIDNEY CALAHAN BROWN, b. May 13, 1883, Washington, Kans.; farmer and grocer;
m. BUELAH GLADYS KINGSBURY, Feb. 16, 1910; resides Long Beach, Calif.

VIII 6. FRANK WALLACE BROWN, b. Nov. 14, 1888, McDonald, Kans.;
m. LUVENA PEARL FARGUSON, Aug. 5, 1911; b. Washington, Kans.; d. Jan. 19, 1939; Frank was a farmer but in his declining years turned to outside painting. He was a very vigorous man of his years.

Child of Frank and Luvena: Sarah M.

Lineage: Frank W.[8], Sarah E.[7], William A.[6], Alexander[5], Joseph[4], Abraham[3], Alexander[2], David[1].

IX 1. SARAH MATILDA BROWN, b. Mar. 27, 1912, McDonald, Kans.;
m. LOREN THOMAS RUNKLE, Sept. 30, 1946; b. Jan. 7, 1903, Denison, Kans.

VII 3. ARMILDA (MATILDA OR MINNIE) EDIE, b. 1844, New Castle, Pa.;
m. BUELL ROBINSON; no children.

VII 4. THOMAS EDIE, b. 1846, New Castle, Pa.; d. in Soldiers Home, Los Angeles, Calif.;
m. ALICE PRATT.

Children of Thomas and Alice: Rufus P., Fred, Joy and Lucy.

Lineage: Thomas[7], William A.[6], Alexander[5], Joseph[4], Abraham[3], Alexander[2], David[1].

VIII 1. RUFUS PRATT EDIE, b. Sept. 26, 1881, Salina, Kans.; moved to Calif., in 1906; d. Feb. 19, 1951; l. Long Beach, Calif.; plumber;
m. MARGARET MENZIES, June 1, 1914; b. Jan. 10, 1887, Santa Monica, Calif;; d. Mar. 26, 1926; l. Sacramento, Calif.

"My father, Rufus P. Edie took care of his mother until her death in about 1922 or '23. He had a plumbing business in Woodland, California and later farmed there for many years." - by Melvin R. Edie.

Children of Rufus P. and Margaret: Beth, Melvin and Alice.

Lineage: Rufus P.[8], Thomas[7], William A.[6], Alexander[5], Joseph[4], Abraham[3], Alexander[2], David[1].

IX 1. BETH EDIE, b. Sept. 25, 1915, Woodland, Calif.;
m. HORACE KLINE, 1939; resides 307 Green Lake Drive, Sunnyvale, Calif.; or 1162 E. J. 4th St., Lancaster, Calif.; no children reported.

IX 2. MELVIN EDIE, b. Oct. 4, 1917, Woodland, Calif.; sheet metal worker;
m. ALICE L. OLSON, Jan. 23, 1944; b. Oct. 27, 1917, Fosston, Minn.; resides 9524 Necollet Ave., Minneapolis 20, Minn.

Children of Melvin and Alice: Linda G. and Patricia Ann.

Lineage: Melvin[9], Rufus P.[8], Thomas[7], William A.[6], Alexander[5], Joseph[4], Abraham[3], Alexander[2], David[1].

X 1. LINDA GAYLE EDIE, b. June 11, 1947, Crookston, Minn.

X 2. PATRICIA ANN EDIE, b. Aug. 12, 1950, Minneapolis, Minn.

IX 3. ALICE EDIE, b. Oct. 10, 1918, Woodland, Calif.;
m. DOMENICK TAMIETTI, Oct. 19, 1942; b. Jan. 22, 1917, Windfall, Nev.; studying for the ministry; resides 3720 Grim Ave., San Diego 4, Calif.
Children of Alice and Domenick: Gary and Robert.
Lineage: Alice[9], Rufus P.[8], Thomas[7], William A.[6], Alexander[5], Joseph[4], Abraham[3], Alexander[2], David[1].

X 1. GARY LEE TAMIETTI, b. Oct. 7, 1949, Oakland, Calif.

X 2. ROBERT LYNN TAMIETTI, b. Nov. 12, 1952, San Diego, Calif.

VIII 2. FRED W. EDIE, d. 1961;
m. IDA JACKSON.
"Fred W. Edie spent his last days with Ruth and Brooks Fry (eldest daughter of Mrs. Fred Martin). Her address is 3000 Hyperion Ave., Los Angeles, Calif." - by Mrs. D. Tamietti; no children.

VIII 3. JOY EDIE, resides 1221 Amhearst Ave., W. Los Angeles, Calif.;
m. FRED T. MARTIN.
Child of Joy and Fred: Ruth.
Lineage: Joy[8], Thomas[7], William A.[6], Alexander[5], Joseph[4], Abraham[3], Alexander[2], David[1].

IX 1. RUTH MARTIN;
m. BROOKS FRY; resides 3000 Hyperion Ave., Los Angeles 27, Calif.

VII 5. ROBERT AUDLEY EDIE, b. Dec. 19, 1852, New Castle, Pa.; d. Feb. 8, 1900, Denver, Colo.; I. Fairmount Cemetery;
m. ANNA CAROLINE WEIDENHEIMER, b. Apr. 10, 1861, near Lehighton, Pa.; d. Nov. 30, 1924, Indianapolis, Ind.; I. Crown Hill Cemetery.
Children of Robert A. and Anna: Zelma, William A., Buel E., Amber, Myrta, Raymond A., Clara and Joy Agnes.
Lineage: Robert A.[7], William A.[6], Alexander[5], Joseph[4], Abraham[3], Alexander[2], David[1].

VIII 1. ZELMA ELIZABETH EDIE, b. 1880, St. Francis, Kans.; d. Sept. 20, 1893; I. Colorado Springs, Colo.

VIII 2. WILLIAM ALEXANDER EDIE, b. 1883, St. Francis, Kans.; d. 1941, Long Beach, Calif.;
m. wife's name not known.
Child of William A. Paul Edie.
Lineage: William A.[8], Robert A.[7], William A.[6], Alexander[5], Joseph[4], Abraham[3], Alexander[2], David[1].

IX 1. PAUL EDIE; "Living somewhere in California or Texas, we think." - Margaret Jurkiewicz.

VIII 3. BUEL ERASMUS EDIE, b. 1885, St. Francis, Kans.; farming in MacDonald Co., Kans.;
m. OLIVE DEHUFF, 1912.
Child of Buel and Olive: Lydia.
Lineage: Buel[8], Robert A.[7], William A.[6], Alexander[5], Joseph[4], Abraham[3], Alexander[2], David[1].

IX 1. LYDIA CATHERINE EDIE;
m. TONY WARZENIAH; resides 2775 0 1/2 Rd., Grand Junction, Colo.
Children of Lydia and Tony: 2 sons, names unknown.
Lineage: Lydia[9], Buel[8], Robert A.[7], William A.[6], Alexander[5], Joseph[4], Abraham[3], Alexander[2], David[1].

VIII 4. AMBER ARMILDA EDIE, b. Dec. 8. 1888, St. Francis, Kans.;
m. GEORGE EDGAR LYONS, Dec. 13, 1912; b. Sept. 11, 1891 or '92, Ind.; d. 1925, date unconfirmed; Amber is retired practical nurse; resides Apt. 14, 1252 Glenarm, Denver, Colo.
Children of Amber and George Edgar: Catherine and Robert.
Lineage: Amber A.[8], Robert A.[7], William A.[6], Alexander[5], Joseph[4], Abraham[3], Alexander[2], David[1].

IX 1. CATHERINE MAY LYONS, b. Apr. 14, 1915, Indianapolis, Ind.;
m. ROBERT HOGAN, b. St. Joseph, Mo.
Children of Catherine and Robert: James Francis and Theodore.
Lineage: Catherine[9], Amber[8], Robert A.[7], William A.[6], Alexander[5], Joseph[4], Abraham[3], Alexander[2], David[1].

X 1. JAMES FRANCIS HOGAN, b. June 8, 1938, St. Joseph, Mo.; with U.S. Army in Germany;
m. BEVERLY _____, Dec., 1957, Surging Springs, Ore.
Children of James and Beverly: James David and Daniel Lawlor.
Lineage: James[10], Catherine[9], Amber[8], Robert A.[7], William A.[6], Alexander[5], Joseph[4], Abraham[3], Alexander[2], David[1].

XI 1. JAMES DAVID HOGAN, b. Oct. 13, 1959, Batavia, N.Y.

XI 2. DANIEL LAWLOR HOGAN, b. June 1, 1963, Germany.

X 2. THEODORE HOGAN, b. June 15, 1940, St. Joseph, Mo.; adopted by Clara May (Edie) Negus, and name became Theodore Negus.

IX 2. ROBERT E. LYONS, b. Apr. 19, 1917, Peoria, Ill.;
m. LYDIA CATHERINE EDIE, b. Bird City, Kans.;
m. PETRA GONZALES, b. Mar. 16, 1924, Las Vegas, N.M.; resides 2475 S. Fillmore, Denver, Colo.
Child of Robert E. and Lydia: Vincent.
Children of Robert E. and Petra: Robert and Gary.
Lineage: Robert E.[9], Amber[8], Robert A.[7], William A.[6], Alexander[5], Joseph[4], Abraham[3], Alexander[2], David[1].

X 1. VINCENT EDIE LYONS, b. 1942, Mar. 29, Denver, Colo.

X 2. ROBERT LYONS, b. Nov. 18, 1946, Denver, Colo.

X 3. GARY K. LYONS, b. Oct. 20, 1953, Denver, Colo.

VIII 5. MYRTA EDIE, b. Apr. 16, 1890, St. Francis, Kans.;
m. FRANK A. MEYER, Apr. 10, 1912; b. Mar. 15, 1886, Linn, Kans.; retired; resides 11519 S. Painter, Whittier, Calif.; he was formerly a chicken farmer in Mo.
Children of Myrta and Frank: Joy Lucille, Ruth A., Mayme C. and Arthur A.
Lineage: Myrta[8], Robert A.[7], William A.[6], Alexander[5], Joseph[4], Abraham[3], Alexander[2], David[1].

IX 1. JOY LUCILLE MEYER, b. Feb. 26, 1913, Deming, N.M.;
m. LAWRENCE B. WILLIAMS, June, 1941; b. June 16, 1889; nurseryman;resides Atlantic Beach, Fla., P.O. Box 567.
Child of Joy and Lawrence: Lawrence N.
Lineage: Joy L.[9], Myrta[8], Robert A.[7], William A.[6], Alexander[5], Joseph[4], Abraham[3], Alexander[2], David[1].

X 1. LAWRENCE NEIL WILLIAMS, b. Jan. 28, 1942, Jacksonville, Fla.; nurseryman; address P.O. Box 567, Atlantic Beach, Fla.; now serving in the U.S. Navy in Guam.

IX 2. RUTH ADELAIDE MEYER, b. Feb. 7, 1914, Linn, Kans.; lithographer;
m. WILLIAM B. SCOTT, Nov. 25, 1946; b. July 31, 1912, Pittsburgh, Pa.; employed by Standard Oil Co.; resides 8212 Kenwood, Kansas City, Mo.

IX 3. MAYME CLAIRE MEYER, b. Oct. 1, 1912, Davenport, Ia.;
m. CHARLES L. TOTTA, Nov. 13, 1941; b. Oct. 21, 1912, Kansas City, Mo.; salesman; resides 7533 Glengarry, Whittier, Calif.
Children of Mayme Claire and Charles: Carolyn, Mary Sue and Janine.
Lineage: Mayme C.[9], Myrta[8], Robert A.[7], William A.[6], Alexander[5], Joseph[4], Abraham[3], Alexander[2], David[1].

X 1. CAROLYN GRACE TOTTA, b. Feb. 19, 1943, Kansas City, Mo.

X 2. MARY SUE TOTTA, b. Mar. 3, 1945, Los Angeles, Calif.

X 3. JANINE L. TOTTA, b. Nov. 27, 1954, Whittier, Calif.

IX 4. ARTHUR NEIL MEYER, b. Jan. 31, 1924, Oshkosh, Wisc.; electronics engineer;
m. SHIRLEY GIPNER, Nov., 1946; b. July 15, 1921, Kansas City, Mo.; resides 930 N. Northwest St.; Miami, Okla.

Children of Arthur and Shirley: Robert and Patricia.

Lineage: Arthur[9], Myrta[8], Robert A.[7], William A.[6], Alexander[5], Joseph[4], Abraham[3], Alexander[2], David[1].

IX 1. ROBERT DEAN MEYER, b. Oct. 11, 1950, Miami, Okla.

IX 2. PATRICIA ANN MEYER, b. July 16, 1953, Miami, Okla.

VIII 6. RAYMOND AUDLEY EDIE, b. July 2, 1892, Denver, Colo.; salesman;
m. RUTH KRAMER, June 17, 1920; b. Indianapolis, Ind.; July 20, 1890; address Box 54, Milton 86, Mass.

"He is district superintendent in stainless steel cookware. We visited with Uncle Raymond and his wife in their summer home on the Gurnet, out five miles in the Atlantic off coast of Duxburry, Mass. Very interesting!" - Margaret Jurkiewicz.

No children.

VIII 7. CLARA MAY EDIE, b. May 1, 1895, Denver, Colo.; d. Apr. 18, 1953; I. Crown Hill Cemetery, Indianapolis, Ind.;
m. CARYL NEGUS, Apr. 11, 1919.

Clara May was a beautician and owned a shop in St. Joseph, Mo., until illness forced its closing. They have no children but adopted Theodore Hogan, son of Catherine May (Lyons) Hogan, giving him the name of Negus.

VIII 8. JOY AGNES EDIE, b. Dec. 20, 1896, Denver, Colo.; d. Nov. 17, 1960; I. Crown Hill Cemetery, Indianapolis, Ind., schoolteacher;
m. DEWEY EZRA GOMMEL, Nov. 25, 1919; b. Jan. 21, 1898, Indianapolis, Ind.; mechanical engineer, Research and Development, Borg Warner Co.

Services - Joy Agnes Gommel died aged 63; I. Crown Hill Cemetery, Born in Denver, Colo., Mrs. Gommel had lived in Indianapolis since 1910; was member of New York St. E.U.B. Church; she was a member of the Women's Society of World Services and for 35 years superintendent of Sunday School Primary Dept. She was also a member of the Council of United Church Women, Queen Esther Eastern Star and W.C.T.U. Until 1920, she taught in elementary public schools and then until 1945, she was a substitute teacher. Survivors are her husband, Dewey E. Gommel, a daughter, Margaret Joy Jurkiewicz of Cincinnati, O., a son, Major William R. Gommel with the U.S. Air Force in Los Angeles, two sisters, two brothers, and eleven grandchildren.

Children of Joy and Dewey: Margaret Joy, Hugh Eugene and William R.

Lineage: Joy A.[8], Robert A.[7], William A.[6], Alexander[5], Joseph[4], Abraham[3], Alexander[2], David[1].

IX 1. MARGARET JOY GOMMEL, b. Sept. 5, 1920, Indianapolis, Ind.; home economics teacher;
m. WALTER JURKIEWIEZ, June 1, 1942; b. Feb. 16, 1918, Detroit, Mich.; teacher and football coach; address R.R. #2, Plymouth, Ind.

Children of Margaret and Walter: Mary M., Dewey J., Walter S., and Hugh L.

Lineage: Margaret[9], Joy A.[8], Robert A.[7], William A.[6], Alexander[5], Joseph[4], Abraham[3], Alexander[2], David[1].

X 1. MARY MARGARET JURKIEWIEZ, b. 1943, student, Indiana University.

X 2. DEWEY JOHN JURKIEWIEZ, b. 1945.

X 3. WALTER STEPHEN JURKIEWIEZ, Jr., b. 1947.

X 4. HUGH LOUIS JURKIEWIEZ, b. 1949.

IX 2. HUGH EUGENE GOMMEL, b. Feb. 20, 1922, Indianapolis, Ind.; d. July 28, 1948;
m. BETTY THOMPSON, 1941; b. Mar. 13, 1923.

"My brother, Hugh Eugene, was captain in the U.S. Air Force and was killed while on the first "around the world flight" in a B-29 bomber. His body was never recovered from the bay near Aden, Arabia" - Margaret Jurkiewicz.

Betty, his wife, now (1962) lives 3117 E. 26th St., Tucson, Ariz.

Children of Hugh and Betty: Carroll Jane, Hugh Eugene, David R. and John R.

Lineage: Hugh[9], Joy A.[8], Robert A.[7], William A.[6], Alexander[5], Joseph[4], Abraham[3], Alexander[2], David[1].

X 1. CARROLL JANE GOMMEL, b. 1942; student, University of Arizona.

X 2. HUGH EUGENE GOMMEL, b. 1943; cadet, U.S.A.F. Academy.

X 3. DAVID ROBERT GOMMEL, b. 1945; high school student.

X 4. JOHN ROGER GOMMEL, b. 1948; high school student.

IX 3. WILLIAM RAYMOND GOMMEL, b. Aug. 16, 1924, Indianapolis; Lt. Col., U.S.A.F.; Meterologist; lives 1035 N. McKinley Rd., Arlington, Va. 22205;
m. VIVIAN PHERIGO, 1943; b. Dec. 13, 1925; resides 1913 Glendon Ave., West Los Angeles 25, Calif.

Children of William and Vivian: Angeline, Virginia and Ruth.

Lineage: William R.[9], Joy A.[8], Robert[7], William A.[6], Alexander[5], Joseph[4], Abraham[3], Alexander[2], David[1].

X 1. ANGELINE JOY GOMMEL, b. Dec. 22, 1944, Oklahoma City, Okla.; student, Indiana Central College.

X 2. VIRGINIA ANN GOMMEL, b. Jan. 9, 1949, Indianapolis, Ind.

X 3. RUTH ARLENE GOMMEL, b. Sept. 25, 1956.

VII 6. JAMES HARE EDIE, b. Nov. 12, 1857, Maquoketa, Ia.; d. May 28, 1901, Denver, Colo.; I. Denver, Colo.; Fairmont Cemetery;
m. MARTHA DELETTA LASHELLE, b. Jan. 5, 1857, Gettysburg, Pa.; d. Apr. 20, 1949, Denver, Colo.; I. Denver; last address 5089 W. 52nd Ave., Denver, Colo.

Children of James H. and Martha: Anna M., Edwin W., Grace O., Sarah N., Alexander, Gertrude L., Alice F. and Virginia B.

Lineage: James H.[7], William A.[6], Alexander[5], Joseph[4], Abraham[3], Alexander[2], David[1].

VIII 1. ANNA MARGARET EDIE, b. Sept. 8, 1879, Kans.; d. Apr. 29, 1943, Denver, Colo.; I. Denver,
m. WILLIAM B. WHEELER, June 21, 1905; d. Denver, Colo.; I. Denver, Colo.

Child of Anna and William: John Lawrence.

Lineage: Anna[8], James[7], William A.[6], Alexander[5], Joseph[4], Abraham[3], Alexander[2], David[1].

IX 1. JOHN LAWRENCE WHEELER, b. Nov. 1, 1909, Denver, Colo.; resides 1739 Bellaire St., Denver, Colo.;
m. wife's name not known.

Child of John L.: Margaret Ann.

Lineage: John L.[9], Anna M.[8], James H.[7], William A.[6], Alexander[5], Joseph[4], Abraham[3], Alexander[2], David[1].

X 1. MARGARET ANN WHEELER, b. Jan. 10, 1946, Denver, Colo.; resides with parents at above address.

VIII 2. EDWIN WALDEN EDIE, b. Feb. 6, 1881, Atwood, Kans.; d. July 27, 1951, Fort Collins, Colo.; I. Fort Collins;
m. GEORGETTA FRANKLIN; deceased.

Child of Edwin and Georgetta: James Franklin.

Lineage: Edwin[8], James H.[7], William A.[6], Alexander[5], Joseph[4], Abraham[3], Alexander[2], David[1].

IX 1. JAMES FRANKLIN EDIE, b. May 18, 1916, Denver, Colo.

VIII 3. GRACE OGDEN EDIE, b. Nov. 11, 1884, Atwood, Kans.; d. Oct. 25, 1961, Redlands, Calif.; I. Fort Collins, Colo.;
m. CARL ANDREW ESPELIN, Aug. 9, 1908; b. LaCrosse, Wisc., July 21, 1875; d. Dec. 3, 1943, Fort Collins, Colo.; I. Ft. Collins. florist.
Children of Grace and Carl: Eunice, Agnes, Dorothy, Evelyn and Raymond.
Lineage: Grace[8], James H.[7], William A.[6], Alexander[5], Joseph[4], Abraham[3], Alexander[2], David[1].

IX 1. EUNICE VIVIAN ESPELIN, b. June 24, 1909; Ft. Collins, Colo.;
m. PAUL T. COFFMAN, July 18, 1933; b. May 9, 1903; present address 2910 Manhattan Ave., La Crescenta, Calif.; no children.

IX 2. AGNES LASHELLE ESPELIN, present address 602 The Terrace, Redlands, Calif., P.O. Box 441.

IX 3. DOROTHY A. ESPELIN, b. July 2, 1914, Fort Collins, Colo.;
m. EDWARD J. KEHOE, Feb., 1942; (divorced, 1949);
m. ROY J. HEINTZ, May, 1958; present address 1179 San Benito St., Hollister, Calif.
Children of Dorothy and Edward: Helen, Bruce and Grace.
Lineage: Dorothy[9], Grace[8], James H.[7], William A.[6], Alexander[5], Joseph[4], Abraham[3], Alexander[2], David[1].

X 1. HELEN LOUISE KEHOE, b. Nov. 3, 1944, Seattle, Wash.; resides at address of parents.

X 2. BRUCE ANDREW KEHOE, b. Dec. 1, 1946, Ft. Collins, Colo.

X 3. GRACE MARIE KEHOE, b. Feb. 26, 1948, Palo Alto, Calif.

IX 4. EVELYN R. ESPELIN;
m. NORMAN L. DALRYMPLE, Oct. 5, 1939; present address 316 Cottonwood Ave., Eaton, Colo.
Child of Evelyn and Norman: Carl W.
Lineage: Evelyn[9], Grace[8], James H.[7], William A.[6], Alexander[5], Joseph[4], Abraham[3], Alexander[2], David[1].

X 1. CARL WAYNE DALRYMPLE, b. Feb. 23, 1947, Ft. Collins, Colo.

IX 5. RAYMOND E. ESPELIN,
m. EILEEN GLAHN, (divorced);
m. RUTH _____.
Child of Raymond and Eileen: Janet Rae.
Child of Raymond and Ruth: Debra Jo.
Lineage: Raymond[9], Grace[8], James H.[7], William A.[6], Alexander[5], Joseph[4], Abraham[3], Alexander[2], David[1].

X 1. JANET RAE ESPELIN, b. Aug. 16, 1942, Denver, Colo; lives Garden Grove, Calif.

X 2. DEBRA JO ESPELIN, b. Nov. 8, 1962; lives with parents, Garden Grove, Calif.

VIII 4. SARAH NELLIE EDIE, b. Apr. 24, 1887, Atwood, Kans.: d. Sept. 4, 1893, Denver, Colo.; I. Denver.

VIII 5. ALEXANDER EDIE, b. Feb. 28, 1889, Atwood, Kans.;
m. ELAMANDA ELIZABETH BUERMAN, June 10, 1913; b. Mar. 28, 1894, Sutton, Nebr.; daughter of John Henry and Elizabeth (Peters) Buerman; Alexander is retired motorman for Denver Tramway Co.: resides 3330 St. Paul, Denver, Colo.
Child of Alexander and Elamanda: Eleanor M.
Lineage: Alexander[8], James Hare[7], William A.[6], Alexander[5], Joseph[4], Abraham[3], Alexander[2], David[1].

IX 1. ELEANOR MAXINE EDIE, b. July 23, 1933, Denver, Colo.;
m. LAWRENCE K. POOLE, Nov. 3, 1954; b. Dec. 19, 1928, Algona, Kans. Eleanor is a college graduate and a major of the Denver University "School of the Theater." She is talented in music and skilled in both piano and voice. She enjoys the theater and she and her husband, who is also a graduate of Den-

ver University "School of the Theater" are now playing the Theater Circuit. Eleanor had the honor of being the Spelling Champion of Colorado in 1946.

VIII 6. GERTRUDE LASHALLE EDIE, b. May 4, 1892, Denver, Colo.;
m. HARRY OSCAR JOHNSON, 1912 (1st husband);
m. _____ PROTZE, (2nd husband).
Child of Gertrude and Harry: Oscar L.
Lineage: Gertrude[8], James H.[7], William A.[6], Alexander[5], Joseph[4], Abraham[3], Alexander[2], David[1].

IX 1. OSCAR L. JOHNSON, b. Sept. 29, 1919; resides 1263 Milwaukee St., Denver, Colo.;
m. wife's name not known.
Children of Oscar: Michael, Nicholas, Bonetta and Mary.
Lineage: Oscar[9], Gertrude[8], James H.[7], William A.[6], Alexander[5], Joseph[4], Abraham[3], Alexander[2], David[1].

X 1. MICHAEL BROOKE JOHNSON.

X 2. NICHOLAS DORN JOHNSON.

X 3. BONETTA JOHNSON.

X 4. MARY REBECCA JOHNSON.

VIII 7. ALICE FRANCES EDIE, b. Mar. 14, 1898, Denver, Colo.;
m. WALTER CLARENCE JOHNSON, b. July 15, 1890, Denver, Colo.; 5089-52nd Ave., Denver, Colo.
Children of Alice and Walter: Clarence, Ralph and Phillip.
Lineage: Alice Frances[8], James H.[7], William A.[6], Alexander[5], Joseph[4], Abraham[3], Alexander[2], David[1].

IX 1. CLARENCE R. JOHNSON, b. Apr. 1, 1919, Denver, Colo.;
m. name not known.
Children of Clarence R. and wife: Carolyn, William and Ruth.
Lineage: Clarence[9], Alice[8], James H.[7], William A.[6], Alexander[5], Joseph[4], Abraham[3], Alexander[2], David[1].

X 1. CAROLYN E. JOHNSON.

X 2. WILLIAM JOHNSON.

X 3. RUTH ELAINE JOHNSON.

IX 2. RALPH LEE JOHNSON, b. Oct. 20, 1927, Denver, Colo.; 10852 Larry Drive., Denver, Colo.
Children of Ralph and wife: Alan, Alice, Daniel and Neil.
Lineage: Ralph[9], Alice[8], James H.[7], William A.[6], Alexander[5], Joseph[4], Abraham[3], Alexander[2], David[1].

X 1. ALAN JOHNSON.

X 2. ALICE FRANCES JOHNSON.

X 3. DANIEL RAY JOHNSON.

X 4. NEIL ROBERT JOHNSON.

IX 3. PHILLIP GEORGE JOHNSON, b. Oct. 20, 1927, Denver, Colo.; 6419 Iris Way, Arvada, Colo.;
m. name unknown.
Children of Phillip and wife: Steven and Laura.
Lineage: Phillip[9], Alice[8], James H.[7], William A.[6], Alexander[5], Joseph[4], Abraham[3], Alexander[2], David[1].

X 1. STEVEN PHILLIP JOHNSON.

X 2. LAURA LYNN JOHNSON.

VIII 8. VIRGINIA B. EDIE, b. Dec. 21, 1900; resides 5673 Rudy Dr., San Jose, Calif.;
m. HENRY L. GEISLER, b. Feb. 4, 1895; d. Aug. 26, 1963, San Jose; I. Los Gatos, Calif.
Children of Virginia and Henry: Henry, Daniel and Beverly.
Lineage: Virginia^{8}, James H.^{7}, William A.^{6}, Alexander^{5}, Joseph^{4}, Abraham^{3}, Alexander^{2}, David^{1}.

IX 1. HENRY L. GEISLER, Jr. b. Feb. 20, 1924, Bingham, U.; resides Denver, Colo.;
m. name not known.
Children of Henry: Mary Lou and Thomas.
Lineage: Henry^{9}, Virginia^{8}, James H.^{7}, William A.^{6}, Alexander^{5}, Joseph^{4}, Abraham^{3}, Alexander^{2}, David^{1}.

X 1. MARY LOU GEISLER.

X 2. THOMAS GEISLER.

IX 2. DANIEL J. GEISLER, b. Dec. 22, 1925, Bingham Canyon, U.; resides Cupertino, Calif.;
m. wife's name not known.
Children of Daniel: Lawrence, Cindy and Jonathan.
Lineage: Daniel^{9}, Virginia^{8}, James H.^{7}, William A.^{6}, Alexander^{5}, Joseph^{4}, Abraham^{3}, Alexander^{2}, David^{1}.

X 1. LAWRENCE GEISLER.

X 2. CINDY GEISLER.

X 3. JONATHAN JAMES GEISLER.

IX 3. BEVERLY GEISLER, b. Jan. 8, 1933; resides San Jose, Calif.;
m. ROBERT BELL (later divorced).
Children of Beverly and Robert: Roberta, Beverly, Ronald and Patricia.
Lineage: Beverly^{9}, Virginia^{8}, James H.^{7}, William A.^{6}, Alexander^{5}, Joseph^{4}, Abraham^{3}, Alexander^{2}, David^{1}.

X 1. ROBERTA K. BELL.

X 2. BEVERLY Y. BELL.

X 3. RONALD O. BELL.

X 4. PATRICIA BELL.

V 2. ISABELLE EDIE, b. about 1817;
m. WILLIAM THOMPSON.
Children of Isabelle and William: Rachel, Sadie and other unknown.
Lineage: Isabelle^{5}, Joseph^{4}, Abraham^{3}, Alexander^{2}, David^{1}.

VI 1. RACHEL THOMPSON:
m. JAMES STONERATE, lived in Uhrichsville, O.
Child of Rachel and James: Cora.
Lineage: Rachel^{6}, Isabelle^{5}, Joseph^{4}, Abraham^{3}, Alexander^{2}, David^{1}.

VII 1. CORA STONERATE, b. Uhrichsville, O.

VI 2. SADIE THOMPSON.

V 3. MILO CLINTON EDIE, b. about 1820, Uhrichsville, O.; carpenter and builder; painter; mail carrier and mayor of Bowerston, O.;
m. ELLEN VANKIRK, Apr. 1, 1852.
Children of Milo and Ellen: John M., Mahala Jane, Fulton, Florence, Mary, Grant and Sherman.
Lineage: Milo C.[5], Joseph[4], Abraham[3], Alexander[2], David[1].

VI 1. JOHN MANSFIELD EDIE, b. July 22, 1853, Uhrichsville, O.;
m. ELIZABETH HUFFMAN.
Children of John M. and Elizabeth: Ella, Ora, John F., Pearle and Mary.
Lineage: John M.[6], Milo C.[5], Joseph[4], Abraham[3], Alexander[2], David[1].

VII 1. ELLA EDIE, b. Dec. 22, 1876; lives Uhrichsville, O.;
m. SHERMAN TIPTON, deceased.
Children of Ella and Sherman: Faye and Genevieve.
Lineage: Ella[7], John M.[6], Milo[5], Joseph[4], Abraham[3], Alexander[2], David[1].

VIII 1. FAYE TIPTON.

VIII 2. GENEVIEVE TIPTON.

VII 2. ORA EDIE, b. 1878;
m. S. JERRY GARTRELL, Mar. 4, 1903; deceased; Ora resides Bowerston, O.; R.F.D. #1; during the winter resides 942 Vernon Rd., Berley, Columbus, O.; Mr. Gartrell was a farmer.
Children of Ora and S. Jerry: John E., Lloyd B., Elmer N., Helen, Edison T., Samuel K. and Ralph W.
Lineage: Ora[7], John M.[6], Milo C.[5], Joseph[4], Abraham[3], Alexander[2], David[1].

VIII 1. JOHN EARL GARTRELL, b. Mar. 4, 1904, Leesville, O.; killed in auto accident Sept. 30, 1930; I. Leesville, O.; was interior decorator;
m. MABEL McINTIRE, 1925; b. Oct. 24, 1901, Wallace, W. Va.; now Mrs. James Sargent, 320 N. Main St., Covington, O.
Children of John E. and Mabel: Mabel Earlene, Mary Francis, Albert D. and John E., Jr.
Lineage: John E.[8], Ora[7], John M.[6], Milo C.[5], Joseph[4], Abraham[3], Alexander[2], David[1].

IX 1. MABEL EARLENE GARTRELL, b. May 28, 1926, Steubenville, O.;
m. CLYDE DEVER, Jr., Oct. 19, 1946; divorced Apr. 1, 1954;
m. GLEN W. MORELAND (2nd husband), May 1, 1954; b. Nov. 26, 1924, Malvern, O.; steelworker; resides Dellroy, O., Box 95.
Children of Mabel E. and Clyde: Clyde W. III and Dennis Gene.
Children of Mabel E. and Glen: John Earl, Glen, Jr. and Craig Alan.
Lineage: Mabel[9], John E.[8], Ora[7], John M.[6], Milo[5], Joseph[4], Abraham[3], Alexander[2], David[1].

X 1. CLYDE W. DEVER III, b. July 3, 1948, resides 1160 Pondview, Akron, O.

X 2. DENNIS GENE DEVER, b. July 27, 1950; resides 1160 Pondview, Akron, O.

X 3. JOHN EARL MORELAND, b. Mar. 3, 1957, Canton, O.

X 4. GLEN MORELAND, Jr., b. Canton, O.

X 5. CRAIG ALAN MORELAND, b. Nov. 9, 1958, Canton, O.

IX 2. MARY FRANCIS GARTRELL, b. July 27, 1927, Steubenville, O.;
m. CLARENCE IRA CAMPBELL, Sept. 2, 1950; b. Feb. 20, 1918, Terre Haute, Ind.; boltmaker; resides 41113 Dequindre, Troy, Mich.
Children of Mary and Clarence: Patricia, Billy and Michael.
Lineage: Mary[9], John E.[8], Ora[7], John M.[6], Milo C.[5], Joseph[4], Abraham[3], Alexander[2], David[1].

X 1. PATRICIA BEVERLY CAMPBELL, b. Feb. 16, 1955, Pontiac, Mich.

X 2. BILLY IRA CAMPBELL, b. Dec. 18, 1957, Detroit, Mich.

X 3. MICHAEL CORNELIUS CAMPBELL, b. Sept. 18, 1960, Ferndale, Mich.

IX 3. ALBERT DWIGHT GARTRELL, b. May 7, 1929, Steubenville, O.; factory worker;
m. ROSEMOND ENOLA ARCHER, Nov. 14, 1953; b. Oct. 22, 1935, Malta, O.; resides 2585 Avalon Place, Columbus 19, O.
Children of Albert and Rosemond: Kathryn, Stephen, Jana, Michael, Douglas and Margaret.
Lineage: Albert[9], John E.[8], Ora[7], John M.[6], Milo C.[5], Joseph[4], Abraham[3], Alexander[2], David[1].

X 1. KATHRYN ELLEN GARTRELL, b. July 3, 1954, Newark, O.

X 2. STEPHEN KENT GARTRELL, b. July 10, 1956, Columbus, O.

X 3. JANA KAY GARTRELL, b. Aug. 17, 1957, Columbus, O.

X 4. MICHAEL DWIGHT GARTRELL, b. Dec. 7, 1958, Columbus, O.

X 5. DOUGLAS KARL GARTRELL, b. Sept. 28, 1960, Columbus, O.

X 6. MARGARET ANN GARTRELL, b. Mar. 19, 1962, Columbus, O.

IX 4. JOHN EARL GARTRELL, Jr., b. Dec. 11, 1930, Malto, O.; electronic technician; resides 4701 N. Beacon, Chicago 40, Ill.; unmarried.

VIII 2. LLOYD BURDETTE GARTRELL, b. May 27, 1905, Leesville, O.; interior decorator; resides Leesville, O.;
m. HAZEL COFFY.
Children of Lloyd and Hazel: Althea, John M., Stephan and Robert.
Lineage: Lloyd[8], Ora[7], John M.[6], Milo C.[5], Joseph H.[4], Abraham[3], Alexander[2], David[1].

IX 1. ALTHEA ORA GARTRELL, b. Alliance, O.

IX 2. JOHN MILTON GARTRELL, b. Leesville, O.

IX 3. STEPHEN GARTRELL, b. Leesville, O.

IX 4. ROBERT GARTRELL, b. Leesville, O.

VIII 3. ELMER NOEL GARTRELL, b. Sept. 28, 1907, Leesville, O.; teacher; bachelor of science in education, Cum Laude, Ohio University, Athens, O.; resides 176 West Michigan Ave., Sebring, O.;
m. LILLIAN GERTRUDE WALKER, May 28, 1930; b. Mar. 17, 1906, Sherrodsville, O.; teacher.
Children of Elmer and Lillian: Marilyn, Sue, Shirley and Roger.
Lineage: Elmer[8], Ora[7], John M.[6], Milo C.[5], Joseph H.[4], Abraham[3], Alexander[2], David[1].

IX 1. MARILYN GARTRELL, b. Jan. 12, 1932, Mineral City, O.; teacher; B.S. degree in education, Mt. Union College, Alliance, O.;
m. DR. DON L. CARMEN, June 7, 1952; resides Beverly, O.
Children of Marilyn and Don: Cynthia and Bradley.
Lineage: Marilyn[9], Elmer N.[8], Ora[7], John M.[6], Milo C.[5], Joseph H.[4], Abraham[3], Alexander[2], David[1].

X 1. CYNTHIA CARMAN, b. June 15, 1953, Alliance, O.

X 2. BRADLEY DON CARMAN, b. Mar. 19, 1962, Marietta, O.

IX 2. SUE GARTRELL, b. June 3, 1936, Somerdale, O.; teacher;
m. BRUCE T. LOWER, June 21, 1958; M.A., Business Administration, Indiana University; employed U.S. Steel Corporation, Methods and Procedures analyst; resides 5116 Allen Drive, Youngstown, O.
Child of Sue and Bruce: Brian T.

Lineage: Sue[9], Elmer[8], Ora[7], John M.[6], Milo C.[5], Joseph H.[4], Abraham[3], Alexander[2], David[1].

X 1. BRIAN T. LOWER, b. Dec. 11, 1962, Youngstown, O.

IX 3. SHIRLEY GARTRELL, b. Jan. 2, 1938, Somerdale, O.; attending Malone College, Alliance, O.; home address 176 West Michigan Ave., Sebring, O.

IX 4. ROGER NOEL GARTRELL, b. July 9, 1939, New Philadelphia, O.; graduate Mo. State Teachers College, Kirksville, Mo.; city sanitarian; resides 1645 N. Ellsworth, Salem, O.;
m. MARY LOU BEUHLER, June 25, 1961.
Child of Roger and Mary Lou: Jill.
Lineage: Roger[9], Elmer N.[8], Ora[7], John M.[6], Milo C.[5], Joseph H.[4], Abraham[3], Alexander[2], David[1].

X 1. JILL ANNETTE GARTRELL, b. Jan. 10, 1963, Alliance, O.

VIII 4. HELEN LOIS GARTRELL, b. July 7, 1909, Leesville, O.; former teacher;
m. DR. CLYDE K. MILLER, Sr., Oct. 1, 1938; b. May 24, 1909, Stone Creek, O.; director of Audio-Visual Education, State of Ohio; resides 942 Vernon Rd., Columbus, O.
Children of Helen and Clyde: Jerry and Clyde II.
Lineage: Helen[8], Ora[7], John M.[6], Milo C.[5], Joseph H.[4], Abraham[3], Alexander[2], David[1]

IX 1. JERRY MILLER, b. June 12, 1946, Gary, Ind.; student.

IX 2. CLYDE MILLER II, b. July 26, 1950, Gary, Ind.; student.

VIII 5. EDISON TELSIE GARTRELL, b. Nov. 24, 1910, Leesville, O.; farmer;
m. RUBY KNIGHT, secretary; resides Bowerston, O.;
Children of Edison and Ruby: Gaila, Edison, Jerry J., William and Timothy.
Lineage: Edison[8], Ora[7], John M.[6], Milo C.[5], Joseph H.[4], Abraham[3], Alexander[2], David[1].

IX 1. GAILA JANE GARTRELL.

IX 2. EDISON T. GARTRELL, Jr.

IX 3. JERRY JOHN GARTRELL.

IX 4. WILLIAM DAVID GARTRELL.

IX 5. TIMOTHY MITCHELL GARTRELL.

VIII 6. SAMUEL KENNETH GARTRELL, b. Dec. 29, 1913, Leesville, O.;
m. ELLA CONDON, Nov. 5, 1945; b. Apr. 26, Lockport, N.Y.; resides 853 Graceway, Napoleon, O.
S. Kenneth Gartrell graduated from Kent State University in 1939 with B.S. in Education; Masters Degree, 1950; served World War II (1943-1946) as technical director of Physical Reconditioning; was discharged with rank of S/Sgt.; has been a teacher, coach, and principal; is now varsity baseball coach and freshman football coach at Napoleon High School; manager of Napoleon Municipal Golf Course. His baseball team won the first title in the history of Napoleon, the championship of the N.W. Ohio Athletic league. His son, Kenny, was the regular third baseman.
Children of Samuel K. and Ella: Kenneth, Garth, Richard, Debra, Connie, Stuart, Eydie and Kevin.
Lineage: Samuel[8], Ora[7], John M.[6], Milo C.[5], Joseph[4], Abraham[3], Alexander[2], David[1].

IX 1. KENNETH GARTRELL, b. Feb. 5, 1948, Norwalk, O.

IX 2. GARTH GARTRELL, b. Mar. 13, 1954, Norwalk, O.

IX 3. RICHARD GARTRELL, b. May 1, 1955, Norwalk, O.

IX 4. DEBRA GARTRELL, b. Apr. 5, 1956, Norwalk, O.

IX 5. CONNIE GARTRELL, b. Mar. 28, 1957, Norwalk, O.

IX 6. STUART J. GARTRELL, b. Sept. 10. 1958, Norwalk, O.

IX 7. EYDIE K. GARTRELL, b. July 3, 1960, Norwalk, O.

IX 8. KEVIN C. GARTRELL, b. Jan. 1, 1960, Norwalk, O.

VIII 7. RALPH WILLARD GARTRELL, b. Oct. 15, 1917; Leesville, O.; teacher; resides 246 Forbes.
m. MARY GAMBLE.
Child of Ralph and Mary: Jean Ann.
Lineage: Ralph[8], Ora[7], John M.[6], Milo C.[5], Joseph H.[4], Abraham[3], Alexander[2], David[1].

IX 1. JEAN ANN GARTRELL.

VII 3. JOHN F. EDIE;
m. ETHEL NEWELL, lived in Leesville, O.
Children of John and Ethel: They had eight children. Names of children are not known.

VII 4. PEARLE ANSON EDIE, b. May 12, 1885, Carroll Co., O.; d. 1960, at his farm near Bowerston, O.; farmer; his life was lived in this community; I. Longview Cemetery; member Palermo Methodist Church. Lincoln Grange and Farm Bureau;
m. HAZEL BAKER, Apr. 17, 1912; Mrs. Edie continues to live on the farm, R.D. 1, Bowerston, O.
Children of Pearle and Hazel: Robert, Laura, Mildred, Wilma, Alberta, Josephine, Merle, Duane, Dean, Eleanor, and twins, Jean and Miron Eugene.
Lineage: Pearle Anson[7], John Mansfield[6], Milo C.[5], Joseph H.[4], Abraham[3], Alexander[2], David[1].

VIII 1. ROBERT EDIE.

VIII 2. LAURA EDIE, b. Mar. 21, 1914, Cannotten, O.;
m. CHARLES MICHAEL FIERBAUGH, Jan. 11, 1935; b. June 13, 1912, Connotten, O.; dairy farmer; Bowerston, O., R.D. 1.
Laura and Charles have one adopted child, Charlene Fae Fierbaugh, b. Mar. 18, 1950 and adopted when one week old.
This fine couple have rendered a fine service to their community in serving as foster parents over the years. They have given many children not only a home, but love, security and happiness. Charles Fierbaugh enlisted in the Navy Sept., 1943, and served until Dec., 1945. Laura lived near where her husband was stationed and had the pleasure of working for Marshall Fields in Chicago and later worked as Property and Supply Clerk for the Government.

VIII 3. MILDRED EDIE, b. 1916, Bowerston, O.; 2041 Veneburn, Los Angeles 32, Calif.;
m. _____ SIZEMORE, Nov. 8, 1955.
Mildred worked for the Dept. of Water and Power in Los Angeles for 14 years. She is now retired. She has recently adopted two Korean children of American fathers and Korean mothers. They are: Tammy Lee Seoul, b. Korea, 1956; Ronnie Dean Seoul, b. Korea, 1956.

VIII 4. WILMA EDIE;
m. _____ HOST.

VIII 5. ALBERTA EDIE, b. Apr. 15, 1920, Bowerston, O.; housewife; Stone Lake, Wisc.;
m. C. WILLIAM McCAULEY, Mar. 3, 1920; divorced 1948;
m. (2nd husband) ARTHUR DUNLAP, b. Sept. 10, 1943, Bowerston, O. Alberta and Arthur own and operate a resort at Stone Lake, Wisc. They have been there 14 years.
Children of Alberta and Arthur: Chas. D. and Jean V.
Lineage: Alberta[8], Pearle A.[7], John M.[6], Milo Clinton[5], Joseph H.[4], Abraham[3], Alexander[2], David[1].

IX 1. CHAS. DOUGLAS DUNLAP, b. Sept. 19, 1943, Bowerston, O.; now a sophomore in university. He is majoring in chemical engineering.

IX 2. JOAN VICTORIA DUNLAP, b. Dec. 22, 1944, Bowerston, O.; she started nurses training in May, 1963.

VIII 6. JOSEPHINE EDIE, b. 1922, Bowerston, O.: factory worker: Uhrichsville, O.;
m. WILLIAM CASWELL, 1942: b. 1922, Dennison, O.: divorced Dec. 22. 1960.
Children of Josephine and William: Karen, Kenneth and Rocky.
Lineage: Josephine[8], Pearle A.[7], John M.[6], Milo[5], Joseph H.[4], Abraham[3], Alexander[2], David[1].

IX 1. KAREN JEAN CASWELL, b. 1944, Dennison, O.; lives Los Angeles.

IX 2. KENNETH WILLIAM CASWELL, b. 1948, Dennison, O.; lives Uhrichsville, O., R.D. 2.

IX 3. ROCKY EUGENE CASWELL, b. 1958. Dennison, O.; lives Uhrichsville, O., R.D. 2.

VIII 7. MERLE EDIE, b. 1918; lives R.D. #1, Bowerston, O.;
m. EMMA JANE CROMER, 1922.
Children of Merle and Emma: Sandra Kay, Linda Sue, Ronald, Dennis Ray and Gregory Allen.
Lineage: Merle[8], Pearle[7], John M.[6], Milo C.[5], Joseph H.[4], Abraham[3], Alexander[2], David[1].

IX 1. SANDRA KAY EDIE, b. Feb., 1944, Bowerston, O.;
m. DANIEL DEEKER. 1962, b. 1943, Dennison, O.
Child of Sandra Kay and Daniel: Sonja Kay.
Lineage: Sandra[9], Merle[8], Pearle[7], John M.[6], Milo C.[5], Joseph H.[4], Abraham[3], Alexander[2]. David[1].

X 1. SONJA KAY DEEKER, b. 1963, Dennison, O.

IX 2. LINDA SUE EDIE, b. June 8, 1947, Dennison, O.

IX 3. RONALD EUGENE EDIE, b. June 10, 1949, Dennison, O.

IX 4. DENNIS RAY EDIE, b. 1953, Dennison, O.

IX 5. GREGORY ALLEN EDIE, b. Aug. 25, 1953, Dennison, O.

VIII 8. DUANE EDIE, b. May 12, 1925, Bowerston, O.; dairy farmer; R.D. 1, Uhrichsville, O.;
m. DOROTHY TIDRICK, 1948: b. Nov. 30, 1930, Rayland, O.: Duane entered service in spring of 1944; was wounded in the battles Layte and Luzon. After spending considerable time in hospitals he was given a medical discharge. He owns and operates a farm near Uhrichsville, O.
Children of Duane and Dorothy: Jacquelyn and Mitchell.
Lineage: Duane[8], Pearle[7], John M.[6], Milo C.[5], Joseph H.[4], Abraham[3], Alexander[2], David[1].

IX 1. JACQUELYN SUE EDIE, b. Mar. 17, 1949, Canton, O.

IX 2. MITCHELL DUANE EDIE, b. Nov. 19, 1952, Dover, O.

VIII 9. DEAN EDIE, b. Mar. 14, 1927, Carroll Co., O.; res. mgr. of Bowerston Shale Co.; R.D. 7, Newark, O.: served in Korean war:
m. MARY ANN MILLIKEN, Dec. 26. 1955; b. Dec. 25, 1930, Licking Co., O.; home economist.
Children of Dean and Mary Ann: Michael & Lucinda.
Lineage: Dean[8], Pearle[7], John M.[6], Milo C.[5], Joseph[4], Abraham[3], Alexander[2], David[1].

IX 1. MICHAEL MILLIKEN EDIE, b. Dec. 25, 1960, Licking Co., O.

IX 2. LUCINDA JANE EDIE, b. Jan. 3, 1963, Licking Co., O.

VIII 10. JEAN EDIE, (twin).

VIII 11. MIRON EUGENE EDIE, twins died at birth.

VIII 12. ELEANOR EDIE, b. Dec. 26, 1928, Bowerston, O.; housewife; 595 E. Cameron Ave., West Covina.

Calif.; now supervisor for the Tri-Chem Liquid Embroidery Co.;
m. DONALD SPELLUM, Nov. 13, 1952; b. Sept. 18, 1924, Cron Valley, Wisc.; engineer, IBM.
Children of Eleanor and Donald: Deborah, Susan, Stuart and Robert.
Lineage: Eleanor[8], Pearle[7], John M.[6], Milo C.[5], Joseph[4], Abraham[3], Alexander[2], David[1].

IX 1. DEBORAH KAY SPELLUM, b. June 28, 1954, Glendale, Calif.

IX 2. SUSAN MARIE SPELLUM, b. June 8, 1956, Glendale, Calif.

IX 3. STUART RAY SPELLUM, b. Jan. 30, 1961, West Covina, Calif.

IX 4. ROBERT EDIE SPELLUM, b. May 20, 1962, West Covina, Calif.

VII 5. MARY EDIE;
m. ALONZO CREAGER, lived in Leesville, O.

VI 2. MAHALA JANE EDIE;
m. MR. GANNON. No information on her or her family available other than she is without issue; lived in Santiago, Calif.

VI 3. FULTON EDIE, d. about 1890; he went to Topeka, Kans.; became a contractor and builder. It is said that he was quite successful in life.
Children of Fulton: From one source there is indication that he had a son, Albert, and three daughters. This information cannot be confirmed.

VI 4. FLORENCE EDIE, d. and I. in Chicago.
m. MR. BURTON. There is no other information available.

VI 5. MARY EDIE, she lived in Hopedale, O.
m. MR. GARRET. They had one child, d. age six months. Mother died at birth of child or soon after.

VI 6. GRANT EDIE, twin; d. very young.

VI 7. SHERMAN EDIE, twin; cripple, skilled cobbler; lived with his sister, Mahala, in Santiago, Calif.; d. age 60; I. San Diego.

V 4. ALBERT G. EDIE, b. Jan. 30, 1825, Highland Co., O.; d. Aug., 1901; I. Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Middleburg, Nebr.; farmer;
m. SARAH ANN WEIR, Mar. 20, 1846; b. Nov. 29, 1819, Indiana; d. Dec., 1892.
"All six of Albert G. and Sarah Edie's children were born in Fairland, Ind. In 1866, they and their five living children drove in a covered wagon to Nebr. where they settled on a 160 acre homestead on Four Mile Creek near Dubois, Nebr. After clearing land and building a log cabin, Albert G. gave each of his three oldest sons $20.00 and told them "thenceforth they must be on their own." Ashford, Marshall, and Robert worked at odd and sundry jobs across the U.S. west to Calif.; Ashford and Marshall returned home ahead of Robert. I recall Robert (my father) telling of picking apples on the site that is now the campus of the University in Berkeley, Calif.
One winter he attended saw mills in the High Sierras (Donner Pass Area) and lived in a cabin with a wild burro as his only live companion. He told of cooking dried apples that increased in capacity with the cooking and the surplus was placed in the cabin window where the burrow helped himself and became indeed quite "puffed up." Robert trekked into Texas, became a cowboy. When he returned home to Nebr., he had a beautiful white horse, "Old Ned," a fine saddle, and other trappings. Old Ned looked like a circus horse and was always kept well-groomed. It was a "teary" day in the Robert Edie family when Old Ned died. He was a wise family horse and took good care of the little children." - contributed by Pearl Edie Kile.
Children of Albert G. and Sarah Ann Edie: Samuel W., Ashford, Marshall Alexander, Robert, Isaac, and Laura Ellen.
Lineage: Albert G.[5], Joseph[4], Abraham[3], Alexander[2], David[1].

VI 1 SAMUEL W. EDIE, b. June 3, 1849, Fairland, Ind.; d. Mar. 23, 1861; I. Indiana.

VI 2. ASHFORD EDIE, b. Oct. 20, 1850, Fairland, Ind.; I. Douglas, Wyo.; engaged in insurance business, m. EMELINE BACON, b. Aug. 5, 1846, Tuga, Pa.; I. Douglas, Wyo.; she was a teacher.

Children of Ashford and Emma: Sarah Ann and Robert.

Lineage: Ashford[6], Albert[5], Joseph[4], Abraham[3], Alexander[2], David[1].

VII 1. SARAH ANN EDIE, b. Aug. 15, 1883, Richardson Co., Nebr.; teacher; living 1728 Longs Peak Ave., Longmont, Colo.;
m. JOHN BRENNER, Oct. 20, 1910; b. July 7, 1883, Richardson Co., Nebr.; I. Prairie Union, Nebr.; mechanic.

Children of Sarah Ann and John: Gordon and Laura Elizabeth.

Lineage: Sarah Ann[7]; Ashford[6], Albert G.[5], Joseph H.[4], Abraham[3], Alexander[2], David[1].

VIII 1. GORDON BRENNER, b. Aug. 27, 1911, Delta, Nebr.; salesman;
m. name of wife unknown; resides at 1728 Long Peak Ave., Longmont, Colo.

Children of Gordon Brenner: Harriet Ann and Donald Gordon.

Lineage: Gordon[8], Sarah Ann[7], Ashford[6], Albert[5], Joseph[4], Abraham[3], Alexander[2], David[1].

IX 1. HARRIET ANN BRENNER, b. Jan. 19, 1940 Idaho Springs, Colo.;
m. _____ WEIDENBECK; lives San Rafael, Calif.

IX 2. DONALD GORDON BRENNER, b. May 10, 1943, Boulder, Colo.; lives San Rafael, Calif.

VIII 2. LAURA ELIZABETH (BETTY) BRENNER, b. Sept. 27, 1917, Douglas, Wyo.;
m. THOMAS GERALD BYRNE, b. Montana; Laura is a registered nurse; lives 3300 Stockton Pl., Palo Alto, Calif.

Child of Laura E. and Thomas Gerald: Sara Jeanne.

Lineage: Laura[8], Sarah Ann[7], Ashford[6], Albert[5], Joseph[4], Abraham[3], Alexander[2], David[1].

IX 1. SARA JEANNE BYRNE, b. May 24, 1951.

VI 3. MARSHALL ALEXANDER EDIE, b. Dec. 26, 1852, Fairland, Ind.; d. Feb. 11, 1937; I. Lawrence, Kans.; carpenter and salesman;
m. ELIZABETH SCHICK, 1883; b. Shelby Co., Nebr.

"Marshall Alexander Edie was always religiously inclined, even as a child. In 1893, they (Marshall A. and Elizabeth family) moved to Lawrence, Kans. to educate their three children and to start the work of Christian Science in a new field. After a charter was obtained and the church organized, Mr. and Mrs. Edie were elected Readers of First Church of Christ Scientist in Lawrence. Mr. and Mrs. Edie were Christian Science practioners for many years and held various offices in this church." - submitted by Pearl Ruby Edie (Mrs. Clifford S. Kile, Hutchinson, Kans.) from information found in the Albert G. Edie family bible and obituaries.

Children of Marshall A. and Elizabeth: Ernest, Albert T. and Fern Elizabeth.

Lineage: Marshall A.[6], Albert[5], Joseph[4], Abraham[3], Alexander[2], David[1].

VII 1. ERNEST E. EDIE, b. Richardson Co., Nebr.; I. Lawrence, Kans.;
m. ETHEL WOODARD, now living at 1621 Kentucky Ave., Lawrence, Kans.

VII 2. ALBERT THEODORE EDIE, b. May 14, 1886, Dubois, Richardson Co., Nebr.;
m. LUCY BUCK, Dec. 23, 1909; b. May, 1886, Minden, Nebr.; d. Oct. 1, 1953; I. Kansas City, Mo.; Civil Service with railroad; now living at 6832 Ewing, Kansas City, 33, Mo.

Children of Albert and Lucy: John L. and Adrian.

Lineage: Albert T.[7], Marshall Alex.[6], Albert G.[5], Joseph[4], Abraham[3], Alexander[2], David[1].

VIII 1. JOHN L. EDIE, b. Feb. 16, 1911, Lawrence, Kans.; postal service, Raytown, Mo.; now living in Lawrence, Kans.;
m. RUTH BRYAN, b. Sept. 12, Ludlow, Mo.; d. Mar., 1958, Ludlow, Mo.

Children of John L. and Ruth: Rita B. and Brenda.

Lineage: John L.[8], Albert T.[7], Marshall[6], Albert[5], Joseph[4], Abraham[3], Alexander[2], David[1].

IX 1. RITA BETH EDIE, b. May 11, 1951, Kansas City, Kans.

IX 2. BRENDA EDIE.

VIII 2. ADRIAN M. EDIE, b. Dec. 10, 1913, Lawrence, Kans.; now living 204 W. O'Dell, Austin, Tex.;
m. FRANK SHANE, Dec. 22, 1933; b. Nov. 22, 1909, Pawnee City, Nebr.; insurance adjustor.
Children of Adrian and Frank: Betty J., Timothy M., Cathy and Mike.
Lineage: Adrian M.[8], Albert T.[7], Marshall A.[6], Albert[5], Joseph[4], Abraham[3], Alexander[2], David[1].

IX 1. BETTY JANET SHANE, b. July 12, 1934, Kansas City, Mo.;
m. EARLE HEDENBERG, Apr. 17, 1952; b. Dec. 31, 1932, Kansas City, Mo.
Child of Betty and Earle: Jeffry Charles.
Lineage: Betty[9], Adrian[8], Albert[7], Marshall[6], Albert[5], Joseph[4], Abraham[3], Alexander[2], David[1].

X 1. JEFFRY CHARLES HEDENBERG.

IX 2. TIMOTHY MARSHALL SHANE, b. Dec. 28, 1940, Kansas City, Mo.; student.

IX 3. CATHY SHANE, b. Jan. 15, 1949, Kansas City, Mo.

IX 4. MIKE SHANE, b. Aug. 16, 1946, Kansas City, Mo.

VII 3. FERN ELIZABETH EDIE, b. Dec. 26, Richardson Co., Nebr.;
m. HERMAN KNECHT, no children; now living Redwood City, Calif., Box 451.

VI 4. ROBERT EDIE, b. Oct. 9, 1854, Fairland, Ind.; d. Aug. 20, 1925; I. Mount Hope Cemetery, Topeka, Kans.; farmer and stockman;
m. EMMA WITTWER, Nov. 23, 1890; b. Mar. 27, 1872, Richardson Co., Nebr.; d. Mar. 18, 1950; I. Mount Hope Cemetery, Topeka, Kans.
Children of Robert and Emma: Chauncey Orville, Pearl Ruby, Laura Ellen, Charles Page, Ashford Robert, Claren Topal, Orland Ellsworth and Harvey L.
Lineage: Robert[6], Albert[5], Joseph[4], Abraham[3], Alexander[2], David[1].

VII 1. CHAUNCEY ORVILLE EDIE, b. Oct. 11, 1891, near Humboldt, Nebr.; farmer;
m. IDA WILLIAMS, Mar. 8, 1927; b. Lyon Co., Kans.; d. 1955; I. Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Plymouth, Kans.
Children of Chauncey Orville and Ida Edie: William Robert, Ernest Calvin and Sarah Belle.
Lineage: Chauncey Orville[7], Robert[6], Albert G.[5], Joseph[4], Abraham[3], Alexander[2], David[1].

VIII 1. WILLIAM ROBERT EDIE, b. July 11, 1922, Shawnee Co., Kans.; farmer and manager of apartments; living 712 W. 6th, Emporia, Kans.;
m. EMMA MARSH, b. Emporia, Kans.; beautician.
Children of William R. and Emma: Robert John and Jack Dean.
Lineage: William R.[8], Chauncey Orville[7], Robert[6], Albert G.[5], Joseph[4], Abraham[3], Alexander[2], David[1].

IX 1. ROBERT JOHN EDIE, b. May 14, 1955, Lyon Co., Kans.

IX 2. JACK DEAN EDIE, b. Jan. 22, 1957, Lyon Co., Kans.

VIII 2. ERNEST CALVIN EDIE, b. Mar. 8, 1927, Shawnee Co., Kans.; supt. of gas booster plant, Winslow, Ariz.; served in army in Korean war; not married.

VIII 3. SARAH BELLE EDIE, b. July 7, 1929, Shawnee Co., Kans.; living Emporia, Kans.; employed in bank office;
m. 1st husband - WESSEL; divorced;
m. 2nd husband - COOPER.
Child of Sarah Belle: Linda Kay.
Lineage: Sarah Belle[8], Chauncey Orville[7], Robert[6], Albert[5], Joseph[4], Abraham[3], Alexander[2], David[1].

IX 1. LINDA KAY WESSEL, b. Apr. 3, 1953, Lyon Co., Kans.; living Emporia, Kans.

VII 2. PEARL RUBY EDIE. b. Dec. 26. 1892, Richardson Co., Nebr.: living 317 E. 16th, Hutchinson, Kans.. m. DR. CLIFFORD S. KILE, Oct. 10, 1920; b. Apr. 1, 1891, Canton, Kans.: dentist, Hutchinson, Kans.

Child of Pearl Ruby and Clifford Kile: Barbara Louise.

Lineage: Pearl Ruby[7], Robert[6], Albert[5], Joseph[4], Abraham[3], Alexander[2], David[1].

VIII 1. BARBARA LOUISE KILE, b. June 2, 1924, Hutchinson, Kans.; living 103a Blueridge Road. China Lake, Calif.; Naval ordinance testing station (N.O.T.S.): high school math teacher:
m. ALBERT F. ZERNECKOW, June 5, 1950; b. Aug. 21, 1920, Junction, Kans.: research physicist, N.O.T.S.

VII 3. LAURA ELLEN EDIE, b. Oct. 11, 1894. Richardson Co., Nebr.; living 1517 Seward Street. Topeka. Kans.:
m. FRED BISHOP. Mar. 4, 1913: b. Aug. 17, 1887, Plymouth, Kans.: d. Mar. 21. 1955, Berryton, Kans.; farmer.

Children of Laura Ellen and Fred Bishop: Carl Vincent, Margaret, Robert Dale, Martha Louise, Floyd. Betty Jean and Emma Darlene.

Lineage: Laura Ellen[7], Robert[6], Albert[5], Joseph[4], Abraham[3], Alexander[2], David[1].

VIII 1. CARL VINCENT BISHOP, b. June 24, 1914; Plymouth. Kans.; living Trona, Calif., Box 1032; employed American Potash Chemical Co., Trona;
m. MARTHA ALLEN, b. Colo.: Carl Bishop served in World War II as sergeant in the Aleutians where he had some grueling experiences. His wife, Martha, was a W.A.C.

Child of Carl Bishop and Martha: Richard Allen.

Lineage: Carl Vincent[8], Laura Ellen[7], Robert[6], Albert[5], Joseph[4], Abraham[3], Alexander[2], David[1].

IX 1. RICHARD ALLEN BISHOP, b. Sept. 22, 1950, Trona, Calif.

VIII 2. MARGARET BISHOP, b. May 18, 1916, Plymouth, Kans.

VIII 3. ROBERT DALE BISHOP, b. Aug. 8, 1918, Plymouth, Kans.; Civil Service, U.S.A.; living 406 Forest. Topeka, Kans.;
m. EDITH A. MAY, b. Jan. 22, 1922, Perry, Kans.; d. Aug. 19, 1962; I. Mount Hope Cemetery, Topeka, Kans.

Children of Robert Dale and Edith A.: Constance Eileen, Cheryl Marie and Dennis Dale.

Lineage: Robert Dale[8], Laura Ellen[7], Robert[6], Albert[5], Joseph[4], Abraham[3], Alexander[2], David[1].

IX 1. CONSTANCE EILEEN BISHOP, b. June 10, 1947, 406 Forest, Topeka, Kans.

IX 2. SHERYL MARIE BISHOP, b. July 15, 1949, Topeka, Kans.

IX 3. DENNIS DALE BISHOP, b. Dec. 2, 1952, Topeka, Kans.

VIII 4. MARTHA LOUISE BISHOP, b. Aug. 6, 1921, Plymouth, Kans.; living 2146 South Old Maxy, Wichita. Kans.;
m. VERNON E. SURBER, b. Lyon Co., Kans.; draftsman and salesman.

Child of Vernon and Martha Louise: Dale Lavergne.

Lineage: Martha Louise[8], Laura E.[7], Robert[6], Albert[5], Joseph[4], Abraham[3], Alexander[2], David[1].

IX 1. DALE LAVERGNE (VERNICE) SURBER, b. Dec. 6, 1948, Richland, Kans.; lives 2146 Old Maxy, Wichita, Kans. In the Feature Magazine of Wichita Sunday Eagle, Dec. 17. 1961, is a feature story picturing Vernie, his trophies and awards won in skeet shooting; was crowned World's Champion at 12 as sub-junior Skeet Shooter.

VIII 5. FLOYD BISHOP. b. Feb. 29, 1924, Shawnee Co., Kans.: employed at International Harvester Co.: living (1962) Forest Street, Topeka, Kans.:
m. ALICE _____, 1961, 2nd wife: b. Shawnee Co., Kans.; clerk and housewife.

Children of Floyd and Alice: Phillip. Susan and Diane.

Lineage: Floyd[8], Laura[7], Robert[6], Albert[5], Joseph[4], Abraham[3], Alexander[2], David[1].

VIII 6 BETTY JEAN BISHOP, b. Feb. 24, 1927, Shawnee Co., Kans.;

m. WILLIS ZINN, b. Shawnee Co., Kans.; employed at Boeing Aircraft, Wichita, Kans.; live 1850 Elpyco, Wichita, Kans.

Children of Betty Jean and Willis: Zona Zale and William George.

Lineage: Betty[8], Laura[7], Robert[6], Albert[5], Joseph[4], Abraham[3], Alexander[2], David[1].

IX 1. ZONA ZALE ZINN, b. Sept. 6, 1952, Wichita, Kans.

IX 2. WILLIAM GEORGE ZINN, b. Aug. 28, 1956, Wichita, Kans.

VIII 7. EMMA DARLENE BISHOP, b. Sept. 10, 1933, Shawnee Co., Kans.; living 430 Forest, Topeka, Kans.; m. LOREL W. COX, b. Shawnee Co., Kans.; employed at Goodyear Tire Co., Topeka, Kans.; served two years with U.S. Army in Germany.

Children of Emma Darlene and Lorel Cox: Linda Kay and Rodney William.

Lineage: Emma Darlene[8], Laura E.[7], Robert[6], Albert[5], Joseph[4], Abraham[3], Alexander[2], David[1].

IX 1. LINDA KAY COX, b. Apr. 3, 1955.

IX 2. RODNEY WILLIAM COX, b. Feb. 11, 1957.

VII 4. CHARLES PAGE EDIE, b. Jan. 19, 1899, Richardson Co., Nebr.; farmer and merchant; m. FLORENCE STIENBERG, Aug. 19, 1947; b. Feb. 11, Turon, Kans.; saleswoman; living (1962) Yelm, Wash., Rt. 1, Box 101; no children.

VII 5. ASHFORD ROBERT EDIE, b. Jan. 26, 1902, Richardson Co., Nebr.; safety officer; m. REBA McCRORY, Nov. 30, 1940; b. Missouri; restaurant cashier; living 3516 E. 6th, Topeka, Kans.; no children.

VII 6. CLARIN TOPAL EDIE, b. Apr. 3, 1905, Richardson Co., Nebr.; employed Santa Fe Railroad; living (1962) 414 Franklin St., Topeka, Kans.;
m. MABEL BRONSON, June 21, 1925; d. May, 1937; I. Mount Hope Cemetery, Topeka, Kans.; (1st wife);
m. MRS. PEARL BROOKS, office secretary; (2nd wife).

Child of Clarin T. and Mabel: Virginia Arlene.

Lineage: Clarin Topal[7], Robert[6], Albert[5], Joseph[4], Abraham[3], Alexander[2], David[1].

VIII 1. VIRGINIA ARLENE EDIE, b. Aug. 28, 1929, Topeka, Kans.;
m. THOMAS KETCHUM, 1948; b. Topeka, Kans.; office manager, Douglas Construction Co., Topeka; graduate of Kansas University, 1950; living (1962) 1419 College Ave., Topeka, Kans.

Children of Virginia and Thomas Ketchum: Katherine Ann, Christine Louise, Barbara Jean and David Alan.

Lineage: Virginia Arlene[8], Clarin Topal[7], Robert[6], Albert[5], Joseph[4], Abraham[3], Alexander[2], David[1].

IX 1. KATHERINE ANN KETCHUM, b. May 29, 1949, Lawrence, Kans.; 1419 College, Topeka, Kans.

IX 2. KRISTINE LOUISE KETCHUM, b. Jan. 19, 1952, Topeka, Kans.; 1419 College, Topeka, Kans.

IX 3. BARBARA JEAN KETCHUM, b. July 12, 1954, Topeka, Kans.; 1419 College, Topeka, Kans.

IX 4. DAVID ALAN KETCHUM, b. Sept. 13, 1958, Topeka, Kans.; 1419 College, Topeka, Kans.

VII 7. ORLAND ELLSWORTH EDIE, b. Mar. 5, 1908, Richardson Co., Nebr.; employed Civil Service, U.S. Government; living (1962) 561 Sardu, Topeka, Kans.; not married.

VII 8. HARVEY L. EDIE, b. Oct. 17, 1910, Plymouth, Kans.; d. at age of 9 months, 14 days; I. Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Plymouth, Kans.

VI 5. ISAAC EDIE, b. Apr. 14, 1859, Fairland, Ind.; d. Sept. 5, 1932; I. Pawnee City, Nebr.; farmer; m. NELLIE KASERMAN, Apr. 17, 1881; b. Oct. 16, 1863, Fairview, Kans.; d. Pawnee City, Nebr., May 17, 1951.

Children of Isaac and Nellie K.: Andy Gilbert, Elizabeth, Jessie Mae, Lawrence K., Earl L.,

Arura Myrtle, Mary Elsa, Sarah Ann, Hazel Evaline, Louis Roland and Leona Gay.
Lineage: Isaac^{6}, Albert^{5}, Joseph^{4}, Abraham^{3}, Alexander^{2}, David^{1}.

VII 1. ANDY GILBERT EDIE, b. Feb. 20, 1882; lives Table Rock, Nebr.;
m. MINNIE E. SHAW, b. Nebr.; lives Omaha, Nebr.
Children of Andy G.: Leroy, Don, Lavon, Ruth, Lola, Nadine and Tom.
Lineage: Andy G.^{7}, Isaac^{6}, Albert^{5}, Joseph^{4}, Abraham^{3}, Alexander^{2}, David^{1}.

VIII 1. LEROY EDIE, b. Mar. 20, 1913; truck driver; living (1962) 16592 Tdeda St., San Leondra, Calif.;
m. ALICE HAVLICK, July 17, 1937; b. Sept. 28, 1919.
Children of Leroy and Alice: Gerald and Dennis.
Lineage: Leroy^{8}, Andy^{7}, Isaac^{6}, Albert^{5}, Joseph^{4}, Abraham^{3}, Alexander^{2}, David^{1}.

IX 1. GERALD LEROY EDIE, b. Mar. 19, 1941, Nebr.; sign painter.

IX 2. DENNIS LEE EDIE, b. June 22, 1947, Calif.; student.

VIII 2. DON HARVEY EDIE, b. June 16, 1917, living (1962) 19429 Royal Ave., Hayward, Calif.; truck driver;
m. MILDRED HAVLICK, May 31, 1947; b. Mar. 1, 1929.
Children of Don and Mildred: Donald, Diane and Debra.
Lineage: Don^{8}, Andy^{7}, Isaac^{6}, Albert^{5}, Joseph^{4}, Abraham^{3}, Alexander^{2}, David^{1}.

IX 1. DONALD EDIE, b. Mar. 9, 1948.

IX 2. DIANE EDIE, b. Sept. 22, 1949.

IX 3. DEBRA EDIE, b. Oct. 25, 1957.

VIII 3. LAVON EDIE; 610 N. 21st, Omaha, Nebr.;
m. HELEN _____.

VIII 4. RUTH EDIE;
m. _____ MORREN; live Fitchburg, Mass.

VIII 5. LOLA EDIE; living 122 No. 35th, Omaha, Nebr.;
m. WILLIAM CLARK.
Children of Lola and William Clark: 2 sons, 2 daughters.

VIII 6. NADINE EDIE; lives in either Axtell or Seneca, Kans.;
m. LYLE WYMORE.

VIII 7. TOM EDIE.

VII 2. ELIZABETH EDIE, b. Sept. 20, 1883; deceased.

VII 3. JESSIE MAE EDIE, b. Dec. 4, 1886, Nemaha Co., Nebr.; d. Nov. 3, 1960, Pawnee City, Nebr.;
m. FLOYD W. SHELLHORN, Mar. 23, 1910; b. Sept. 5; d. Nov. 3, 1960, Pawnee City, Nebr.
Children of Jessie Mae and Floyd W. Shellhorn: Beldon, Melvin, Nellie E. and Dorothy.
Lineage: Jessie Mae^{7}, Isaac^{6}, Albert^{5}, Joseph^{4}, Abraham^{3}, Alexander^{2}, David^{1}.

VIII 1. BELDON RAY SHELLHORN; living (1962) 4711 No. 10th Place, Phoenix, Ariz.;
m. LILIA DRODGE.
Children of Beldon R. and Lilia Shellhorn: Rhonda Jean, Dennis Ray and Kathy.
Lineage: Beldon Ray^{8}, Jessie Mae^{7}, Isaac^{6}, Albert^{5}, Joseph^{4}, Abraham^{3}, Alexander^{2}, David^{1}.

IX 1. RHONDA JEAN SHELLHORN

IX 2. DENNIS RAY SHELLHORN.

IX 3. KATHY SHELLHORN.

VIII 2. MELVIN SHELLHORN, living (1962) 7227 W. 20th Ave., Lakewood, Colo.: captain, U.S. Marines;
m. DORIS DRODGE.
Children of Melvin and Doris Shellhorn: Gary Scott and Sharon Fay.
Lineage: Melvin[8], Jessie Mae[7], Isaac[6], Albert[5], Joseph[4], Abraham[3], Alexander[2], David[1].

IX 1. GARY SCOTT SHELLHORN.

IX 2. SHARON FAY SHELLHORN.

VIII 3. NELLIE E. SHELLHORN; living 4512 N. 60th St., Lincoln, Nebr.;
m. VICTOR RAMSEY.
Child of Nellie and Victor: Linda Kay.
Lineage: Nellie[8], Jessie May[7], Isaac[6], Albert[5], Joseph[4], Abraham[3], Alexander[2], David[1].

IX 1. LINDA KAY RAMSEY.

VIII 4. DOROTHY SHELLHORN, living (1962) 1233 E. Elm St., Phoenix, Ariz.;
m. RALPH WELLS, deceased (1st husband);
m. HARLEY MILLER (2nd husband).
Children of Dorothy and Ralph Wells: Steve and Sandra Ann.
Lineage: Dorothy S.[8], Jessie May[7], Isaac[6], Albert[5], Joseph[4], Abraham[3], Alexander[2], David[1].

IX 1. STEVE WELLS.

IX 2. SANDRA ANN WELLS.

VII 4. LAWRENCE KANSAS EDIE, b. June 10, 1889, Nemaha Co., Nebr.; living (1960) New Love Dr., Santa Maria, Calif.;
m. MATTIE _____, Dec. 23, 1926.
Children of Lawrence K. and Mattie: Richard Dean and Donna Marie.
Lineage: Lawrence K.[7], Isaac[6], Albert[5], Joseph[4], Abraham[3], Alexander[2], David[1].

VIII 1. RICHARD DEAN EDIE, b. Santa Maria, Calif.

VIII 2. DONNA MARIE EDIE, b. Santa Maria, Calif.

VII 5. EARL LESTER EDIE, b. Feb. 11, 1891, Nebr.; living 509 W. Lemon, Santa Maria, Calif.;
m. SUSIE CHAMBERS, Feb. 18, 1913.
Children of Earl Lester and Susie: Byford Earl, Audine, Isaac Keith and Rex Robert.
Lineage: Earl L.[7], Isaac[6], Albert[5], Joseph[4], Abraham[3], Alexander[2], David[1].

VIII 1. BYFORD EARL EDIE, living (1962) 27633 Andersen Place, Hayward, Calif.;
m. BETTY _____, (1st wife);
m. DORIS WALLIS, (2nd wife).
Children of Byford and Betty: Byford Earl, Jr. and Betty.
Children of Byford and Doris: Cindy and Jerry Lester.
Lineage: Byford Earl[8], Earl Lester[7], Isaac[6], Albert[5], Joseph[4], Abraham[3], Alexander[2], David[1].

IX 1. BYFORD EARL EDIE, Jr.; lives Santa Maria, Calif.;
m. BETTY _____.
Children of Byford E. and Betty: Ronnie, Linda, Mickey, Sherry and Rhonda.
Lineage: Byford Earl, Jr.[9], Byford Earl[8], Earl Lester[7], Isaac[6], Albert[5], Joseph[4], Abraham[3], Alexander[2], David[1].

X 1. RONNIE EDIE.

X 2. LINDA EDIE.

X 3. MICKEY EDIE.

X 4. SHERRY EDIE.

X 5. RHONDA EDIE.

IX 2. BETTY EDIE; lives at Vocariele, Calif.;
m. JULIAN RAMOS.
Children of Betty E. and Julian Ramos: Laurel Anthony, Michael Scott and Betty Lou.
Lineage: Betty[9], Byford Earl[8], Earl Lester[7], Isaac[6], Albert[5], Joseph[4], Abraham[3], Alexander[2], David[1].

X 1. LAUREL ANTHONY RAMOS.

X 2. MICHAEL SCOTT RAMOS.

X 3. BETTY LOU RAMOS.

IX 3. CINDY EDIE.

IX 4. JERRY LESTER EDIE.

VIII 2. AUDINE EDIE, living (1962) 3521 So. J. St., Oxnard, Calif.;
m. _____SHELTON.
Children of Audine and _____Shelton: Have 1 daughter and 2 sons.

VIII 3. ISAAC KEITH EDIE; lives 3517 Walmit Dr., Oxnard, Calif.;
m. PAULINE _____.

VIII 4. REX ROBERT EDIE, b. Oct. 13, 1922; Civil Service employee;
m. JEAN OGLE, Feb. 4, 1950; b. June 18, 1930, Okla.; lives 3638 Orange Dr., Oxnard, Calif.
Children of Rex R. and Jean: Fonda and Robert R.
Lineage: Rex Robert[8], Earl[7], Isaac[6], Albert[5], Joseph[4], Abraham[3], Alexander[2], David[1].

IX 1. FONDA J. EDIE, b. Aug. 19, 1950.

IX 2. ROBERT REX EDIE b. Sept. 5, 1952.

VII 6. ANNA MYRTLE EDIE, b. Mar. 23, 1893, Nemaha Co., Nebr.; lives Pawnee City, Nebr.;
m. ERNEST W. RAY, May 28, 1919; deceased; b. Apr. 4, 1892; d. Aug. 24, 1954; I. Pawnee Cemetery; farmer.
Children of Anna Myrtle and Ernest: Glen, Eva Jo and Arlene.
Lineage: Anna M.[7], Isaac[6], Albert[5], Joseph[4], Abraham[3], Alexander[2], David[1].

VIII 1. GLEN EDWIN RAY, b. Burchard, Nebr., Mar. 10, 1920;
m. EVELYN GROGAN, Mar. 10, 1947; Glen was in Navy 24 years; lives in Minneapolis.
Children of Glen and Evelyn: James, Ronald and Sandy.
Lineage: Glen[8], Anna[7], Isaac[6], Albert[5], Joseph[4], Abraham[3], Alexander[2], David[1].

IX 1. JAMES GROGAN RAY, b. Oct. 15, 1948, Lincoln, Nebr.

IX 2. RONALD GLENN RAY, b. Nov. 15, 1949, Norfolk, Va.

IX 3. SANDY RAY, b. Dec. 24, 1950, Hawaii.

VIII 2. EVA JO RAY, b. Pawnee City, Nebr. Mar. 31, 1924; bookkeeper;
m. GERALD MANLEY, Jan. 19, 1942, Hiawatha, Kans.; b. Sept. 3, 1920; car dealer; lives at 1721 N. 59th St., Lincoln, Nebr.
Children of Eva Jo and Gerald: Steven, Michael, Peggie and Nancy Lyn.
Lineage: Eva[8], Anna[7], Isaac[6], Albert[5], Joseph[4], Abraham[3], Alexander[2], David[1].

IX 1. STEVEN RAY MANLEY, b. Jan. 22, 1943, Omaha, Nebr.

IX 2. MICHAEL RAE MANLEY, b. Oct. 1, 1946, Seward, Nebr.

IX 3. PEGGIE MANLEY, b. Oct. 21, 1949, Pawnee City, Nebr.

IX 4. NANCY LYN MANLEY, b. July 11, 1953, Pawnee City, Nebr.

VIII 3. ARLENE FLO RAY, b. Feb. 3, 1926, Pawnee City, Nebr.;
m. STAN SEJKORA, Nov. 24, 1944, Hiawatha, Kans.; living at Summerfield, Kans.; farmer; b. Aug. 4. 1924.
Children of Arlene and Stan: Pamela and Penny.
Lineage: Arlene^{8}, Anna Myrtle^{7}, Isaac^{6}, Albert^{5}, Joseph^{4}, Abraham^{3}, Alexander^{2}, David^{1}.

IX 1. PAMELA SEJKORA, b. May 13, 1949, Pawnee City, Nebr.

IX 2. PENNY SEJKORA, b. Aug. 7, 1953, Pawnee City, Nebr.

VII 7. MARY ELIZABETH (ELSA) EDIE, b. Feb. 17, 1895, Nemaha Co., Nebr.;
m. JOE SIMON, b. Dec. 15, 1915, Pawnee Co., Nebr.; resides Long Beach, Calif., 1445a E. 3rd St. (3); had 2 sons and 1 daughter.

VII 8. SARAH ANN EDIE, b. Aug. 17, 1898, Middleburg, Nebr.;
m. SCOTT CASWELL, Feb. 18, 1920 (1st husband);
m. LEO ZIMMERMAN, Sept. 5, 1954; living Pawnee City, Nebr.; b. Jan. 14, 1891.
Children of Sarah Ann and Scott Caswell: Kenneth L., Iola Mae, Ivan E., Melva Jean and Alden Lee.
Lineage: Sarah Ann^{7}, Isaac^{6}, Albert^{5}, Joseph^{4}, Abraham^{3}, Alexander^{2}, David^{1}.

VIII 1. KENNETH LYLE CASWELL, b. Sept. 20, 1920, Pawnee City; employed by the Telephone Co., of Franklin, Nebr.; lives at Alma, Nebr.;
m. BEVERLY SHIRLEY DEANE, Franklin, Nebr., Nov. 30, 1934; b. July 2, 1926.
Children of Kenneth and Betty: Prudence Ann and Carol.
Lineage: Kenneth L. 8, Sarah Ann^{7}, Isaac^{6}, Albert^{5}, Joseph^{4}, Abraham^{3}, Alexander^{2}, David^{1}.

IX 1. PRUDENCE ANN CASWELL, b. July 28, 1946.

IX 2. CAROL DEAN CASWELL, b. Dec. 7, 1947.

VIII 2. IOLA MAE CASWELL, b. Mar. 6, 1923, Pawnee City, Nebr.; lives (1962) 5143 Garland St., Lincoln, Nebr.;
m. T. J. SORRELL, Apr. 2, 1947; b. Mar. 9, Pawnee City, Nebr.
Children of Iola Mae and T. J. Sorrell: James Lester, Rickey Lee, Cherrie Lynn and Diana Kay.
Lineage: Iola Mae^{8}, Sarah^{7}, Isaac^{6}, Albert^{5}, Joseph^{4}, Abraham^{3}, Alexander^{2}, David^{1}.

IX 1. JAMES LESTER SORRELL.

IX 2. RICKEY LEE SORRELL.

IX 3. CHERRIE LYNN SORRELL.

IX 4. DIANA KAY SORRELL .

VIII 3. IVAN E. CASWELL, b. 1928, Pawnee City, Nebr.; living 1350 Ross Lane, Hayward, Calif.;
m. GIESLA BECKER, Aug. 17, 1948, from Germany.
Children of Iva and Giesla: Dean, Don and Cherrie Lynn.
Lineage: Ivan^{8}, Sarah^{7}, Isaac^{6}, Albert^{5}, Joseph^{4}, Abraham^{3}, Alexander^{2}, David^{1}.

IX 1. DON CASWELL.

IX 2. CHERRIE LYNN CASWELL.

IX 3. DEAN CASWELL.

VIII 4. MELVA JEAN CASWELL, b. Mar. 2, 1933, Pawnee City, Nebr.; living Fullerton, Nebr.;
m. ROBERT RAMAEKERS, July 2, 19__; have 5 children.

VIII 5. ALDEN LEE CASWELL, b. Oct., 1937, Pawnee City, Nebr.;
m. MARY CARMICHAEL, Aug. 17, 1958; b. May 28, 1940; live Pawnee City, Nebr.; have 2 children.

VII 9. HAZEL EVALINE EDIE, b. Aug. 23, 1900;
m. LEONARD ENGLE (1st husband);
m. PHILIP STEEVES (4th husband); Oct. 23, 1959; b. Sept. 19, 1905; carpenter; live 1205 N. Santa Fe, Space 87, Vista, Calif.
Children of Hazel and Philip: Leonard D. and Donna Marie.
Lineage: Hazel^{7}, Isaac^{6}, Albert^{5}, Joseph^{4}, Abraham^{3}, Alexander^{2}, David^{1}.

VIII 1. LEONARD DALE ENGLE, b. Nov. 27, 1920; salesman;
m. MARY WALLS, Oct. 22, 1946; b. Sept. 29, 1923; resides 3113 Carvel Dr., Santa Rosa, Calif.
Children of Leonard and Mary: Jill and Jack.
Lineage: Leonard^{8}, Hazel^{7}, Isaac^{6}, Albert^{5}, Joseph^{4}, Abraham^{3}, Alexander^{2}, David^{1}.

IX 1. JILL LOUISE ENGLE, b. Aug. 27, 1948.

IX 2. JACK BRADLEY ENGLE, b. Sept. 30, 1954.

VIII 2. DONNA MARIE ENGLE, b. Dec. 1, 1929;
m. O. D. LEMONS, Feb. 26, 1949, Laramie, Wyo.; b. Sept. 23, 1923; mechanic; now reside at 1825 Forest Ave., Carlsbad, Calif.
Children of Donna and O.D.: Danny M., Randy L., David H. and Douglas E.
Lineage: Donna M.^{8}, Hazel E.^{7}, Isaac^{6}, Albert^{5}, Joseph^{4}, Abraham^{3}, Alexander^{2}, David^{1}.

IX 1. DANNY MICHAEL LEMONS, b. Jan. 17, 1950.

IX 2. RANDY LEROY LEMONS, b. Oct. 2, 1953.

IX 3. DAVID HENRY LEMONS, b. May 19, 1955.

IX 4. DOUGLAS EDWARD LEMONS, b. Mar. 14, 1959.

VII 10. ROLAND LOUIS EDIE, b. May 25, 1904, Richardson Co., Nebr.; teacher; living R.4, Box 1515, Roseburg, Ore.;
m. ARDIS SHAFER, Oct. 30, 1926; b. Sept. 3, 1905; teacher.
Children of Roland and Ardis: Betty Lou, Judith Ann and Tari Lynn.
Lineage: Roland Louis^{7}, Isaac^{6}, Albert^{5}, Joseph^{4}, Abraham^{3}, Alexander^{2}, David^{1}.

VIII 1. BETTY LOU EDIE, b. Feb. 17, 1927;
m. LARRY L. BIGLER, June 28, 1945, b. Sept. 5, 1926; foreman R.E.A., Roseburg, Ore.
Children of Betty Lou and Larry: Michael, Patrick, Marsha and Brenda.
Lineage: Betty Lou^{8}, Roland L.^{7}, Isaac^{6}, Albert^{5}, Joseph^{4}, Abraham^{3}, Alexander^{2}, David^{1}.

IX 1. MICHAEL BIGLER, b. June 14, 1947.

IX 2. PATRICK BIGLER, b. Sept. 25, 1949.

IX 3. MARSHA BIGLER, b. Apr. 24, 1951.

IX 4. BRENDA BIGLER, b. May 13, 1956.

VIII 2. JUDITH ANN EDIE, b. Aug. 1, 1939; typist;
m. HARVEY MEEUWSEN, Nov. 28, 1959; b. Sept. 24, 1936; foreman General Motors; Beaverton, Ore.
Child of Judith Ann and Harvey: Mark.
Lineage: Judith Ann^{8}, Roland L.^{7}, Isaac^{6}, Albert^{5}, Joseph^{4}, Abraham^{3}, Alexander^{2}, David^{1}.

IX 1. MARK MEEUWSEN, b. Apr. 18, 1962.

VIII 3. TARI LYNN EDIE, b. Jan. 16, 1947; student; Roseburg, Ore.

VII 11. LEONA GAY EDIE, b. Nov. 26, 1907, Richardson Co., Nebr.;
m. ALVIN ANTHOLZ, May 6, 1931; b. May 11, 1911; engaged in farming and trucking business; living in Pawnee City, Nebr.
Children of Leona Gay and Alvin: Delores, Robert, Darlene and Mary Ann.
Lineage: Leona Gay^{7}, Isaac^{6}, Albert^{5}, Joseph^{4}, Abraham^{3}, Alexander^{2}, David^{1}.

VIII 1. DELORES MARIE ANTHOLZ, b. June 21, 1931;
m. WALTER PORTER; employed Standard Oil Co.; lives at 6340 Obispo Ave., Long Beach, Calif.

VIII 2. ROBERT DEAN ANTHOLZ, b. June 13, 1930; truck driver;
m. DONNA LEE BROCKER, Feb. 2, 1956; lives in Pawnee City, Nebr.

VIII 3. DARLENE SUE ANTHOLZ, b. June 29, 1934;
m. LARRY JARRETT, Jan. 14, 1955; Chevrolet dealer; lives 36 South 5th St., Seneca, Kans.

VIII 4. MARY ANN ANTHOLZ, b. Feb. 22, 1946.

VI 6. LAURA ELLEN EDIE, b. Sept. 24, 1858, Fairland, Ind.;
m. GEORGE ROTH, b. Nebr.; both I. Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Middleburg, Nebr.; no children.

V 5. ROBERT L. EDIE, b. Aug. 29, 1826, Harrison Co., O.; d. Jan. 22, 1901, Harrison Co., O.; plasterer and painter; I. Dennison, O.;
m. MARY LISLE, May, 1854; b. Apr. 7, 1837; d. Jan. 28, 1903.
Children of Robert L. and Mary: Courtney, infant son, Anna A., infant son, Harvey A., Maggie A., Joseph V., Jessie, and infant son.
Lineage: Robert L.^{5}, Joseph^{4}, Abraham^{3}, Alexander^{2}, David^{1}.

VI 1. COURTNEY EDIE, b. Aug. 19, 1855; d. Dec. 1, 1855.

VI 2. Infant son, b. Jan. 25, 1857; d. at birth.

VI 3. ANNA A. EDIE, b. May 21, 1858, Dennison, O.; d. Mar. 27, 19__.;
m. ROBERT ENGLISH, Oct. 19, 1882.
Child of Anna A. and Robert: Nora.
Lineage: Anna^{6}, Robert^{5}, Joseph H.^{4}, Abraham^{3}, Alexander^{2}, David^{1}.

VII 1. NORA J. ENGLISH, now living at 1337 Mulford Ave., Columbus, O.;
m. MR. BRIDGE, now dead; no children.

VI 4. Infant son, b. Mar. 11, 1861; d. at birth.

VI 5. MAGGIE ABIGAIL EDIE, b. Sept. 11, 1863, Dennison, O.; d. May 11, 1935; I. Hubbard, O.,
m. ANDREW J. TROUT (1st husband), July 18, 1884, by Rev. Smith, Minister O.M.E. Methodist Church, Uhrichsville, O.; yardmaster, Santa Cruz, Calif.;
m. SAMUEL COX (2nd husband), 1896; d. Sept. 12, 1935.
Children of Maggie A.: Harry William, Mary Grace, Ruth V., Bertha Rae, Vinnie M., Lenora R., Hazel, Margaret and Helen.
Lineage: Maggie^{6}, Robert L.^{5}, Joseph^{4}, Abraham^{3}, Alexander^{2}, David^{1}.

VII 1. HARRY WILLIAM TROUT, b. Apr. 18, 1888;
m. CHRISTINA PRICE, 1909.
Child of Harry W. and Christina: Thelma Jo.
Lineage: Harry M.^{7}, Maggie^{6}, Robert^{5}, Joseph H.^{4}, Abraham^{3}, Alexander^{2}, David^{1}.

VIII 1. THELMA JO TROUT, b. May 16, 1910, Youngstown, O.; art student and waitress; 315 S. 15th St., Apt. 16, Omaha, Nebr.;

m. WILLIAM A. BARKER, July 3, 1931; b. Dec. 15, 1905; divorced.
Children of Thelma Jo and William: Christina, Carl, Glen and Mary.
Lineage: Thelma Jo[8], Harry M.[7], Maggie[6], Robert L.[5], Joseph H.[4], Abraham[3], Alexander[2], David[1].

IX 1. CHRISTINA G. BARKER, b. June 14, 1933, Youngstown, O.; 1519 E. Cumming St., Fremont, Nebr.;
m. (1st husband) NEIL HARDMAN, July 20, 1950; divorced;
m. (2nd husband) HARRY GIBSON, Jr., 1954.
Children of Christina: Kenny, Patty, Cheryl and Billy.
Lineage: Christina[9], Thelma Jo[8], Harry[7], Maggie[6], Robert L.[5], Joseph H.[4], Abraham[3], Alexander[2], David[1].

X 1. KENNY HARDMAN, b. Mar. 23, 1951, Omaha, Nebr.

X 2. PATTY HARDMAN, b. May 17, 1953, Chicago, Ill.

X 3. CHERYL GIBSON, b. Aug. 25, 1956, Fremont, Nebr.

X 4. BILLY HARRY GIBSON, Jr., b. Mar., 1961, Fremont, Nebr.

IX 2. CARL WILLIAM BARKER, b. Apr. 9, 1938, Youngstown, O.; gas co. serviceman; 5516 N. 6th Ave., Omaha, Nebr.;
m. MARILYN _____, b. Apr. 24, 1939.
Children of Carl and Marilyn: Carla and Susan.
Lineage: Carl[9], Thelma Jo[8], Harry[7], Maggie[6], Robert L.[5], Joseph H.[4], Abraham[3], Alexander[2], David[1].

X 1. CARLA BARKER, b. June 10, 1961, Omaha, Nebr.

X 2. SUSAN BARKER, b. Mar. 5, 1963, Omaha, Nebr.

IX 3. GLEN BARKER, b. May 3, 1941, Youngstown, O.; works Western Electric; 3941 Blondo, Omaha, Nebr.;
m. MARY MULLENIX, b. Apr. 26, 1943, Nebr.
Children of Glen A. and Mary: Lanell.
Lineage: Glen A.[9], Thelma[8], Harry[7], Maggie[6], Robert L.[5], Joseph H.[4], Abraham[3], Alexander[2], David[1].

X 1. LANELL BARKER, b. Dec. 10, 1960, Omaha, Nebr.

IX 4. MARY BARKER.

VII 2. MARY GRACE TROUT, b. Mar. 31, 1891, Youngstown, O.;
m. EDMUND L. JACKSON, Apr. 28, 1909.

VII 3. RUTH VIRGINIA TROUT, b. Youngstown, O.

VII 4. BERTHA RAE TROUT, b. Youngstown, O.

VII 5. VINNIE MAE TROUT, Youngstown; b. O.; d. in childhood.

VII 6. LENORA FRANCES COX, b. Dec. 24, 1897, Youngstown, O.;
m. CLEON C. DEWITT, June 21, 1906; d. Nov. 12, 1924;
m. (2nd husband) EARL A. McCARTNEY, May 19, 1929.

VII 7. HAZEL ANN COX, b. Jan. 9, 1900, Youngstown, O.; stenographer; P.O. Box 1324, Clearwater, Fla.;
m. HALEY JAMES GRAY, Jan. 26, 1899; Genwa, O.; d. Sept. 13, 1953, Hubbard, O.; rubber marker.
Children of Hazel and Haley J.: Beverly E., Margaret V., Hallie J., Jacqueline A., Ruth E., Valda R. and James G.
Lineage: Hazel Ann[7], Maggie A.[6], Robert L.[5], Joseph[4], Abraham[3], Alexander[2], David[1].

VIII 1. BEVERLY ELIZABETH GRAY, b. Jan. 21, 1919, Youngstown, O.; secretary, Minister of Education.

P.O. Box 1324, Clearwater, Fla.;
m. ROBERT E. TUTTLE, Feb. 25, 1936; b. May 18, 1915, Beaver Falls, Pa.; d. Dec. 7, 1962; l. Clearwater, Fla.; machinist foreman.
Child of Beverly and Robert E.: Beverly Ann.
Lineage: Beverly E.^{8}, Hazel^{7}, Maggie A.^{6}, Robert L.^{5}, Joseph^{4}, Abraham^{3}, Alexander^{2}, David^{1}.

IX 1. BEVERLY ANN TUTTLE, b. Nov. 30, 1936;
m. CLARENCE E. BURNS, Apr. 13, 1952.
Children of Beverly Ann and Clarence: Robert, Deborah, Daniel and Teri Ann.

X 1. ROBERT BURNS, b. Feb. 14, 1953.

X 2. DEBORAH BURNS, b. Mar. 25, 1954.

X 3. DANIEL BURNS, b. Sept. 3, 1955.

X 4. TERI ANN BURNS, b. Sept. 1, 1959.

VIII 2. MARGARET VIRGINIA GRAY, b. Mar. 4, 1920, Youngstown, O.; secretary; 2008 McClure Ave., Youngstown, O.;
m. EUGENE G. BUCKNER, Nov. 11, 1939. b. Mar. or July 14, 1919, Youngstown, O.; electric welder.
Children of Margaret V. and Eugene B.: Gary, Gipp, Greg, Gayle and Gloria.
Lineage: Margaret^{8}, Hazel^{7}, Maggie^{6}, Robert L.^{5}, Joseph^{4}, Abraham^{3}, Alexander^{2}, David^{1}.

IX 1. GARY BUCKNER, b. Sept. 28, 1940, Youngstown, O.;
m. MARILYN SMITH, Oct. 15, 1960.
Children of Gary and Marilyn: Gary and Kimberly.
Lineage: Gary^{9}, Margaret^{8}, Hazel^{7}, Maggie^{6}, Robert L.^{5}, Joseph^{4}, Abraham^{3}, Alexander^{2}, David^{1}.

X 1. GARY BUCKNER, b. Youngstown, O.

X 2. KIMBERLY BUCKNER, b. Youngstown, O.

IX 2. GREG BUCKNER, b. May 19, 1940, Youngstown, O.; Air Force.

IX 3. GIPP BUCKNER, b. Feb. 16, 1942, Youngstown, O.; Air Force.

IX 4. GAYLE BUCKNER, b. Aug. 16, 1947, Youngstown, O.; student.

IX 5. GLORIA BUCKNER, b. Apr. 22, 1950, Youngstown, O.; student.

VIII 3. HALLIE JEAN GRAY, b. July 24, 1922, Youngstown, O.; clerk; 166 Roseview Dr., Hubbard, O.;
m. ARTHUR ROSS WILSON, Nov. 25, 1939; b. Jan. 26, 1919, Youngstown, O.; carpenter.
Children of Hallie Jean and Arthur R.: Arthur and Ruth A.
Lineage: Hallie J.^{8}, Hazel^{7}; Maggie^{6}, Robert L.^{5}, Joseph^{4}, Abraham^{3}, Alexander^{2}, David^{1}.

IX 1. ARTHUR ROSS WILSON, b. June 4, 1940, Youngstown, O.;
m. TOMASINA BROWN, Feb. 4, 1963.

IX 2. RUTH ANNE WILSON, b. June 25, 1943, Youngstown, O.;
m. DAVID ROSE, June 11, 1959.
Children of Ruth and David: Jeanne.
Lineage: Ruth Anne^{9}, Hallie^{8}, Hazel^{7}, Maggie^{6}, Robert^{5}, Joseph^{4}, Abraham^{3}, Alexander^{2}, David^{1}.

X 1. JEANNE ANNE ROSE, b. Nov. 17, 1960, Youngstown, O.

VIII 4. JACQUELINE ANN GRAY, b. May 3, 1925, Youngstown, O.; works Rep. Rubber Co.: 843 Woodbine Ave., Hubbard, O.;
m. PAUL DAVIS, Apr. 3, 1950; b. Feb. 12, 1923, Lowellville, O.; carpenter.
Child of Jacqueline A. and Paul: Dean Arthur.
Lineage: Jacqueline[8], Hazel Ann[7], Maggie[6], Robert L.[5], Joseph[4], Abraham[3], Alexander[2], David[1].

IX 1. DEAN ARTHUR DAVIS, b. Aug. 21, 1953, Hubbard, O.

VIII 5. RUTH ELOISE GRAY, b. Apr. 21, 1928, Hubbard, O.; secretary; 1236 Reynolds Ave., Clearwater, Fla.:
m. ROBERT H. CARD, Mar. 27, 1944; b. July 8, 1925; carpenter.
This family are missionaries in Mexico. All of them are pilots using planes in their missionary work.
Children of Ruth and Robert: Robert H., Jr., Donald and Jerry.
Lineage: Ruth[8], Hazel[7], Maggie[6], Robert[5], Joseph[4], Abraham[3], Alexander[2], David[1].

IX 1. ROBERT H. CARD, Jr., b. Sept. 5, 1945.

IX 2. DONALD JAMES CARD, b. Aug. 21, 1947.

IX 3. JERRY WARNOCK CARD, b. May 10, 1955.

VIII 6. VALDA RAE GRAY, b. Feb. 14, 1934, Youngstown, O.; telephone operator; 9668 Unity Rd., Poland, O.:
m. RONALD NOBLE, b. Oct. 2, 1934, Coitsville, O.; operates own auto shop.

VIII 7. JAMES GORDON GRAY, b. Sept. 5, 1938, Youngstown, O.; installs doors and windows; 1516 S. Carmel Ave., Clearwater, Fla.;
m. GERALDINE C. STIFFO, Oct. 22, 1960; b. June 7, 1938, Youngstown, O.; medical secretary.

VII 8. MARGARET EDITH COX, b. July 29, 1901, Youngstown, O.; 162 West Woodland Ave., Youngstown, O.;
m. VIRGIL V. SUMMERS, June 17, 1920; d. 1950.

VII 9. HELEN PEARL COX, b. June 30, 1903, Youngstown, O.; Box 67, Pine Lake Rd., Petersburg, O.;
m. MILLER W. WARNER, May 15, 1922.
Children of Helen and Miller: Son, d. at birth, Betty, Evelyn and Phyllis.
Lineage: Helen[7], Maggie[6], Robert L.[5], Joseph[4], Abraham[3], Alexander[2], David[1].

VIII 1. Son, b. May 21, 1923, Stanthers, O.; d. at birth.

VIII 2. BETTY ELAINE WARNER, b. May 23, 1925, Struthers, O.;
m. RICHARD D. CARD, June 5, 1943, Petersburg, O.
Children of Betty and Richard: Carole and Harry.
Lineage: Betty[8], Helen[7], Maggie[6], Robert L.[5], Joseph[4], Abraham[3], Alexander[2], David[1].

IX 1. CAROLE S. CARD, b. Nov. 21, 1944, Youngstown, O.

IX 2. HARRY D. CARD, b. Nov. 18, 1952, Youngstown, O.

VIII 3. EVELYN RUTH WARNER, b. Feb. 11, 1929, Poland, O.;
m. JOSEPH A. BRENON, July 22, 1950.
Children of Evelyn R. and Joseph: Joseph, Gary L., Sandra L. and Rachael M.
Lineage: Evelyn[8], Helen[7], Maggie[6], Robert L.[5], Joseph H.[4], Abraham[3], Alexander[2], David[1].

IX 1. JOSEPH A. BRENON, b. June 24, 1951, Poland, O.

IX 2. GARY LEE BRENON, b. July 20, 1954, Poland, O.

IX 3. SANDRA LEE BRENON, b. Feb. 3, 1959, Poland, O.

IX 4. RACHAEL MILLER BRENON, b. Sept. 3, 1959, Poland, O.

VIII 4. PHYLLIS RAE WARNER, b. May 19, 1938, Youngstown, O.;
m. DONALD JAMES NIEMI, May 18, 1957.
Children of Phyllis and Donald: Colleen and Donald.
Lineage: Phyllis[8], Helen[7], Maggie[6], Robert L.[5], Joseph[4], Abraham[3], Alexander[2], David[1].

IX 1. COLLEEN RAE NIEMI, b. May 9, 1958, Youngstown, O.

IX 2. DONALD JAMES NIEMI, b. Aug. 11, 1961, Youngstown, O.

VI 6. JOSEPH V. EDIE, b. Oct. 29, 1867, Dennison, O.; d. Nov. 18, 1937; yardmaster, Hubbard, O.;
m. DORA HEFLING, Nov. 23, 1886;
m. MARGARET ANN DRUMMOND (2nd wife), Jan. 1, 1901.
Child of Joseph and Dora: Mary.

VII 1. MARY E. EDIE, b. March 10, 1887.

VI 7. JESSE L. EDIE, b. Apr. 16, 1869, Dennison, O.; d. Dec. 31, 1875.

VI 8. HARVEY A. EDIE, b. Jan. 4, 1872, Dennison, O.; d. Nov. 13, 1883, spinal meningitis.

VI 9. Infant son, b. Jan. 26, 1875, Dennison, O.; d. very young.

V 6. JOSEPH C. EDIE, b. about 1835 or after; d. 1922, Independence, Mo.;
m. ELLEN BONKAM.
m (2nd wife) _____PENDLETON.

James Glover, son of Henry Harrison Edie, states that his father believes that Joseph C. came to America from Ireland in the early 19th century. This may be true. Therefore, it must be questioned whether Joseph C. is the son of Joseph H. and Anna Lisle. Very few dates are available and are of little value in determining lineage. The names Joseph and Albert are carried through the lineage which indicates a connection. No verification of a Joseph immigrating from Ireland to America in the early years of 1800 has been located.

Children of Joseph C. and Ellen: William Joseph, Henry H., Frank, George, Leona Clyde, Lon and Albert.

Lineage: Joseph C.[5], Joseph H.[4], Abraham[3], Alexander[2], David[1].

VI 1. WILLIAM JOSEPH EDIE;
m. MATTIE ALDRIDGE.
Children of William and Mattie: Alice, Ida, Monroe, Levi, Charles, Laura and William David.
Lineage: William Joseph[6], Joseph C.[5], Joseph H.[4], Abraham[3], Alexander[2], David[1].

VII 1. ALICE EDIE;
m. JOHN WISDOM.

VII 2. IDA EDIE;
m. LEIGH WISDOM.

VII 3. MONROE EDIE, b. 1879, Ky.; d. Feb. 6, 1933, Cassville, Mo.; merchant;
m. DOLLY MAE EASLEY, b. Oct. 24, 1879, Eagle Rock , Mo.; d. Dec. 2, 1951.
Children of Monroe and Dolly Mae: Albert Monroe, Lee Olen, John William, Everett, Virgia, Delphia, Menny Marvelle and James Willis.
Lineage: Monroe[7], William Joseph[6], Joseph C.[5], Joseph H.[4], Abraham[3], Alexander[2], David[1].

VIII 1. ALBERT MONROE EDIE, b. Mar. 29, 1903, Eagle Rock, Mo.; Baptist preacher; Exeter, Mo.;
m. LELA BLALOCK, Mar. 21, 1928; b. July 12, 1909.
Child of Albert and Lela: John Monroe.
Lineage: Albert[8], Monroe[7], William Joseph[6], Joseph C.[5], Joseph H.[4], Abraham[3], Alexander[2] David[1].

IX 1. JOHN MONROE EDIE, b. Sept. 24, 1945, lives at Exeter, Mo.

VIII 2. LEE OLEN EDIE, b. Aug. 19. 1904, Joplin, Mo.: merchant, Cassville, Mo.:
m. MANEVIVID BELL BRADLEY, Feb. 26, 1927; b. Nov. 1, 1905, Purdy, Mo.: merchant, Cassville, Mo.

Children of Lee Olen and Manevivid: Winiford L., Don B. and Norma J.

Lineage: Lee Olen[8], Monroe[7], William Joseph[6], Joseph C.[5], Joseph H.[4], Abraham[3], Alexander[2], David[1].

IX 1. WINIFORD EDIE, b. Oct. 23, 1929, Cassville, Mo.; factory worker; Diamond, Mo., R.D. 1:
m. ANN MAUD BOMAN, Feb. 2, 1957; b. Sept. 20, 1935, Pierce City, Mo., factory worker and housewife.

Children of Winiford L. and Ann Maud: Joseph Wee and Jullie Ann.

Lineage: Winiford[9], Lee Olen[8], Monroe[7], William Joseph[6], Joseph C.[5], Joseph H.[4], Abraham[3], Alexander[2], David[1].

X 1. JOSEPH WEE EDIE, b. Sept. 28, 1957, Monett, Mo.

X 2. JULLIE ANN EDIE, b. Sept. 26, 1959, Unionville, Mo.

IX 2. DON BRADLEY EDIE, b. Jan. 10, 1928, Cassville, Mo.; salesman and trucker; Cassville, Mo.;
m. EDNA MAE COOPER, July 27, 1945; b. July 27, 1925, Cassville, Mo.; housewife.

Children of Don and Edna: Donna K. and Lou Ann.

Lineage: Don B.[9], Lee Olen[8], Monroe[7], William Joseph[6], Joseph C.[5], Joseph H.[4], Abraham[3], Alexander[2], David[1].

X 1. DONNA K. EDIE, b. Nov. 4, 1948, Cassville, Mo.

X 2. LOU ANN EDIE, b. Jan. 23, 1953, Cassville, Mo.

IX 3. NORMA JEAN EDIE, b. July 5, 1932, Cassville, Mo.: housewife;
m. BILL JOE GUNNELS, Jan. 21, 1950; b. Feb. 20, 1929, Selegman, Mo.; milk trucker, Cassville, Mo.

Children of Norma Jean and Bill Joe: Joe Allen and Linda Jean.

Lineage: Norma J.[9], Lee Olen[8], Monroe[7], William Joseph[6], Joseph C.[5], Joseph H.[4], Abraham[3], Alexander[2], David[1].

X 1. JOE ALLEN GUNNELS, b. Feb. 29, 1952, Cassville, Mo.

X 2. LINDA JEAN GUNNELS, b. Jan. 23, 1955, Cassville, Mo.

VIII 3. JOHN WILLIAM EDIE, b. Eagle Rock, Mo.; farmer; Cassville, Mo.:
m. LILLY BANKS, Sept. 18, 1931; b. July 8, 1909, Washburn, Mo.

Children of John William and Lilly: Billie Max, Mary-Jean, Virginia May, Johnie Marrie, Maryland Sue, Mansell Neuman and Jesse Marlee.

Lineage: John W.[8], Monroe[7], William Joseph[6], Joseph C.[5], Joseph H.[4], Abraham[3], Alexander[2], David[1].

IX 1. BILLIE MAX EDIE, b. Sept. 20, 1932, Cassville, Mo.; factory worker; lives Tulsa, Okla.:
m. PEGGY MERL SMITH, Jan. 21, 1957; b. Feb. 27, 1940, Ridgley Mo.; housewife.

Children of Billie and Peggy: Terry Len, Pattie R., William Scott, Shelly and Tracy.

Lineage: Billie Max[9], John W.[8], Monroe[7], William Joseph[6], Joseph C.[5], Joseph H.[4], Abraham[3], Alexander[2], David[1].

X 1. TERRY LEN EDIE, b. June 1, 1957, Wichita, Kans.

X 2. PATTIE R. EDIE, b. Jan. 2, 1958, Wichita, Kans.

X 3. WILLIAM SCOTT EDIE, b. Jan. 7, 1960, Wichita, Kans.; twin.

X 4. SHELLY RANEE EDIE, b. Jan. 7, 1960, Wichita, Kans.; twin.

X 5. TRACY LEE EDIE, b. Feb. 5, 1962, Wichita, Kans.

IX 2. MARY JEAN EDIE, b. Oct. 16, 1934, Cassville, Mo.; housewife;
m. BILLIE RAY STEPHENS, Sept. 18, 1952; b. May 14, 1931, Washburn, Mo.; factory worker. Tulsa, Okla.

Children of Mary Jean and Billie Ray: Terl Ray and Joe Allen.

Lineage: Mary J.[9], John W.[8], Monroe[7], William Joseph[6], Joseph C.[5], Joseph H.[4], Abraham[3], Alexander[2], David[1].

X 1. TERL RAY STEPHENS, b. Dec. 19, 1959, Tulsa, Okla.

X 2. JOE ALLEN STEPHENS, b. Jan. 1, 1961, Tulsa, Okla.

IX 3. VIRGINIA MAY EDIE, b. Oct. 2, 1936, Cassville, Mo.;
m. GLEN LOFTON, Nov. 2, 1955; b. Apr. 13, 1933, Cassville, Mo.; well driller, Cassville, Mo.

Children of Virginia and Glen: Glenda Diane and Marty Joe.

Lineage: Virginia[9], John W.[8], Monroe[7], William Joseph[6], Joseph C.[5], Joseph H.[4], Abraham[3], Alexander[2], David[1].

X 1. GLENDA DIANA LOFTEN, b. Aug. 20, 1957, N. Mex.

X 2. MARTY JOE LOFTEN, b. Jan. 9, 1959, Monett, Mo.

IX 4. JOHNIE MARRIE EDIE, b. Jan. 15, 1941, Cassville, Mo., housewife;
m. AUBREY STUART, Jan., 1958; b. 1938, Tulsa, Okla; resides Cassville, Mo.

Children of Johnie Marrie and Aubrey: Gregory and Edie Ray.

Lineage: Johnie M.[9], John W.[8], Monroe[7], William Joseph[6], Joseph C.[5], Joseph H.[4], Abraham[3], Alexander[2], David[1].

X 1. GREGORY DEAN STUART, b. Aug. 30, 1959, Tulsa, Okla.

X 2. EDIE RAY STUART, b. Jan. 25, 1961, Tulsa, Okla.

IX 5. MARYLAND SUE EDIE, b. Apr. 13, 1946, Cassville, Mo.

IX 6. MANSEL NUMANN EDIE, b. Apr. 24, 1948, Cassville, Mo.

IX 7. JESSIE MARLEE EDIE, b. Aug. 24, 1954, Cassville, Mo.

VIII 4. MENNY MARVELLE EDIE, b. Apr. 10, 1906, Eagle Rock, Mo.; d. age 6 months; I. Eagle Rock, Mo.

VIII 5. EVERETT EDIE, b. May 10, 1907, Joplin, Mo.; farmer; lives Exeter, Mo.;
m. VIOLA TOWE, Oct. 2, 1927; b. Jan. 26, 1909, Eagle Rock, Mo.; housewife.

Children of Everett and Viola: Mary Louise, Wilborn Roe, Rosalie, Doyle Eugene, Larry Nolan and Patricia Ann.

Lineage: Everett[8], Monroe[7], William Joseph[6], Joseph C.[5], Joseph H.[4], Abraham[3], Alexander[2], David[1].

IX 1. MARY LOUISE EDIE, b. June 29, 1929, Cassville, Mo.; factory worker;
m. ELSTON HARGUS 1947; b. Seymour, Mo.; factory worker, Greenwich, Wichita, Kans.

Children of Mary Louise and Elston: Garry Lynn, Randy Elston and Jeffry Scott.

Lineage: Mary[9], Everett[8], Monroe[7], William Joseph[6], Joseph C.[5], Joseph H.[4], Abraham[3], Alexander[2], David[1].

X 1. GARRY LYNN HARGUS, b. Dec. 8, 1952, Wichita, Kans.

X 2. RANDY ELSTON HARGUS, b. Nov. 1, 1957, Wichita, Kans.

X 3. JEFFRY SCOTT HARGUS, b. June 9, 1962, Wichita, Kans.

IX 2. WILBORN ROE EDIE, b. Oct. 30, 1931, Cassville, Mo.; farmer; lives Exeter, Mo.;
m. ALMA COATNEY, Aug. 4, 1955; b. Mar. 4, 1938, Eagle Rock, Mo.

Children of Wilborn and Alma: Rickey Dale, Jacky Allen and Vickie Roann.

Lineage: Wilborn[9], Everett[8], Monroe[7], William Joseph[6], Joseph C.[5], Joseph H.[4], Abraham[3], Alexander[2], David[1].

X 1. RICKY DALE EDIE, b. Jan. 13, 1957, Exeter, Mo.

X 2. JACKY ALLEN EDIE, b. Jan. 6, 1958, Exeter, Mo.

X 3. VICKIE ROANN EDIE, b. Feb. 20, 1959, Exeter, Mo.

IX 3. ROSALIE EDIE; b. Nov. 23, 1937, Cassville, Mo.;
m. CARL REIKMAN, Oct. 28, 1956, Cassville, Mo.; b. Rocky Comfort, Mo.; carpenter; lives Columbia, Mo.

Children of Rosalie and Carl: Debbra Lea and Michael Dewaine.

Lineage: Rosalie[9], Everett[8], Monroe[7], William Joseph[6], Joseph C.[5], Joseph H.[4], Abraham[3], Alexander[2], David[1].

X 1. DEBBRA LEA REICKMAN, b. Sept. 2, 1957, Wichita, Kans.

X 2. MICHAEL DEWAINE REICKMAN, b. Aug. 22, 1961, Columbia, Mo.

IX 4. DOYLE EUGENE EDIE, b. July 28, 1939, Exeter, Mo.; farmer; lives Washburn, Mo.;
m. PEGGY STEPHENS, Sept. 1, 1962; b. Mar., 1943, Washburn; housewife.

IX 5. LARRY NOLAN EDIE, b. Nov. 1, 1942, Exeter, Mo.; farmer; lives Exeter, Mo.; unmarried.

IX 6. PATRICIA ANN EDIE, b. July 19, 1947, Exeter, Mo.; student; lives Exeter, Mo.

VIII 6. VIRGIA EDIE, b. Jan. 28, 1909, Mano, Mo.; housewife;
m. AUBREY PILANT, June 24, 1927; b. July 20, 1909, Cassville, Mo.; operates garage; lives Cassville, Mo.

Children of Virgia and Aubrey: Charles Aubrey, Harold Frederick, Billie Gene, Francis Sue, James Lee and Ronnie Ray.

Lineage: Virgia[8], Monroe[7], William Joseph[6], Joseph C.[5], Joseph H.[4], Abraham[3], Alexander[2], David[1].

IX 1. CHARLES AUBREY PILANT, b. June 19, 1929, Cassville, Mo.; mechanic and salesman; lives 1140 Rimrock Rd., Pineville, Ore.;
m. MARY LORINE ALISON, Sept. 28, 1946; b. Dec. 11, 1930, Cassville, Mo.; housewife.

Children of Charles Aubrey and Mary Lorine: Mary Lou and Charles.

Lineage: Chas. A.[9], Virgia[8], Monroe[7], William J.[6], Joseph A.[5], Joseph H.[4], Abraham[3], Alexander[2], David[1].

X 1. MARY LOU PILANT, b. Oct. 2, 1948, Redmond, Ore.

X 2. CHARLES AUBREY PILANT, b. July 24, 1950, Wheaton, Mo.

IX 2. HAROLD FREDERICK PILANT b. Mar. 13, 1931, Exeter, Mo.; salesman; lives Tulsa, Okla., 1588 N. Oswego;
m. JEANIE LAUDERDALE, Oct. 29, 1951; b. July 7, 1935, Rocky Comfort, Mo.

Children of Harold F. and Jeanie: William Harold, Steven Douglas and Christie Lynn.

Lineage: Harold[9], Virgia[8], Monroe[7], William Joseph[6], Joseph C.[5], Joseph H.[4], Abraham[3], Alexander[2], David[1].

X 1. WILLIAM HAROLD PILANT, b. Mar. 29, 1955, El Paso, Tex.

X 2. STEVEN DOUGLAS PILANT, b. July 7, 1958, Tulsa, Okla.

X 3. CHRISTIE LYNN PILANT, b. Nov. 15, 1960, Claremore, Okla.

IX 3. BILLEY GENE PILANT, b. Jan. 3, 1935, Cassville, Mo.; d. Jan. 24, 1935; I. Sparks Cemetery, Cassville, Mo.

IX 4. FRANCES SUE PILANT, b. June 5, 1936, Cassville, Mo.;
m. LEROY STEVEN CASNER, June 7, 1955; b. May 11, 1935, Cassville, Mo.; mechanic and truck driver; lives 5319 Ash St., Raytown, Mo.

Children of Frances and Leroy: Vickie Sue and Peggy Lee.

Lineage: Frances[9], Virgia[8], Monroe[7], William Joseph[6], Joseph C.[5], Joseph H.[4], Abraham[3], Alexander[2], David[1].

X 1. VICKIE SUE CASNER, b. Apr. 29, 1956, Monett, Mo.

X 2. PEGGY LEE CASNER, b. Aug. 3, 1957, Monett, Mo.

IX 5. JAMES LEE PILANT, b. May 11, 1940, Cassville, Mo.; mechanic; Cassville, Mo.;
m. WILMA JANEAN RIDDLE, Aug. 19, 1958; b. Apr. 14, 1940, Rickton, Miss.

Child of James and Wilma: Debra.

Lineage: James[9], Virgia[8], Monroe[7], William Joseph[6], Joseph C.[5], Joseph H.[4], Abraham[3], Alexander[2], David[1].

X 1. DEBRA JANEAN PILANT, b. July 8, 1958, Monett, Mo.

IX 6. RONNIE RAY PILANT, b. Mar. 16, 1944, Cassville, Mo.; mechanic; unmarried at present; lives 5319 Ash St., Raytown, Mo.

VIII 7. DELPHIA EDIE, b. Mar. 9, 1912, Eagle Rock, Mo.; housewife;
m. EVERETT BARNETT, Aug. 26, 1933; b. June 9, 1907, Rocky Comfort, Mo.; custodian, 1148 Maryland, Springfield, Mo.

Children of Delphia and Everett: Lavore.

Lineage: Delphia[8], Monroe[7], William Joseph[6], Joseph C.[5], Joseph H.[4], Abraham[3], Alexander[2], David[1].

IX 1. LAVORE BARNETT, b. Apr. 4, 1934, Rocky Comfort, Mo.; music teacher; St. James, Mo.;
m. KATHRYN BUFFINGTON, Dec. 21, 1958; b. Dec. 21, 1937; teacher, St. James, Mo.; lives St. James, Mo.

Children of Lavore and Kathryn: James and Paul.

Lineage: Lavore[9], Delphia[8], Monroe[7], William Joseph[6], Joseph C.[5], Joseph H.[4], Abraham[3], Alexander[2], David[1].

X 1. JAMES BARNETT, b. May 24, 1960, Rolla, Mo.

X 2. PAUL BARNETT, b. Mar. 8, 1962, Rolla, Mo.

VIII 8. JAMES WILLIS EDIE, d. 1916, Eagle Rock, Mo.; I. Eagle Rock, Mo.

VII 4. LEVI EDIE;
m. EFFIE STEPHENS.

VII 5. CHARLES EDIE;
m. OPAL SMITH.

VII 6. LAURA EDIE;
m. IRVIN BRUCE.

VII 7. WILLIAM DAVID EDIE, b. Oct. 5, 1881, Mano, Mo.; I. Mano, Mo.; was blacksmith;
m. NORMA JEANETTE GAUTNEY, 1909.

Children of William David and Norma Jeanette; William K., Everett B. and Lowell J.

Lineage: William D.[7], William[6], Joseph C.[5], Joseph H.[4], Abraham[3], Alexander[2], David[1].

VIII 1. WILLIAM K. EDIE, b. Oct. 30, 1918, Mano, Mo.; painter; lives 3013 Wheeling, Kansas City 28, Mo.;
m. MARIE CHANNEL, b. Sept. 22, 1922; factory worker.

Children of William and Marie: Larry Gene, Gary Wayne and Dennis Ray.

Lineage: William K.[8], William D.[7], William Joseph[6], Joseph C.[5], Joseph H.[4], Abraham[3], Alexander[2], David[1]

IX 1. LARRY GENE EDIE, b. Feb. 18, 1940; draftsman;
m. LINDA EDMONDSON, b. Cassville, Mo.; secretary; lives Kansas City, Mo.

IX 2. GARRY WAYNE EDIE, b. Oct. 25, 1944, Mano, Mo.; sales clerk; Independence, Mo.

IX 3. DENNIS RAY EDIE, b. May 12, 1950, Mano, Mo.; student; Independence, Mo.

VIII 2. EVERETT B. EDIE, d. Oct., 1958; l. Cassville, Mo.;
m. LOLA COMBS, Cassville, Mo.

VIII 3. LOWELL J. EDIE, b. Feb. 19, 1922, Mano, Mo.; farmer; lives Purdy, Mo., R.D. #2;
m. NADINE CHANNEL, June 21, 1941; b. Feb. 23, 1923, Mano, Mo.; housewife.
Children of Lowell J. and Nadine: Patty and Wendell.
Lineage: Lowell[8], William D.[7], William Joseph[6], Joseph C.[5], Joseph H.[4], Abraham[3], Alexander[2], David[1].

IX 1. PATTY EDIE, b. Oct. 13, 1942, Purdy, Mo.; bank teller; lives Purdy, Mo.

IX 2. WENDELL EDIE, b. Feb. 5, 1945, Kansas City, Mo.; student; lives Purdy, Mo.

VI 2. HENRY HARRISON EDIE, Jan. 24, 1873; d. Jan. 25, 1928;
m. MARY BELLE SPENCER, b. Aug. 14, 1871, Granada, Kans.; d. Feb. 1, 1945, Kansas City, Mo.
Children of Henry and Mary: Henry H. and Margaret Ellin.
Lineage: Henry H.[6], Joseph C.[5], Joseph H.[4], Abraham[3], Alexander[2], David[1].

VII 1. HENRY HARRISON EDIE, Jr., b. July 11, 1909; d. Aug. 14, 1964, Kansas City, Mo.;
m. MARY THELMA WILKINSON, 1929; b. Jan. 14, 1911, Bates City, Mo.; divorced, 1934;
m. (2nd wife) VIOLA SMITH.
Children of Henry and Mary Thelma: John W., James Arthur and David D.
Children of Henry and Viola: Thomas, Henry H. III and Patricia.
Lineage: Henry H.[7], Henry H.[6], Joseph C.[5], Joseph H.[4], Abraham[3], Alexander[2], David[1].

VIII 1. JOHN WARREN EDIE (Glover); b. Oct. 24, 1929, Independence, Mo.; adopted by Mark Glover;
m. JOAN JAYNE, b. 1929, Minneapolis, Minn.
Children of John W. and Joan: Grant and Charles.
Lineage: John W.[8], Henry H., Jr.[7], Henry H.[6], Joseph C.[5], Joseph H.[4], Abraham[3], Alexander[2], David[1].

IX 1. GRANT JOHN GLOVER; b. July 10, 1957, Minneapolis, Minn.

IX 2. CHARLES JAY GLOVER, b. Feb., 1961, Minneapolis, Minn.

VIII 2. JAMES ARTHUR EDIE (Glover), b. Sept. 7, 1930, Kansas City, Mo.; adopted by Mark Glover;
m. JOLANTHE IRMGART KERN, b. Nov. 18, 1933, Crvenka, Jugoslavia.
Children of James and Jolanthe: Mark and George.
Lineage: James[8], Henry H., Jr.[7], Henry H.[6], Joseph C.[5], Joseph H.[4], Abraham[3], Alexander[2], David[1].

IX 1. MARK STEPHEN GLOVER, b. July 3, 1959, Brooklyn, N.Y.

IX 2. GEORGE WILLIAM SCOTT GLOVER, b. Mar. 30, 1962, Minneapolis, Minn.

VIII 3. DAVID DUANE EDIE, b. Feb., 1932;
m. ANNE _____.
Children of David and Anne: William, Richard and Karen.
Lineage: David[8], Henry H., Jr.[7], Henry H.[6], Joseph C.[5], Joseph H.[4], Abraham[3], Alexander[2], David[1].

VIII 4. THOMAS EDIE, b. 1936;
m. name of wife not known.

VIII 5. HENRY HARRISON EDIE III.

VIII 6. PATRICIA ANN EDIE;
m. 1963; name of husband not known.

VII 2. MARGARET ELLIN EDIE;
m. ROSS TREECE, b. 1937, Kansas City, Mo.; d. 1959, Los Angeles, Calif.
Child of Margaret and Ross: Gary Lee.
Lineage: Margaret^{7}, Henry H.^{6}, Joseph C.^{5}, Joseph H.^{4}, Abraham^{3}, Alexander^{2}, David^{1}.

VIII 1. GARY LEE TREECE.

VI 3. FRANK EDIE, lived in Springfield, Mo.

VI 4. GEORGE EDIE, lived in Fla.; his family was composed of two girls and two boys. The mother, Pearl, and the two daughters died in a few days of each other of scarlet fever in 1920.

VI 5. LEONA CLYDE EDIE.

VI 6. LON EDIE, b. about 1880, lives Los Angeles, Calif.

VI 7. ALBERT EDIE, b. Aug. 4, 1881, Blue Springs, Mo.; d. Mar. 29, 1917; I. Lobb Cemetery, Blue Springs, Kansas City, Mo.;
m. MARTHA JANE DODSON, Oct. 9, 1910, Blue Springs, Mo.; lives 6900s El Selinde, Bell Gardens, Calif.
Children of Albert and Martha: Alvin, Mary and William.
Lineage: Albert^{6}, Joseph^{5}, Joseph H.^{4}, Abraham^{3}, Alexander^{2}, David^{1}.

VII 1. ALVIN HENRY EDIE, b. Nov. 28, 1911, Blue Springs, Mo.;
m. EDNA SHADE, Oct. 9, 1932; b. Apr. 3, 1915, Rocky Ford, Colo.; cake decorator; resides 324 Sugar Creek Blvd., Sugar Creek, Mo.
Children of Alvin and Edna: Albert H., Vernon, Roger A., Eleanor and Marietta.
Lineage: Alvin^{7}, Albert^{6}, Joseph C.^{5}, Joseph H.^{4}, Abraham^{3}, Alexander^{2}, David^{1}.

VIII 1. ALBERT H. EDIE, b. June 9, 1935, Independence, Mo.; truck driver;
m. SHIRLEY ANN SNELLING, Sept. 9, 1951; d. in automobile accident, Oct. 14, 1952;
m. BETTY LOUISE DIKE (2nd wife), Aug. 4, 1956; resides 1116 Crisp, Independence, Mo.
Child of Albert and Shirley: Della May.
Lineage: Albert H.^{8}, Alvin^{7}, Albert^{6}, Joseph^{5}, Joseph H.^{4}, Abraham^{3}, Alexander^{2}, David^{1}.

IX 1. DELLA MAY EDIE, b. Aug. 21, 1952.

VIII 2. VERNON EDIE, b. May 30, 1938, Independence, Mo.; Air Force;
m. ROSE EVELYN BURNS, Aug. 6, 1961; divorced; Vernon is stationed at Scribner Air Force Base, Hooper, Nebr.

VIII 3. ROGER ANDREW EDIE, b. Mar. 15, 1940, Independence, Mo.

VIII 4. ELEANOR MAY EDIE, b. Grain Valley, Mo.;
m. BRYAN J. WHEELER, Oct. 21, 1950; b. Aug. 1, 1925, Kansas City, Mo.; resides 7604 Appleton Rd., Raytown, Mo.
Children of Eleanor and Bryan: Ronnie, Briann (dau.) and Scott.
Lineage: Eleanor^{8}, Alvin^{7}, Albert^{6}, Joseph^{5}, Joseph H.^{4}, Abraham^{3}, Alexander^{2}, David^{1}.

IX 1. RONNIE EUGENE WHEELER, b. July 30, 1952, Kansas City, Mo.

IX 2. BRIANN WHEELER (dau.), b. Dec. 7, 1953.

IX 3. SCOTT WHEELER, b. May 5, 1958.

VIII 5. MARIETTA JANE EDIE, b. Mar. 20, 1942, Grain Valley, Mo.;

m. RAYMOND LEE SAMPLE, Oct. 9, 1959; b. May 5, 1934; resides 324 Sugar Creek Blvd., Sugar Creek, Mo.

Child of Marietta and Raymond: Raymond Lee.

Lineage: Marietta[8], Alvin[7], Albert[6], Joseph[5], Joseph H.[4], Abraham[3], Alexander[2], David[1].

IX 1. RAYMOND LEE SAMPLE, b. Nov. 23, 1960, Independence, Mo.

VII 2. MARY EDIE, b. Feb. 27, 1915, Blue Springs, Mo.;
m. HUGH BOMAN (or BOWMAN), May, 1933; resides Buckner, Mo.

Child of Mary and Hugh: Martha.

Lineage: Mary[7], Albert[6], Joseph[5], Joseph H.[4], Abraham[3], Alexander[2], David[1].

VIII 1. MARTHA ANN BOMAN, b. Aug. 31, 1939, Blue Springs, Mo.

VII 3. WILLIAM J. EDIE, b. Jan. 28, 1916, Blue Springs, Mo.;
m. MILDRED SCARBOROUGH, Dec. 20, 1938; reside Blue Springs, Mo.

IV 2. SARAH EDIE, b. probably about 1806; d. Sept. 10, 1878, daughter of Abraham.
m. ROBERT LISLE; she was his 3rd wife, he having previously married Elizabeth Campbell, Dec., 1826; m. Mary McCullams, 1827. Robert and Sarah were probably married sometime in 1838.

There is no information available beyond that recorded here.

III 4. NANCY EDIE, b. 1766, Washington Co., Pa.;
m. _____ MAXWELL.

Statement by Jane H. Wade, dau. of Joseph H. Edie, a brother of Nancy. There is no other information available.

III 5. THOMAS EDIE, b. about 1770, Washington Co., Pa. There is no information available. Bits of information seem to indicate that he may have gone west and last lived in Texas.

III 6. SAMUEL EDIE, b. about 1773. There is no information available.

III 7. Son, born about 1776. There is no information available. There is reason to believe that he grew to adulthood. This would mean that all sixteen of Alexander's children grew to adulthood.

III 8. ALEXANDER EDIE, b. 1782, Allegheny Co., Pa.; d. 1852; farmer in Tuscarawas and Licking Counties, O.;
m. ELIZABETH WAGSTAFF, b. 1782, Allegheny Co., Pa.; d. 1866, Allegheny Co., Pa.

Both Alexander and Elizabeth were Scotch-Irish. Both are probably I. in the Feed Spring Cemetery, Harrison Co., O.

Children of Alexander and Elizabeth: Alexander, John W., Jane, Charity, Elizabeth, Robert, David and Rebecca:

Lineage: Alexander[3], Alexander[2], David[1].

IV 1. ALEXANDER WAGSTAFF EDIE, b. Jan. 9, 1813, Allegheny Co., Pa.; d. 1887, Allegheny Co., Pa.; he was one of the first settlers in Tuscarawas Co., O., in 1824.;
m. NANCY BARKLEY, Jan. 16. 1834; b. 1803; d. 1874, daughter of William Barkley (1st wife);
m. (2nd wife) ANNA FOUTS, 1878, daughter of Jacob and Anna (Waters) Fouts; b. 1843. Mrs. Anna Fouts married second husband, Henry W. Fisher, Dec. 29, 1909.

The history of Tuscarawas Co., O., by Warner and Co., 1884 on p. 809, has a biographical sketch of Alexander Edie, farmer and stock raiser of Mill Township (P.O. Stillwater), who was born in Allegheny Co., Pa., on Jan. 9, 1813. "His parents were Alexander and Elizabeth (Wagstaff) Edie, also natives of Pennsylvania. Edie was of Scotch-Irish ancestry; the Wagstaffs were also Scotch-Irish. His maternal grandfather, William Wagstaff, was in the Revolutionary War when 21 years old. Alexander was twice married, his first wife being Nancy Barkley, daughter of William Barkley. She died in 1874, having borne five children of whom three are still living. Mary Ann, wife of John Reed; James, a farmer, and William A., married and a farmer. Elizabeth and Belle are the two children deceased. For his second wife, Alexander married in 1878, Anna Fouts, daughter of Jacob and Anna (Water) Fouts. Mr. Edie was an elder in the Presbyterian Church and superintendent of the Sabbath School at Lima, O." Alexander's will is recorded in Tuscarawas Co., O. His estate was very large. Each child recieved

about $2000.

Children of Alexander: Mary Ann, James, William A., Elizabeth and Belle.

Lineage: Alexander[4], Alexander[3], Alexander[2], David[1].

V 1. MARY ANN EDIE, b. about 1835, Tuscarawas Co., O.;
m. JOHN REED, Oct. 26, 1872.

V 2. JAMES EDIE, b. 1837, Tuscarawas Co., O.; d. Dec. 23, 1906, Westline, Mo.; I. Westline, Mo.;
m. MARTHA EWART, June 20, 1861; d. Mar. 28, 1908; I. Westline, Mo.

Migrated to Licking Co., O., in 1867; farmer; owned 208 acres land; treasurer of Perry Twp. for many years. Member Disciple Church. His parents were born in Western Pa. Later migrated to Salisbury, Mo., then to Westline, Mo.

Children of James and Martha: Anna Mary, James, Charley, Nancy, Clark and Bertie.

Lineage: James[5], Alexander[4], Alexander[3], Alexander[2], David[1].

VI 1. ANNA MAY EDIE, b. about 1864; d. May 8, 1927;
m. _____ WILLIAMS; may have left daughters but no sons.

VI 2. JAMES EDIE, b. about 1866. No information available; (probably m. Emmaret Langdon).

VI 3. CHARLEY EDIE, b. about 1869; d. Westline, Mo., Aug. 14, 1944; I. Westline; railroad conductor; unmarried.

VI 4. NANCY BELL EDIE, b. about 1870; d. Feb. 13, 1938;
m. _____ STORKS; may have left daughters but no sons.

VI 5. CLARK EDIE, b. 1873, Tuscarawas Co., O.; d. Oct. 30, 1942; I. Olathe, Kans.; farmer;
m. MARTHA VIOLA _____, Mar. 16, 1898, Elmira, Ill.; b. May 11, 1876; d. Oct., 1942; I. Olathe, Kans.

Children of Clark and Martha: Guy Raymond, Zetta Mae, James Ewart, infant girl, Wilbur F., William Clark, Mabel Blanche and Grace.

Lineage: Clark[6], James[5], Alexander[4], Alexander[3], Alexander[2], David[1].

VII 1. GUY RAYMOND EDIE, b. Mar. 20, 1899, Callao, Mo.; farmer; plumber; Olathe, Kans., R.D. 4.
m. LORENE BURDETT, June 3, 1924; b. Sept. 6, 1899, Olathe, Kans.; schoolteacher and housewife: no children.

VII 2. ZETTA MAE EDIE, b. Sept. 11, 1900, Salisbury, Mo.;
m. PERRY McQUIRE, Dec. 25, 1937, Indian Territory, Craig Co., Okla.; b. Sept. 14, 1889; Gas Co. meter repairman; no children; R.F.D. #1, Box 114, Independence, Kans. 61301.

VII 3. JAMES EWART EDIE, b. Feb. 7, 1902, Salisbury, Mo.; never married; d. Dec. 28, 1933; I. Olathe, Kans.

VII 4. Infant girl, b. Feb. 29, 1904, Westline, Mo.; d. at birth.

VII 5. WILBUR FRANKLIN EDIE, b. Sept. 25, 1905, Westline, Mo.; linoleum layer; 260 Hermosa Ave., Montrose, Calif.;
m. LYSETTA MARIAN HARTLEY, Sept. 18, 1937; b. Dec. 11, 1917, Springfield, Kans.

VII 6. WILLIAM CLARK EDIE, b. May 9, 1908, Cleveland, Mo.; d. Sept. 5, 1925, Olathe, Kans.

VII 7. MABEL BLANCHE EDIE, b. July 7, 1911, Cleveland, Mo.;
m. ARNOLD DAVIS JAMISON, Apr. 20, 1930; b. Feb. 7, 1911, Johnson Co., Kans.; mechanic; 413 N. Chelsea St., Kansas City 16, Mo.

VII 8. GRACE EDIE, b. Sept. 1, 1913, Cleveland, Mo.;
m. CLARENCE GILBERT SHEFFER, July 16, 1934; b. Jan. 14, 1904, St. Paul, Kans.; carpenter; 209 W. Popular, Olathe, Kans.

VII 9. BERTIE EDIE (boy), d. June 7, 1918.

V 3. WILLIAM A. EDIE, b. Tuscarawas Co., O.; d. Apr. 23, 1891. Age 52 years:
m. CLARA JANE FREDENBUR, Sept. 26, 1872;
m. CLARA M. (JAMES) LEECH, Aug. 30, 1898;
Children of William A. and Clara: Mark, Frank, Joseph and Elvira.
Lineage: William^5, Alexander^4, Alexander^3, Alexander^2, David^1.

VI 1. MARK EDIE, b. Tuscarawas Co., O., Sept. 19, 1875; d. Aug. 28, 1955.

VI 2. FRANK EDIE, b. Tuscarawas Co., O.

VI 3. JOSEPH FREDENBUR EDIE, b. July 21, 1878, Newport, O.; farmer; d. May 14, 1963;
m. MARY ELLEN FIVECOAT, Newport, O.; d. Apr. 17, 1926.
Children of Joseph and Mary: Clara, Lucille, Myrl, Hyla and Mary Lou.
Lineage: Joseph^6, William^5, Alexander^4, Alexander^3, Alexander^2, David^1.

VII 1. CLARA J. EDIE, b. Mar. 3, 1900: R.D. 1, Uhrichsville, O.;
m. EVERETT ROBSON, 1st husband, Oct. 12, 1926; b. Jan. 20, 1899;
m. JAMES LEACH, 2nd husband.

VII 2. ANNA LUCILLE EDIE, b. Sept. 8, 1901;
m. PERRY D. BOIN, July 30, 1924; b. Aug. 4, 1898, Uhrichsville, O.

VII 3. MYRL EDIE, b. Dec. 23, 1903, Gnadenhutten, O.;
m. JOSEPH H. WAGES, June 23, 1928; b. Oct. 14, 1903.

VII 4. HYLA EDIE, b. Feb. 9, 1907;
m. FRANK R. PATTERSON, Oct. 16, 1928; b. Oct. 5, 1905, North Canton, O.

VII 5. MARY LOU EDIE b. Apr. 18, 1909, Tusca Co., O.;
m. JULIUS HANEY, Midvale, O.

VI 4. ELVIRA A. EDIE, b. May 14, 1888, Uhrichsville, O.;
m. ELMER DAUGHERTY, June 14, 1905; b. May 8, 1886; lives 213 Dawson St., Uhrichsville, O.
Children of Elvira and Elmer: Ethel, Frances, Thelma and Elmer.
Lineage: Elvira^6, William^5, Alexander^4, Alexander^3, Alexander^2, David^1.

VII 1. ETHEL EDIE DAUGHERTY, b. Oct. 19, 1906, Uhrichsville, O.;
m. RALPH MITCHELL.

VII 2. FRANCES MAY DAUGHERTY, b. Oct. 19, 1912;
m. 1st husband, FRED KATHE, deceased;
m. 2nd husband, RUSSEL BENNETT.

VII 3. THELMA DAUGHERTY, b. Oct. 11, 1914;
m. 1st husband, C. R. SHAFFER, divorced;
m. 2nd husband, MURRAY KAIL.

VII 4. ELMER DAUGHERTY, Jr., b. Nov. 16, 1926; deceased.

V 5. ELIZABETH EDIE;
m. JOHNSON HITCHCOCK, June 11, 1863.
Children of Elizabeth and Johnson: Mary, Bertha and William.
Lineage: Elizabeth^5, Alexander^4, Alexander^3, Alexander^2, David^1.

VI 1. MARY HITCHCOCK, b. Apr. 13, 1869.

VI 2. BERTHA HITCHCOCK, b. Aug. 31, 1891

VI 3. WILLIAM HITCHCOCK.

V 5. BELLE EDIE, d. young.

IV 2. JOHN W. EDIE; he was named executor of Alexander's (his father) will probated in Tuscarawas Co., O. on May 31, 1854. The will named all children. John was the youngest child.

IV 3. JANE EDIE;
m. MOSES FRENCH, Jan. 29, 1828, Tuscarawas Co., O.

IV 4. CHARITY EDIE:
m. CHRISTOPHER BABLE, Apr. 25, 1839, Tuscarawas Co., O.

IV 5. ELIZABETH EDIE;
m. ANDREW WAGSTAFF, Oct. 5, 1848.

IV 6. ROBERT EDIE.

IV 7. DAVID EDIE;
m. MATILDA KLEINEN, Apr. 5, 1848.

IV 8. REBECCA EDIE;
m. JOHN CHISTY, Aug. 15, 1839, Tuscarawas Co., O.

Much of the above information may be verified from a will of Alexander, Sr., and Vital Statistics records on file in the Tuscarawas Co., O., Courthouse.

III 9. JAMES EDIE, b. Nov. 20, 1783, Allegheny Co., Pa., d. 1849, Monroe Co., O.;
m. MARY WARD, b. Aug. 31, 1780; d. 1833, Monroe Co., O.; Mary was born in England; lived in Washington Co., Pa., until 1819 when they moved to Ohio.

Children of James and Mary: Thomas, Alexander, Rebecca, infant and others whose names are not available.

Lineage: James[3], Alexander[2], David[1].

IV 1. THOMAS EDIE, b. Sept. 26, 1808, Washington Co., Pa.; d. Feb. 6, 1883, Judsonia, Ark.;
m. LEVINA PALMER, Feb. 20, 1834, in Ohio; b. Oct. 5, 1814, in Pa.; d. about 1896, migrated with parents to Ohio in 1821.

THE LATE THOMAS EDIE: "Few deaths have moved this community more than that of our venerable friend, Grandpa Edie, which occurred on Tuesday, the 6th inst., after a painful illness of ten or twelve days. He had been a resident of Arkansas but four or five years, and yet he had commended himself to the confidence and respect of everyone who had the pleasure of his acquaintance. Some notice of his life is due his memory and to the two families who, with the widowed wife, now mourn his loss.

Thomas Edie was born in Washington Co., Pa., Sept. 26, 1808, and hence was 74 years, 4 months and 11 days old at the time of his demise. At eleven years of age, he was taken to the Buckeye state, where he grew up to manhood, and married on the 20th of February, 1834. Five years afterward, he experienced religion and joined the Baptist church, of which he continued an active and constant member until called to join the great Church above.

At the time of coming into Ohio, it was a young state with immense tracts of land still unsettled. As a boy and man, for 34 years his work was that of a pioneer. In July of 1853, he immigrated with his young family to Iowa to renew in that infant state the same pioneer work. Here he remained for a quarter of a century making a record as a citizen, a businessman and a Christian of whom his children can never be ashamed. As in residence, so in church, his tendencies as a pioneer were evident. It was his pride to help the feeble, and three different times Mr. Edie left good, strong churches to assist in the organization of new ones.

In December, 1873, he visited his children in Arkansas and was so well pleased with the country that on his return to Iowa the next year he began to arrange his affairs for a permanent removal to this state. He did not succeed in carrying out his purpose until Dec. 1878, when he came to Judsonia.

Last fall Mr. Edie began building a handsome residence near the depot, which however, circumstances beyond his control prevented his completing as he was called to enjoy that mansion not made by hands, eternally in Heaven. He moved into the residence he was building in its incomplete state, as is common in pioneer regions, and there, surrounded by his wife and descendents, breathed his last, his

case almost hopeless from the beginning of his illness. He, himself, had no expectation of getting up again and frequently to his loved companion and pastor, expressed the confidence that he was going home. The funeral occurred on Wednesday, the 7th.

The services were held in the University Chapel and were conducted by Rev. Dr. R. S. James, assisted by Dr. Williamson of the M. E. Church, South. The sermon by Dr. James was based upon the words of Paul: "I have finished my course." 2 Timothy, 4:7. It showed the beauty of a life as illustrated in the deceased.

Mr. Edie left one son, our respected fellow citizen, J. W. Edie, Esquire, and one daughter, Mrs. Wagner, whose children with their beloved grandmother and parents will never forget the example of integrity, industry, and Christian character set them by the deceased." Taken from "The Judsonia (Ark.) Advance" of February 14, 1883.

Children of Thomas and Levina: James W. and Margaret. The "W" in James' name is just an initial, not a name.

Lineage: Thomas[4], James[3], Alexander[2], David[1].

V 1. JAMES W. EDIE, b. Dec. 6, 1834, Harrison Co., O.; migrated with parents to Buchanan Co., Ia. in 1853; d. Oct. 5, 1916, Judsonia, Ark.;
m. REBECCA J. CHITESTER, May 11, 1856 (daughter of Joseph and Mary (Garner) Chitester of Pa.), Independence Co., Ia.; James and Rebecca moved to Judsonia, Ark., in 1873; b. Mar. 31, 1839; d. Mar. 4, 1912, Judsonia, Ark.

BIOGRAPHIC SKETCH OF J. W. EDIE: Among the early settlers of Judsonia will be found the name of J. W. Edie, who came from Buchanan Co., Ia., and settled in the town in 1873.

After following the lumber business some twelve years, he began making a specialty of sash, doors and blinds and does an extensive business.

He was born in Harrison Co., O., Dec. 6, 1834, and is the eldest of the two children born to Thomas and Levina (Palmer) Edie, who were born in the "Keystone State." They immigrated to Ohio with their parents in 1819 and 1821 respectively and were married in that state in February 1834.

The father was a farmer and followed that occupation both in Ohio and after removing to Iowa in 1853, in the latter state paying much of his attention to the manufacturing of lumber, also. These occupations received his attention until his removal to Judsonia in 1877, and from that time until his death in February, 1883, he lived a retired life. His wife survived him.

The parental grandparents, James and Mary (Ward) Edie, were born in Pennsylvania and England respectively and settled in Ohio in 1819. The great-grandfather was a Scotchman.

The maternal grandparents, James and Margaret (Arnold) Palmer, were born in Maryland and moved to Ohio in 1821, from which state they moved to Iowa in 1853, making the latter their home until his death in 1857 at the age of eighty-one years. He was a soldier in the War of 1812. His wife died 1868 at the age of eighty-three years.

The children of Thomas and Levina Edie are: Margaret (now Mrs. Wagner of Judsonia, whose husband is in the government employ) and our subject who was reared on his father's farm and recieved his education in the schools of Ohio.

After his removal to Iowa with his parents, he resided there until 1856 when he was married in Buchanan County to Miss Rebecca J., a daughter of Joseph and Mary (Garner) Chitester, of Pa. The father was a millwright, who in 1845, moved to Shawneetown, Ill., and in 1850, to Ia. Since 1885, they have resided also in Judsonia, Arkansas, and have passed the sixtieth milestone of their wedded life.

After his marriage, Mr. Edie made his home in Iowa until 1873 and then came to Judsonia and then engaged in business as mentioned above.

He is not an active politician but votes the Democratic ticket and has been Mayor of the town in which he lives three terms, and has also been member of the city school board. Socially, he is a member of Archor Lodge No. 384 of the A. F. and A. M. and has been Worshipful Master of his Lodge. He belongs to Tillman Chapter, No. 19, and Occidental Council No. 1.

Mr. and Mrs. Edie are worthy members of the Baptist church and their union has been blessed in the birth of eight children, seven being now alive: Silas A. (died in 1878 at the age of twenty-two years), C. V. (who is unmarried and is an engineer on the Denver and Rio Grande Railroad), Ida (now Mrs. McDearman, lives in Judsonia). T. M. (is married and lives in the town, a carpenter and joiner by trade), Ada Aletha (now Mrs. Sims), A. J. (a resident now of Little Rock), Eva (Mrs. Croy of Darke County, Ohio). and Stella.

Mr. Edie is public-spirited and is a member of the board of directors of the Judsonia University.

Note: Above copied from p. 156-7 of Biographical and Historical Memoirs of Eastern Arkansas. 1890, Goodspeed Publishing Company.

Children of James and Rebecca: Silas A., Cyrus F., Idaletta, Thomas M., James A., Aletha,

Evalena and Estella.
Lineage: James W.^{5}, Thomas^{4}, James^{3}, Alexander^{2}, David^{1}.

VI 1. SILAS ALONZA EDIE, b. Feb. 23, 1858, Ia.; d. 1873; unmarried.

VI 2. CYRUS FAUNTLEROY EDIE, b. Dec. 8, 1859; d. about 1903; was engineer on Denver & Rio Grande Railroad; no children.

VI 3. IDA (IDALETTA) JANE EDIE, b. Aug. 22, 1861; d. Dec. 29, 1915;
m. JAMES A. McDEARMAN, Apr. 12, 1885.
Children of Ida and James: Rena, Addie L., Nellie Edna, infant daughter, and James Albert.
Lineage: Ida^{6}, James W.^{5}, Thomas^{4}, James^{3}, Alexander^{2}, David^{1}.

VII 1. RENA McDEARMAN, d. June, 1887.

VII 2. ADDIE LEONA McDEARMAN, b. Feb. 20, 1888;
m. HERBERT J. HONECKER, Oct. 15, 1920; deceased.
Children of Addie L. and Herbert J.: Herbert J., Jr.
Lineage: Addie L.^{7}, Ida^{6}, James W.^{5}, Thomas^{4}, James^{3}, Alexander^{2}, David^{1}.

VIII 1. HERBERT JOHN HONECKER, Jr., b. June 3, 1922, Silver Spring, Md.; enlisted Marine Corps, Jan. 2, 1942; First Division Pioneer En.; landed on Tulage and Guadalcanal in August; earned 5 Stars and Purple Heart; discharged 1946; graduated Maryland University 1950; aeronautical engineer;
m. SHARON LEE STEWART, June, 1950, Eastern Shore, Md.
Children of Herbert and Sharon: Karen, Mary and Steven.
Lineage: Herbert^{8}, Addie L.^{7}, Ida^{6}, James W.^{5}, Thomas^{4}, James^{3}, Alexander^{2}, David^{1}.

IX 1. KAREN ELIZABETH HONECKER, b. July 19, 1951.

IX 2. MARY LEIGH HONECKER, b. June 3, 1955.

IX 3. STEVEN JOHN HONECKER, b. Jan. 8, 1958.

VII 3. NELLE EDNA McDEARMAN, b. Jan. 11, 1891; resides 614 Orchard Drive, Bowling Green, Ky.;
m. WILLIAM THOMPKINS Dec. 27, 1919; deceased.

VII 4. BABY McDEARMAN, b. June 24, 1893; d. age of two weeks.

VII 5. JAMES ALBERT McDEARMAN, Jr., b. Aug. 17, 1895;
m. MARGARET MOORE, Apr. 16, 1916.
Children of James and Margaret: Margaret L., Mary F., James A. III and Robert.
Lineage: James A.^{7}, Ida^{6}, James W.^{5}, Thomas^{4}, James^{3}, Alexander^{2}, David^{1}.

VIII 1. MARGARET LEONA McDEARMAN, b. Sept. 14, 1917;
m. HOKE LEIGH, of Memphis, Tenn.; no children.

VIII 2. MARY FRANCES McDEARMAN;
m. LT. BRAD DALEY, in Memphis, Tenn.; 5 children, names unknown.
Lineage: Mary F.^{8}, James A.^{7}, Ida^{6}, James W.^{5}, Thomas^{4}, James^{3}, Alexander^{2}, David^{1}.

VIII 3. JAMES ALBERT McDEARMAN III:
m. name of wife not known; 3 children, names of children not known.
Lineage: James^{8}, James A.^{7}, Ida^{6}, James W.^{5}, Thomas^{4}, James^{3}, Alexander^{2}, David^{1}.

VIII 4. ROBERT McDEARMAN;
m. name of wife not known; 3 children, names of children not known.
Lineage: Robert^{8}, James A.^{7}, Ida^{6}, James W.^{5}, Thomas^{4}, James^{3}, Alexander^{2}, David^{1}.

VI 4. THOMAS MILTON EDIE, b. Jan. 22, 1863; d. about 1906, Shreveport, La.;
m. wife's name not known.

Children of Thomas M.: Norman and Guy.
Lineage: Thomas M.^{6}, James^{5}, Thomas^{4}, James^{3}, Alexander^{2}, David^{1}.

VII 1. NORMAN EDIE (once lived in El Dorado, Ark.).

VII 2. GUY EDIE (lived in Shreveport, La., years ago).

VI 5. JAMES ALBERT EDIE, b. July 19, 1865;
m. name of wife unknown.
Child of James A.: Cecil.

VII 1. CECIL EDIE, d. 1963, lived Shreveport, La., area.

VI 6. ALETHA EDIE, b. June 15, 1867;
m. L. SIMS;
m. (2nd husband) REV. THOMAS.
Children of Aletha: Bessie, Florence and Ora.
Lineage: Aletha^{6}, James^{5}, Thomas^{4}, James^{3}, Alexander^{2}, David^{1}.

VII 1. BESSIE SIMS;
m. _____ PARSONS.
Children of Bessie and _____ Parsons: Earnest and Lucille.
Lineage: Bessie^{7}, Aletha^{6}, James^{5}, Thomas^{4}, James^{3}, Alexander^{2}, David^{1}.

VIII 1. DR. EARNEST PARSONS, last in St. Louis.

VIII 2. LUCILLE PARSONS; husband, a teacher in Oklahoma University.

VII 2. FLORENCE SIMS (FLOSSIE);
m. GEORGE PARKER; family lived in Little Rock, Ark.
Children of Florence: Leonard and Jeanne.
Lineage: Florence^{7}, Aletha^{6}, James^{5}, Thomas^{4}, James^{3}, Alexander^{2}, David^{1}.

VIII 1. LEONARD PARKER.

VIII 2. JEANNE PARKER;
m. DR. DALE COMPTON; teacher, University of Illinois.

VII 3. ORA LUCILLE SIMS;
m. _____ NEWTON; lived in Kansas City, Mo.
Ora had several children; names are not known.
Lineage: Ora^{7}, Aletha^{6}, James^{5}, Thomas^{4}, James^{3}, Alexander^{2}, David^{1}.

VI 7. EVALINA EDIE, b. July 21, 1869;
m. MILTON CROY (1st husband);
m. JAMES RANSEY (2nd husband): lived in Dayton, O.; in 1906.
Children of Evaline: Arthur, Myrtle and Opal.
Lineage: Evaline^{6}, James^{5}, Thomas^{4}, James^{3}, Alexander^{2}, David^{1}.

VII 1. ARTHUR CROY, was with Wells Fargo in N. D.

VII 2. MYRTLE CROY.

VII 3. OPAL CROY.

VI 8. ESTELLA EDIE, b. May 15, 1871.

V 2. MARGARET EDIE.
m. _____ WAGONER: he was a government employee.

IV 2. ALEXANDER EDIE, d. at age 24.

IV 3. REBECCA EDIE, d. at age 26.

IV 4. Infant dau., d. in infancy.

III 10. WILLIAM ALEXANDER EDIE, b. Mar. 6, 1784; I. Washington Co., Pa.; migrated to Gournsey Co., O.; later migrated to Haysville, Ia.;
m. SARAH HUNT, b. Mar. 13, 1813, Green Co., N.Y.; William was of Scotch-Irish descent. Sarah was English.
Children of William Alexander and Sarah: Jane, Hannah, Kathryn, Sarah, Cassie, Lottie and William Alexander.
Lineage: William A.[3], Alexander[2], David[1].

IV 1. JANE EDIE;
m. HART HALL.

IV 2. HANNAH EDIE;
m. _____ GASKELL.

IV 3. KATHRYN EDIE;
m. _____ DAWSON.

IV 4. SARAH EDIE;
m. _____ MAPLE.

IV 5. CASSIE EDIE.

IV 6. LOTTIE EDIE;
m. _____ BOYD.

IV 7. WILLIAM ALEXANDER EDIE II, b. May 30, 1831, Cambridge, O.;
m. SARAH MARTIN, b. 1835.
Children of William A. II and Sarah: James, Mary, William A. III, Thompsie, Martha, Joseph. Annie, Russel T., Lottie, Matt, Lizzie and Amy.
Lineage: William A.[4], William A.[3], Alexander[2], David[1].

V 1. JAMES EDIE, b. Aug. 23, 1854, Ia.; d. about 1927, Delta, Colo.; farmer;
m. ELLEN BELL (1st wife), Ia.;
m. LAURA HENSON (2nd wife), b. 1861; d. about 1917.
Children of James and Ellen: three children who died in infancy and Howard.
Children of James and Laura: Bertha, Ann, Merle and Martha.
Lineage: James[5], William Alexander[4], William Alexander[3], Alexander[2], David[1].

VI 4. HOWARD EDIE, b. Apr. 30, 1907; d. age 24 years; unmarried; I. Delta, Colo.

VI 5. BERTHA EDIE, b. Ia.; I. Wichita, Kans.;
m. REV. LOUIE NEFF.

VI 6. ANN EDIE, b. Ia.; secretary;
m. _____ POOLE, Ia.; Ann lives at 2900 N. Fitsburgh, Dallas, Tex.

VI 7. MERLE EDIE, b. Ia.; I. Delta, Colo.; Pvt. 47 Inf., 4th Division, World War I; had four daughters: names not known.

VI 8. MARTHA EDIE;
m. _____ HALBERT; resides 4943 Wabash Ave., Kansas City, Mo.

V 2. MARY EDIE, b. Apr. 4, 1856;
m. _____ COVEY; has one living daughter, Lottie.

V 3. WILLIAM ALEXANDER EDIE III, b. Sept. 14, 1857, near Haysville, Ia.; d. June 28, 1940; I. Mt. Pleasant Cemetery, Norwich, Kans.; was a farmer;
m. EMMA BRYANT, Dec. 26, 1886, Ia.; b. Sept. 29, 1926, near Norwich, Kans.; I. Mt. Pleasant Cemetery, Norwich, Kans.;
Children of William Alexander III and Emma: Elma, Elsie, Zelpha, James B., John W. and Mabel E.
Lineage: William Alexander^5, William Alexander^4, William Alexander^3, Alexander^2, David^1.

VI 1. ELSIE M. EDIE, b. June 6, 1888, near Haysville, Ia.; d. Wichita, Kans.; I. Mt. Pleasant Cemetery, near Norwich, Kans.;
m. LEEDO EGGERT, Dec. 7, 1910; b. Mar. 9, 1883; d. Oct. 31, 1918; I. Mt. Pleasant Cemetery, near Norwich, Kans.; farmer.
Children of Elsie M. and Leedo: Wilma and Velma.
Lineage: Elsie^6, William Alexander^5, William Alexander^4, William Alexander^3, Alexander^2, David^1.

VII 1. WILMA F. EGGERT, b. Feb. 2, 1913, Norwich, Kans.; butcher;
m. CLIFFORD F. POE, Oct. 26, 1934; b. May 20, 1908, Garrison, Mo.; blacksmith; Baptist church; live R.F.D., Norwich, Kans.
Children of Wilma and Clifford: Jimmie Leedo, Susan K. and Sally Ann.
Lineage: Wilma^7, Elsie^6, William Alexander^5, William Alexander^4, William Alexander^3, Alexander^2, David^1.

VIII 1. JIMMIE LEEDO POE, b. Jan. 13, 1936, Norwich, Kans.; schoolteacher; lives Norwich, Kans.

VIII 2. SUSAN KAY POE, b. Nov. 3, 1944, Norwich, Kans.; d. Nov. 3, 1944; I. Mt. Pleasant Cemetery, Norwich, Kans.

VIII 3. SALLY ANN POE, b. Sept. 19, 1945, Harper, Kans.; lives Norwich, Kans.

VII 2. VELMA FERN EGGERT, b. June 15, 1919, Norwich, Kans.;
m. FRED C. KIND, Jan. 6, 1951; b. Sept. 21, 1920, Norwich, Kans.; truck driver; Norwich, Kans.
Children of Velma and Fred: Christoph, Bonnie S., and Steven J.
Lineage: Velma^7, Elsie^6, William Alexander^5, William Alexander^4, William Alexander^3, Alexander^2, David^1.

VIII 1. CHRISTOPH KIND, b. Oct. 16, 1951, Norwich, Kans.

VIII 2. BONNIE SUE KIND, b. Jan. 15, 1953, Norwich, Kans.

VIII 3. STEVEN JOSEPH KIND, b. Sept. 3, 1954, Norwich, Kans.

VI 2. ZELPHA B. EDIE, b. June 18, 1890, Haysville, Ia.; Methodist;
m. EDWARD SUPPES, Mar. 27, 1910; mail carrier; R.F.D. 1, Milton, Kans.
Children of Zelpha B. and Edward: Mildred, Eugene, Betty and Stanley.
Lineage: Zelpha B.^{6}, William Alexander^5, William Alexander^4, William Alexander^3, Alexander^2, David^1.

VII 1. MILDRED SUPPES, b. Feb. 12, 1911, Arness, Kans.; lives Wichita, Kans.;
m. DAVID W. ADAMSON, b. Feb. 12, 1911, Arness, Kans.; d. July 2, 1958, Wichita, Kans.
Children of Mildred and David: David, infant son, Doyce and Dwayne.
Lineage: Mildred^7, Zelpha^6, William Alexander^5, William Alexander^4, William Alexander^3, Alexander^2, David^1.

VIII 1. DAVID M. ADAMSON, b. Wichita, Kans.; Navy, San Diego, Calif.

VIII 2. Infant son, b. Wichita, Kans.; d. age 8 months.

VIII 3. DOYCE ADAMSON, b. Wichita, Kans.

VIII 4. DWAYNE ADAMSON, b. Wichita, Kans.

VII 2. EUGENE SUPPES, b. Sept. 13, 1913, Arness, Kans.; wife unknown. 1679 Clarence St., Wichita, Kans.
Child of Eugene and wife: Barbara.
Lineage: Eugene[7], Zelpha[6], William Alexander[5], William Alexander[4], William Alexander[3], Alexander[2], David[1].

VIII 1. BARBARA SUPPES, Wichita, Kans.;
m. _____ NICHOLAS, live in Wichita, Kans.
Children of Barbara and _____ Nicholas: Kelli and Stacey.
Lineage: Barbara[8], Eugene[7], Zelpha[6], William Alexander[5], William Alexander[4], William Alexander[3], Alexander[2], David[1].

IX 1. KELLI NICHOLAS, b. Columbus, Ore.

IX 2. STACEY NICHOLAS, b. Wichita, Kans.

VII 3. BETTY SUPPES, b. Wichita, Kans.

VII 4. STANLEY SUPPES, b. Sept. 27, 1918, Arness, Kans.; wife unknown; farmer; lives R.D. 1, Milton, Kans.
Children of Stanley and wife: Linda and Warren.
Lineage: Stanley[7], Zelpha[6], William Alexander[5], William Alexander[4], William Alexander[3], Alexander[2], David[1].

VIII 1. LINDA SUPPES, b. Wichita, Kans.

VIII 2. WARREN SUPPES, b. Wichita, Kans.

VI 3. ELMA EDIE, b. Oct. 23, 1893, Highland Center, Kans.; retired from Beech Aircraft Co., where she worked 15 years, in 1958; member Christian church; lives 244 N. St. Paul St., Wichita, Kans.; unmarried.

VI 4. JAMES BRYANT EDIE, b. Nov. 4, 1898, near Ottumwa, Ia.; works for Mooney Co., in Wichita; Reformed church; lives 930 N. Paul St., Wichita, Kans.;
m. RUTH BELLE OGDEN.

VI 5. MABEL E. EDIE, b. Mar. 29, 1903, Allerton, Ia.;
m. W. J. McCLURE, 1921; moved to Ogden, U., 1951: Episcopal church; 799 Maple, Ogden, U.
Children of Mabel E. and W. J.: Jimmy, Virgil, Eugene and Florence.
Lineage: Mabel E.[6], William Alexander[5], William Alexander[4], William Alexander[3], Alexander[2], David[1].

VII 1. JIMMY McCLURE, b. Apr. 22, 1922, Norwich, Kans.; unmarried: adjuster, Goodrich Tire Co.; Salt Lake City, U.

VII 2. VIRGIL McCLURE, b. Feb. 12, 1924, Norwich, Kans.; unmarried; mail carrier, Ogden, U.

VII 3. FLORENCE McCLURE, b. Aug. 28, 1927, Norwich, Kans.; registered nurse;
m. HOMER CULLEN, Nov. 17, 1956; b. Aug. 28, 1930; Box 1631, Ogden, U.

VII 4. EUGENE McCLURE, b. May, 1930; Norwich, Kans.; unmarried; works Red Cross, Ogden, U.

VI 6. JOHN WALTER EDIE, b. Nov. 24, 1920; farmer; now drives furniture van out of Kansas City; 35 months in World War II; Rainbow Church, Kansas City, Kans.; unmarried; 11127 E. 57th St., Raytown, Mo.

V 4. THOMPSIE EDIE, b. Apr. 29, 1859; died at 2 yrs.

V 5. MARTHA EDIE, b. Sept. 17, 1861; d. about 1930, Wichita, Kans.;
m. _____ EDWARDS.
Children of Martha and husband: Nell, Minnie and Clyde.
Lineage: Martha[5], William Alexander[4], William Alexander[3], Alexander[2], David[1].

VI 1. NELL EDWARDS;
m. _____ GRIMES; resides 315 N. Hillside, Wichita, Kans.
Children of Nell and husband: Alice, unmarried.

VI 2. MINNIE EDWARDS;
m. _____ GUNTHER.

VI 3. CLYDE EDWARDS; resides San Antonio, Tex.

V 6. JOSEPH EDIE, b. June 6, 1864;
m. name unknown.
Children of Joseph and wife: Clara, Arthur, Sarah and John H.
Lineage: Joseph[5], William A.[4], William A.[3], Alexander[2], David[1].

VI 1. CLARA EDIE, b. Ia.;
m. _____ NEFF.

VI 2. ARTHUR EDIE, carpenter; lives Seattle, Wash.

VI 3. SARAH EDIE;
m. _____ RUSSELL; lives in Cleveland, O.

VI 4. JOHN H. EDIE; car salesman; lives in Calif.

V 7. ANNIE ED[illegible], b. Feb. 25, 1867; d. 1959, Ogden, U.; living children in Milton, Kans.;
m. _____ McCLURE, b. Apr. 25, 1869.
Children of Annie and husband: W. J., Charles and Jane.
Lineage: Annie[5], William Alexander[4], William Alexander[3], Alexander[2], David[1].

VI 1. W. J. McCLURE; lives 799 Maple St., Ogden, U.

VI 2. CHARLES McCLURE; lives Santee, Calif.

VII 1. Son in Texas.

VI 3. JAMES McCLURE, lives San Diego, Calif.

V 8. RUSSELL TALLEY EDIE (known as R.T.), b. Apr. 25, 1869; d. Feb., 1928; I. Delta, Colo.;
m. ADA ALICE HENSON, Aug. 30, 1894; d. Dec. 13, 1953; I. Bakersfield, Calif.
Children of Russell and Ada: Lloyd C., Harley F. and Allen R.
Lineage: Russell T.[5], William A.[4], William A.[3], Alexander[2], David[1].

VI 1. LLOYD CHESTER EDIE, b. Oct. 2, 1896, Ia.; d. 1958, Calif.; he was a railroad man, Dunsmuir, Calif. was his home station;
m. MRS. STANLEY HOMSTAD (1st wife);
m. name unknown (2nd wife).
Children of Lloyd and 1st wife: Mildred and Alice Mae.
Child of Lloyd and 2nd wife: Chester.
Lineage: Lloyd C.[6], Russell T.[4], William Alexander[4], William Alexander[3], Alexander[2], David[1].

VII 1. MILDRED EDIE.

VII 2. ALICE MAE EDIE.

VII 3. CHESTER EDIE.

VI 2. HARLEY FLOYD EDIE, b. Jan. 2, 1901, Ia.;
"My uncle Harley Floyd Edie disappeared many, many years ago (1918). No one ever knew what became of him and my dear grandmother prayed until her dying day that she would see her son again."-by Patricia J. (Edie) Detson.

VI 3. ALLEN RUSSELL EDIE, b. Mar. 28, 1905, Lenora, Kans.; d. Feb. 16, 1959; I. Delta, Colo.;
m. MARY ELIZABETH GREENWELL, June 25, 1928, in Olathe, Colo.
Children of Allen R. and Mary: Patricia J., Cecil A. and James R.
Lineage: Allen R.^{6}, Russell T.^{5}, William Alexander^{4}, William Alexander^{3}, Alexander^{2}, David^{1}.

VII 1. PATRICIA JOSEPHINE EDIE, b. Mar. 28, 1929, Delta, Colo.;
m. NORMAN LEE DOTSON, Aug. 10, 1947.
"My husband is an Air Force career man and at the present is on a special deployment with the Tactical Air Command in Germany. We have been together on very interesting and enjoyable assignments in Bermuda and the Philippines." - Josephine Dotson Edie; no children.

VII 2. CECIL ALLEN EDIE, b. Jan. 20, 1940, Delta, Colo.
"He is with the Air Force stationed in Germany. He is a brilliant young man and is linguistic. His exact job with the Air Force is classified - but we know it deals with his knowledge of many languages." J. Dotson.

VII 3. JAMES RUSSELL EDIE, b. July 17, 1948, Delta, Colo.; lives with mother (now Mrs. Mary E. Wright) at 1566 H-50 Road, Delta, Colo.

V 9. CHARLOTTE (LOTTIE) EDIE, b. July 13, 1871; d. 1958; I. Loma Vista in Bua, Calif.;
m. _____ WEAVER.
Children of Charlotte and _____ Weaver: Otto E., Georgia and Esther.
Lineage: Lottie^{5}, William Alexander^{4}, William Alexander^{3}, Alexander^{2}, David^{1}.

VI 1. OTTO K. WEAVER, b. July 27, 1894;
m. name unknown; Jan. 1, 1917: real estate business; resides 16519 So. Muriel, Compton, Calif.

VI 2. GEORGIA WEAVER, b. Mar. 20, 1899; teacher;
m. _____ WOODARD; resides 7282 Jackson Pl., San Gabriel, Calif.; mailing address, P.O. Box 733, Upland, Calif.; no children.

VI 3. ESTHER WEAVER, b. Feb. 4, 1905, Wichita, Kans.; vocational teacher;
m. HARMON DOWDY, Aug. 10, 1923; b. Aug. 26, 1900, Tex.; divorced;
m. CECIL LOWELL COLE; no children.
Children of Esther and Harmon: Richard and Beverly.
Lineage: Esther^{6}, Lottie^{5}, William Alexander^{4}, William Alexander^{3}, Alexander^{2}, David^{1}.

VII 1. RICHARD DOWDY, b. Sept. 1, 1928, South Gate, Calif.; building contractor; resides 122 W. Harding, Oildale, Calif.

VII 2. BEVERLY DOWDY, b. Mar. 14, 1930, South Gate, Calif.; secretary;
m. ARTHUR JAMES WEIS, Sept. 1, 1949; resides Ajai, Calif.
Children of Beverly and Arthur: Susan, Steven and Scott.
Lineage: Beverly^{7}, Esther^{6}, Lottie^{5}, William Alexander^{4}, William Alexander^{3}, Alexander^{2}, David^{1}.

VIII 1. SUSAN LYNN WEIS, b. July 31, 1952, Ill.

VIII 2. STEVEN JAMES WEIS, b. Jan. 26, 1955, Ventura, Calif.

VIII 3. SCOTT MATTHEW WEIS, b. July 30, 1957, Ventura, Calif.

V 10. MATT EDIE, b. Feb. 9, 1873, Ia.; d. 1895, Ia.; unmarried.

V 11. LIZZIE EDIE, b. Nov. 19, 1875, Ia.; d. 1940, Delta, Colo.;
m. _____ TESSMAN, b. Ia.
Mrs. Mary Edie Wright (1st wife of Allen Russell Edie - 1566 H. 50th Rd., Delta, Calif.) reports Lizzie had several children.
Child of Lizzie and husband: Frank McGill.
Lineage: Lizzie^{5}, William Alexander^{4}, William Alexander^{3}, Alexander^{2}, David^{1}.

VI 1. FRANK McGILL TESSMAN, b. Ia.; d. Delta, Colo.;
m. CORA _____.

Frank's widow has remarried; address now is Mrs. Cora Schrepel, 1552 Johnston Knoll, Fullerton, Calif.

Children of Frank and Cora: Douglas and Jane.

Lineage: Frank^{6}, Lizzie^{5}, William Alexander^{4}, William Alexander^{3}, Alexander^{2}, David^{1}.

VII 1. DOUGLAS TESSMAN.

VII 2. JANE TESSMAN.

V 12. AMY EDIE, b. Nov. 28, 1878, Ia.; d. Nov., 1926; I. Mt. Pleasant Cemetery, Norwich, Kans.;
m. FRANK REEVES.

Children of Amy and Frank: Lottie, Alice, Dorothy, Frank and John.

Lineage: Amy^{5}, William Alexander^{4}, William Alexander^{3}, Alexander^{2}, David^{1}.

VI 1. LOTTIE M. REEVES, b. June 16, 1909, Wichita, Kans.;
m. LLOYD F. ASTELLS, Mar. 21, 1940; b. Apr. 9, 1911; Hoquam, Wash.; d. Dec. 25, 1957; Bishop, Calif.; salesman. Lottie's address is P.O. Box 237, Bishop, Calif.

Children of Lottie and Lloyd: Donna and Robert.

Lineage: Lottie^{6}, Amy^{5}, William Alexander^{4}, William Alexander^{3}, Alexander^{2}, David^{1}.

VII 1. DONNA RUTH ASTELLS, b. Nov. 12, 1942, Los Angeles, Calif.:
m. HAROLD L. MEYERS, July 28, 1961; b. Oct. 28, 1933, New Mex.; electrician; lives 6748 Havenhurst, Van Nuys, Calif.

Child of Donna and Harold: Joe.

Lineage: Donna^{7}, Lottie^{6}, Amy^{5}, William Alexander^{4}, William Alexander^{3}, Alexander^{2}, David^{1}.

VIII 1. JOE ALLEN MEYERS.

VII 2. ROBERT FREDERICK ASTELLS, b. June 15, 1944, Los Angeles, Calif.; maintenance; P.O. Box 237, Bishop, Calif.

VI 2. ALICE HAZEL REEVES, b. Oct. 13, 1911, Wichita, Kans.;
m. PAUL G. PERKINS, June 7, 1929; b. Feb. 22, 1911, Cincinnati, O.; oil worker; I. Los Angeles, Calif.;
m. CHARLES SIDLES, Dec. 19, 1934 (2nd husband); b. Feb. 2, 1895, Covington, Ky.; retired; resides Bishop, Calif., R.1, Box 212.

Child of Alice and Paul: Paul Charles.

Child of Alice and Charles: Camilla.

Lineage: Aliee^{6}, Amy^{5}, William Alexander^{4}, William Alexander^{3}, Alexander^{2}, David^{1}.

VII 1. PAUL CHARLES PERKINS, b. Dec. 22, 1929, Los Angeles, Calif.; salesman;
m. GEORGENE FILLINGER, Apr. 1941,

Children of Paul and Georgene: Roger and Deborah.

Lineage: Paul^{7}, Alice^{6}, Amy^{5}, William Alexander^{4}, William Alexander^{3}, Alexander^{2}, David^{1}.

VIII 1. ROGER DENNIS PERKINS, b. Dec. 22, 1951, Los Angeles, Calif.

VIII 2. DEBORAH ANN PERKINS, b. June 19, 1955, Los Angeles, Calif.

VII 2. CAMILLA C. SIDLES, b. Aug. 23, 1936, Los Angeles, Calif.;
m. FRANK COONS (1st husband): divorced;
m. JOSEPH D. BRIDGES (2nd husband), Feb. 8, 1959; b. Dec. 5, 1926; Ia.; electrician.

Child of Camilla and Frank: Jerry Ray.

Lineage: Camilla^{7}, Alice^{6}, Amy^{5}, William Alexander^{4}, William Alexander^{3}, Alexander^{2}, David^{1}.

VIII 1. JERRY RAY COONS, b. June 2, 1955; adopted by Joseph D. Bridges and name changed to Bridges, Dec., 1961.

VI 3. DOROTHY REEVES;
m. _____ KOROUSH; reside 2687 Pacific Ave., Arcata, Calif.

VI 4. FRANK RAY REEVES, b. Oct. 15, 1913, Wichita, Kans.; chef;
m. MARJEAN MOORE, May, 1954; b. Wisc.; secretary: divorced 1962; no children.

VI 5. JOHN WALTER EDIE, - "Is an adopted boy, but his mother was an Edie. He was adopted by his uncle, who was his mother's brother. His name was William A. Edie. John's father was Elmer Reeves and his mother was Amy Edie. So Will, as he was known, and Emma Bryant Edie are or rather were his adopted parents. John's foster parents died when he was quite young and he was raised by his foster sister, Elma Edie and a brother, James B. Edie." - contributed by Mrs. John W. Edie, 11131 Applewood Dr., Hickman Mills 34, Mo.

III 11 ROBERT ALEXANDER EDIE, b. 1786; d. Mar. 21, 1877; I. U.P. Church Cemetery, East Brook, Pa.;
m. ELEANOR _____, b. 1782; d. June 2, 1850; I. U.P. Church Cemetery, East Brook, Pa.; Robert was a farmer.

Children of Robert and Eleanor: Joseph P., Robert L., John C. and Margaret.
Lineage: Robert^3, Alexander^2, David^1.

IV 1. JOSEPH P. EDIE, b. 1824; d. Jan. 26, 1892; I. U.P. Church Cemetery, East Brook, Pa.; farmer;
m. KATHERINE CRISWELL, b. 1822; d. Mar. 30, 1885;
m. RUTH CRISWELL (2nd wife), b. 1822; d. Jan. 26, 1951; I. Oak Park, New Castle, Pa.; (Ruth was a daughter of a brother of Katherine Criswell).

Children of Joseph: Robert A., John C., Margaret, Frank C., Sara and Ella.
Lineage: Joseph^4, Robert^3, Alexander^2, David^1.

V 1. ROBERT ALEXANDER EDIE, b. May 30, 1845, Washington Twp.; d. Apr. 17, 1915; I. Oak Park Cemetery, New Castle, Pa.: farmer;
m. AGNES JANE DAVIS, Dec. 21, 1870; b. Jan. 12, 1850, Scott Twp.; d. Dec. 26, 1921.

Children of Robert and Agnes: Alida, James D., Joseph P., John G., Kathryn, Agnes, Robert O. and infant daughter.
Lineage: Robert A.^{5}, Joseph P.^{4}, Robert^3, Alexander^2, David^1.

VI 1. ALIDA EDIE, b. July 18, 1872, Washington Twp., Pa.; d. June 8, 1938; I. Oak Park Cemetery, New Castle, Pa.;
m. HARRY B. MILLER, Dec. 12, 1896; b. May 22, 1867, Alliance, O.; d. Oct. 30, 1934; school janitor and bank clerk.

Child of Alida and Harry: Edie Rife.
Lineage: Alida^6, Robert A.^{5}, Joseph P.^{4}, Robert^3, Alexander^2, David^1.

VII 1. EDIE RIFE MILLER, b. Nov. 14, 1898, Middletown, O.; bank clerk; resides 2824 Idlewood, Youngstown, O.;
m. MARY MOSELY (1st wife); divorced;
m. VIRGINIA _____(2nd wife).

Child of Edie Rife and Mary: Infant son, b. 1901; died at birth.
Children of Edie Rife and Virginia: Duane, Owen, Mardel, Helen and Dwight.
Lineage: Edie R.^{7}, Alida^6, Robert^5, Joseph P.^{4}, Robert^3, Alexander^2, David^1.

VIII 1. DUANE MILLER, b. Sept., 1935, Youngstown, O.; resides 2824 Idlewood, Youngstown, O.

VIII 2. OWEN MILLER, b. Apr., 1937, Youngstown, O.

VIII 3. MARDEL MILLER, b. Apr. 1, 1942, Youngstown, O.; student, Youngstown College.

VIII 4. HELEN LOUISE MILLER, b. June 28, 1922, Bessember, Pa.;
m. ROBERT FENNICK, May 18, 1941; resides Butler, Pa.

Children of Helen and Robert: Thomas, Suzanne, Jeffrey and John.
Lineage: Helen^8, Edie R.^{7}, Alida^6, Robert^5, Joseph P.^{4}, Robert^3, Alexander^2, David^1.

IX 1. THOMAS FENNICK, b. June 8, 1946, Butler, Pa.

IX 2. SUZANNE FENNICK, b. July 18, 1948, Butler, Pa.

IX 3. JEFFREY FENNICK, b. Feb. 18, 1958, Butler, Pa.

IX 4. JOHN FENNICK, b. June 27, 1960, Butler, Pa.

VIII 5. DWIGHT COMET MILLER, b. Oct. 26, 1923, Bessember, Pa.;
m. MARSHA MAUCH; reside New Castle, Pa.
Children of Dwight and Marsha: Pamela, Marsha Kay and Barbara.
Lineage: Dwight^{8}, Edie R.^{7}, Alida^{6}, Robert A.^{5}, Joseph P.^{4}, Robert^{3}, Alexander^{2}, David^{1}.

IX 1. PAMELA MILLER, b. Oct. 13, 1946, New Castle, Pa.

IX 2. MARSHA KAY MILLER b. May 18, 1951, New Castle, Pa.

IX 3. BARBARA MILLER, b. June 29, 1955, New Castle, Pa.

VI 2. JAMES DAVID EDIE, b. Oct. 15, 1873, Washington Twp.; d. Nov. 19, 1928; I. Oak Park Cemetery, New Castle, Pa.: farmer;
m. MARY JANE NEAL, Dec. 29, 1897; b. June 22, 1877, Wilmington Twp.; d. Dec. 29, 1952; I. Oak Park Cemetery.
Children of James and Mary: Robert N., Wilbur G., Thomas and infant son.
Lineage: James D.^{6}, Robert A.^{5}, Joseph P.^{4}, Robert^{3}, Alexander^{2}, David^{1}.

VII 1. ROBERT NEAL EDIE, b. Oct. 20, 1898, Scott Twp.; maintenance, Westminster College; resides 227 Lincoln Ave., New Wilmington, R.D. 4, New Castle, Pa.;
m. LILLIAN MARTIN, June 19, 1924; b. Jan. 19, 1901, Washington Twp.; d. Oct. 20, 1961; I. Fair Oaks Cemetery, New Castle, Pa.: teacher.
Children of Robert N. and Lillian: Bernice and Alma.
Lineage: Robert N.^{7}, James D.^{6}, Robert A.^{5}, Joseph P.^{4}, Robert^{3}, Alexander^{2}, David^{1}.

VIII 1. BERNICE EDIE, b. Apr. 18, 1926, New Castle, Pa.;
m. NATHAN OFFUTT, Aug. 1, 1947; employed Farm Bureau; resides Cranberry Rd., Grove City, Pa.
Children of Bernice and Nathan: Nathan E., Ricky S., Susan L. and Robin Lee.
Lineage: Bernice^{8}, Robert N.^{7}, James D.^{6}, Robert A.^{5}, Joseph P.^{4}, Robert^{3}, Alexander^{2}, David^{1}.

IX 1. NATHAN EDIE OFFUTT, b. Apr. 13, 1949, Grove City, Pa.; d. Oct. 29, 1959; I. Plain Grove Pres. Cemetery, Grove City, Pa.

IX 2. RICKY SAMUEL OFFUTT, b. June 6, 1952, Grove City, Pa.

IX 3. SUSAN LORRANE OFFUTT, b. June 1, 1953, Grove City, Pa.

IX 4. ROBIN LEE OFFUTT, b. Dec. 3, 1962, Grove City, Pa.

VIII 2. ALMA KATHRYN EDIE, b. Oct. 11, 1928, East Brook, Pa.; nurse.
m. HAROLD HAWK, May 15, 1951; resides 2902 Elwood Rd., New Castle, Pa.
Children of Alma and Harold: Nancy Kay and Kathy.
Lineage: Alma^{8}, Robert N.^{7}, James D.^{6}, Robert A.^{5}, Joseph P.^{4}, Robert^{3}, Alexander^{2}, David^{1}.

IX 1. NANCY KAY HAWK, b. Dec. 26, 1954, New Castle, Pa.

IX 2. KATHY JO HAWK, b. Apr. 22, 1959, New Castle, Pa.

VII 2. WILBUR GUY EDIE, b. Aug. 29, 1900, Scott Twp.; farmer; resides R.D. 4, New Castle, Pa.;
m. IDA BELLE MAGEE, Sept. 28, 1935; b. Butler Co., Jan. 7, 1902, Butler, Pa.; d. Feb. 25, 1951. I. Oak Park Cemetery, New Castle, Pa.
Children of Wilbur and Ida: Robert G., Emma Jane and Edith K.
Lineage: Wilbur^{7}, James D.^{6}, Robert A.^{5}, Joseph P.^{4}, Robert^{3}, Alexander^{2}, David^{1}.

VIII 1. ROBERT GUY EDIE, b. May 31, 1936, New Castle, Pa.; employed New Castle Business College; resides R.D.4, New Castle, Pa.

VIII 2. EMMA JANE EDIE, b. Jan. 7, 1938, New Castle, Pa.

VIII 3. EDITH K. EDIE, b. Dec. 18, 1941;
m. JAMES W. KREUTZ, Nov. 1, 1958; b. Sept. 19, 1934, Butler Co., Pa.; truck driver; resides R.D. 4, Slippery Rock, Pa.
Children of Edith and James: Dennis, Debra and Diana.
Lineage: Edith K.[8], Wilbur G.[7], James D.[6], Robert A.[5], Joseph P.[4], Robert[3], Alexander[2], David[1].

IX 1. DENNIS PAUL KREUTZ, b. Mar. 20, 1959, R.D. 4, Slippery Rock, Pa.

IX 2. DEBORAH SUE KREUTZ, b. Apr. 3, 1960, R.D. 4, Slippery Rock, Pa.

IX 3. DIANA LYNN KREUTZ, b. Apr. 3, 1963, R.D. 4, Slippery Rock, Pa.

VII 3. THOMAS MORRIS EDIE, b. Aug. 23, 1914, East Brook, Pa.; d. July 17, 1963; I. Forest Lawn Cemetery; postal clerk;
m. MIRIAM MOREMAN, Oct. 30, 1949; b. Oct. 20, 1920, Youngstown, O.; resides 427 Mistletow, Youngstown, O.
Children of Thomas and Miriam: James and Raymond.
Lineage: Thomas[7], James D.[6], Robert A.[5], Joseph P.[4], Robert[3], Alexander[2], David[1].

VIII 1. JAMES LANNING EDIE, b. Jan. 25, 1953, Youngstown, O.; 427 Mistletow.

VIII 2. RAYMOND MORRIS EDIE, b. June 1, 1957, Youngstown, O.

VII 4. Infant son of James Davis Edie and Mary was born Oct. 5, 1902, Scott Twp.; I. East Brook U.P. Cemetery, New Castle, Pa.

VI 3. JOSEPH PHILLIP EDIE, b. Jan. 19, 1876, Washington Twp.; d. Apr. 19, 1956: I. Oak Park Cemetery, new Castle, Pa.; farmer; unmarried.

VI 4. JOHN GUYON EDIE, b. Oct. 18, 1877, Washington Twp.; d. Feb. 5, 1888; I. East Brook U.P. Church Cemetery.

VI 5. KATHRYN EDIE, b. Oct. 25, 1879; d. Sept. 22, 1947; I. Oak Park Cemetery, New Castle, Pa.; teacher: married and divorced.

VI 6. AGNES BELLE EDIE, b. Apr. 1, 1882, Washington Twp.; teacher; now resides at U.P. Home for Aged, Pittsburgh 22, Pa.;
m. DR. ROBERT L. LANNING, Dec. 3, 1918: b. Aug. 9, 1872, Cambridge, O.; d. Aug. 9, 1954; I. Oak Park Cemetery. Dr. Lanning was a minister of the Presbyterian Church. He suffered a stroke and lay paralyzed for many years, cared for by his loving wife, Belle.

Reminiscing, Mrs. Lanning recalled the following incident: - "Her two grandfathers each lived about one mile in opposite directions from her father's home. Robert Alexander Edie used to walk the mile from her grandfather's home to hers. He wore a long white beard and carried a cane. When her father's home burned it was a tragedy for them. It was wash day and her mother was hanging out the clean clothes to dry. The house burned to the ground and everything they had was lost. Her mother was broken-hearted and when great-grandfather Edie walked over to their home she cried and sobbed, "What will I do! -- five children and nothing left. They have only the clothes they have on and what is on the line." And I know that he was a very kind man, for he said, as he put his arm about her shoulder, ' Now just be thankful that not one of the children was lost. We can get another house, but we could never get another child."

Children of Agnes Belle and Robert: Robert, Jr. and George.
Lineage: Agnes[6], Robert A.[5], Joseph P.[4], Robert[3], Alexander[2], David[1].

VII 1. ROBERT LEE LANNING, Jr., b. Oct. 6, 1920, Pittsburgh, Pa.; minister, Forest Hill Presbyterian Church, Pittsburgh 21, Pa.;
m. RUTH McCRAEL.

Children of Robert and Ruth: Edward, Stephen and Roberta.
Lineage: Robert L.[7], Agnes B.[6], Robert A.[5], Joseph P.[4], Robert[3], Alexander[2], David[1].

VIII 1. EDWARD JOSEPH LANNING, b. Jan. 19, 1954, Pittsburgh, Pa. (twin).

VIII 2. STEPHEN LEE LANNING, b. Jan. 19, 1954, Pittsburgh, Pa. (twin).

VIII 3. ROBERTA LEE LANNING, b. Aug., 1959, Pittsburgh, Pa.

VII 2. GEORGE EDIE LANNING, b. Jan. 9, 1925; employed U.S. Steel;
m. ESTHER NOIR, Mar. 28, 1948.
Children of George E. and Esther: Robert and Theodore.
Lineage: George E.[7], Agnes B.[6], Robert[5], Joseph P.[4], Robert[3], Alexander[2], David[1].

VIII 1. ROBERT LEE LANNING, b. Mar. 5, 1950, Pittsburgh, Pa.

VIII 2. THEODORE LANNING, b. June, 1953, Pittsburgh, Pa.

VI 7. ROBERT OSWELL EDIE (half-brother), b. Sept. 1, 1884, Washington Twp.; d. Feb. 20, 1911; I. Oak Park Cemetery, New Castle, Pa.; teacher: unmarried.

VI 8. Infant daughter, b. Feb. 15, 1891; d. at birth; I. East Brook, U.P. Church Cemetery.

V 2. JOHN CRISSWELL EDIE, b. 1863, Washington Twp.; d. 1923; I. Oak Park, New Castle, Pa.;
m. JESSIE CHAMBERS, b. 1869; d. 1912; I. Oak Park, New Castle, Pa.
Children of John C. and Jessie: Phillip and Lois.
Lineage: John[5], Joseph P.[4], Robert[3], Alexander[2], David[1].

VI 1. PHILLIP EDIE, lives in Tex.

VI 2. LOIS EDIE, lives in Tex.;
m. _____ O'NEIL.

V 3. MARGARET EDIE, b. Feb. 8, 1847, Washington Twp.; d. Jan. 13, 1861; I. East Brook U.P. Cemetery, New Castle, Pa.

V 4. FRANK CRISSWELL EDIE, b. Volant, Pa.; d. Apr. 13, 1946; I. Oak Park Cemetery; farmer;
m. ANNA CAMPBELL McCONNELL, Oct. 11, 1913; d. Dec. 27, 1950.
Frank joined Rich Hill Presbyterian Church Nov. 8, 1910.
Children of Frank and Anna: Ruth, Margaret, Richard and Lois.
Lineage: Frank[5], Joseph P.[4], Robert A.[3], Alexander[2], David[1].

VI 1. RUTH ELIZABETH EDIE, b. Nov. 5, 1916, Volant, Pa.;
m. ROBERT JAMESON, June 10, 1937; foreman, Block Plant; reside 218 High St., Youngsville, Pa.
Children of Ruth and Robert: Katherine, Dorothy, James, Jean and Donald.
Lineage: Ruth[6], Frank[5], Joseph P.[4], Robert A.[3], Alexander[2], David[1].

VII 1. KATHERINE LOUISE JAMESON;
m. ROBERT BRUNER; have a daughter, Deborah.

VII 2. DOROTHY EDITH JAMESON;
m. DONALD DARLING; have 2 children.

VII 3. JAMES ROBERT JAMESON.

VII 4. JEAN ANN JAMESON.

VII 5. DONALD JAMESON.

VI 2. MARGARET LOUISE EDIE, b. Volant, Pa.;

m. WILLIAM CAMERON, b. Edenburg, Pa.; resides 1706 Harlensburg Rd., New Castle, Pa.
Children of Margaret and William: Lillian, James L., William F. and Joyce.
Lineage: Margaret^{6}, Frank^{5}, Joseph P.^{4}, Robert A.^{3}, Alexander^{2}, David^{1}.

VII 1. LILLIAN ANN CAMERON, b. Oct. 27, 1940, New Castle, Pa.; secretary;
m. CLIFFORD G. CAMPBELL, Jr., Sept. 7, 1960; b. Dec. 21, 1938, New Castle, Pa.; truck driver resides R.D. #4 Harlansburg Rd., New Castle, Pa.

VII 2. JAMES LEROY CAMERON, b. June 16, 1942.

VII 3. WILLIAM FRANK CAMERON, b. Jan. 14, 1948.

VII 4. JOYCE LYNN CAMERON, b. Oct. 29, 1949.

VI 3. RICHARD P. EDIE, b. Sept. 7, 1920, Volant, Pa.; employed Penn. Power Co.;
m. RUTH COATES, July 26, 1940; b. Feb. 23, 1922, Leesburg, Pa.; reside R.D.#4, State Rd., New Castle, Pa.
Children of Richard and Ruth: Shirley, Nancy Jane and Robert F.
Lineage: Richard^{6}, Frank^{5}, Joseph P.^{4}, Robert A.^{3}, Alexander^{2}, David^{1}.

VII 1. SHIRLEY RUTH EDIE, b. Nov. 4, 1944, New Castle, Pa.; secretary;
m. DALE NELSON BOOKER, Sept. 14, 1963; student Penn. State College; reside R.D. #3, Volant, Pa.

VII 2. NANCY JANE EDIE, b. Oct. 19, 1946, New Castle, Pa.; student

VII 3. ROBERT FRANK EDIE, b. Oct. 9, 1948, New Castle, Pa.; student.

VI 4. LOIS HELEN EDIE, b. Sept. 8, 1923, Volant, Pa.; resides 414 N. Oak St., Columbia City, Ind.;
m. CHARLES COCHRAN.
Children of Lois and Charles: Barbara Ann, David, Gaylord, Betty and Dennis.
Lineage: Lois^{6}, Frank^{5}, Joseph P.^{4}, Robert A.^{3}, Alexander^{2}, David^{1}.

VII 1. BARBARA ANN COCHRAN.

VII 2. DAVID COCHRAN.

VII 3. GAYLORD COCHRAN.

VII 4. BETTY COCHRAN.

VII 5. DENNIS COCHRAN.

V 5. SARA EDIE, b. 1852, Washington Twp.; New Castle, Pa.; d. Dec. 8, 1861 at age 9 yrs., 5 mos., 15 days; I. East Brook U.P. Cemetery, New Castle, Pa.

V 6. ELLA EDIE, b. Washington Twp., Pa.;
m. WILLIAM CRAIG; both I. East Brook Cemetery, New Castle, Pa.
Children of Ella and William: Edward and infant buried in East Brook Cemetery.
Lineage: Ella^{5}, Joseph^{4}, Robert^{3}, Alexander^{2}, David^{1}.

VI 1. EDWARD EDIE CRAIG; d. 1923;
m. name of wife unknown.
Children of Edward: Merle and Grace.
Lineage: Edward^{6}, Ella^{5}, Joseph^{4}, Robert^{3}, Alexander^{2}, David^{1}.

VII 1. MERLE CRAIG (lived in Los Angeles in 1923).

VII 2. GRACE CRAIG (Mrs. William Smith lives in Akron, O.).

IV 2. ROBERT L. EDIE.

IV 3. JOHN EDIE.

IV 4. MARGARET EDIE, d. unmarried.

III 12. SARAH EDIE, b. 1788, in the wilds of the W. Va. Panhandle; d. 1870 in Allegheny Co., Pa.;
m. JOHN ROBERT MEGOWN. He was born in Ireland and came to America with his parents Samuel and Elizabeth McGowen (McGown) in 1782. He was a farmer and owned and operated a gristmill and sawmill in Allegheny, Pa.

Children of Sarah and John Robert: Samuel, Elizabeth, Sarah, Alexander, Mary, Hugh, Robert F. and Ellen.

Lineage: Sarah[3], Alexander[2], David[1].

IV 1. SAMUEL MEGOWN, b. Jan. 1, 1811, Pittsburgh, Pa.; d. Ralls Co., Mo., May 28, 1901:
m. JULIA ANN McCREADY, daughter of Stewart and Margaret (McCoy) McCready, (Margaret, a niece of Jane Speers.)

Samuel's parents moved to Butler Co., Pa., when he was five years old. At age 16, he returned to Pittsburgh, remained nine years during which time he attended the public schools. He took up brick making, an occupation which he followed. Moved to Ralls Co., Mo.; was county assessor in 1862-3-4; supervisor of registration 1866; elected judge of Ralls Co., 1870, and appointed postmaster in Spencer Twp., 1881.

Children of Samuel and Julia Ann: John, Margaret, Jane, George Alexander, Samuel, Jr., Robert Kerr, Sarah Ann, Mary Agnes, Julia, James H. and Thomas.

Lineage: Samuel[4], Sarah[3], Alexander[2], David[1].

V 1. JOHN MEGOWN, b. Feb. 18, 1834; d. Mar. 7, 1902; was an attorney and judge in New London, Mo.;
m. ELLEN CONN.

V 2. MARGARET JANE MEGOWN, b. Feb. 14, 1836; d. June 17, 1849.

V 3. GEORGE ALEXANDER MEGOWN, b. July 15, 1838; d. Mar. 19, 1925; George was a farmer in Morgan Co., Mo.;
m. ELIZA NORTON (1st wife);
m. HARRIET MILLER (2nd wife);
m. ANN YEAGER (3rd wife).

V 4. SAMUEL MEGOWN, Jr., b. Jan. 11, 1841; d. Feb. 26, 1917; was a miller at Monroe City, Mo.;
m. SARAH JANE COUCH.

V 5. ROBERT KERR MEGOWN, b. Jan. 7, 1843; d. June 11, 1929; was a veterinarian Monroe City, Mo.;
m. NANCY SHULSE (1st wife);
m. ELLEN SHULSE (2nd wife);
m. LAURA MOORE DIVEN (3rd wife).

V 6. SARAH ANN MEGOWN, b. Jan. 23, 1846; d. Jan. 8, 1943; Sarah was the Sally to whom Grandfather George Evans McCready wrote in 1867, while she still was at home - Grandfather of Mrs. Maire McConnell of Tampa, Fla.;
m. WILLIAM COUCH, Spalding, Mo.

V 7. MARY AGNES MEGOWN, b. Mar. 26, 1848; d. July 22, 1865.

V 8. JULIA MEGOWN, b. Jan. 23, 1852; d. May, 1944;
m. JOHN KILGORE LONGWELL, Apr. 28, 1874; they lived in Spalding, Mo., during the births of their children and moved to LaGrange in time to enter them in college.

V 9. JAMES H. MEGOWN, b. Oct. 7, 1854; d. Apr. 8, 1926; operated a grain elevator at Elsberry, Mo.;
m. METTA L. BRADLEY.

V 10. THOMAS SCOTT MEGOWN, b. Sept. 9, 1859; d. July 19, 1934;
m. ORTHA JANE ROBERTSON, Feb. 14, 1889; they lived on the farm last owned by their parents, who resided with them during the remainder of their lives.

IV 2. ELIZABETH MEGOWN;
m. _____ PHILLIPS (1st husband), who was killed in Florida War;
m. unknown (2nd husband).

IV 3. SARAH F. MEGOWN, d. 1895.

IV 4. ALEXANDER MEGOWN, b. Jan. 5, 1817, Butler Co., Pa.; d. Dec. 20, 1874;
m. HARRIET STILLEY, b. Oct. 9, 1820, Allegheny Co., Pa.; d. Nov. 12, 1876; Alexander said to have been 6'4" tall; had a brickyard in Pittsburgh (described in letter written by George Evans McCready in 1867 as "fat and hearty").
Children of Alexander and Harriet: Hugh L. and Samuel.
Lineage: Alexander^4, Sarah^3, Alexander^2, David^1.

V 1. HUGH LEMON MEGOWN, b. 1843.

V 2. SAMUEL MEGOWN.

IV 5. MARY J. MEGOWN, b. Allegheny Co., Pa.;
m. JOHN S. SHEPLAR, b. Nov. 3, 1818, Allegheny, Co., Pa.; eldest son of Phillip and Mary (Hill) Sheplar; reared in Pittsburgh; he worked as a pattern maker and millwright; and afterwards operated flour mills in Washington Co. and Monongahela City; was an engineer on the Ohio River boats; engaged in the manufacture of agricultural implements; operated hotels in New Brighton and Beaver, and lastly, in Bridgewater as late as 1888.
Children of Mary J. and John S. (Eleven of whom seven survived); Philip L., Albert G., Samuel H., Charles C., Anna Eliza, Josephine and Abigal.
Lineage: Mary J.^{4}, Sarah^3, Alexander^2, David^1.

V 1. PHILIP L. SHEPLAR, an engineer and merchant.

V 2. ALBERT G. SHEPLAR.

V 3. SAMUEL H. SHEPLAR.

V 4. CHARLES C. SHEPLAR; Albert, Samuel and Charles were all steamboat engineers on the Ohio and Mississippi Rivers.

V 5. ANNA ELIZA SHEPLAR;
m. J. B. SHUMAKER, a pharmacist in Bridgewater.

V 6. JOSEPHINE SHEPLAR.

V 7. ABIGAL SHEPLAR.

IV 6. HUGH L. MEGOWN, d. in Missouri in 1836.

IV 7. ROBERT F. MEGOWN, d. before 1895.

IV 8. ELLEN MEGOWN;
m. ALEXANDER GRAY, lived in Ky.

III 13. DAVID EDIE, b 1790, Western Pa.; d. Sept. 15, 1867, New Cumberland, W. Va.;
m. SARAH JANE _____, b. 1794; d. Oct. 11, 1873; David Edie taught a term of school in the Old Log Schoolhouse that stood on the George Chamber's farm. He was the first Grantee, or the first man to receive a land grant in the Panhandle area in 1846.
Children of David and Sarah Jane: Harriet N., John, Henry, Alexander, Katherine, Abraham, Hannah, William, David and Alemando.
Lineage: David^3, Alexander^2, David^1.

IV 1. HARRIET N. EDIE, b. Nov. 22, 1816, New Cumberland, W. Va.

IV 2. JOHN EDWARD EDIE, b. Nov. 6, 1818, Brooke Co., W. Va.; d. Sept. 6, 1875;
m. REBECCA ANDREWS, Mar. 24, 1842; b. 1821, Hancock, W. Va.; d. Dec. 27, 1863;
m. CATHERINE _____ (2nd wife).

John was a boat pilot. The early Edie and Shouse families were associated in early river cargo transportation on the Ohio and Mississippi Rivers sending cargo boats as far as New Orleans. The Edie and Shouse families were interrelated through several marriages.

The following obituary gives a brief overview of the Edie and Shouse families and their association in cargo transportation on the Ohio and Mississippi Rivers:

Obituary - Wilbur C. Shouse

Funeral services will be held at 8 o'clock tonight for Wilbur C. Shouse, age 72, of 120 N. Balph Ave., Bellevue, W. Va.; one of the last survivors of two pioneering river families, the Shouses and the Edies. Mr. Shouse died Saturday. His great-grandfather was Peter Shouse after whom Shousetown was named. His mother's ancestors, the Edies, were among the very first to operate Flatboats to New Orleans in 1730. Born in Steubenville, O., Mr. Shouse was a son of Captain John Shouse, Civil War figure, whom President Lincoln appointed to coordinate Ohio River transportation. He was employed in the Pennsylvania railroads auditing department here and in Philadelphia for fifty years. Mr. Shouse retired two years ago and has since traveled in California and elsewhere. He was a member of the Methodist Church of Bellevue and was a former Worshipful Master of Devoge Masonic Lodge.

Surviving are his widow, Mrs. Carrie Richards Shouse, a daughter, Mrs. Robert Smith of Mapleton, N.J.; a son, Robert Shouse of Bellevue, and two granddaughters. Services will be held in the Edward T. Daugherty Funeral Home, 366 Lincoln Ave., Bellevue.

Will of JOHN EDWARD - New Cumberland Will Book A., p. 105-106.

"In the name of God, Amen: I, John Edie, of the town of New Cumberland in the County of Hancock and the state of W. Va., being of sound mind and memory and considering the uncertainty of this frail and transitory life, do therefore make and ordain, publish, and declare this to be my last will and testament. This is to say after all my lawful debts are paid and discharged the residue of my estate, real and personal, I give and bequeath and dispose of as follows to wit: to my son, John H., the sum of $3, to my son, Henry B., $3, to my son, James E., $3, and to my beloved wife, lot no. 3 in the town of New Cumberland and all remaining property of whatever kind in trust for my daughters Alice and Virginia, likewise to make, constitute, and appoint my wife to be executor of this will and testament." Date signed: 10-16-1875.

Wittnesses: Jo Miller, Alex. N. Edie, B. J. Campbell. Wellsburg, Pa.

Children of John and Rebecca: Henry B., John H., Sarah, James E., Virginia and Alice.

Lineage: John^4, David^3, Alexander^2, David^1.

V 1. HENRY B. EDIE, b. 1844, New Cumberland, W. Va.

V 2. JOHN H. EDIE, b. May 8, 1847, New Cumberland, W. Va.; d. Dec. 3, 1926; lived and worked in Pittsburgh;
m. MARTHA ELLEN DOUGLAS, Dec. 31, 1869, in Pittsburgh, Pa.; b. Feb. 15, 1846; d. Jan. 6, 1917.

Children of John and Martha: Child who died in infancy and Howard.

Lineage: John H.^{5}, John E.^{4}, David^3, Alexander^2, David^1.

VI 1. CHILD died in infancy.

VI 2. THOMAS HOWARD EDIE, b. Feb. 11, 1872, Pittsburgh, Pa.; d. July 21, 1905; barber;
m. ANNE O'BRIEN, b. Sept. 23, 1873; d. 1962, Steubenville, O.

Children of Thomas H. and Annie: Ruth, Marie and Clayton.

Lineage: Thomas Howard^6, John H.^{5}, John E.^{4}, David^3, Alexander^2, David^1.

VII 1. RUTH FRANCIS EDIE, b. Dec. 17, 1900, Steubenville, O.; d. Sept. 2, 1942, Steubenville, O.

VII 2. MARIE EDIE, b. Apr. 12, 1894, Steubenville, O.; d. 1959, Steubenville, O.;
m. name unknown; Marie lived with her husband's parents after his death. In later years she and her unmarried daughters moved to 1247 Pa. Ave., Steubenville, O.

VII 3. CLAYTON O. EDIE, b. June 21, 1898; railroader; resides 1137 Wesley, Steubenville, O.;
m. CLARA BRANDFAS, June 3, 1930; b. about 1900, Wheeling Pa.

Child of Clayton and Clara: Lois A.

Lineage: Clayton^7, Thomas H.^{6}, John H.^{5}, John E.^{4}, David^3, Alexander^2, David^1.

VIII 1. LOIS A. EDIE, b. Apr. 14, 1934, Steubenville, O.;
m. RONALD BEATTY.
Children of Lois and Ronald: Susanne and David.
Lineage: Lois[8], Clayton[7], Thomas H.[6], John H.[5], John E.[4], David[3], Alexander[2], David[1].

IX 1. SUSANNE EDIE, Steubenville, O.

IX 2. DAVID EDIE, Steubenville, O.

V 3. SARAH EDIE, b. 1849, New Cumberland, W. Va.; d. early.

V 4. JAMES EDWARD EDIE, b. Jan. 16, 1857, New Cumberland, W. Va.; d. 1889;
m. MIRIA J., about 1873.
James and Miria J. joined the New Cumberland Presbyterian Church, May 17, 1879. Most of the information used in this outline of David's family was taken from information recorded by James over the years. I got the information from a Mrs. Bushnel who was interested in genealogy and Betty, James' daughter, had passed the records to her. Both lived in Calif.
Children of James E. and Miria J.: Elizabeth, Betty and William.
Lineage: James E.[5], John E.[4], David[3], Alexander[2], David[1].

VI 1. ELIZABETH EDIE, b. Feb. 1, 1878, Hancock Co., W. Va.

VI 2. BETTY EDIE, b. 1880, Hancock Co., W. Va.; Betty migrated to Los Angeles, Calif. Lived and died there. In all probability, never married.

VI 3. WILLIAM M. EDIE, b. Dec. 18, 1882, Hancock Co., W. Va.

V 5. VIRGINIA EDIE, b. about 1867 or 1868. She was baptized in 1869.
Alice is said to be a half-sister but in all probability both Virginia and Alice were half-sisters, offspring by a second marriage following death of Miria J.

V 6. ALICE EDIE, b. about 1868 or 1869; Alice went to Canada to live.

IV 3. HENRY EDIE, b. Oct. 23, 1820, New Cumberland, W. Va.

IV 4. ALEXANDER EDIE, b. Oct. 26, 1822, New Cumberland, W. Va.

IV 5. KATHERINE EDIE, b. Oct. 19, 1824, New Cumberland, W. Va.

IV 6. ABRAHAM EDIE, b. 1826, New Cumberland, W. Va.; d. Mar. 31, 1854; aged 27 yrs.; left one male child. The first death officially recorded in Brooke Co., W. Va.

IV 7. HANNAH EDIE, b. Jan. 15, 1829, New Cumberland, W. Va.

IV 8. WILLIAM EDIE, b. Mar. 10, 1831, New Cumberland, W. Va.

IV 9. DAVID EDIE, Jr., b. Sept. 8, 1833, New Cumberland, W. Va.;
m. SARAH CATHERINE, b. 1829, Virginia; d. after 1902.
Children of David and Sarah: Alemanda, Andrew Lyons, William Alexander, Allen, Sarah R., Amanda and John.
Lineage: David[4], David[3], Alexander[2], David[1].

V 1. ALEMANDA EDIE, b. Mar. 31, 1854, Hancock Co., W. Va.

V 2. ANDREW LYONS EDIE, b. May 20, 1856, Hancock Co., W. Va.; d. July 23, 1858.

V 3. WILLIAM ALEXANDER EDIE, b. Nov. 20, 1857, Hancock Co., W. Va.;
m. CATHERINE _____.

V 4. ALLEN EDIE, b. July 23, 1858, Hancock Co., W. Va., d. July 23, 1858.

V 5. SARAH R. EDIE, b. 1859, Hancock Co., W. Va.

V 6. AMANDA EDIE, b. Dec. 31, 1863, New Cumberland, W. Va.; d. Apr. 5, 1930, New Cumberland, W. Va.:
m. (1st husband) WILLIAM THOMPSON;
m. (2nd husband) ARTHUR FOREST.
Children of Amanda and William: Edna, Harold and Nova.
Child of Amanda and Arthur: Nathaniel.
Lineage: Amanda^5, David^4, David^3, Alexander^2, David^1.

VI 1. EDNA THOMPSON, b. New Cumberland, W. Va.;
m. JOHN COWLES, d. May, 1925.

VI 2. HAROLD THOMPSON, b. New Cumberland, W. Va.;
m. JESSE SUTHERN.

VI 3. NOVA THOMPSON, b. New Cumberland, W. Va.; d. in infancy.

VI 4. NATHANIEL FOREST.

V 7. JOHN EDIE, b. Sept. 6, 1865, Hancock Co., W. Va.

IV 10. ALEMANDO EDIE, b. New Cumberland, W. Va.

III 14. GUIAN EDIE, b. 1792, near Shousetown, now Glen Willard, W. Va.; d. May 5, 1867, Allegheny Co., Pa.:
m. MARGARET BONNER, 1813; b. 1793; d. Mar. 17, 1880, Allegheny Co., Pa. Guian was first employed in the brick manufacturing business but broadened his business base by establishing a real estate agency in Pittsburgh, Pa., where he lived until his death. The name Bonner was originally spelled Bonar.
Children of Guian and Margaret: Robert J., Margaret, Alexander, Jane, James, William, Joseph, Elizabeth and Guian.
Lineage: Guian^3, Alexander^2, David^1.

IV 1. ROBERT J. EDIE, b. 1814, Allegheny City (now part of Pittsburgh), or nearby in Ohio; d. 1851 - 1858, physician;
m. _____ KAVANAUGH (This genealogy of Robert J. Edie was developed by S. Gustavis Jones.)
Kavanaugh was definitely the name of the mother of the three children Martha, Margaret and Joseph Gustavus, M.D. Robert (J)? seems to have been the brother of Joseph Austin Edie?. If so, he is the elusive ninth child of Guian, but the oldest. It has been debated whether Guian had eight or nine children. Most of the descendants of Joseph G. believe he is the son of Robert (J). Mrs. Joseph Austin Edie told Mrs. M. E. Hugger, a child of Joseph G., about 1915 that she reared Joseph G. and his older twin sisters in Pittsburgh. There is old material and recollection of living persons that supports this view, however, the possibility that Joseph Gustavus and the twins were the children of John, b. 1827, in Brown Co., O., and died in 1854 should be considered a possibility. Both were physicians and both seem to have died about the same time. However, John seems not to have married a Kavanaugh and other known details about him do not conform.
Children of Robert and _____ Kavanaugh: Martha, Margaret and Joseph G.
Lineage: Robert (J)?^{4}, Guian^3, Alexander^2, David^1.

V 1. MARTHA EDIE, (twin of Margaret);
m. WILLIAM LAFERTY.
"Auntie Matt," wife of William Laferty, brought up her family on a large farm near Galesburg, Ill." --- Mrs. Mabel Edie Hugger.

V 2. MARGARET EDIE;
m. GILL McCUTCHON; lived near Clarinda, Ia.
Children of Margaret: Bess, Howard, Guy and Ralph.
Lineage: Margaret^5, Robert J.^{4}, Guian^3, Alexander^2, David^1.

VI 1. BESS McCUTCHON.

VI 2. HOWARD McCUTCHON.

VI 3. GUY McCUTCHON.

VI 4. RALPH McCUTCHON.

V 3. JOSEPH GUSTAVUS EDIE, b. May 18, 1853, Ky.; d. Nov. 19, 1935; I. Nashville, Ga.; physician;
m. BELLE SMITH, b. Sept. 11, 1859, Dawson, Mo.; d. June 26, 1887; I. Pausofkee, Fla.;
m. NEBRASKA LASTINGER, Dec. 13, 1888; b. 1857, Ga.; d. Feb. 28, 1940; I. Nashville, Ga.

Joseph was a medical doctor, graduating in Illinois. As was the case in the early days, Joseph gave whatever medical aid was possible in the home. His duty called for the setting of broken bones, amputating limbs, delivering babies, extracting teeth and prescribing for all kinds of illnesses. He traveled by horseback or in open buggy. Calls had to be made in all kinds of weather and at all hours. Sleep and rest must be postponed until he was completely worn out. Both of his parents had died when he was a year old. He was reared by his twin sisters and by his father's brother who at that time lived at 48 Poplar St., Allegheny City, Pa., now part of Pittsburgh. He left there at the age of 17.

Children of Joseph and Belle: Mabel, Robert and Glenn (daughter).

Children of Joseph and Nebraska: Belle, Leonard, Joseph, Clara and Lynn.

Lineage: Joseph G.^{5}, Robert J.^{4}, Guian^3, Alexander^2, David^1.

VI 1. MABEL EDIE, b. Sept. 21, 1880, Mt. Ayr, Ia.; resides 3689 Walsh St., Jacksonville, Fla.;
m. HENRY WILLIAM HUGGER, Mar. 28, 1899. He was born in Tell City, Ind., in 1869; I. Greenwood Cemetery, Wheeling, W. Va.; building contractor.

Children of Mabel and Henry William Hugger: Lucille, Aileen, Glenn and Fred.

Lineage: Mabel^6, Joseph G.^{5}, Robert J.^{4}, Guian^3, Alexander^2, David^1.

VII 1. LUCILLE HUGGER, b. Trenton, Tenn., Apr. 30, 1900; resides Rt. 1, Box 614, Avon Park, Fla.;
m. HOMER ELWOOD KELLER, b. Elm Grove, W. Va., Nov. 7, 1897; I. Avon Park, Fla.; citrus grower.

Child of Lucille and Homer: Robert T.

Lineage: Lucille^7, Mabel^6, Joseph G.^{5}, Robert J.^{4}, Guian^3, Alexander^2, David^1.

VIII 1. ROBERT TAYLOR KELLER, b. Oct. 9, 1926, McMechen, W. Va.; resides 1344 Harbor Oaks, Jacksonville, Fla.; sales engineer;
m. ARDEN PENDLETON, July 10, 1956; b. Monterey Park, Calif., Oct. 17, 1931.

Children of Robert and Arden: Robert, Gordon and Richard.

Lineage: Robert^8, Lucille^7, Mabel^6, Joseph G.^{5}, Robert J.^{4}, Guian^3, Alexander^2, David^1.

IX 1. ROBERT TAYLOR KELLER, Jr., b. Jacksonville, Fla., Feb. 8, 1958.

IX 2. GORDON BENNETT KELLER, b. Jacksonville, Fla., Feb. 8, 1958.

IX 3. RICHARD JEFFERS KELLER, b. Jacksonville, Fla., July 10, 1962.

VII 2. AILEEN HUGGER, b. Wheeling, W. Va., Oct. 28, 1902; resides Daytona Beach, Fla.;
m. _____ FRASER, d. 1961; no children.

VII 3. GLENN EDIE HUGGER (son), b. Jan. 20, 1905, died while young; I. Greenwood Cemetery, Wheeling, W. Va.

VII 4. FRED EMILE HUGGER (changed to Taylor), b. Wheeling, W. Va., Feb. 18, 1913; building contractor; resides Daytona Beach, Fla.;
m. VESTA HICKS, b. Mayo, Fla.

Children of Fred and Vesta: Glenn William (son), Samuel Robert, India and Fred Michael.

Lineage: Fred^7, Mabel^6, Joseph G.^{5}, Robert J.^{4}, Guian^3, Alexander^2, David^1.

VIII 1. GLENN WILLIAM TAYLOR; b. Jacksonville, Fla., Jan. 20, 1943; student; d. 1969; I. Daytona Beach, Fla.

VIII 2. SAMUEL ROBERT TAYLOR, b. Jacksonville, Fla., Feb. 23, 1947.

VIII 3. INDIA TAYLOR, b. Jacksonville, Fla., Oct. 29, 1951.

VIII 4. FRED MICHAEL TAYLOR, b. Jacksonville, Fla., Jan. 15, 1953.

VI 2. ROBERT GUY EDIE, b. Sept. 26, 1882, Mt. Ayr, Ia.; d. Apr. 5, 1914; I. Greenwood Cemetery, Wheeling, W. Va.; unmarried; brickmason.

VI 3. GLENN EDIE, b. Oct. 25, 1894, Clarinda, Ia.; d. Dec. 21, 1963; I. Riverside, Macon, Ga.;
m. JOHN WILSON JONES, 1908; b. Aug. 6, 1875; d. Sept. 5, 1933; I. Riverside, Macon, Ga.
Children of John Wilson and Glenn Edie: Glenn Wilson (son), Seaborn Gustavus and Guy Edie.
Lineage: Glenn^{6}, Joseph G.^{5}, Robert J.^{4}, Guian^{3}, Alexander^{2}, David^{1}.

VII 1. GLENN WILSON JONES, b. Mar. 6, 1909; resides 1726 Hardeman Ave., Macon, Ga.; architect;
m. MARY ALDRED, Apr. 6, 1935; b. Nov. 17, 1915, Taliaferro Co., Ga.
Children of Glenn Wilson and Mary: Mary Aldred, Virginia and Glenda Dianne.
Lineage: Glenn^{7}, Glenn^{6}, Joseph G.^{5}, Robert J.^{4}, Guian^{3}, Alexander^{2}, David^{1}.

VIII 1. MARY ALDRED JONES, b. Atlanta, Ga., Dec. 27, 1938;
m. JERRY HILL OXFORD, Dec. 12, 1959; b. Newton Co., Ga., June 26, 1932; resides 133 Pierce Ave., Macon, Ga.
Children of Mary Aldred and Jerry: Beverly Ann and Susan Elizabeth.
Lineage: Mary A.^{8}, Glenn W.^{7}, Glenn^{6}, Joseph G.^{5}, Robert J.^{4}, Guian^{3}, Alexander^{2}, David^{1}.

IX 1. BEVERLY ANN OXFORD, b. Macon, Ga., Mar. 5, 1961.

IX 2. SUSAN ELIZABETH OXFORD, b. Macon, Ga., Oct. 30, 1962.

VIII 2. ROSELLE VIRGINIA JONES, b. Atlanta, Ga., Sept. 22, 1940; resides 30 Orchard Lane, Warner Robins, Ga.;
m. ROBERT H. McNICHOLS, in Macon, Ga., Apr. 18, 1964; b. Salt Lake City, U., Feb. 28, 1938; 1st Lt. U.S. Air Force.

VIII 3. GLENDA DIANNE JONES, b. Macon, Ga., Aug. 20, 1951.

VII 2. SEABORN GUSTAVUS JONES, b. Macon, Ga., Aug. 27, 1910; resides 2855 Sheffield Rd., Macon, Ga.; lawyer;
m. ANNE REYNOLDS, Apr. 30, 1940; b. Macon, Ga., June 5, 1916.
Children of Seaborn Gustavus and Anne: Seaborn Gustavus, Jr., Price R. (d) and Victor Reynolds.
Lineage: Seaborn^{7}, Glenn^{6}, Joseph^{5}, Robert^{4}, Guian^{3}, Alexander^{2}, David^{1}.

VIII 1. SEABORN GUSTAVUS JONES, Jr.; b. Macon, Ga., Oct. 10, 1942; student.

VIII 2. PRICE R. JONES, b. Macon, Ga., Feb. 26, 1945; d. March 5, 1945; I. Riverside Cemetery, Macon, Ga.

VIII 3. VICTOR REYNOLDS JONES, b. Macon, Ga., June 2, 1957.

VII 3. GUY EDIE JONES, b. Oct. 17, 1912; d. Jan. 12, 1923; I. Riverside, Macon, Ga.

VI 4. BELLE EDIE, b. May 12, 1892;
m. JAMES MACKLIN McNEILL, June 7, 1910; d. Jan. 10, 1928.
Children of Belle and James: Joseph, Clara and James.
Lineage: Belle^{6}, Joseph^{5}, Robert J.^{4}, Guian^{3}, Alexander^{2}, David^{1}.

VII 1. JOSEPH BROWN McNEILL, b. Nov. 2, 1911; d. Sept. 16, 1913.

VII 2. CLARA GLADYS McNEILL, b. Sept. 18, 1913; resides Fair Bluff, N.C.;
m. JACKSON HARRY MILLIKIN, June 16, 1953; d. July 16, 1960.

VII 3. JAMES GALEN McNEILL, b. Nov. 7, 1915;
m. NETTIE MOORE YATES, Nov. 18, 1944.

Children of James and Nettie: Wynette and Danny.
Lineage: James[7], Belle[6], Joseph[5], Robert J.[4], Guian[3], Alexander[2], David[1].

VIII 1. WYNETTE McNEILL. b. Oct. 2, 1946.

VIII 2. DANNY McNEILL. b. June 21, 1953.

VI 5. LEONARD KEMP EDIE. b. Feb. 5, 1896; d. Sept. 10, 1896.

VI 6. JOSEPH GALEN EDIE. b. Aug. 7. 1898; d. Oct. 29. 1960; was twin of Clara:
m. JEWELL RAE HOWELL; resides 214 Grand Ave., Rutherford, N.J.
Child of Joseph and Jewell: William G.
Lineage: Joseph[6], Joseph G.[5], Robert J.[4], Guian[3], Alexander[2], David[1].

VII 1. WILLIAM GUSTAVUS EDIE, b. Nashville, Ga., Sept. 25. 1928; resides 84 Baldwin Terrace, Wayne, N.J.; banking;
m. EVA JANE MYERS. b. Nov. 16. 1928.
Children of William and Eva: Mark. Michael and William Galen.
Lineage: William[7]. Joseph[6], Joseph G.[5], Robert J.[4], Guian[3], Alexander[2], David[1].

VIII 1. MARK ERNEST EDIE. b. Aug. 15, 1955.

VIII 2. MICHAEL WILLIAM EDIE, b. June 25, 1958.

VIII 3. WILLIAM GALEN EDIE. b. Dec. 1. 1962.

VI 6. CLARA EDIE, b. Aug. 7, 1898; d. Feb. 18. 1900.

VI 7. LYNN EDIE, b. Nov. 13, 1900, Nashville, Ga.; resides 1161 Ponce de Leon Ave., N.E., Apt. 28, Atlanta, Ga.;
m. J. W. BURGHARD, b. Quincey, Fla., Aug. 19, 1900; d. May 3, 1953; I. Decatur, Ga.; accountant.
Lineage: Lynn[6], Joseph[5], Robert J.[4], Guian[3], Alexander[2], David[1].

Jacksonville, Fla.
March 17, 1964

Dear John Edie:

"I was courted in an open-top buggy behind a sleek. black mare and felt like a queen at 17 and 18. in my leg'o'mutton sleeves and my Gainsborough hat pinned fast to my high-done hair.' Though I'm trying to give you narratives of Papa's life I keep saying to myself, "I can not sing the old songs, their charm is sad and deep. Their melodies would waken old sorrows from their sleep. Although all unforgotten still, so sadly sweet they be. my voice may know the old songs, they are too dear to me." He never had a brother, was the youngest of three children: was only a year old when both parents died, which could account for his not knowing a great deal of his family history or talking much about it to us. Leaving the home of relatives (Beaver, Pa., where he had been taken on death of parents) while so young as he was to come to the deep south. losing my mother when she was only 27, with us three little ones aged 6. 4. and 2: night calls to make, capable help impossible to get from those who were indebted to him, besides their attitude to anyone from the' No'th' after the war between the states (which was more hostile then than now).

We Edies are Protestant. Papa was always correcting our English. Hard to believe that after wading through a letter of mine???. We were taught to call his twin sisters, Martha and Margaret, "Auntie Matt' and "Auntie Mag.'

Margaret Edie McCutchen and her family lived many years in Clarinda. Iowa, but went to the southwest over 65 years ago. My father's mother's name was Kavanaugh or Cavanaugh but she was a widow with one son named Smith Carter when married to my grandfather. I don't know her given name. I think we might find some of the grandchildren of Smith Carter around Maryville. Mo. Last summer I was in Elmo, Mo., looking for in-laws of my mother's mother and found them!! And even the farm on which her home had stood. And a picture of it. Also located the grave of my grandfather. It was all very thrilling after so many years to find a link with tangible evidence. Even her old well. now filled in part way for a cistern, also. a picture of it with its old oaken bucket.'

Letter from Mabel Edie Hugger, 3689 Walsh St., Jacksonville, Florida.

IV 2. MARGARET ANN EDIE, b. Mar. 20, 1816, Beaver, Pa.; d. Mar. 21, 1914, Beaver, Pa.,
m. JOHN NEVIN, b. 1801, Beaver Co., Pa.; d. June 4, 1857.

Children of Margaret A. and John: Elizabeth and Mary Jane.

Lineage: Margaret A.[1], Guian[3], Alexander[2], David[1].

V 1. ELIZABETH NEVIN.

V 2. MARY JANE NEVIN, b. Oct. 13, 1837; d. Jan. 3, 1900;
m. JAMES MURRAY WALLACE IV, b. July 5, 1835; d. Sept. 9, 1915; son of Joseph and Rachel (Spence) Wallace; James was a minister.

Children of Mary J. and James: Charles, unnamed infant, Thomas, Bertha, Camilla, Guian D. and Grace.

Lineage: Mary J.[5], Margaret A.[4], Guian[3], Alexander[2], David[1].

VI 1. CHARLES WALLACE, d. in infancy.

VI 2. Unnamed child, d. in infancy.

VI 3. THOMAS WALLACE, b. Youngstown, O.; d. 1918; M.D.

VI 4. BERTHA WALLACE, b. Youngstown, O.; d. Mar., 1906, Pittsburgh, Pa.

VI 5. CAMILLA (MILLIE) WALLACE, b. Sept. 23, 1875, Youngstown, O.; in 1957 she was housemother of Deaconess Hospital, Buffalo, N.Y., when well past 80 years of age; retired and living in Pittsburgh (1962).

VI 6. GUIAN DEYARMOND (GUY) WALLACE, b. Jan. 28, 1878, Youngstown, O.; d. May 21, 1954, Pittsburgh;
m. LAURA IRWIN SCHREINER, June 29, 1911; sometime after death of her husband, Laura was appointed Superintendent of the U.P. Home for the Aged at Wilkinsburg, Pa. Previous to entering the ministry, Guian had practiced law in New Kensington, Pa. He was Presbyterian minister at Braddock, Pa.

The following information from Guian D.'s records: "As to my name: Great Aunt Sarah Edie had a little baby whom she named Guian and he lived but a short time, dying shortly before I was born. My mother asked Aunt Sarah what to call her baby (me) and she said, 'Oh, call him Guian!' So father and mother combined the names of my great-grandmother Agnes Ann DeYarmond and my great-grandfather Guian Edie and named me Guian DeYarmond and I am as herein before or after stated, proud of the Edies and the DeYarmonds."

The name Guian is corrupted from Guyon or Guion, but it had become fixed as "Guian" by the time I was enfolded in it.

What appears herein about Guian Louis Edie, M.D., Major in the Medical Corps of the U.S. Army is inserted to bring in Mrs. Jane Wade as a source for these notes. The Major's line is different from mine. His line is Alexander, Joseph, M.D., Major Guian. Mine is Alexander, Guian, Margaret Ann, Mary Jane Nevin (my mother).

Alexander owned a large tract of land in the "Panhandle" of Virginia (now West Virginia) most of which he lost by becoming surety for a man named Jack. He sent his son, Joseph, to Hampden-Sidney College. The son, Joseph, hesitated between becoming a minister or a physician, finally choosing the latter. But he was always interested in Christian work. Mother had an Uncle Guian Edie, I saw his picture some place. He married a tavern-keeper's daughter in Rochester, Pa., I think, and moved to St Louis. He kept in touch with his Western Pennsylvania relatives and I often heard him mentioned. He was a captain in the Confederate Army. Thus mother had an uncle on one side and two brothers on the other in the Civil War. Her specially beloved brother, Jimmy, and younger brother, Murray, were in the Union Army. Brother Jimmy died on a gunboat on the Tennessee River and was buried on the banks of the river; Murray was fatally wounded at Gettysburg. He is buried in the Old Veasy Cemetery. Grandfather and Grandmother Nevin and Uncle Edie are buried in the cemetery just mentioned.

The following a letter from Guy D. Wallace to Mrs. Mary Edie Schick, of Connellsville, Pa., written Oct. 29, 1928; address of 820 Kirkpatrick St., Braddock, Pa.:

My dear Cousin: Your letter to me bears the date Oct. 18. We were then on a visit near Baltimore. When I returned to my desk on the 23rd, I really found so much to do that I can honestly say that this evening is the first opportunity I have had to write. That is apology number one.

The second apology is about this terrible paper. I have allowed my official stationery supply to run out entirely. (There are excuses for that, too.) And it is a fact that I could not find any paper of any worthy quality in the house except Mrs. Wallace's, which is too small for the obituaries.

A third semi-apology: I might have given these papers to a young woman nearby who does some secretarial work for me and had her copy them, but I was really afraid to have them go away from my desk. So often some accident occurs to such papers. And I just made everything safe by copying them myself and putting them back in the pigeonhole. They really ought to be in a still safer place than that. I do not think that Uncle Gus's folks have any family history. They never were particularly interested in such things. And I doubt that Aunt Sarah Edie has anything either. But I am sure that we ought to see her. Aunt Lizzie died at her house. And perhaps she left something. I have never been so keen on these matters as one who has such fine ancestors ought to be and so Aunt Sarah may have told me things that I did not appreciate at the time so much as I would now. I was much interested in the letter of Capt. John K. Edie. I wonder if there is a military streak in the blood. I have always understood that Uncle Guian became a captain in the Confederate Army. Perhaps there was a little romance in it. Maybe he was only a top sergeant and derived his additional glory in the same way as the numerous Southern Majors.

I have always felt that the Edie family were people of more than ordinary gifts. The Wallaces I have thought of as substantial, thrifty, perhaps a little moody, the Nevins as musical and somewhat romantic, the Spences as clever, "having a way with them" - rather gay dogs and the Edies as intellectual, attractive, somewhat inclined towards aristocracy. G! somebody in my ancestry must have thought a lot of himself and left most of that to me! -when it comes to aristocracy, but I have reason to blame that on the Spences even though they were boxers, fancy skaters, Masons and men-about-town.

I do hope that we may see each other more often now that we have gotten acquainted. I am much impressed with those fine girls of yours.

Yours truly, Guy D. Wallace

Died, Sabbath evening, May 5, 1867, Mr. Guian Edie, in the 75th year of his age.

Mr. Edie was born in West Virginia and spent some of his earlier years in Steubenville, Ohio. In early life he made a profession of religion uniting with the congregation of Union, which was at that time under the pastoral care of Rev. Moses Kerr, Sr. For some time he was connected with the Scottsville congregation, enjoying the care and instruction of Dr. Rodgers. Providential changes brought both him and his respected pastor to Allegheny City, where the pleasant relations were continued until Providence closed to more active labors of the latter. Mr. Edie and his family cast their lot with the Fourth church of Allegheny shortly after its organization and this relation continued until death closed his earthly labors and enjoyments. Mr. Edie did not live long in vain. He was backward and reserved in disposition, and needed to be known intimately before he could be appreciated. But those who observed him in the private walks of life, who knew him in his family, in the prayer-meeting, at the throne of grace, can testify that in his experience, religion was a power, and that he experienced and enjoyed the joys of salvation and the consolations of Christ. His religious attachments were positive and strong, and they never seemed more strengthening to himself or more evident to others than during the brief illness that closed his life. There was no presumption in his faith; he was humble and child-like, thus proving himself ripe for the kingdom; but it was clear, distinct, decided, a faith that could say, "I know." His sufferings were severe, but he bore them submissively, saying the day before his departure, "Mine are trifling compared with those that Christ endured for me." He slept away on a Holy Sabbath, and it seemed a most appropriate close for a long peaceful Christian life. Evening on earth was for him morning in heaven. His last Sabbath shall have no end; it began on earth and its last hour linked it with the "Sabbath that remaineth." On him rests the benediction of the "dead who die in the Lord." 'He rests from his labors,' and children reared by him in the kingdom of grace are a part of the works that follow him.'

The above obituary is evidently from some United Presbyterian newspaper. On the reverse side of the clipping are items of news from United Presbyterian missions in the West.

The clipping is in the possession of Guy D. Wallace, 820 Kirkpatrick St., Braddock.

I have pictures of: Great-grandfather Guian Edie, Great-grandmother Edie, Uncle William Edie, the father of "Bob" and Lide McNaugher.

I have the newspaper notice of the death of Aunt Lizzie Marks. It tells a fine story of her life. I have not been in touch with the Marks children for years. Belle married Henry Fyle; his people were patent leather manufacturers. Nevin was a draughtsman and a good one, a fine violinist and cellist. Edwin was a captain of the U. S. Engineers, a graduate of West Point.

My brother's records say of Grandmother Nevin that she was the daughter of Guian Edie and Margaret Bower. (He has it "Bonar" and I remember that our folks always said we were related to the Bonars. That was simply a mistake.) His record says when she was 2 or 3 years old she moved to a farm where the old Veasy graveyard is now located. Married John Nevin at parents home on Veasy farm. Moved immediately to Nevin farm.

His records say Aunt Lizzie Edie was born near Clinton, Pa.

I take from the above that the following events very probably took place: Guian Edie's father was in W. Va., when Guian was born. He moved to Steubenville and stayed for a short time. He then moved

to the vicinity of the Veasy graveyard (because Guian according to the obituary "in early life made a profession of religion uniting with the Union congregation"). That is the Scottsville church about 2 miles from the Veasy farm. I take it he was living with his father who may have purchased that farm and there may be a deed or record at Beaver for it. But I cannot harmonize the fact that Grandmother Nevin - Margaret was on the farm when 2 or 3 years old and was married on that farm, while her sister, Aunt Lizzie (who was next younger, wasn't she?), was born near Clinton. Did Guian live there when Margaret was born, move to Clinton where Elizabeth was born and then move back before Margaret was married?

I propose to look through the deed and will index here in Pugh and in Beaver just as soon as opportunity offers. Clinton is near the Allegheny County line, so the deed to one of those farms (Guian's home where Margaret was married or the one where Elizabeth was born) may be recorded here.

I will be uncomfortable until I get those searches made. Of course, I will inform you at once if I ever find anything.

I feel sure that the name of Guian Edie's father is on the records at Steubenville, Beaver of Pittsburgh.

Edie - Mar. 17, 1880. Mrs. Margaret Bonar Edie, at the age of 87 years.

Margaret Edie was a remarkable woman. She had been early prepared for her life work. Her early home surroundings brought to her intelligence, industry and devotion. She was born in Greencastle, Franklin County, Pa., May 21, 1793. A home free from the excitement that attends the life of pleasure-seeking was one of her privileges. Here the foundation of a solid character was planted, a taste for that which was lasting was formed, and a love for the true and substantial was cherished. Oct. 8, 1812, she was united in marriage to Guian Edie. Her good qualities made her a suitable companion for this kind-hearted man. They connected themselves with the Ohio congregation of Frankfort Presbytery, then of Chartiers Presbytery, under the care of the Rev. Dr. James Rodgers. In a few years they moved to Allegheny City. Their former pastor had come before them and founded the Second United Presbyterian congregation. They united themselves with this congregation and continued through this pastorate, and when the Fourth Church was organized they came to it and there continued faithfully serving their Lord and Master till death came to take them up higher. The Lord gave them nine children, five of whom are yet living to hold in memory parents beloved and to rise up and call them blessed. Their names are as follows: R. J. Edie, M. D., who died Oct., 1851; Rev. J. B. Edie, who is pastor of Four-Mile congregation, Beavery Valley Presbytery; W. H. Edie, who died Dec. 30, 1871; and Guian Edie, also Juilett, who died Mar. 4, 1815; Margaret A. Nevin, Lizzie H. and James B. with whom she remained till death. The whole family were and are blessed because the parents obeyed the voice of the Lord, kept his charge, his commandments and his statures.

We have said the Margaret Edie was a remarkable woman. Here are some of the reasons we so write:

1. She was remarkable because of her intellectual power. Her ability to lay hold of living issues and everyday topics was noticeable. The cares and anxieties connected with the household as a rule removed from a mother all interests except those pertaining directly to the family. Not so with Mother Edie. She always found time to read and enjoy it, and in her last days especially, when brought under affliction and confined to the house, books were her companions. She was not a learned woman, yet gifted with a mind that longed for and laid hold of mental food. This bright mind remained until the last.

2. She was always young, cheerful and happy in her disposition. She was not permitted to grow old. No matter how much pain or sorrow, she could see the bright side. Age never unfitted her for companionship with the young who were numbered among her many acquaintances. The secret of this cheerfulness was she had a heart that found real enjoyment in witnessing the happiness of others. But she was of a serious disposition inasmuch as she could cause everything said and done to teach good lessons. Her counsels were well worth seeking. Her own children having households of their own never forgot to advise with her concerning any important project. Never growing old, she grew wise. Always in sympathy with the present her words of counsel were sought and heeded.

3. She was devoted to the service of the Master. She had been a sufferer for many years, seldom out of the house, not permitted the privileges of the sanctuary for six years. Having the pleasure of visiting her from time to time, I could not help but notice her submission. Never uttering a word of complaint, ever feeling God was getting her ready for Himself, when her pastor would read out of the Book she would say, "Much obliged; come again soon." If detained, she would say, "You have so many others to visit I cannot expect you often." I do thank God at every remembrance of this life consecrated to His service. Her patience, her devotion, her appreciation of the grace of God as made known in His Word we cannot forget. What a blessed thing to know that Jesus can make old age beautiful and give grace that will overshadow infirmities and cause the oldest heart to beat in sympathy with the world, yet lay fast hold of the treasures of Heaven!

Mother Edie is dead, yet she lives and shall, in our memories as long as that sweet face, those

kind words, that warm hand-grasp, that devoted life can be remembered.

"Blessed are the dead who die in the Lord, from henceforth yea, saith the Spirit, they do rest from their labors and their works do follow them."

The original clipping is in the possession of Guy D. Wallace, 802 Kirkpatrick St., Braddock, Pa.

Children of Guian D. and Laura: James M., Bryce G., Mary W. and Guian D. I.
Lineage: Guian D.^{6}, Mary J.^{5}, Margaret Ann^{4}, Guian^{3}, Alexander^{2}, David^{1}.

VII 1. JAMES MURRAY WALLACE, b. Feb. 25, 1914, Woodville, Pa.;
m. MARY ELIZABETH LEWIS, May 23, 1940, Braddock, Pa.; b. Oct. 7, 1916, Braddock, Pa.
Children of Murray and Elizabeth: Laura R. and Marilyn Lee.
Lineage: James M.^{7}, Guian D.^{6}, Mary J.^{5}, Margaret Ann^{4}, Guian^{3}, Alexander^{2}, David^{1}.

VIII 1. LAURA RICHMOND WALLACE, b. June 5, 1945, Wilkinsburg, Pa.

VIII 2. MARILYN LEE WALLACE, b. July 7, 1949, East McKeesport, Pa.

VII 2. BRYCE G. WALLACE, b. Sept. 1, 1915, Woodville, Pa.
m. HELEN S. TODDIE, June 20, 1941, Braddock, Pa.
Children of Bryce G. and Helen S.: Helen and Bryce.
Lineage: Bryce G.^{7}, Guian D.^{6}, Mary J.^{5}, Margaret Ann^{4}, Guian^{3}, Alexander^{2}, David^{1}.

VIII 1. HELEN M. WALLACE, b. June 20, 1943, Wilkinsburg, Pa.

VIII 2. BRYCE G. WALLACE, Jr., b. Jan. 14, 1951, Wilkinsburg, Pa.

VII 3. MARY WALLACE, b. Mar. 5, 1917, Woodville, Pa.;
m. MAX VERNON NOBLE, Oct. 4, 1941; b. Sept. 12, 1915, New Concord, O.
Children of Mary and Max: David, Richard and Nancy.
Lineage: Mary W.^{7}, Guian D.^{6}, Mary J.^{5}, Margaret Ann^{4}, Guian^{3}, Alexander^{2}, David^{1}.

VIII 1. DAVID WALLACE NOBLE, b. May 2, 1943, Buffalo, N.Y.

VIII 2. RICHARD COLEMAN NOBLE, b. June 9, 1946, Buffalo, N.Y.

VIII 3. NANCY ANNE NOBLE, b. Dec. 9, 1951, Buffalo, N.Y.

VII 4. GUIAN DEYARMOND WALLACE II, b. Apr. 5, 1919, Buffalo, N.Y.;
m. BETTY JANE HILEMAN, b. Jan. 11, 1923, Braddock, Pa.
Children of Guian II and Betty Jane: Mary P., Guian III and Janet L.
Lineage: Guian D. II^{7}, Guian D.^{6}, Mary J.^{5}, Margaret Ann^{4}, Guian^{3}, Alexander^{2}, David^{1}.

VIII 1. MARY PAMELA WALLACE, b. Nov. 17, 1949, Pittsburgh, Pa.

VIII 2. GUIAN DEYARMOND WALLACE III, b. Jan. 25, 1951, Pittsburgh, Pa.

VIII 3. JANET LOUISE WALLACE, b. Mar. 7, 1956, Pittsburgh, Pa.

VI 7. GRACE WALLACE, b. about 1880, d. in infancy.

IV 3. ALEXANDER EDIE, b. 1818; d. in childhood.

IV 4. JANE EDIE, b. 1820; d. in childhood.

IV 5. JAMES BONNER EDIE, b. 1822, Shousetown, Pa., now known as Glen Willard; d. Dec. 26, 1896, Pittsburgh, Pa.; real estate business in Pittsburgh:
m. MARGARET WOODBURN, d. 1849; both are probably I. Allegheny Cemetery; the Woodburns settled in Cumberland County near Carlisle, Pa., in the early 1700's.
Child of James B. and Margaret W.: William A.
Lineage: James B.^{4}, Guian^{3}, Alexander^{2}, David^{1}.

V 1. WILLIAM ALEXANDER EDIE, b. Sept. 27, 1848, Shousetown, Pa., now Glen Willard; d. Nov. 1, 1908, Hillgrove, Pa.; I. Connellsville Cemetery;
m. LILLIE (ELIZABETH) JANE BARD, Sept. 25, 1878; b. July 29, 1854, Mercersburg, Pa.; d. Mar., 1924, Connellsville, Pa.; both probably I. in Allegheny Cemetery.

The Bard family came to Franklin Co., Pa. about 1752.

William was a Presbyterian minister and served churches at Baltimore, Md., Beaver, Pa., and Connellsville, Pa.

The following information is taken from a report made by the First Presbyterian Church of Connellsville, Pa. on the one hundred and twenty-fifth anniversary, 1831-1956.

"Rev. Edie served this church from May 19, 1887 to Nov. 1, 1908. He was a man small in stature; he was very gentle, with a radiant personality, truly exemplifying that Christ was first in his life, heart, church and congregation.

He did not expend all his time on his flock but was interested in all activities in the community. He spent much time with the foreign population who worked the Bee Hive Coke ovens and the laundries. These people were very much interested in learning to speak English. Dr. Edie conducted a mission school for them. One family very regular in attendance, had a son who became a missionary among his own people in Washington, D.C.

He organized what was known as the 'pastor's twelve.' As the name suggests, they were twelve women whose motto was 'speak not evil of one another.' Their major project was to raise money to pay the choir. The result was an outstanding choir; a satisfaction to all.

Johnson Fox, janitor for many years, was found dead in the church early one Sunday morning. He, his wife, and family, were the first Negro members of the church. Mr. Edie made a trip to Scotland many years ago to learn more of the family. We located and visited members of the family in Edinburgh. He stated that the name was spelled "Eadie' in Scotland. (Immigrants here spelled the name Edie, Eadie, and Adie, probably due to clerical registration.)

He wrote Robert John Edie, father of Mary Orr that sometime in the early 1900's that he was beautifully entertained by the Edies in Scotland. They had a 'coach of five' implying that they were well to do.

Children of William A. and Lillie: Elliot B., William W. and Mary.

Lineage: William A.^{5}, James B.^{4}, Guian^3, Alexander^2, David^1.

VI 1. ELLIOT BARD EDIE, b. July 25, 1879, Baltimore, Md.; d. Nov. 26, 1959, National Cemetery, Springfield, Mo.; he was a physician at Uniontown, Pa., for 49 years;
m. MABEL DARBY, Sept. 8, 1905; b. Nov. 24, 1879; now living in Speer Convalescent Home in Markleyburg, Pa. (Sept., 1962). Talked with her long distance. She is in her 82nd year. No children to this union.

The Woodburns settled in Cumberland Co., Pa., near Carlisle in the early 1700's.

William Bard was buried in National Cemetery in Springfield, Mo. He was an officer in the 80th Division, World War I. His wife submitted the following letter complimentary of his excellent service in the army.

11 March, 1919

My dear Mrs. Edie:

I take this occasion, though you may consider it unwarranted in my addressing you, to tell you of the fine service that your good husband, Colonel Edie, has given this division from the time he was placed in command of the Sanitary Train to the greater event when he was made Division Surgeon. For your information, I will give you a brief resume.

I am the Division Inspector, the Inspector General of the U.S. Army, being in the Inspector Generals Department for the past twelve years. Usually the officers in my corps are looked upon and dreaded by the majority of officers with thom they have official relations, as you doubtless know the duties of the Inspector General are to inspect all branches and arms of the service with regard to the efficiency of the officers, also the training of enlisted men; hence there are times particularly when censure has to be given, so the Inspector General is not always a welcome visitor.

Now that you may appreciate the few words that I am going to express in commendation of Colonel Edie, I want to say in all my experience as Inspector General, I have never known a more efficient, sincere, and earnest officer than your good husband. He is tireless in his efforts and courteous to all, no matter what their rank, his chief concern being to promote the well-being and interest of all those whom he was responsible for their health and welfare, especially the enlisted men, for the officers have been trained to take care of themselves or otherwise they would not be put in command of men. He is one of the most valuable officers that this division has, and furthermore, he is one of the most popular officers, both with the men, and officers in the division.

While it is not customary to congratulate a wife on her having a husband of such excellence, I think you will pardon me for congratulating you in this instance upon the sincere, and loyal husband that you have.

It is not to be my good fortune to return with this division to the States, as I will be detached and sent elsewhere, either to France or Germany but, however, I hope to have the pleasure of stating to you in person more fully the high regard and esteem that I and other officers of this division, hold for Colonel Edie.

Sincerely yours, Joseph L. Hanley, Officer of Division Inspector, France.
Headquarters Eightieth Division, American Expeditionary Forces.

IT'S QUITE A WEEK FOR DR. E. B. EDIE

Sept., 1955 by Ralph Schulze

This could be one of the most significant weeks in the life of Dr. Elliott B. Edie, Uniontown physician.

Late last week Dr. Edie learned that he will receive the Fayette County, Pennsylvania Medical Society's 50-year plaque which is presented to doctors who have devoted a half century to medicine.

Today he and Mrs. Edie, the former Mabel Darby, are celebrating their golden wedding anniversary.

Retired since 1952 when he suffered an attack of vertigo, Dr. Edie says, "I enjoy life--I don't envy anybody."

He thinks people are very fortunate to be living in the 20th century. He does not believe the pace of the modern life is too fast.

I recall reading an article published prior to 1900 which claimed that men were living too fast for their own good." Dr. Edie says.

But the people who lived 50 years ago really had something to worry about, he points out. Cholera, yellow fever, malaria and childbed fever were rampant. Diphtheria and tuberculosis took heavy toll of human life.

"We sometimes forget," says Dr. Edie, "that life, as we know it, was made possible by the almost unbelievable advances scored in medicine during the last 75 years."

Dr. Edie was born in Baltimore, Md., in 1879 and was taken to Connellsville by his parents in 1887. His father was a Presbyterian minister.

After graduating from Connellsville Pennsylvania High School in 1896, Dr. Edie worked in a steel mill in Pittsburgh for four years. Medicine appealed to him and he enrolled in Jefferson Medical College in Philadelphia in 1900. He graduated in 1904 and began his internship in Pittsburgh's Mercy Hospital.

SERVED IN WAR: Dr. Edie practiced in Connellsville and was a staff member of Connellsville State Hospital from 1905 and 1925 with the exception of the 2 1/2 years he spent in the Army Medical Corps during World War I. He received the Distinguished Service Medal "as commander of the sanitary train consisting of the 317th, 318th, 319th and 320th Field Hospitals, and later as division surgeon, 80th Division, he maintained suitable dressing stations and provided for the continuous evacuation of the wounded in an exceptionally efficient manner under conditions of almost constant fire."

In 1918 during the fighting in the Argonne Forest, Dr. Edie was informed that a Connellsville boy by the name of Joe Hood was asking for him.

"Joe had knocked himself out to get into the Army but the first thing he said when he saw me was 'how long will it be until I have to go back to that ----- infantry?'" Dr. Edie says.

A shell had got Joe and the other Army surgeons thought he was a goner. "You don't know Joe, he'll come out all right--he's from Connellsville," Dr. Edie told them. He was right. Joe did recover.

Dr. Edie was discharged with the rank of lieutenant colonel and returned to practice in Connellsville. In 1925, he came to Uniontown, Pa., and practiced until his enforced retirement in August, 1952.

The doctor became a staff member of the Uniontown Hospital in 1935. His medical writings include "The Eye in Medical Diagnosis," 1937; "The Management of Patients with Anxiety," 1942; and "The Location of Disease in the Personality," 1938.

Dr. Edie served as school director in Connellsville for two terms, was a member of the Rotary Club and during World War II was Civilian Defense medical director for Fayette County. An avid golfer, he was a classmate of the late Dr. Clark M. Luman at Jefferson Medical College.

In addition to Dr. Edie, three other physicians have been honored with 50-year plaques from the Fayette County Medical Society. They are Dr. Robert Heath of Uniontown, Dr. W. B. Patterson of Fairchance and Dr. L. C. Waggoner of Brownsville.

Asked his opinion of socialized medicine, Dr. Edie asks, "don't you think the less the government does for you the better?"

Would he like to relive his life? Yes, but not as a doctor.
"I don't think I could stand to see all those sick, suffering people again," Dr. Edie says.

VI 2. MARY CARSON EDIE, b. May 27, 1882, Beaver, Pa.; d. June 28, 1944, Connellsville, Pa.;
m. JOHN LAWRENCE SCHICK, Apr. 11, 1912; b. June 21, 1880, Philadelphia; d. May 17, 1942, Connellsville; both I. at Connellsville. Mr. Schick was a businessman in Connellsville.
Children of Mary C. and John L.: Mary B., Martha E. and Elizabeth.
Lineage: Mary C.[6], William[5], James B.[4], Guian[3], Alexander[2], David[1]

VII 1. MARY BARD SCHICK, b. Sept. 17, 1914, Connellsville, Pa.;
m. ALEXANDER LOUIS BROWN, Nov., 1946, Uniontown, Pa.; b. Jan. 6, 1914, O.; Doctor of Psychiatry; now live at 2424 Sheridan Blvd., Springfield, Mo.
Children of Mary B. and Alexander L.: Suzanne B. and Richard E.
Lineage: Mary B.[7], Mary C.[6], William A.[5], James B.[4], Guian[3], Alexander[2], David[1].

VIII 1. SUZANNE BARD BROWN, b. Dec. 27, 1947, Washington, D.C.

VIII 2. RICHARD EDIE BROWN, b. June 4, 1949, Denver, Colo.

VII 2. MARTHA EDIE SCHICK, b. Feb. 19, 1916, Connellsville, Pa.; an M.D.;
m. C. SPENCER MEREDITH III, July 23, 1949, Uniontown, Pa.; physician and surgeon, Veteran's Hospital; now living 210 Pine Grove Ave., Biloxi, Miss.
Children of Martha E. and C. Spencer: Mary E., C. Spencer IV and John L.
Lineage: Martha E.[7], Mary C.[6], William A.[5], James B.[4], Guian[3], Alexander[2], David[1].

VIII 1. MARY EDIE MEREDITH, b. July 11, 1950, Fairbanks, Alaska.

VIII 2. C. SPENCER MEREDITH IV, b. Apr. 24, 1955, Dallas, Tex.

VIII 3. JOHN LAWRENCE MEREDITH, b. Aug. 28, 1957, Biloxi, Miss.

VII 3. ELIZABETH CARSON SCHICK, b. July 26, 1919, Connellsville, Pa.;
m. S. WATSON DUNN, Dec. 30, 1949, Pittsburgh, Pa.; b. Aug. 24, 1918, Vanderbilt, Pa.; lives at 4434 Rolia Lane, Madison 5, Wisc.
Dr. S. Watson Dunn is a professor in the School of Journalism in the University of Wisconsin. He received his bachelor's and master's degrees from Harvard University and his doctor's degree from the University of Illinois. He has written three books, one of these books is now used in over twenty colleges and universities, among them Columbia, Minnesota and California. This last summer he spent with a large advertising agency in Chicago. -Information submitted by William W. Edie.
Children of Elizabeth C. and S. Watson: Mary E. and Eloise S.
Lineage: Elizabeth C.[7], Mary C.[6], William A.[5], James B.[4], Guian[3], Alexander[2], David[1].

VIII 1. MARY ELIZABETH DUNN, b. Sept. 8, 1952, Madison, Wisc.

VIII 2. ELOISE SCHICK DUNN, b. Dec. 12, 1954, Madison, Wisc.

VI 3. WILLIAM WOODBURN EDIE, b. May 9, 1889, Connellsville, Pa.;
m. LEOLA HOLDEN, Nov. 9, 1953; b. Chambersburg, Pa.; no children; they now live at 610 Philadelphia Ave., Chambersburg, Pa.
Mr. Edie spent many years in the insurance business in Pittsburgh. He worked with the Penn. Mutual Life. He retired about 1954 and moved to Chambersburg, Pa. William quotes his father on the early family as follows: 'My father told me his ancestors settled in York Co., Pa., and later came to Western Pennsylvania reaching over to around Steubenville, O. Five brothers came to this country in the early 1700's.

IV 6. WILLIAM H. EDIE, b. 1825, Northside Pittsburgh, Pa.; d. 1895; banker;
m. MARY JANE WILSON; b. 1825, Pittsburgh, Pa.; d. 1907; both I. New Wilmington, Pa. Cemetery.
Children of William H. and Mary J.: Robert J. and Alida.
Lineage: William H.[4], Guian[3], Alexander[2], David[1].

V 1. ROBERT JOSEPH EDIE, b. Sept. 9, 1854, Boyle St., Pittsburgh, Pa.; d. 1920; I. Mercer, Pa.;
m. EMILY CULBERSON, 1871 (1st wife), Monongahela City, Pa.; marriage dissolved in a very short time by death;
m. NANCY CHAMBERS, 1892 (2nd wife): b. 1869, Eastbrook, Pa.; d. 1959; both I. Mercer, Pa.

Robert lost his vision at the age of 35 and was compelled to give up his work at the bank.

"R. J. Edie, teller First National Bank, McKeesport, was born in Allegheny City, Sept. 9, 1854, a son of William H. and Mary J. (Wilson) Edie, also natives of Allegheny. His parental grandfather, Guyan Edie, a native of Virginia, was among the pioneers of Allegheny. The subject of these lines was educated in Pittsburgh and commenced the world as a bill-clerk in the wholesale dry goods house of Arbuthnot & Shannon in that city. From there he went to Texas and spent four years on the frontier, moving thence to St. Louis, Mo., where for two years, he was bookkeeper in a large wholesale dry goods house. Returning to Pittsburgh, he served for a time as teller in the Penn Bank, and later was employed by the P. & L. E. R. R. Co., as paymaster, a position that he filled to the entire satisfaction of that great company, and which demonstrated the confidence and esteem in which he was held by those who had charge of great public interests. In March, 1886, Mr. Edie came to McKeesport, where he has since resided, occupying the position referred to above, and attending also the duties of treasurer of the New Enterprise Building and Loan Association, to which office he was chosen when that association was formed. He belongs to a family noted for its scholastic attainments, some of them having been prominent in literary circles, and some in the professions, several eminent divines of the name being widely known in the councils of the orthodox churches.

Mr. Edie married, in 1871, Emily, daughter of Albert and Emily (Brown) Culbertson, of Monogahela City, and has one son living, Robert D. Mr. Edie is a member of the Presbyterian Church; is a member of the R. A., and is a Democrat." - History of Allegheny Co., Pa., Part II.

Children of Robert Joseph: Robert D., Mary W., Lillian B., Joseph C. and Electa.

Lineage: Robert J.^{5}, William H.^{4}, Guian^3, Alexander^2, David^1.

VI 1. ROBERT DARRAGH EDIE, b. June, 1882, Allegheny, Pa.; d. June, 1929, South America while working for Aluminum Co. of America. While auditing at the mines in Paramanabaum, South America, he contacted malaria and died there; I. Pittsburgh; was accountant;
m. JESSE CHAMBERS, July, 1912; b. about 1890, Pittsburgh, Pa.

Children of Robert D. and Jesse: Robert C. and Kathyrn.

Lineage: Robert D.^{6}, Robert J.^{5}, William H.^{4}, Guian^3, Alexander^2, David^1.

VII 1. ROBERT CHAMBERS EDIE, b. June 27, 1914, Pocatello, Ida.; accountant; unmarried; now lives 323 S. Home Ave., Avalon, Pittsburgh 2, Pa.

VII 2. KATHYRN EDIE, b. Feb. 14, 1916, Pocatello, Ida.; whereabouts unknown since 1944.

VI 2. MARY E. WILSON EDIE, b. June 26, 1894, Eastbrook, Pa.; teacher; living (1962) at 225 E. Leasure Ave., New Castle, Pa.;
m. REV. J. ALVIN ORR, Mar. 19, 1932; b. Sept. 7, 1874, Cedarville, O.; deceased; I. Cedarville, O., minister; no children.

VI 3. LILLIAN BAY EDIE, b. Aug. 15, 1895, New Castle, Pa.; retired teacher; now living 225 E. Leasure Ave., New Castle, Pa.;
m. ARTHUR H. CLYDE, Aug. 13, 1927; b. Northfield, O.; Aug. 30, 1889; deceased; I. Morgantown, W. Va.; teacher and coach.

Children of Lillian B. and Arthur: Arthur V.

Lineage: Lillian B.^{6}, Robert J.^{5}, William H.^{4}, Guian^3, Alexander^2, David^1.

VII 1. ARTHUR VALE CLYDE, b. Mar., 1929, Morgantown, W. Va.; d. Sept. 22, 1946, Morgantown, W. Va.

VI 4. JOSEPH CHAMBERS EDIE, b. Aug. 4, 1897, East Brook, Pa.; retired Republic Steel - rolling mill superintendent; worked for this company 46 1/2 years, retiring June 3, 1955;
m. ALTA MAGEE, July 19, 1918; b. Mar. 16, 1900, Fredonia, Pa.; now living at 3438 Glenwood, Youngstown 11, O.

Children of Joseph C. and Alta: Robert J., William C. and Mary L.

Lineage: Joseph C.^{6}, Robert J.^{5}, William H.^{4}, Guian^3, Alexander^2, David^1.

VII 1. ROBERT JOSEPH EDIE, b. Jan. 16, 1921, Youngstown, O.; certified public accountant in own business.

specializing in tax work; unmarried; now lives 1393 Mt. Everett Rd.; R.F.D., Hubbard, O.

VII 2. WILLIAM CHAMBERS EDIE, b. Aug. 12, 1923, Youngstown, O.; assistant chief engineer for Republic Steel;
m. MARY LOU SNYDER, Aug. 15, 1947; b. Nov. 1, 1927, Youngstown, O.; now lives R.F.D. 2, Canfield, O.
Children of William C. and Mary L.: Diana L. and Joseph E.
Lineage: William C.[7], Joseph C.[6], Robert J.[5], William H.[4], Guian[3], Alexander[2], David[1].

VIII 1. DIANA LOUISE EDIE, b. Jan. 3, 1949, Canfield, O.

VIII 2. JOSEPH ERLON EDIE, b. Aug. 15, 1953, Canfield, O.

VII 3. MARY LOUISE EDIE, b. June 19, 1925, Youngstown, O.; resides 3221 Wendover Circle, Youngstown, O.;
m. NORMAN P. SWANEY, July 17, 1945; b. May 22, 1920, Youngstown, O.; now living at 3221 Wendover Circle, Youngstown, O.; insurance and mechanic.
Children of Mary L. and Norman: Mark J. and Philip N.
Lineage: Mary L.[7], Joseph C.[6], Robert J.[5], William H.[4], Guian[3], Alexander[2], David[1].

VIII 1. MARK JOSEPH SWANEY, b. June 25, 1952, Youngstown, O.

VIII 2. PHILIP NEAL SWANEY, b. Mar. 29, 1954, Youngstown, O.

VI 5 ELECTA JANE EDIE, b. about 1900;
m. C. P. DAVID (2nd husband).

V 2 ALIDA EDIE, b. about 1858, Northside Pittsburgh; d. 1934, Calif.; I. Pittsburgh, Pa.;
m. JOSEPH M. McNAUGHER, b. about 1853, Pittsburgh, Pa.; d. 1930's; I. Pittsburgh, (after death of Joseph, Alida married a man by name of Miller).
Children of Alida and Joseph M.: Joseph, William and two daughters who live in Calif.
Lineage: Alida[5], William H.[4], Guian[3], Alexander[2], David[1].

VI 1. JOSEPH McNAUGHER, lives in Calif.

VI 2. WILLIAM McNAUGHER.

VI 3. Daughter living in Calif.

VI 4. Daughter living in Calif.; (could not locate either daughter).

IV 7. JOSEPH AUSTIN EDIE, b. Aug. 25, 1827, Clairton, Allegheny Co., Pa.; d. May 22, 1895, Springfield, Mo.; I. National Cemetery, Springfield, Mo.; he was a Presbyterian minister; secretary of Board of Education, United Presbyterian Church, 1859-1873; member of Senate of Monmouth College, 1859-1873;
m. SARAH ANN HODGENS, May 8, 1860; b. Aug. 5, 1836, Cannonsburg, Pa.; d. Oct. 30, 1930.
Children of Joseph A. and Sarah A.: Mary Leanna, John Bonner, Hallie B., Margaret Lorena, William H., Mabel E. and Guy Thomas.
Lineage: Joseph A.[4], Guian[3], Alexander[2], David[1].

V 1. MARY LEANNA EDIE, b. Feb. 24, 1861, Monmouth, Ill.; d. July 30, 1951;
teacher in Pittsburgh, Pa. for 40 or 50 years; unmarried.

V 2. JOHN BONNER EDIE, b. Mar. 29, 1865, Monmouth, Ill.;
m. HARRIET McCONNELL, lived in Pittsburgh, Pa.
From the History of Allegheny, Pa. (Co.), Vol. 2, p. 326 - "John B. Edie, druggist, McKeesport, is a native of Warren Co., Ill., and a son of Rev. Joseph A. Edie and Sarah A. (Hodgens) Edie, former of whom was a native of Allegheny Co. and a son of Guyan Edie, a pioneer of Pittsburgh. John B. was reared and educated in Monmouth and Quincy, Ill., and studied his profession at Hot Springs, Ark., and Allegheny Co., Pa. In 1883, he embarked in the drug business in Allegheny City, which he continued for

three years. In April, 1886, he came to McKeesport, managed the Market House Drug Store one year and in April, 1887, embarked in business on South Walnut Street, which has filled a want occasioned by the rapid growth of that section of the city. Mr. Edie is among the prominent young businessmen of the city, and this business henceforth has been a success from the start, the trade constantly increasing. Jan. 1, 1889, a branch store was operated at Christy Park, one of McKeesport lovely suburban areas and Mr. Edie received the appointment of postmaster. The office was established on Dec. 21, 1888."

Children of John and Harriet: John and Sarah.

Lineage: John B.[5], Joseph A.[4], Guian[3], Alexander[2], David[1].

VI 1. JOHN EDIE.

VI 2. SARAH EDIE, retired teacher of the Pittsburgh Public Schools; lives 5551 Centre Ave., Pittsburgh, Pa., 15232;
m. DR. LOUIS LASDAY.

V 3. HALLIE BELLE EDIE, b. Apr. 7, 1867, Monmouth, Ill.; d. May 10, 1942, Wellesley, Mass.
m. LOUIS EDWIN GRIM, Nov. 9, 1893; b. about 1859; d. May 30, 1901; I. Beaver, Pa.; an attorney; was a son of Matilda (Small) Grim and Philip L. Grim.

Children of Hallie B. and Louis E.: Mary L. and Phillip L.

Lineage: Hallie B.[5], Joseph A.[4], Guian[3], Alexander[2], David[1].

VI 1. MARY LOUISE GRIM, b. Dec. 3, 1896, Beaver, Pa.;
m. DR. DANIEL BLACK COLEMAN, Apr. 27, 1922; b. Nov. 3, 1895, Belchertown, Mass.; d. Apr. 9, 1962, Wellesley, Mass.; physician; Mary L. now living 21 Kenibworth, Wellesley 7, Mass.

Children of Mary L. and Daniel C.: Patricia Anne and Robert Neil.

Lineage: Mary L.[6], Hallie B.[5], Joseph A.[4], Guian[3], Alexander[2], David[1].

VII 1. PATRICIA ANNE COLEMAN, b. Sept. 14, 1924, Newton, Mass.;
m. JOHN W. BRACKETT, Oct. 13, 1952; b. Falmouth, Mass.; Navy Air Force; now Somerset, Bermuda.

VII 2. ROBERT NEIL COLEMAN, b. Oct. 30, 1927, Newton, Mass.; banker;
m. JOAN BARBARA SERVAIS, Apr. 11, 195_; now live Maple Lane, Dover, Mass.; b. Sept. 12, 1929, Concord, Mass.

Children of Robert N. and Barbara: Daniel Robert, Robert Black, Mark Servais and Mary Jane.

Lineage: Robert N.[7], Mary L.[6], Hallie B.[5], Joseph A.[4], Guian[3], Alexander[2], David[1].

VIII 1. DANIEL ROBERT COLEMAN, b. Sept. 3, 1948.

VIII 2. ROBERT BLACK COLEMAN, b. Apr. 3, 1954.

VIII 3. MARK SERVAIS COLEMAN, b. Sept. 13, 1956.

VIII 4. MARY JANE COLEMAN, b. Apr. 26, 1962.

VI 2. PHILIP L. GRIM.

V 4. MARGARET LORENA EDIE, b. 1869, Monmouth, Ill.; d. Dec. 18, 1957; I. Beaver, Pa.; secretary, unmarried.

V 5. WILLIAM HODGENS EDIE, b. May 6, 1871, Clayton, Ill.; d. July 20, 1938: went to Alaska and became an engineer.

V 6. MABEL E. EDIE.

V 7. GUY THOMAS EDIE, b. Feb. 27, 1873, Clayton, Ill.; d. Jan. 31, 1876.

IV 8. ELIZABETH EDIE, b. 1830; d. 1911; unmarried and lived in Pittsburgh, Pa.; taught school in Pittsburgh, Pa.

IV 9. GUIAN EDIE, Jr., b. 1832; d. 1887; I. St. Louis, Mo.; migrated to St. Louis where he lived out his

life; was a captain in the Confederate Army; married but left no children; very little known about him even though he maintained correspondence with the family throughout the years.

III 15. ELIZABETH EDIE, b. 1806, Western Pa., or W. Va.; (daughter of Alexander);
m. _____ KING.

Mr. King was a merchant. It is said that Elizabeth died of a broken heart. She and the baby both died at the time of the birth of the baby three years after the marriage. She was badly treated by her husband. She was born in the big block house located on the farm in Pughtown.

III 16. JOSEPH SPEERS EDIE, b. Nov. 27, 1797, Brooke Co., W. Va.; d. Feb. 27, 1887, Christiansburg, Va.;
m. 1st wife, ELIZABETH RANDOLPH WHITE, 1825, Hampden - Sidney College on graduation, Va., d. July 2, 1928; Miss White was a niece of John Randolf of Roanoke, Va.;
m. 2nd wife, AMANDA MELVINA MILLER, Feb. 12, 1832, Christiansburg, Va.; b. Apr. 21, 1815; d. Oct. 19, 1874, Christiansburg. Amanda was the daughter of Dr. Joseph Miller and Matilda Charlton Miller in Christiansburg, Va.

Charles W. Crush, lawyer, a descendant of Joseph S. Edie, is the only living relative of Joseph in the Christiansburg area. There is a park and sub-division named in his honor.

Dr. Joseph S. Edie practiced medicine in Christiansburg for many years. He was a graduate of Hampden-Sidney College. Joseph was a very religious man and he had some conflict over whether to become a M.D. or a Dr. of Divinity. He gave up the teaching profession and entered into the study of medicine in 1829 at Lewisburg under Dr. Baldwin and continued his studies in Cincinnati, before returning to Christiansburg to the practice of medicine in 1831. Mr. Crush states that there is no known living descendant of Dr. Joseph S. Edie now bearing the name "Edie." 'Dr. Edie was my grandfather and I have a portrait of him in my library and have heard a great deal of him in my lifetime.'

Children of Joseph S.: Jane Harriet, Caroline, Emeline, Matilda, Charles, Sarah, Catherine, Emeline Eleanor, Joseph A. and Guyan.

Lineage: Joseph[3], Alexander[2], David[1].

IV 1. JANE HARRIET EDIE, b. Aug. 31, 1826, Christiansburg, Va.;
m. CAPT. JOHN CROW WADE, Sept. 18, 1850.

Children of Jane H. and John C.: Emily E., Joseph E., William H., Mary L., Virginia S., Edward B. and Kate T.

Lineage: Jane H.[4], Joseph S.[3], Alexander[2], David[1].

V 1. EMILY ELIZABETH WADE, b. Jan. 26, 1852, Christiansburg, Va.; d. Dec. 21, 1876; unmarried; I. Christiansburg, Va.

V 2. JOSEPH EDIE WADE, b. May 29, 1854, Christiansburg; d. May 7, 1920, Johnson City, Tenn.;
m. VIRGINIA TAYLOR BERRY, Apr. 24, 1881; b. Feb. 8, 1862, Johnson City, Tenn.; d. Roanoke, Va., Feb. 9, 1948.

V 3. WILLIAM HAMILTON WADE, b. May 21, 1857, Christiansburg, Va.; d. June 12, 1937, Bluefield, W. Va.
m. ELLA S. HICKOK, Nov. 15, 1882; d. Dec. 7, 1927; both I. Sunset Cemetery, Christiansburg, Va.

V 4. MARY LOUISE WADE, b. July 18, 1859, Christiansburg, Va.; d. May 7, 1938;
m. CHARLES H. CRUSH, Feb. 23, 1892; married by Rev. T. W. Hooper; b. Sept. 16, 1852; d. July 20, 1893.

V 5. VIRGINIA SHIELDS WADE, b. Mar. 11, 1863, Christiansburg; d. Mar. 23, 1951, Roanoke, W. Va.;
m. HAMILTON GARDNER HICKOK, b. Christiansburg; d. Roanoke, Va.

V 6. EDWARD BARNETT WADE, b. Aug. 29, 1867; d. Mar. 19, 1892; unmarried; I. Sunset Cemetery, Christiansburg, Va.

V 7. KATE TAYLOR WADE, b. Sept. 25, 1869; d. Aug. 23, 1951, at Roanoke, Va.;
m. DANIEL MONTAGUE JUNKIN, Oct. 11, 1892; d. Aug. 23, 1951, Roanoke, Va.

Child of Kate and Daniel: Daniel.

Lineage: Kate[5], Jane H.[4], Joseph S.[3], Alexander[2], David[1].

VI 1. DANIEL JUNKIN, b. Christiansburg; d. Apr. 16, 1920, Roanoke, Va.

IV 2. CAROLINE A. EDIE, b. July 2, 1828, Union, Monroe Co., W. Va.; both mother and second child died at time of birth: 1. Union, W. Va.

IV 3. EMELINE AUGUSTA EDIE, b. Apr. 6, 1834, Christiansburg, Va.; d. July 2, 1834.

IV 4. MATILDA MARY EDIE, b. Jan. 14, 1836, Christiansburg, Va.;
m. WILLIAM F. FIGGATT, Dec. 12, 1859.
Children of Matilda M. and Dr. William F.: Otway, Edie, Eva Sue and Maggie M.
Lineage: Matilda M.[4], Joseph[3], Alexander[2], David[1].

V 1. OTWAY FIGGATT, d. Dec. 31, 1886; unmarried.

V 2. EDIE FIGGATT; unmarried.

V 3. EVA SUE FIGGATT, b. Christiansburg, Va.; d. 1948, Newport News, Va.;
m. CHARLES B. ROSSEAU, in New York.
Child of Eva Sue and Charles: Charles B.
Lineage: Eva Sue[5], Matilda M.[4], Joseph[3], Alexander[2], David[1].

VI 1. CHARLES B. ROSSEAU, b. 1892, N.Y.

V 4. MAGGIE M. FIGGATT, b. June 13, 1864, Christiansburg, Va.; d. Aug. 26, 1904, Blacksburg, Va.;
m. DR. WILLIAM FRANK HENDERSON.
Children of Maggie and William: Aline and Susie.
Lineage: Maggie[5], Matilda M.[4], Joseph[3], Alexander[2], David[1].

VI 1. ALINE HENDERSON.

VI 2. SUSIE HENDERSON.

IV 5. CHARLES TAYLOR EDIE, b. Feb. 24, 1838, Christiansburg; killed Hampden-Sidney College, Va., Jan. 27, 1857.

IV 6. SARAH ELIZABETH EDIE, b. Apr. 16, 1843, Christiansburg, Va.;
m. ROBERT S. HOLLINS, Jan. 2, 1879, Christiansburg, Va.; b. Nashville, Tenn.
Children of Sarah E. and Robert S.: Joseph E.
Lineage: Sarah E.[4], Joseph S.[3], Alexander[2], David[1].

V 1. JOSEPH EDIE HOLLINS, b. Nashville, Tenn.; lives in Miami, Fla.

IV 7. CATHERINE LEWIS EDIE, b. Jan. 18, 1846, Christiansburg; d. Aug. 6, 1852, Christiansburg, Va.

IV 8. EMELINE ELEANOR EDIE, b. Aug. 20, 1848, Christiansburg; d. Nov., 1920; unmarried.

IV 9. JOSEPH ALEXANDER EDIE, b. May 8, 1851, Christiansburg, Va.; d. July, 1853.

IV 10. JOSEPH ALEXANDER EDIE, Sept. 24, 1853, Christiansburg, Va.;
m. MARTHA A. _____, Boise, Ida.; Martha A., widow of Joseph A., lives in Boise, Ada Co., Ida.
Children of Joseph A. and Martha A.: Agnes and Katherine.
Lineage: Joseph A.[4], Joseph S.[3], Alexander[2], David[1].

V 1. AGNES EDIE;
m. H. O. MASTERSON, b. Ida.; lives Boise, Ida.

V 2. KATHERINE EDIE, b. Boise, Ida.;
m. EDWIN C. WOOD; lives in Morris Co., N.J.

IV 11. GUTAN (GUY) LEWIS EDIE, b. Jan. 18, 1857, Christiansburg, Va.;

m. ELIZABETH CLEMME KIP, 19__, San Francisco, Calif.; she was living in San Francisco in 1939. Elizabeth was the daughter of William and Elizabeth Ingraham Kip.

"Guy Lewis Edie, Va., Assistant Surgeon, Dec. 3, 1883; Major Surgeon, Bat. 4, June, 1898; Major Surgeon of the U.S.A., Feb., 1901 - Heitman Historical Register of the U.S. Registry," 1889. Later received the rank of "Colonel."

"Col. Guy L. Edie - for exceptionally meritorious and distinguished service at Brest at the time when it became the chief port of debarkation for American troops and at a time when troops arrived in unprecedented numbers. By his great resourcefulness, he successfully overcame great difficulties that were presented." - William and Mary College Magazine of Genealogy and History, Vol. 27, p. 174.

From the Montgomery Co., Va. Story by Charles W. Crush - "Col. Guy L. Edie, attending physician to President McKinley, stricken by an assassin's bullet, and later serving as physician at the White House under two administrations and becoming a member of a world tour with President Teddy and Alice Roosevelt (Longworth).

Charles W. Crush, attorney at Christiansburg, Va., and a descendant of Joseph S. Edie states: "Col. Guy L. Edie was a distinguished M.D. who, as doctor in the army, attended President Cleveland and President McKinley in their last illnesses; was physician to President Theodore Roosevelt and to President Taft in their administrations; had his office in the White House in 1911; transferred to the Philippines; in command at Brest, W. W. I, and received many citations and decorations."

Children of Guy L. and Clemme: Elizabeth and Mary.

Lineage: Guy[4], Joseph[3], Alexander[2], David[1].

V 1. ELIZABETH CLEMENTINE EDIE;
m. JOSEPH FISKE CATHERWOOD, Dec. 5, 1924, St. Luke's Church, San Francisco, Calif.

V 2. MARY EDIE.

Letter written Dec. 26, 1928 from San Francisco, Calif., by G. L. Edie from 2952 Jackson Street:

My dear Cousin: I am a son of Dr. Joseph S. Edie, who lived in Christiansburg, Va., (his youngest child) - will be seventy-two the 18th of January. My father was born in 1798, in what he called the Panhandle of Virginia, now West Virginia.

I was named for his brother, Guian, although I never knew it until I was eighteen, when my father corrected one of my sisters, telling her and myself that my name was Guian - not Guy, this not withstanding the fact that the old gentleman himself always called me Guy.

His father, as you will see from the enclosed paper, was named Alexander. Personally, I knew little of the Edie family. I do remember of my father speaking of his father going security for a man by the name of Jack, thereby losing most of his property. He was educated in Hampden-Sidney College and it was a question in his mind whether to be a minister of the Gospel or a doctor of medicine. He surely was a pious man. Nothing but the shorter Catechism and cold vituals on Sunday for his family. He initiated and organized the first Sunday School in Montgomery County, at Christiansburg, which was the county seat. Afterwards he started several in the surrounding counties. Soon after his graduation, my father married a niece of John Randolph of Roanoke. By this wife he had one child, Jane, who has given us what little Edie genealogy I have. She wrote it for my sister, Mrs. Hollins, who lived in Nashville, Tenn., and was always trying to get information of the Edie family. She had one son whom she named Edie.

The delay in answering your letter was caused by an attack of influenza, which sent me to the hospital and then to Arizona for several months convalescence. Upon my return here, I could not find the papers, and had to write to my daughter, who is living in New York (Flushing) for a copy, which I am sending you. It shows that Guian and Joseph S. Edie were the sons of Alexander.

With best wishes for a Happy New Year for you and yours.

Sincerely yours, G. L. Edie

(Guy L. Edie was an M.D. and was White House doctor to President Taft.)

II 2. DAVID EDIE, Jr., b. probably in the "Manor of Maske," a strong Scotch-Irish settlement where Gettysburg, Pa., is now located; d. Feb., 1813, when his son Joseph was 19 years of age;
m. HONOUR EDGINGTON, b. probably in 1793 or 1794; the logical place of marriage would have been in Washington Co., Pa., due to the fact that Abraham Edgington, father of Honour lived there at that time. Honour's father was a veteran of the Revolution, serving in the Washington Co., Pa., Militia, Continental Line.

David Edie, Jr., was a ranger on the frontier, Continental Line, Bedford Co., Pa., Militia: Capt. Charles Taggart, Lieut. Brig. General David Hunter - 1778-1783.

David Edie, Jr., soldier of the Continental Line; Depreciation pay; also David Edie received bounty land in Virginia Military District in Ohio. - Ref. p. 616, Bounty Land Records; also Revolutionary War Records of Va., by Drumbaugh, Vol. 1. Ref.: Pa. Archives, 3rd Series, Vol. 23, p. 252; 5th Series, Vol. 4; p. 603.

It is not known just when David migrated to Adams Co., O. His son, Joseph, was born in Westmoreland Co., Pa., in 1795. (Statement by Mrs. Minerva Bushnel, daughter of Albert Gallatin Edie.) It is presumed that Joseph was his first child.

David and Honour settled by a stream in Adams Co., O., named "Edies Run" and is so called to this day; - Adams Co., O. History. David Edie, Jr., states in his will recorded in Adams Co., O., that he is from Knox Co., Indiana Territory, and he names his wife, Margaret, as sole beneficiary. There is no record available of a second marriage. This would indicate that Honour Edgington's name was Margaret Honour Edgington. His will was admitted to Probate Court on Feb. 9, 1813 and recorded in Will Book No. 1, p. 39; estate administered in Estate Docket, O., p. 53.

David and Honour are I. in Adams Co., O., however, the graves over the years have been lost.

The following factual information has its source in the History of Adams Co., O., by Evans:

p. 86: "David Edie, Israel Donaldson and John Ellison to survey and make return agreeable to report of Court order to build new road to Lawson's Ferry."

In conformity to the Act entitled, The Permanent Seat of Justice in the County of Adams, O., we, the undersigned, do receive the following lots and lands in the town of West Union for the following purposes, to wit: Lots 63, 64, 77 and 78 for a Courthouse, etc. Given under our hands this sixteenth day of May, 1804.

County Judges: Hosia Moore - David Edie - Needham Riley.

The court appointed and ordered David Edie, John Mehaffey and Benjamin Grace, viewers, and Nathaniel Beasley, surveyor, of a road from Limestone to County Clermont line.

David Edie served as sheriff of Adams Co., O., during the years 1797-1798. He served as a member of the Grand Jury in 1798. p. 97. In August, 1803, David Edie was presiding judge and Hosia Moore and Needham were associate judges, Adams Co., O. This was probably the first court under statehood. Mr. Edie served as Judge of Adams Co., O., from Apr. 6, 1803 to Sept. 20, 1813. (According to Probate records the Sept. date would probably be Feb.)

David Edie purchased city lots in West Union, Tiffen Twp., on May 17, 1804, at public auction.

Many have asked if John Coulter of the Lewis and Clark Expedition is related to the Edie family. You will recall Coulter was one of the guides on this expedition. I cannot answer this question but I can point to information that indicates that he probably married into the family.

The Edies and Edgingtons were closely associated as neighbors and also by inter-marriage. Book C., p. 12, Brown Co., O., marriage records lists Honour Edgington and William Coulter married Dec. 6, 1845. Whether this Honour Edgington was the widow of David Edie, Jr., or another Honour Edgington, I do not know but my research indicates that there were two Honour Edgingtons in the family so it is possible that there is a blood relationship.

Children of David and Honour: Joseph, William, Lavina, Harriet and John. It is good judgment to assume that names of one or two children have been lost or perhaps these died in infancy. Birth dates are available for only Joseph and John.

Lineage: David[2], David[1].

III 1. JOSEPH EDIE, b. July 26, 1795, Westmoreland Co., Pa.; d. Nov. 16, 1876, Emerson, Ia.; I. North Grove Cemetery; the land for the cemetery was donated by Great Alexander Bowen;
m. (1st wife) FANNY, last name not known; d. soon after birth of a daughter, Margaret;
m. (2nd wife) PERMELIA BOWEN, Sept., 1825; ceremony performed by Abraham Edgington: Justice of the Peace, Brown Co., O.; b. July 5, 1807; d. Nov. 16, 1883; I. North Grove Cemetery, Emerson, Ia.

Margaret joined the Quakers at West Union and was known in the Shaker Colony as Celia or Cecilia.

Permelia was known as Milly. She was the daughter of Isaac Bowman who married a Miss Hoover, a near relative of Herbert Hoover. Milly's mother was a doctor and would answer calls and make trips to see the sick or dark stormy nights or in any kind of weather. She always went on horseback as was the custom in the early days. Sometime between 1825 and 1829 Joseph moved his family to Highland Co., O., where he resided only a few years. It was here that his fourth child, Albert Gallatin, was born. His next move was to Brown Co., O., where he lived until 1854. He was clerk of Eagle Township in Brown Co., in 1852. His next move with his family and that of Albert Gallatin was to Avon, Fulton Co., Ill., in 1854. Sometime before 1861, Joseph left Fulton Co. and located in Warren Co., Ill. Joseph was a cripple for many years and sat in a wheel chair. In 1873, his son, Albert, brought his parents from Illinois to Mills Co., Ia.; near Emerson.

Child of Joseph and Fanny: Margaret.

Children of Joseph and Permelia: Minerva, John, Albert, Marilla, Isaac, David, Harrison, Harvey, Alexander and Sarah.

Lineage: Joseph^3, David^2, David^1.

IV 1. MARGARET EDIE:
m. FRANCIS ALEXANDER; he was a first cousin, son of her half-sister, Lavina. They moved to Gentry Co., Mo., and settled on a farm near Albany, Mo. Both I. in a cemetery near their farm.

Children of Margaret and Francis: Albert, Louisa, Josephine, John, Preston, Caroline, Lyttleton E., Sarah, Della and Scott.

Lineage: Margaret^4, Joseph^3, David^2, David^1.

V 1. ALBERT ALEXANDER, married and for several years operated a grocery store in McCurry in Gentry Co., Mo. They had several children. Names of children are not known.

V 2. LOUISA ALEXANDER:
m. GEORGE PARKER, lived in Gentry Co., Mo.

Children of Louisa and George: Frank and several others, names not known.

Lineage: Louisa^5, Margaret^4, Joseph^3, David^2, David^1.

VI 1. FRANK PARKER, b. Gentry Co., Mo.

V 3. JOSEPHINE ALEXANDER;
m. _____ JAMES.

Child of Josephine and James: Dolly.

Lineage: Josephine^5, Margaret^4, Joseph^3, David^2, David^1.

VI 1. DOLLY JAMES.

V 4. JOHN ALEXANDER, married and had several children. Name of wife and children unknown.

V 5. PRESTON ALEXANDER.

V 6. CAROLINE ALEXANDER;
m. JOSEPH NEAL, of Stanberry, Mo.; they had two sons; names unknown.

V 7. LYTTLETON EDIE ALEXANDER, married and moved to Colo. They had several children, names unknown.

V 8. SARAH ALEXANDER, d.; unmarried.

V 9. DELLA ALEXANDER, d.; unmarried.

V 10. SCOTT ALEXANDER, d.; unmarried.

IV 2. MINERVA EDIE, b. about July, 1826, Brown Co., O.;
m. ANDREW SNYDER.

Children of Minerva and Andrew: Frank, Joseph, Austine, Alvin and Louis.

Lineage: Minerva^4, Joseph^3, David^2, David^1.

Minerva and her husband moved to near Tum Water, Wash. They lived the remainder of their lives in this area and are buried in the vicinity of Tum Water.

V 1. FRANK SNYDER, d. July, 1926, Washington state; unmarried.

V 2. JOSEPH SNYDER, d. in Washington state; unmarried.

V 3. AUSTINE SNYDER, d. 1912, Washington state:
m. Wife's name unknown; there is no knowledge of offspring.

V 4. ALVIN SNYDER, b. May 24, 1858, Washington state; d. 1930;
m. Wife's name unknown; d. 1920.

Children of Alvin: Kathleen, Arthur, Walter and Elsie.
Lineage: Alvin^5, Minerva^4, Joseph^3, David^2, David^1.

VI 1. KATHLEEN SNYDER, d. 1920;
m. _____ ZIMMERMAN.

VI 2. ARTHUR SNYDER.

VI 3. WALTER SNYDER.

VI 4. ELSIE SNYDER.

V 5. LOUIS SNYDER, Olympia, Wash.;
m. Wife's name unknown.

IV 3. JOHN EDIE, b. 1827, Brown Co., O.; it is not known where John located nor what he did in life.

IV 4. ALBERT GALLATIN EDIE, b. Nov. 14, 1829, Highland Co., O.: d. Jan. 23, 1923, Emerson, Ia.;
m. SARAH GUSTIN, Nov. 14, 1851; b. Jan. 23, 1831, Fincastle, Brown Co., O.

They left Brown Co., O. in 1854 and went to Peoria, Ill. From here they moved to Mills Co., Ia. They had eleven children. Sarah was the daughter of Alpheus and Polly Edgington. Albert went to work in a copper shop at age 15. The shop was owned by John Alexander, an uncle of Frances Alexander, who married Margaret, first child of Joseph. The shop also served as a church.

Children of Albert and Sarah: Stephen Eyler, Isaiah Robert, Maettabell, John Andrew, Albert Edwin, Sarah Isabelle, Minerva Evaline, Harvey James, Oscar Francis, Winfield Scott and Parmelia Jane.

Lineage: Albert^4, Joseph^3, David^2, David^1.

V 1. STEPHEN EYLER EDIE, b. Oct. 15, 1851, Brown Co., O.; farmer;
m. MELLISA BIGGS, 1884; b. Tanna, Ia.

Children of Stephen and Mellisa: Nora Edna, Albert, Sarah, Emma, Archer, Ethel, Walter, Ina and Ila.

Lineage: Stephen^5, Albert^4, Joseph^3, David^2, David^1.

VI 1. NORA EDNA EDIE, b. Dec. 2, 1884, Cedar Rapids, Nebr.

VI 2. ALBERT GALLATIN EDIE, b. Sept. 13, 1886, Sciota, Nebr.;
m. EMMA SMITH, on Sept. 3, 1913 at Council Bluffs, Ia.

Children of Albert and Emma: Nathalie, Violet, Mabel, Mildred, Albert G. and Patsy.

Lineage: Albert G.^{6}, Stephen^5, Albert G.^{4}, Joseph^3, David^2, David^1.

VII 1. NATHALIE EDIE, b. July 18, 1914, Purdum, Nebr.

VII 2. VIOLET IRENE EDIE, b. Jan. 21, 1916, Emerson, Nebr.

VII 3. MABEL EDIE, b. July 12, 1917, Purdum, Nebr.

VII 4. MILDRED L. EDIE, b. Aug. 4, 1921, Essex, Ia.

VII 5. ALBERT GALATIN EDIE, b. Sept. 7, 1924, Emerson, Ia.

VI 2. SARAH FRANCIS EDIE, b. Sept. 7, 1888, Greeley Center, Nebr.;
m. JAMES HARVEY.

VI 3. EMMA MAE EDIE, b. July 7, 1890, Greeley Center, Nebr.
m. ALFRED MILTON SCOTT, Jan. 31, 1914.

Children of Emma and Alfred: Carl, Thelma, Irene, infant and Kenneth.

Lineage: Emma^6, Stephen^5, Albert^4, Joseph^3, David^2, David^1.

VII 1. CARL WOODROW SCOTT, b. Nov. 26, 1915, Hastings, Nebr.

VII 2. THELMA PEARL SCOTT, b. June 3, 1916, Burnelda, Mont.

VII 3. IRENE LUCILLE SCOTT, b. May 22, 1918, Emerson, Ia.

VII 4. Stillborn son, May 10, 1921.

VII 5. KENNETH DEAN SCOTT, b. Aug. 8, 1924, Emerson, Ia.

VI 4. ARCHER EUGENE EDIE, b. May 12, 1892. Greeley Center, Nebr.; veteran of World War I;
m. LENA MAY SMITH (sister to Emma), Sept. 6, 1922, Clarinda, Ia.
Children of Archer and Lena: Violet, Kenneth, Ethel and Joseph.
Lineage: Archer^{6}, Stephen^{5}, Albert^{4}, Joseph^{3}, David^{2}, David^{1}.

VII 1. VIOLET ELSIE EDIE, b. Oct. 21, 1923, Emerson, Ia.

VII 2. KENNETH ARCHER EDIE, b. Aug. 11, 1925, Emerson, Ia.

VII 3. ETHEL MAE EDIE, b. Mar. 26, 1929, Macedonia, Ia.

VII 4. JOSEPH EUGENE EDIE, b. Mar. 11, 1931.

VI 5. ETHEL HENRIETTA EDIE, b. Dec. 6. 1894, Emerson, Ia.;
m. ALFRED IMEL, Feb. 2, 1916.
Children of Ethel and Alfred: Agnes, Clarence and Marvin.
Lineage: Ethel^{6}, Stephen^{5}, Albert^{4}, Joseph^{3}, David^{2}, David^{1}.

VII 1. AGNES MAXINE IMEL, b. Jan. 26, 1917, Hastings, Nebr.

VII 2. CLARENCE ALFRED IMEL, b. Apr. 10, 1921, Hastings, Nebr.

VII 3. MARVIN EUGENE IMEL, b. Feb. 2, 1926, Hastings, Nebr.

VI 6. WALTER EARL EDIE, b. Apr. 11, 1897, Hastings, Nebr.; d. unmarried.

VI 7. INA IONA EDIE, b. Mar. 31, 1899, Hastings, Nebr.;
m. MANLEY ELSWORTH CHAMBERS, Dec. 2, 1917, Emerson, Ia.
Children of Walter and Ina: Claire, Ruth, Ruby, Floyd and Robert.
Lineage: Ina^{6}, Stephen^{5}, Albert^{4} Joseph^{3}, David^{2}, David^{1}.

VII 1. CLAIRE ELSWORTH CHAMBERS, b. Oct. 6, 1918, Cheyenne, Wyo.

VII 2. RUTH IONA CHAMBERS, b. June 5, 1921, Cheyenne, Wyo.

VII 3. RUBY LUCILLE CHAMBERS, b. Jan. 19, 1923, Council Bluffs, Ia.

VII 4. FLOYD EUGENE CHAMBERS, b. Nov. 14, 1924, Council Bluffs, Ia.

VII 5. ROBERT MANLEY CHAMBERS, b. Dec. 12, 1925, Council Bluffs, Ia.

VI 8. ILA BLANCHE EDIE, b. June 8, 1901, Emerson, Ia.; d. Aug. 10. 1902;
m. ANDREW JOHN SIMPSON, June 24. Whitehead, Kans.
Children of Elsa and John: Elsa M., Naomi, Charles, Ruby, Paul, Ardith, Edna, Virgil, Joseph and Ralph.
Lineage: Elsa^{6}, Stephen^{5}, Albert^{4}, Joseph^{3}, David^{2}, David^{1}.

VII 1. ELSA MAE SIMPSON, b. June 9, 1907, Preston, Nebr.;
m. HERMAN MORRIS, Red Oak, Ia.

VII 2. NAOMI IRENE SIMPSON, b. Feb. 11, 1910.

VII 3. CHARLES JOHN SIMPSON, b. Feb. 5, 1912.

VII 4. RUBY BEATRICE SIMPSON, b. Mar. 29, 1914.

VII 5. PAUL ANDREW SIMPSON, b. Mar. 21, 1917.

VII 6. ARDITH LUCILLE SIMPSON, b. Oct. 2, 1919.

VII 7. EDNA MAXINE SIMPSON, b. Feb. 20, 1922.

VII 8. VIRGIL EUGENE SIMPSON, b. Oct. 5, 1924.

VII 9. RALPH SIMPSON, d. in infancy.

VII 10. ROBERT EUGENE SIMPSON, b. Oct. 26, 1951.

V 2. ISAIAH ROBERT EDIE, b. Jan. 22, 1853, Fincastle, Brown Co., O.;
m. LORETTA BOWMAN, at Catoosa, Indian Territory. He received his education at Southwestern Normal and Business College at Malvern, Ia., and at Tabor College at Burlington, Ia. He taught school several years following his marriage. He became a minister of the Evangelical Church. Later he became an ordained minister of the United Brethren Church.

Child of Isaiah and Loretta: Raymond.

Lineage: Isaiah^5, Albert G.^{4}, Joseph^3, David^2, David^1.

VI 1. RAYMOND EMERSON EDIE, b. Feb. 23, 1895, Emerson, Ia.; college graduate; aeronautics;
m. HESTER GOODROW, Mar. 3, 1923; d. May 2, 1923.

V 3. MAETTABEL EDIE, b. Apr. 3, 1854, Fincastle, Brown Co., O.;
m. WILLIAM I. DAVID, b. Higginsville, Mo.; d. May, 1927; both are l. in the Rouse Cemetery near Darlington, Mo. They did not have children.

V 4. JOHN ANDREW EDIE, b. Aug. 15, 1855, Avon, Fulton Co., Ill.;
m. ELIZABETH CARY, Oct. 4, 1880, Hastings, Ia.; b. Sept. 9, 1862.

On Oct. 4, 1930 they celebrated their goldenwedding anniversary. At the time of his death he was cutting his third set of teeth (8 in number) and was developing improved vision. Both he and his wife are l. in North Grove Cemetery west of Emerson, Ia.

Children of John and Elizabeth: Nettie, William, David, Ephriam, Bonnie, O. F., Annie, Charles, Eula and Norma.

Lineage: John A.^{5}, Albert G.^{4}, Joseph^3, David^2, David^1.

VI 1. NETTIE MINERVA EDIE, b. Aug. 15, 1881, Emerson, Ia.;
m. ALONZA JAMES, Jan. 1, 1902, Emerson, Ia.

Child of Nettie and Alonza: Goldie.

Lineage: Nettie^6, John^5, Albert G.^{4}, Joseph^3, David^2, David^1.

VII 1. GOLDIE MARIE JAMES, b. Nov. 3, 1902, Emerson, Ia.; d. July 20, 1920; unmarried; l. North Grove Cemetery.

VI 2. WILLIAM ANDREW EDIE, b. Mar. 18, 1884, Emerson, Ia.; farmer;
m. MARGARETE SWAIN, of Excelsior Springs, Mo.; divorced;
m. (2nd wife) LILLIAN TULLY, Nov. 15, 1912.

Children of William and Lillian: Pauline, Violet, John A. and Lillian.

Lineage: William^6, John^5, Albert^4, Joseph^3, David^2, David^1.

VII 1. PAULINE MINERVA EDIE, b. June 5, 1913, Emerson, Ia.

VII 2. VIOLET BEATRICE EDIE, b. Dec. 4, 1915, Emerson, Ia.

VII 3. JOHN ANDREW EDIE, b. Dec. 7, 1917, Emerson, Ia.

VII 4. LILLIAN ROSE EDIE, b. June 5, 1918, Emerson, Ia.

VI 3. DAVID ALBERT EDIE, b. Apr. 23, 1887, Mills Co., Ia.; farmer.
m. HEBE LUCILLE JOHNSON, June 16, 1915.
Children of David and Hebe: Roland, David and Marion.
Lineage: David A.[6], John Andrew[5], Albert G.[4], Joseph[3], David[2], David[1].

VII 1. ROLAND LEWIS EDIE, b. May 30, 1918, Emerson, Ia.; unmarried: he was killed in an explosion in the Swift's Packing Plant at Sioux City, Ia., on Dec. 14, 1919.

VII 2. DAVID AUGUST EDIE, b. July 13, 1921, Emerson, Ia.

VII 3. MARION ROBERT EDIE, b. Apr. 11, 1926, Emerson, Ia.; unmarried; he was drowned in the river at Red Oak, Ia., on June 14, 1947.

VI 4. EPHRAIM ISAIAH EDIE, b. Oct. 4, 1889, Emerson, Ia.; farmer;
m. MYRTLE THOMAS, July 8, 1912.
Children of Ephraim and Myrtle: Hebe, Winona, Raymond, Cloma, Eugene and Letha.
Lineage: Ephraim[6], John Andrew[5], Albert G.[4], Joseph[3], David[2], David[1].

VII 1. HEBE EDIE, b. May 19, 1913 (stillborn).

VII 2. WINONA HURE EDIE, b. Jan. 6, 1915, Emerson, Ia.

VII 3. RAYMOND THOMAS EDIE, b. Dec. 24, 1917, Emerson, Ia.

VII 4. CLOMA ELIZABETH EDIE, b. Aug. 4, 1920, Emerson, Ia.

VII 5. EUGENE EPHRAIM EDIE, b. Oct. 21, 1923, Emerson, Ia.

VII 6. LETHA DELORES EDIE, b. Sept. 26, 1930, Emerson, Ia.

VI 5. BONNIE ELIZABETH EDIE, b. May 19, 1892, Emerson, Ia.;
m. RUEBEN RICE, Jan. 1, 1911.
Children of Bonnie and Ruebon: Infant son, Donald, Wanda, Marlan, Otis, Hazel, Darlene, Betty and Wayne.
Lineage: Bonnie[6], John Andrew[5], Albert G.[4], Joseph[3], David[2], David[1].

VII 1. Infant son, stillborn.

VII 2. DONALD LEWIS RICE, b. Nov. 1, 1915, Emerson, Ia.

VII 3. WANDA LUCILLE RICE, b. Mar. 10, 1918, Henderson, Ia.

VII 4. MARLAN LEE RICE, b. Sept. 9, 1920, Strahan, Ia.

VII 5. OTIS LAVERNE RICE, b. June 24, 1922, Emerson, Ia.

VII 6. HAZEL ILENE RICE, b. Aug. 12, 1924, Randolph, Ia.

VII 7. DARLENE MAE RICE, b. May 27, 1926, Randolph, Ia.

VII 8. BETTY JEAN RICE, b. Dec. 17, 1930, Randolph, Ia.

VII 9. WAYNE ROBERT RICE, b. Sept. 27, 1932, Randolph, Ia.

VI 6. OSCAR FRANCIS EDIE, b. July 30, 1893, Emerson, Ia.; farmer;
m. EMMA MAY HODGE, Mar. 22, 1913, b. Hastings, Ia.
Children of O. F. and May: Marvin, Roberta, Viola, Leonard, Virginia, Gordon, Georgia, Thelma, Robert, Burl, Beatrice, Wanda, Rex, Buddy and Jacqueline.

Lineage: O. F.[6], John Andrew[5], Albert G.[4], Joseph[3], David[2], David[1].

VII 1. MARVIN LEWIS EDIE, b. Feb. 12, 1914, Council Bluffs, Ia.; d. Dec. 29, 1914; pneumonia.

VII 2. ROBERTA ELAINE EDIE, b. July 11, 1916, Council Bluffs, Ia.

VII 3. VIOLA MAE EDIE, b. June 3, 1919, Council Bluffs, Ia.

VII 4. LEONARD LEO EDIE, b. Nov. 18, 1920, Council Bluffs, Ia.

VII 5. VIRGINIA MAXINE EDIE, b. July 4, 1922, Council Bluffs, Ia.

VII 6. GORDON LEO EDIE, b. Jan. 1, 1924, Council Bluffs, Ia.

VII 7. GEORGIA NADINE EDIE, b. Feb. 21, 1925, Council Bluffs, Ia.; d. June 29, 1926, spinal meningitis.

VII 8. THELMA IRENE EDIE, b. Mar. 9, 1927, Council Bluffs, Ia.

VII 9. ROBERT GLADE EDIE, b. Aug. 26, 1928, Council Bluffs, Ia.

VII 10. BURL BENJAMIN EDIE, b. Aug. 23, 1930, Council Bluffs, Ia.

VII 11. BEATRICE LAVONNE EDIE, b. Sept. 2, 1932, Council Bluffs, Ia.

VII 12. WANDA DELORES EDIE, b. Sept. 2, 1933, Council Bluffs, Ia.

VII 13. REX RANDALL EDIE, b. Aug. 5, 1935, Council Bluffs, Ia.

VII 14. BUDDY LEE EDIE, b. Aug. 26, 1936, Council Bluffs, Ia.

VII 15. JACQUELINE JEAN EDIE, b. Apr. 9, 1939, Council Bluffs, Ia.

VI 7. ANNIE GLADYS EDIE, b. Oct. 22, 1895, Emerson, Ia.:
m. WILLIAM EARL WINGER, Apr. 19, 1913, Nebraska City, Nebr.; farmer.
Children of Annie and William: Eldon and Ancil.
Lineage: Annie[6], John Andrew[5], Albert G.[4], Joseph[3], David[2], David[1].

VII 1. ELDON EARL WINGER, b. Mar. 19, 1914, Balfour, Ia.:
m. GENEVIEVE ROHATSCH, Dec. 21, 1937, from Columbus, Nebr.; lives Council Bluffs, Ia.
Couple adopted a son named Eldon Earl Winger, b. Feb. 14, 1954.

VII 2. ANCIL WAYNE WINGER, b. Oct. 29, 1916, Plattsmouth, Nebr.:
m. BETTY WISE, Aug. 28, 1954, from Glen Ellyn, Ill.; married in Methodist church.

VI 8. CHARLES ARTHUR EDIE, b. Sept. 7, 1899, Emerson, Ia.; farmer;
m. LUCILLE HUNTSMAN, June 9, 1917, Plattsmouth, Nebr.
Children of Charles and Lucille: Juanita, Lester, Doris, Fred, Neil and Janice.
Lineage: Charles A.[6], John[5], Albert[4], Joseph[3], David[2], David[1].

VII 1. JUANITA LUCILLE EDIE, b. Apr. 30, 1918, Emerson, Ia.

VII 2. LESTER EDIE, b. Aug. 20, 1920, Emerson, Ia.

VII 3. DORIS MAXINE EDIE, b. Jan. 22, 1924, Emerson, Ia.

VII 4. FRED LEVI EDIE, b. Apr. 9, 1932, Emerson, Ia.

VII 5. NEIL EDWARD EDIE, b. May 10, 1934, Emerson, Ia.

VII 6. JANICE LOUISA EDIE, b. Oct. 25, 1938, Emerson, Ia.

VI 9. EULA BLANCHE EDIE, b. July 12, 1902, Emerson, Ia.;
m. GEORGE COOK, June 9, 1917. from Lebanon, Mo.
Children of Eula and George: Infant child, Lorenza, Nettie, Ilene, Herschel and Cleta.
Lineage: Eula[6], John[5], Albert[4], Joseph[3], David[2], David[1].

VII 1. Infant Child; d. in infancy.

VII 2. LORENZA JOHN COOK, b. Dec. 12, 1920, Lebanon, Mo.

VII 3. NETTIE MARIE COOK, b. Oct. 29, 1922, Emerson, Ia.

VII 4. ILENE COOK.

VII 5. HERSCHEL COOK.

VII 6. CLETA COOK.

VI 10. NORMA MARIE EDIE, b. July 12, 1902, Emerson, Ia.;
m. JESS TURNER, Dec. 19, 1919, from Mo.; m. at Red Oak, Ia.; farmer.
Children of Norma and Jess: Infant child, Ruby, Zetta, Zella, Gladys, Warren, Kenneth, Clyde, Jack, Edward, Connie and infant child.
Lineage: Norma[6], John[5], Albert[4], Joseph[3], David[2], David[1].

VII 1. Infant girl, stillborn.

VII 2. RUBY MARIE TURNER, b. June 20; d. Sept., 1923.

VII 3. LETTA ELAINE TURNER, b. July 28, 1924, Council Bluffs, Ia.; (twin).

VII 4. ZELLA ELIZABETH TURNER, July 28, 1924, Council Bluffs, Ia.; (twin).

VII 5. GLADYS GENE TURNER, b. June 13, 1926, Henderson, Ia.

VII 6. WARREN ROBERT TURNER, b. July 16, 1930, Emerson, Ia.

VII 7. KENNETH LEE TURNER, b. Sept. 14, 1932, Emerson, Ia.

VII 8. CLYDE DEAN TURNER, b. Jan. 27, 1933; drowned in Glenwood, Ia. Lake on Feb. 14, 1944.

VII 9. JACK LEROY TURNER, b. May 30, 1936, Hastings, Ia.

VII 10. EDWARD WAYNE TURNER, b. May 8, 1938, Hastings, Ia.

VII 11. CONNIE COLLEEN TURNER, b. Mar. 25, 1941; d. Mar. 29, 1941, enlarged heart.

VII 12. Infant boy, stillborn, Mar. 15, 1943, Glenwood, Ia.

V 5. ALBERT EDWIN EDIE, b. Apr. 4, 1858, Avon, Fulton Co., Ill.; d. in infancy; I. North Grove Cemetery.

V 6. SARAH ISABELLE EDIE, b. May 8, 1860, Mills Co., Ia.:
m. FRANKLIN BOWEN, Nov. 14, 1880.
Children of Sarah and Franklin: Edith, Bertha, Adella, Ethel, Albert, Millicent, Archie, Joe and Clara.
Lineage: Sarah[5], Albert G.[4], Joseph[3], David[2], David[1].

VI 1. EDITH ISABELLE BOWEN, b. Dec. 25, 1881, Hastings, Ia.:
m. (1st husband) MARCUS ORWIN CROFT, Nov. 27, 1906 at Takamah, Nebr.:
m. (2nd husband) CLINT SMITH.
Children of Edith and Marcus: Bernice, Ruth and Rex.

Lineage: Edith^6, Sarah^5, Albert G.^{4}, Joseph^3, David^2, David^1.

VII 1. BERNICE IONA CROFT, b. Oct. 18, 1907, Bedford, Ia.

VII 2. RUTH CROFT, b. Feb. 2, 1910, Casey, Ia.

VII 3. REX MARION CROFT, b. Mar. 4, 1916, Iowa Falls, Ia.

VI 2. BERTHA IONA BOWEN, b. May 28, 1881, Hastings, Nebr.;
m. RAYMOND WYCLIFFE ENTREKIN, July 2, 1902, Tekemah, Nebr.
Children of Bertha and Raymond: Vera, Eunice, Kenneth and James.
Lineage: Bertha^6, Sarah^5, Albert^4, Joseph^3, David^2, David^1.

VII 1. VERA LEOLA ENTREKIN, b. May 18, 1903;
m. FRANK LOCKE.

VII 2. EUNICE VERLE ENTREKIN, b. Nov. 29, 1905, Craig, Nebr.

VII 3. KENNETH WYCLIFFE ENTREKIN, b. Nov. 7, 1910, Craig, Nebr.

VII 4. JAMES PETER ENTREKIN, b. Feb. 10, 1923, Oakland, Nebr.

VI 3. ADELLA MARVENE BOWEN, b. Jan. 18, 1885, Hastings, Ia.; d. May 8, 1919;
m. WILLIAM H. HAMER, Omaha, Nebr.
Child of Adella and William: Estelle.
Lineage: Adella^6, Sarah^5, Albert^4, Joseph^3, David^2, David^1.

VII 1. ESTELLE HAMER.

VI 4. ETHEL LENA BOWEN, b. May 18, 1886, Hastings, Ia.;
m. (1st husband) ELVER E. ENTREKIN, May 13, 1903 at Onawa, Ia.; divorced;
m. (2nd husband) LOUIS MATNEY of Topeka, Kans.
Child of Ethel and Elver: Howard.
Lineage: Ethel^6, Sarah^5, Albert^4, Joseph^3, David^2, David^1.

VII 1. HOWARD EARLEN ENTREKIN.

VI 5. ALBERT LEROY BOWEN, b. Sept. 18, 1893, Oakland, Nebr.;
m. LENNIE JOHNSON, Sioux City, Ia.
Children of Albert and Linnie: Laverne, Gladys, Albert, Lillian, Wesley, Mary and Bettie.
Lineage: Albert L.^{6}, Sarah^5, Albert^4, Joseph^3, David^2, David^1.

VII 1. LAVERNE BELLE BOWEN, b. Jan. 21, 1912, Oakland, Nebr.

VII 2. GLADYS AMELIA BOWEN, b. Nov. 27, 1909, Oakland, Nebr.

VII 3. ALBERT LEROY BOWEN, b. Aug. 22, 1914, Oakland, Nebr.

VII 4. LILLIAN KATHERYN BOWEN, b. Nov. 14, 1915, Oakland, Nebr.

VII 5. WESLEY DONALD BOWEN, b. Oct. 10, 1920, Oakland, Nebr.

VII 6. MARY JANE BOWEN, b. Oct. 4, 1921.

VII 7. BETTIE LOU BOWEN, b. Oct. 1, 1925.

VI 6. MILLICENT JANE BOWEN, b. May 16, 1890;
m. JESSE E. SLACK, Aug. 4, 1909, Blair, Nebr.
Child of Millicent and Jesse: Doyle.
Lineage: Millicent^6, Sarah^5, Albert G.^{4}, Joseph^3, David^2, David^1.

VII 1. DOYLE SAMUEL SLACK b. Jan. 10, 1911, Craig, Nebr.

VI 7. ARCHIE FRANKLYN BOWEN, b. Feb. 3, 1892, Hastings, Ia.;
m. Apr. 15, 1914; wife's name unknown; Council Bluffs, Ia.
Children of Archie and wife: Eileen, Archie, Tobie, Muriel and Mary.
Lineage: Archie^6, Sarah^5, Albert^4, Joseph^3, David^2, David^1.

VII 1. EILEEN ISABELLE BOWEN, b. Mar. 7, 1916, Craig, Nebr.

VII 2. ARCHIE FRANKLIN BOWEN, Jr., b. June 3, 1917.

VII 3. TOBIE ALBERT BOWEN, b. May 25, 1918.

VII 4. MURIEL MAE BOWEN, b. June 30, 1922, Lyons, Nebr.

VII 5. MARY ALICE BOWEN, b. Apr. 23, 1929, Craig, Nebr.

VI 8. JOE BOWEN, b. May 27, 1894, Hastings, Ia.; d. Nov. 25, 1898, aged 4 years; I. North Grove Cemetery, Emerson, Ia.

VI 9. CLARA MURIEL BOWEN, b. Mar. 22, Hastings, Ia.;
m. WILLIAM McKINLEY IRVIN, July 5, 1922, Glenwood, Ia.
Children of Clara and William: Cleone, Leonard and Shirley.
Lineage: Clara^6, Sarah^5, Albert^4, Joseph^3, David^2, David^1.

VII 1. CLEONE MURIEL IRVIN, b. Apr. 3, 1923, Emerson, Ia.

VII 2. LEONARD GENE IRVIN, b. Aug. 14, 1925, Strahan, Ia.

VII 3. SHIRLEY ANN IRVIN.

V 7. MINERVA EVELINE EDIE, b. May 17, 1863, Emerson, Mills Co., Ia.;
m. AUGUSTUS ARTHUR BUSHNELL, Oct. 1, 1884, Emerson, Ia.

Minerva Edie attended Southwestern Business and Normal College at Malvern and Tabor, Ia. She taught school for several years in Mills and Pottawattamie counties in Ia. In later life, she lived in Los Angeles. She was affiliated with the Daughters of Union Veterans, Royal Highlanders, Business Women's Club, Pythian Sisters and the Institute of American Genealogy. She developed the genealogy of the Mother's family and gathered family information of her immediate line.

Mrs. Bushnell was living in Los Angeles when she died, in fact, she had lived there many years. She has a son, Robert, living there now. She spent many years tracing and recording the history of her mother's people. She spent about twenty-five years on this project doing an excellent and efficient job of research tracing the family history back to 1376.

When she had finished the study of her mother's lineage, she started on her father's lineage. She was permitted to work on this project for only a short time before her death.

I have been privileged to use the materials which she had pertaining mostly to her particular family line which has been most helpful to me.

I corresponded with Mrs. Bushnell and we exchanged ideas on background history of the Edie family.

She states: 'My great-grandfather was David Edie, just where he was born I am not sure, but he married Honour Edgington and the Edies and Edgingtons came to Western Pennsylvania from Virginia. (Western Pennsylvania was at that time Virginia Territory.) From there my David migrated to Adams Co., Ohio. My grandfather was Joseph Edie, born in Adams Co., Ohio."

The following is a poem written by Mrs. Minerva Bushnell in 1918.

Since our forefathers risked their lives to find freedom to worship God at the grand old town of Plymouth there have been waved in the United States five flags that the people have looked upon with pride and would if necessary have given their life's blood to protect.

These emblems were "Pine Tree," 'Rattlesnake,' "Grand Union," "Flag of 1777," and the Flag of today, "Old Glory."

I'm going to tell you a story
A tale of the land and the sea
The wonderful tale of "Old Glory"
The beautiful flag of the free.

In seventeen-seventy-seven
It came not a moment too soon
This glorious gift out of heaven
Was born on the fourteenth of June.

Its father was just Revolution
Its mother was sweet Liberty,
Its dower, the great institution,
The home of the brave and the free.

It was born of a lineage hoary
And pure as the heavens above,
And Betsy Ross nurtured "Old Glory"
In the city of brotherly love.

Then out in the world flew this stranger
A beautiful sight you'll agree,
And first from the deck of the Ranger
Asserted its rights on the sea.

Since then it has sailed on the ocean,
Since then it's been carried on land
With victory always it's portion
And righteousness always it's stand.

No man ever witnessed Old Glory
In a land where it ought not to be
And whether on warship or dory
It never was wrong on the sea.

Wright flew to the skies with "Old Glory,"
And Peary bore it to the pole,
And over the battlefield gory
It is known as the flag with a soul.

Then away with the traitor and tory,
We've no room at all for the foe,
The man without love for "Old Glory,"
Should quickly salute it and go.

We would fight to the end for "Old Glory,"
Wherever its folds are unfurled.
Our hopes are enshrined in "Old Glory,"
The grandest old flag in the world.

Children of Minerva and Augustus: Pearl and Ralph Laferve.
Lineage: Minerva^5, Albert^4, Joseph^3, David^2, David^1.

VI 1. PEARL BUSHNELL. b. Oct. 14, 1887, Omaha, Nebr.;
m. DALTON L. SMITH, Aug. 3. 1907, Omaha, Nebr.
Children of Pearl and Dalton: Evelyn and Floyd.
Lineage: Pearl^6, Minerva^5, Albert^4, Joseph^3, David^2, David^1.

VII 1. EVELYN MARGARET SMITH, b. Mar. 9, 1912;
m. JOHN BENJAMIN WYNE, Aug. 22, 1929, Las Vegas, Nev.; he was drowned July 4, 1951, Hunting-

ton Beach, Calif.:
m. (2nd husband) RALPH W. EVANS, attorney; divorced.
Child of Evelyn and Benjamin: Jacklyn.
Lineage: Evelyn[7], Pearl[6], Minerva[5], Albert[4], Joseph[3], David[2], David[1].

VIII 1. JACKLYN WYNE, b. Dec. 7, 1931, Los Angeles, Calif.

VII 2. FLOYD JEANNETTE SMITH, b. Feb. 20, 1918, Los Angeles, Calif.

VI 2. RALPH LAFEVRE BUSHNELL, b. Aug. 4, 1889, Omaha, Nebr.:
m. MALINDA CAROLINE EHMAKE, Oct. 29, 1915, Fremont, Nebr.
Child of Ralph and Malinda: Donald Ralph.
Lineage: Ralph[6], Minerva[5], Albert G.[4], Joseph[3], David[2], David[1].

VII 2. DONALD RALPH BUSHNELL, b. Feb. 4, 1920, Fremont, Nebr.:
m. MARILYN ALIVIA WINNIE, Nov. 3, 1942, Huntington Park, Los Angeles, Calif.

V 8. JAMES HARVEY EDIE, b. Sept. 4, 1865, Emerson, Ia.:
m. MINNIE I. SMART, Dec. 19, 1889, Seisauqua, Ia.

We have only lived here about 11 years. Lawrence's father came here much earlier. I believe he told me about 40 years ago. They first lived north of Bucklin, Mo., then bought over near Marceline. I did go to school in Darlington, Mo., in 1898. My Uncle Scott Edie lived over there at that time. Four other families lived in that vicinity for years and all the wives were Edies and all my relatives: Mrs. Frank Alexander, Mrs. Andrew Snyder, Mrs. Jackson Snyder and Mrs. William David, my sister.

They ran the McCully House (hotel) in Darlington, Mo.

My mother told me many times about different things her grandfather Joseph Edie had told her. He said he was born in Westmoreland Co., Pa. Our men were large. Uncle Isaac was 6 foot and a veteran of the Civil War. Uncle Harvey, 6'4" and was a veteran of the Civil War. Grandfather was 6' or more.

I can remember my Uncle Isaac and my aunt Sarah Ann Graham (Edie). Grandfather's brother and sister came to Emerson, Ia., in 1856, and my mother was born in a log cabin on the same farm where they settled. They had eleven children and one is still alive. Mrs. Jane B. Ewing, 640 W. Avon St., Freeport, Ill., and her daughter, Mrs. Albert White lives in St. Louis. Aunt Jane is 85 past now. I can't find the letter from Mrs. John Edie of Denver, Colo., but she said she was raised in Braymer, Mo., and her husband knew very little about his people.

Letter written by Mrs. Edith I. Smith.
Children of James H. and Winnie: Otto D., Lawrence, Lena and Glade.
Lineage: James[5], Albert[4], Joseph[3], David[2], David[1].

VI 1. OTTO D. EDIE, b. Oct. 28, 1890, Emerson, Ia.;
m. ELIZABETH ANN CLARK, Aug. 27, 1920, Chicago, Ill.: Otto was a veteran of World War I, served in Germany.
Children of Otto and Elizabeth: John, James and Shirley.
Lineage: Otto[6], James H.[5], Albert[4], Joseph[3], David[2], David[1].

VII 1. JOHN THOMAS EDIE, b. July 19, 1922, Chicago, Ill.

VII 2. JAMES HARVEY EDIE, b. Aug., 1924; d. age 10 months.

VII 3. SHIRLEY ANN EDIE, b. Nov. 7, 1927, Chicago, Ill.

VI 2. LAWRENCE D. EDIE, Sr., b. July 14, 1892, Craig, Nebr.; farmer, retired; resides 112 East Howe St., Marceline, Mo.:
m. LEAH HENNING (1st wife), Nov. 1, 1912; b. Marceline, Mo.; divorced;
m. ELIZABETH ANN PASSIG (2nd wife), Oct. 11, 1924; b. Aug. 20, 1903, Bynumville, Mo.
Children of Lawrence and Leah: Edna, Laura, Georgia and Lillian.
Children of Lawrence and Elizabeth: Lawrence, Raymond, Kenneth, Louta and Carol.
Lineage: Lawrence[6], James[5], Albert[4], Joseph[3], David[2], David[1].

VII 1. EDNA M. EDIE, b. Nov. 1, 1913, Whitman, Nebr.; inspector, Hannibal Rubber Plant;

m. WILLIAM ORVILLE HUDNALL, Apr. 25, 1931;
m. CARL REDDICK, Oct. 26, 1941;
m. ERNEST GRIFFIN, Nov. 9, 1957; b. Dec. 5, 1916; oiler, Universal Atlas Plant.
Child of Edna and William: Robert O.
Child of Edna and Carl: Carolyn.
Lineage: Edna[7], Lawrence[6], James[5], Albert[4], Joseph[3], David[2], David[1].

VIII 1. ROBERT ORVILLE HUDNALL, b. May 18, 1933; artist, Western Printing Co.:
m. ELSIE MARIE COICH, Nov., 1953; now divorced.
Child of Robert and Elsie: Robin Cheryl.
Lineage: Robert[8], Edna[7], Lawrence[6], James[5], Albert[4], Joseph[3], David[2], David[1].

IX 1. ROBIN CHERYL HUDNALL, b. Feb. 26, 1955, Hannibal, Mo.

VIII 2. CAROLYN FRANCES REDDICK, b. Dec. 18, 1942, Hannibal, Mo.; secretary, Tom Boy Mowers;
m. JAMES CONRAD PERRY, Mar. 23, 1963; pressman at Custom Aire.
Child of Carolyn and James: Tammy Lynn Conrad.
Lineage: Carolyn[8], Edna[7], Lawrence[6], James[5], Albert[4], Joseph[3], David[2], David[1].

IX 1. TAMMY LYNN CONRAD PERRY, b. Feb. 14, 1964.

VII 2. LAURA GRACE EDIE, b. Dec. 1, 1914, Whitman, Nebr.; supervisor at Glenwood State School; resides Silver City, Ia., Box 1025;
m. HAROLD ALBERT ADAIR, June 6, 1931; b. Nov. 1, 1909, Emerson, Ia.; d. Oct. 9, 1962; I. Emerson Cemetery.
Mr. Adair had lived all his life in Mills Co. Services were held from the Silver City Methodist Church of which he was a member.
Children of Laura and Harold: Lawrence, Elsie, Shirley, Harold, Mary, Phyllis and Sharon.
Lineage: Laura[7], Lawrence[6], James[5], Albert[4], Joseph[3], David[2], David[1].

VIII 1. LAWRENCE OMER ADAIR, b. Dec. 14, 1932; truck driver; resides Malvern, Ia.:
m. VERLA MAE CHAMBERS, Aug. 24, 1956; b. Mar. 23, 1938, Oakland, Ia.
Lawrence Adair enlisted in the U.S. Army, Feb. 4, 1951, 10th Inf. Div., 87th Regiment, 2nd Bn. Hq. Co.; basic training, Fort Riley; Paratroupe training, Fort Benning, Ga.; combat duty, Aug., 1951, wounded in Korea Hill 905, Oct. 12, 1951; sent to Japan for operation, later to Camp Carson, Colo., where he remained in the hospital until April, 1952, when he was sent to Detroit, Mich., with A.A.A. Div.; was discharged as Sargeant in 1954, the end of his enlistment period. He received the Purple Heart.
Children of Lawrence and Verla: Lauann, Terry and Sheryl.
Lineage: Lawrence[8], Laura[7], Lawrence[6], James[5], Albert[4], Joseph[3], David[2], David[1].

IX 1. LAUANN LOUISE ADAIR, b. July 9, 1957, Malvern, Ia.

IX 2. TERRY LAWRENCE ADAIR, b. Sept. 12, 1959, Malvern, Ia.

IX 3. SHERYL LYNN ADAIR, b. Jan. 18, 1962, Malvern, Ia.

VIII 2. ELSIE CAROL ADAIR, b. May 17, 1935, Malvern, Ia.; secretary;
m. RICHARD EDWARD HOFFMAN, July 7, 1957; b. Oct. 5, 1931, Glenwood, Ia.; manager, Shaver's Food Store, Omaha, Nebr.; resides 8946 Laurie Circle, Omaha, Nebr.
Child of Elsie and Richard: Jeffery Dean.
Lineage: Elsie[8], Laura[7], Lawrence[6], James[5], Albert[4], Joseph[3], David[2], David[1].

IX 1. JEFFERY DEAN HOFFMAN, b. Sept. 10, 1959.

VIII 3. SHIRLEY JOAN ADAIR, b. Mar. 22, 1937, Strahan, Ia.;
m. ROBERT LOWELL MAYNE, Feb. 26, 1956; b. Apr. 29, 1932, Harlan, Ia.; captain in U.S. Air Force, now (1965) stationed in Alaska.
"Shirley Adair Mayne had arrived with children and husband at Anchorage, Alaska, on Oct. 5, 1962. On Oct. 9, we sent her a message that her father had passed away as result of heart attack. She, with three children, ages one, three, and six years, came home. After a few days stay in Iowa they be-

gan their return trip, boarding a military plane at Seattle, Wash., bound for Anchorage. The engine caught fire and the plane was ditched at sea. Mrs. Mayne and her three children along with 98 other survivors were plucked from the life rafts after the successful ditching of the DC-7. Capt. Mayne was on duty with the 5010th Air Transport Sq., when the plane ditched about 525 miles southeast of Anchorage.

Then in the spring of 1964, this family was in the very heart of Alaska's great earthquake." - Mrs. Laura Adair.

Children of Shirley and Robert: Deborah, David and Michael.

Lineage: Shirley^8, Laura^7, Lawrence^6, James^5, Albert^4, Joseph^3, David^2, David^1.

IX 1. DEBORAH SUE MAYNE, b. Oct. 8, 1956, Texas.

IX 2. DAVID LOWELL MAYNE, b. Feb. 15, 1959, Tampa, Fla.

IX 3. MICHAEL DEAN MAYNE, b. Oct. 31, 1961, New Jersey.

VIII 4. HAROLD ALBERT ADAIR, Jr., b. June 17, 1939, Henderson, Ia.;
m. MYRNA E. POLINKUS, June 11, 1957; divorced, 1959;
m. MRS. LOIS FOOTE, Aug. 8, 1964; b. Okla.

Harold enlisted in the U.S. Air Force, Nov. 19, 1956. He served in the Air Warning Radar Sq., in Montana; also, served in the Philippines, Thailand, Laos and Okinawa.

Children of Harold and Myra: Shirley and Catherine.

Lineage: Harold^8, Laura^7, Lawrence^6, James^5, Albert^4, Joseph^3, David^2, David^1.

IX 1. SHIRLEY JOAN ADAIR, Jan. 27, 1958, Cut Bank, Mont.

IX 2. CATHERINE LOUISE ADAIR, b. Jan. 7, 1959, Cut Bank, Mont.

VIII 5. MARY ELIZABETH ADAIR, b. Sept. 14, 1942, Henderson, Ia.;
m. GARY EDWARD MILLER, July 9, 1961; b. Oct. 20, 1940; farmer; resides R.R., Silver City, Ia.

Children of Mary and Gary: Susan and Becky.

Lineage: Mary^8, Laura^7, Lawrence^6, James^5, Albert^4, Joseph^3, David^2, David^1.

IX 1. SUSAN ANNETTE MILLER, b. Sept. 12, 1962, Silver City, Ia.

IX 2. BECKY LINN MILLER, b. Oct. 8, 1963, Silver City, Ia.

VIII 6. PHYLLIS LEA ADAIR, b. Sept. 2, 1944, Malvern, Ia.;
m. JAMES MAHLON BOYER, Sept. 8, 1963; b. May 11, 1932, Glenwood, Ia.; farmer; resides Silver City, Ia.

Child of Phyllis and James: Teresa Kay.

Lineage: Phyllis^8, Laura^7, Lawrence^6, James^5, Albert^4, Joseph^3, David^2, David^1.

IX 1. TERESA KAY BOYER, b. Oct. 18, 1964, Silver City, Ia.

VIII 7. SHARON VERYLE ADAIR, b. Aug. 28, 1948, Mareeline, Mo.; student.

VII 3. GEORGIA FERN EDIE, b. Jan. 13, 1917, Mullen, Nebr.;
m. JESSIE PAYNE, resides Bucklin, Mo., R.R. 1.

Children of Georgia and Jessie: Phyllis, Jessey, Margaret, Norma, Larry, John, Gerald, Shirley, Randy, William, Linda and David.

Lineage: Georgia^7, Lawrence^6, James^5, Albert^4, Joseph^3, David^2, David^1.

VIII 1. PHYLLIS LOUISE PAYNE, b. Apr. 30, 1934, Bucklin, Mo.;
m. JOHN M. JONES, Apr. 28, 1953.

Children of Phyllis and John: Randall, Ricky, Richard and Roger.

Lineage: Phyllis^8, Georgia^7, Lawrence^6, James^5, Albert^4, Joseph^3, David^2, David^1.

IX 1. RANDALL L. JONES, b. May 31, 1954, New Cambria, Mo.

IX 2. RICKY A. JONES, Feb. 28, 1958, New Cambria, Mo.

IX 3. ROGER JONES, b. Mar. 19, 1960, New Cambria.

VIII 2. JESSEY W. PAYNE, b. Feb. 15, 1936, Brookfield, Mo.; factory worker;
m. CAROL ANN JONES, Aug. 24, 1957; resides Macon, Mo.
Child of Jessey and Carol: Jeanie.
Lineage: Jessey^8, Georgia^7, Lawrence^6, James^5, Albert^4, Joseph^3, David^2, David^1.

IX 1. JEANIE L. PAYNE, b. Dec. 13, 1959, New Cambria, Mo.

VIII 3. MARGARET PEARL PAYNE, b. Mar. 4, 1940, Brookfield, Mo.;
m. RICHARD F. BROMLEY, Aug. 28, 1958; U.S. Military Service, Army, stationed (1964) Frankfort, Germany.
Children of Margaret and Richard: Ricky, Franklin and Daniel.
Lineage: Margaret^8, Georgia^7, Lawrence^6, James^5, Albert^4, Joseph^3, David^2, David^1.

IX 1. RICKY F. BROMLEY, b. July 27, 1959, Bremerton, Wash.

IX 2. FRANKLIN BROMLEY, b. June 9, 1961, New Jersey.

IX 3. DANIEL BROMLEY, b. June 20, 1963, Frankfort, Germany.

VIII 4. NORMA LEA PAYNE, b. Nov. 14, 1942, Brookfield, Mo.;
m. ROBERT F. BUNTON, Dec. 16, 1961; U.S.A.F., Fairbanks, Alaska.
Child of Norma and Robert: Christy Ann.
Lineage: Norma^8, Georgia^7, Lawrence^6, James^5, Albert^4, Joseph^3, David^2, David^1.

IX 1. CHRISTY ANN BUNTON, b. Sept. 20, 1963, Fairbanks, Alaska.

VIII 5. LARRY EUGENE PAYNE, b. Jan. 3, 1938, Brookfield, Mo.; U.S. Army;
m. MARY JANE _____: resides Jacksonville, Fla.
Children of Larry and Mary Jane: Gene and Michael.
Lineage: Larry^8, Georgia^7, Lawrence^6, James^5, Albert^4, Joseph^3, David^2, David^1.

IX 1. GENE PAYNE, b. Oct. 16, 1958, Jacksonville, Fla.

IX 2. MICHAEL PAYNE, b. May 7, 1961, Jacksonville, Fla.

VIII 6. JOHN M. PAYNE, b. June 28, 1945, Brookfield, Mo.; home address, Bucklin, Mo.; U.S. Army.

VIII 7. GERALD DEAN PAYNE, b. Sept. 8, 1947, Brookfield, Mo.

VIII 8. SHIRLEY V. PAYNE, b. Sept. 22, 1949, Brookfield, Mo.

VIII 9. RANDY L. PAYNE, b. Feb. 9, 1951, Brookfield, Mo.

VIII 10. WILLIAM A. PAYNE, b. Sept. 22, 1953, Brookfield, Mo.

VIII 11. LINDA MARIE PAYNE, b. Sept. 27, 1954, Brookfield, Mo.

VIII 12. DAVID NELSON PAYNE, b. Feb. 15, 1956, Brookfield, Mo.

VII 4. LILLIAN FAY EDIE, b. Nov. 4, 1918, Marceline, Mo.; rubber plant heel trimmer;
m. LOUIE GILBERT CALICOTTE, Apr. 29, 1934; b. July 10, 1914; auto mechanic; resides 1001 Lyon St., Hannibal, Mo.
Children of Lillian and Louie: Lewis and Betty.
Lineage: Lillian^7, Lawrence^6, James^5, Albert^4, Joseph^3, David^2, David^1.

VIII 1. LEWIS GILBERT CALICOTTE, b. July 6, 1935; Civil Service employee: unmarried; resides Trailer, 2705 Market St., Hannibal, Mo.

VIII 2. BETTY LOU CALICOTTE, b. Jan. 13, 1938; secretary;
m. ROBERT HOWARD GREGORY, Nov. 28, 1959; b. Apr. 16, 1937; I.B.M. operator; resides 222A. South 6th St., Hannibal, Mo.
Children of Betty and Robert: Robert and Gregg.
Lineage: Betty[8], Lillian[7], Lawrence[6], James[5], Albert[4], Joseph[3], David[2], David[1].

IX 1. ROBERT HOWARD GREGORY, b. Mar. 10, 1961, Hannibal, Mo.

IX 2. GREGG ALAN GREGORY, b. Dec. 7, 1962, Hannibal, Mo.

VII 5. LAWRENCE DELMAR EDIE, Jr., b. Nov. 27, 1927, Marceline, Mo.; resides 863 S. Everett St., Denver, Colo;
m. LOIS MARIE KNAPP, July 13, 1951; b. Cordova, Ill.
Have 2 adopted children: Sheila Marie and Shelli Lynn

VII 6. RAYMOND LAVERN EDIE, b. Apr. 13, 1929, Bynumville, Mo.; resides Davenport, Ia.;
m. ROSELLA POSTON, Aug. 27, 1950; b. Cordova, Ill.; divorced.
Children of Raymond and Rosella: Barry, Arthur, Nyna and Karen.
Lineage: Raymond[7], Lawrence[6], James[5], Albert[4], Joseph[3], David[2], David[1].

VIII 1. BARRY GLENN EDIE, b. Apr. 16, 1951.

VIII 2. ARTHUR BYRON EDIE, b. Nov. 28, 1953.

VIII 3. NYLA BETH EDIE, b. Jan. 24, 1957.

VIII 4. KAREN SUE EDIE, b. Jan. 24, 1957.

VII 7. KENNETH DEWAIN EDIE, b. Aug. 29, 1931, Mullen, Nebr.; employed John Deere; resides Port Byron, Ill.;
m. ILA MAE CRAITON, Aug. 29, 1952; b. Cordova, Ill.
Children of Kenneth and Ila: Richard, Bobbie, Penny and Michelle.
Lineage: Kenneth[7], Lawrence[6], James[5], Albert[4], Joseph[3], David[2], David[1].

VIII 1. RICHARD WAYNE EDIE, b. Mar. 23, 1953, Port Byron, Ill.

VIII 2. BOBBIE MAE EDIE, b. Jan. 20, 1956, Port Byron, Ill.

VIII 3. PENNY LOUISE EDIE, b. Sept. 12, 1958, Port Byron, Ill.

VIII 4. MICHELLE ANN EDIE, b. July 2, 1961, Port Byron, Ill.

VII 8. LOUTA (LORETA) CLARENE EDIE, b. May 1, 1935, Mullen, Nebr.:
m. ELMO F. GLADBACH, June 6, 1955; b. Mullen, Nebr.; resides Marceline, Mo.
Children of Loreta and Elmo: Dennis, Michael and Patricia.
Lineage: Loreta[7], Lawrence[6], James[5], Albert[4], Joseph[3], David[2], David[1].

VIII 1. DENNIS DELAINE GLADBACH.

VIII 2. MICHAEL FRANCIS GLADBACH.

VIII 3. PATRICIA LOUISE GLADBACH.

VII 9. CAROL LOUISE EDIE, b. Jan. 19, Marceline, Mo.;
m. KENNETH STACK, Oct. 7, 1961; divorced; resides Kansas City, Mo.

VI 3. LENA SARAH EDIE, b. Feb. 26, 1895, Craig, Nebr.;
m. CLARENCE LOGUE, Aug. 2, 1911, Marceline, Mo.
Children of Lena and Clarence: Flacing, Robert and Lawrence.
Lineage: Lena[6], James H.[5], Albert[4], Joseph[3], David[2], David[1].

VII 1. FLACING HARVEY LOGUE, b. Aug. 23, 1916, Nebr.

VII 2. ROBERT MANFORD LOGUE, b. July 27, 1920, Nebr.

VII 3. LAWRENCE DELMAR LOGUE, b. Oct. 23, 1927.

VI 4. GLADE JONATHAN EDIE, lives in Marceline, Mo.;
m. ZELMA FEAGINS, Mar. 3, 1920.
Children of Glade and Zelma: Marvin and Denzel.
Lineage: Glade^6, James H.^{5}, Albert^4, Joseph^3, David^2, David^1.

VII 1. MARVIN GLADE EDIE, b. Feb., 1919, Kansas.

VII 2. DENZEL ROYAL EDIE, b. Aug. 7, 1924, Mo.; Sgt. 1st class, Springfield, Ore., is participating in Field training with the Third Infantry Division near Hohenfels, Germany. Edie entered the Army in 1942 and arrived for duty in Europe in 1958.

V 9. OSCAR FRANCIS EDIE, b. June 13, 1869, Mills Co., Ia.;
m. THURSA LOUISE SHELBY, Aug. 11, 1884.
Children of Oscar Francis and Theresa: Francis, Leota, Ona, Ralph, Carl, Darwin, Maxine and Mabel.
Lineage: Oscar F.^{5}, Albert^4, Joseph^3, David^2, David^1.

VI 1. FRANCIS DALE EDIE, b. July 15, 1902, Emerson, Ia.;
m. EILLEN PARKER, b. July 22, 1923, Omaha, Nebr.
Children of Francis Dale and Eillen: Darwin, Edwin and daughter.
Lineage: Francis^6, Oscar^5, Albert^4, Joseph^3, David^2, David^1.

VII 1. DARWIN KEITH EDIE, b. Mar. 21, 1925, Emerson, Ia.

VII 2. EDWIN DALE EDIE, b. Nov. 11, 1926.

VII 3. Daughter, name unknown.

VI 2. LEOTA FAY EDIE, b. July 15, 1902, Emerson, Ia.;
m. FLOYD WINTERS, July 25, 1922, Emerson, Ia.
Children of Leota and Floyd: Kenneth, Duane, son and daughter.
Lineage: Leota^6, Oscar F.^{5}, Albert^4, Joseph^3, David^2, David^1.

VII 1. KENNETH LEROY WINTERS, b. Mar. 21, 1924, Emerson, Ia.

VII 2. DUANE WILLIAM WINTERS, b. May 27, 1928, Emerson, Ia.

VII 3. Son, no information.

VII 4. Daughter.

VI 3. ONA GALE EDIE;
m. ROY WINTERS, July 24, 1924, Emerson, Ia.
Children of Ona and Roy: Evelyn, Darlene and a son.
Lineage: Ona^6, Oscar F.^{5}, Albert^4, Joseph^3, David^2, David^1.

VII 1. EVALINE NADINE WINTERS, b. Oct. 26, 1926.

VII 2. DARLENE WINTERS.

VII 3. Son, name unknown.

VI 4. RALPH SHELBY EDIE, Feb. 25, 1909, Emerson, Ia.;
m. VESTA ROCE.

Children of Vesta and Ralph: Thursa and a son.
Lineage: Ralph^{6}, Oscar F.^{5}, Albert^{4}, Joseph^{3}, David^{2}, David^{1}.

VII 1. THURSA VIOLA EDIE, b. Jan. 7, 1932.

VII 2. Son, no information.

VI 5. CARL WINFIELD EDIE, b. Nov. 24, 1911, Emerson, Ia.

VI 6. DARWIN EDIE, b. Mar. 11, 1914, Emerson, Ia.

VI 7. MAXINE THURSA EDIE, b. July 11, 1917, Emerson, Ia.

VI 8. MABEL DORENE EDIE, b. Mar. 26, 1922, Emerson, Ia.

V 10. PERMELIA JANE EDIE, b. Nov. 20, 1873, Mills Co., Ia.;
m. MONTROSE BLACK, Sept. 6, 1893.
Children of Permelia and Montrose: Pearl, Lula, Lillie, Dotson, Minerva, Florence and Marlin.
Lineage: Permelia^{5}, Albert^{4}, Joseph^{3}, David^{2}, David^{1}.

VI 1. PEARL MONTROSE BLACK, b. Sept. 3, 1894;
m. RUTH BLANK, Dec. 26, 1912.
Children of Pearl and Ruth: Lyle, Gerald, Hazel, Leror and Jack.
Lineage: Pearl^{6}, Permelia^{5}, Albert^{4}, Joseph^{3}, David^{2}, David^{1}.

VII 1. LYLE DEAN BLACK, b. Mar. 17, 1914;
m. MAX VANDERPOOL, 1929.

VII 2. GERALD WAYNE BLACK, b. Apr., 1915; d. aged 9.

VII 3. HAZEL LAVERNE BLACK, b. Jan., 1918;
m. ERNEST FRANK.

VII 4. LEROR BLACK, b. Sept., 1919.

VII 5. JACK BLACK, b. 1925.

VI 2. LULA GLEE BLACK, b. Sept. 3, 1894.;
m. THOMAS FREDERICK GROVE, Sept. 9, 1914, Red Oak, Ia.
Children of Lula and Thomas: Ardith, Henre and Patricia Lou.
Lineage: Lula^{6}, Permilia^{5}, Albert^{4}, Joseph^{3}, David^{2}, David^{1}.

VII 1. ARDITH BONITA GROVE, b. Mar. 17, 1919, Red Oak, Ia.:
m. LOVERNE ALVIN STURTIVANT, Dec. 26, 1941; b. May 5, 1921.
Children of Ardith and Loverne: Thomas, Henry, Louise, Lynda and Patricia.
Lineage: Ardith^{7}, Lula^{6}, Permelia^{5}, Albert^{4}, Joseph^{3}, David^{2}, David^{1}.

VIII 1. THOMAS ALVIN STURTIVANT, b. July 18, 1944.

VIII 2. HENRY STURTIVANT, b. Oct. 19, 1946.

VIII 3. LOUISE STURTIVANT, b. July 21, 1947.

VIII 4. LYNDA STURTIVANT.

VIII 5. PATRICIA STURTIVANT.

VII 2. HENRE GROVE, b. May 11, 1920.

VII 3. PATRICIA LOU GROVE, b. June 19, 1928.

VI 3. LILLIE FERN BLACK, b. Sept. 28, 1897, Emerson, Ia.;
m. VERNON THOMAS McELHINEY, Nov. 6, 1911, Glenwood, Ia.
Children of Lillie and Vernon: Nina, Patts, Helen and Marvin.
Lineage: Lillie^6, Permelia^5, Albert^4, Joseph^3, David^2, David^1.

VII 1. NINA MARGIE McELHINEY, Mar. 2, 1916, Red Oak, Ia.

VII 2. PATTS McELHINEY.

VII 3. HELEN IPHIGENIA McELHINEY, b. Oct. 25, 1920, Macon, Mo.

VII 4. MARVIN BYRON McELHINEY, b. Oct. 14, 1921, Macon, Mo.

VI 4. DOTSON IRA BLACK, b. Jan. 19, 1904, Emerson, Ia.;
m. ELSA EVELYN ALTON, July 6, 1921, Red Oak, Ia.; d. Oct. 2, 1926, Red Oak, Ia.;
m. (2nd wife) ELLA JANE WINN.
Children of Dotson and Elsa: Betty and Clara.
Children of Dotson and Ella: Ronald, Joanne, Shirley and Mary.
Lineage: Dotson^6, Permelia^5, Albert^4, Joseph^3, David^2, David^1.

VII 1. BETTY ANN BLACK, b. Sept. 5, 1922.

VII 2. CLARA JEAN BLACK, b. Feb. 12, 1925.

VII 3. RONALD BLACK.

VII 4. JOANNE BLACK.

VII 5. SHIRLEY MAE BLACK.

VII 6. MARY JANE BLACK.

VI 5. MINERVA MAE BELLE BLACK, b. Aug. 6, 1906, Lyons, Nebr.;
m. ALBERT WHITE, b. 1909, New York City.
Children of Minerva and Albert: Robert and Elliot.
Lineage: Minerva^6, Permelia^5, Albert^4, Joseph^3, David^2, David^1.

VII 1. ROBERT WHITE, b. Aug. 25, 1933, Des Moines, Ia.

VII 2. ELLIOT WHITE, b. Dec. 16, 1938, St. Louis, Mo.

VI 6. FLORENCE NAOMI BLACK, b. June 24, 1908, Craig, Nebr.;
m. HAROLD PLITH, Omaha, Nebr.
Children of Naomi and Harold: Lois and daughter.
Lineage: Florence^6, Permelia^5, Albert^4, Joseph^3, David^2, David^1.

VII 1. LOIS GARLYN PLITH.

VII 2. Daughter, no information.

VI 7. MARLIN ULYSES BLACK, b. Dec. 29, 1912, Red Oak, Ia.;
m. MARJORY REAVES, May, 1936, Shenandoah, Ia.
Child of Marlin and Marjory: Valjean.
Lineage: Marlin^6, Permelia^5, Albert^4, Joseph^3, David^2, David^1.

VII 1. VALJEAN BLACK.

V 11. WINDFIELD SCOTT EDIE, b. Apr. 19, 1871, Emerson, Ia.;
m. MELISSA SHELBY, May 14, 1895, Darlington, Mo.
Children of Windfield and Melissa: John Linton, Paul Revere, Laura Elsa, Kenneth, Margaret and

Eylene.
Lineage: Windfield^5, Albert^4, Joseph^3, David^2, David^1.

VI 1. JOHN LINTON EDIE, b. May 12, 1896, Darlington, Mo.; d. 1947;
m. MILDRED WILLIS, Oct. 17, 1920, Springfield, Mo.; John Linton was a veteran of World War I, served in France.
Child of John L. and Mildred: Mildred.
Lineage: John L.^{6}, Carl W.^{5}, Albert^4, Joseph^3, David^2, David^1.

VII 1. MILDRED KATHERINE EDIE, b. June 23, 1924, Eureka Springs, Ark.

VI 2. PAUL REVERE EDIE, b. Mar. 31, 1902, Emerson, Ia.; d. Dec. 5, 1962; businessman; had lived in Eureka Springs, Ark., for many years; Oddfellow; I. Oddfellow Cemetery, Eureka Springs;
m. EDITH CLIO BRASHEARS, July 14, 1924; now lives 25 Kimmerly St., Eureka Springs, Ark.
Child of Paul and Edith: Pauline Joyce.
Lineage: Paul^6, Winfield^5, Albert^4, Joseph^3, David^2, David^1.

VII 1. PAULINE JOYCE EDIE, b. June 23, 1924, Eureka Springs, Ark.;
m. _____ REYNERSON, Eureka Springs, Ark.

VI 3. LAURA ELSA EDIE, b. July 7, 1905, Emerson, Ia.;
m. HARRY JAMES KELLEY, July 17, 1927, Eureka Springs, Ark.
Children of Laura and Harry: Ona and Mary.
Lineage: Laura^6, Windfield^5, Albert^4, Joseph^3, David^2, David^1.

VII 1. ONA LOUISE KELLEY, b. July 23, 1923, Eureka Springs, Ark.; d. aged 9.

VII 2. MARY ANN KELLEY, b. July 11, 1928.

VI 4. KENNETH SCOTT EDIE, b. Nov. 30, 1907, Emerson, Ia.; 2715 N. 60th St., Omaha, Nebr.

VI 5. MARGARET MELISSA EDIE, b. 1908; lives 2441-12 Ave. Ct., Greeley, Colo.;
m. W. W. ORD, 2441-12th Ave., Greeley, Colo.

VI 6. ONA EILEEN EDIE, b. May 18, 1910, Emerson, Ia.; lives 2441-12th Ave., Ct., Greeley, Colo.;
m. (1st husband) GUS SMITH, divorced;
m. (2nd husband) JESSE ELLISON.
Child of Ona E. and Gus: Charlene.
Child of Ona E. and Jesse: L. J.
Lineage: Ona^6, Winfield^5, Albert^4, Joseph^3, David^2, David^1.

VII 1. CHARLENE SMITH, b. May 18, 1926.

VII 2. L. J. ELLISON.

IV 5. MARILLA EDIE, b. 1831, Brown Co., O.;
m. JACKSON SNYDER; they moved to Mo.
Children of Marilla and Jackson: Columbia, Belle and William.
Lineage: Marilla^4, Joseph^3, David^2, David^1.

V 1. COLUMBIA SNYDER.

V 2. BELLE SNYDER;
m. _____ LARKINS.

V 3. WILLIAM SNYDER; he was a "Cumberland" Presbyterian minister.

IV 6. ISAAC EDIE, b. 1833, Brown Co., O.;
m. SARAH JANE BOWMAN (cousin), daughter of Isaac Bowman, Jr.; Isaac was a veteran of the Civil War from Warren Co., Ill.; Company H, 83rd Regt.

Children of Isaac and Sarah: Minerva, Albert, George, Belle, Joannah and William.
Lineage: Isaac^4, Joseph^3, David^2, David^1.

V 1. MINERVA EDIE:
m. CALVIN HARRIS, Swan Creek, Ill.
Children of Minerva and Calvin: Loren.
Lineage: Minerva^5, Isaac^4, Joseph^3, David^2, David^1.

VI 1. LOREN HARRIS, b. in Ill.

V 2. ALBERT EDIE, d. unmarried.

V 3. GEORGE EDIE; he was accidently killed.

V 4. BELLE EDIE;
m. GEORGE HANSON, Hastings, Ia.
Child of Belle and George: George.
Lineage: Belle^5, Isaac^4, Joseph^3, David^2, David^1.

VI 1. GEORGE HANSON, Jr.

V 5. JOANNAH (DOLLIE) EDIE;
m. WILLIAM FERGUSON, Peoria, Ill.

V 6. WILLIAM EDIE; he lived in Hastings, Ia., for a number of years. His whereabouts are not known.

IV 7. DAVID FENWICK EDIE, b. 1835, Brown Co., O.; I. Arapahoe, Nebr.;
m. (1st wife) JOHANNAH SIMONS, Greenbush, Ill.; probably I. Greenbush, Ill.;
m. (2nd wife) ELEETA BROWN, I. Arapahoe, Nebr.
In 1872 he moved his family to Mills Co., Ia. He lived there until 1879 when he moved again, this time to Arapahoe, Nebr.
Children of David and Johannah: Harriet, Arabelle, Edson and Millie.
Children of David and Elicta: Rose, Grace, Elva, Ida, Iona, Joseph and Emma.
Lineage: David^4, Joseph^3, David^2, David^1.

V 1. HARRIET JANE EDIE, b. Dec. 27, 1857, Greenbush, Ill.; d. July, 1923, Stanton, Nebr.;
m. WILLIAM SALMONS, 1862, Mills Co., Ia.
Child of Harriet and William: James.
Lineage: Harriet^5, David^4, Joseph^3, David^2, David^1.

VI 1. JAMES KING SALMONS.

V 2. ARABELLE EDIE, b. 1860, Greenbush, Ill.;
m. DAVID ALEXANDER, Emerson, Ia.; I. Yutan, Nebr.; they moved to Yutan shortly after their marriage.
Children of Arabelle and David: Addie and Pearl.
Lineage: Arabelle^5, David^4, Joseph^3, David^2, David^1.

VI 1. ADDIE MINNIE ALEXANDER, d. young.

VI 2. PEARL ALEXANDER, d. young; both children are I. by their mother at Yutan, Nebr.

V 3. EDSON ELROY EDIE, b. July 21, 1862, Greenbush, Ill.; d. when a young man; I. Stanton, Nebr.

V 4. MILLIE LAVICA EDIE, b. Feb. 1, 1865, Greenbush, Ill.;
m. CHARLES BEST, Mills Co., Ia.; accidently killed while attending a fireman's picnic in Omaha Nebr.; I. Omaha.
Child of Millie and Charles: Frank.
Lineage: Millie^5, David^4, Joseph^3, David^2, David^1.

VI 1. FRANK BEST, b. Jan. 1, 1887, Yutan, Nebr.;

m. DORIS MARTIN, Mar. 3, 1919.
Children of Frank and Doris: Frank, William, Donald and Philip.
Lineage: Frank^{6}, Millie^{5}, David^{4}, Joseph^{3}, David^{2}, David^{1}.

VII 1. FRANK ELROY BEST, b. Jan. 10, 1920.

VII 2. WILLIAM EARL BEST, b. June 25, 1922.

VII 3. DONALD BEST, b. Jan. 29, 1924.

VII 4. PHILIP BEST, b. Feb. 28, 1927.

V 5. ROSE EDIE, b. June 13, 1872, Greenbush, Ill.; d. Aug., 1890, Arapahoe, Nebr.

V 6. ELVA EDIE, b. Sept. 25, 1875, Mills Co., Ia.;
m. HARRY N. BARKLEY, Elwood, Nebr.

V 7. IDA EDIE, b. Nov. 25, 1875;
m. LABON L. LYDIATT, Elwood, Nebr.

V 8. IONA EDIE, b. Nov. 5, 1879, Mill's Co., Ia.;
m. (1st husband) JOHN McAVOY, divorced; had one son;
m. (2nd husband) FRED ALTON, Calif.

V 9. GRACE EDIE, b. 1882; d. Feb., 1890.

V 10. JOSEPH EDIE, b. Nov. 14, 1883, Nebr.;
m. GRETTA SHANKLIN, Anamosa, Ia.

V 11. EMMA EDIE, b. Oct. 11, 1886, Nebr.;
m. WILLIAM HILL.
Children of Emma and William: Son and Ethelyn.
Lineage: Emma^{5}, David F.^{4}, Joseph^{3}, David^{2}, David^{1}.

VI 1. Son - no information.

VI 2. ETHELYN HILL.

IV 8. HARRISON EDIE, b. 1837; he was killed when a child by a tree falling on him.

IV 9. HARVEY EDIE, b. 1839, Brown Co., O.; d. 1866; unmarried; he enlisted and served in the Civil War from Warren Co., Ill. In 1862 he was given an honorable discharge as a result of a serious illness, which later developed into tuberculosis; I. North Grove Cemetery, Emerson, Ia.; he was 6'5' tall and had dark hair and gray eyes.

IV 10. ALEXANDER EDIE, b. 1843, Brown Co., O.; d. Warren Co., Ill.; unmarried; his nickname was Bud; d. young in Ill.

IV 11. SARAH ANN EDIE, b. 1845, Brown Co., O.;
m. JOSEPH GRAHAM, b. in Mo.; both are I. in North Grove Cemetery; Emerson, Ia.; they lived in Hastings, Ia.
Children of Sarah and Joseph: Charles and Minnie.
Lineage: Sarah^{4}, Joseph^{3}, David^{2}, David^{1}.

V 1. CHARLES GRAHAM, b. in Mo.; he moved to Garbo, Okla. and was an undertaker there;
m. (1st wife) ALLIE GREENWALT, Hastings, Ia.; she died early; had one son;
m. (2nd wife) name not known.

V 2. MINNIE GRAHAM, b. in Mo.;
m. GEORGE CARY, Hastings, Ia.; they had several children but no record of them is available.

III 2. WILLIAM EDIE;
m m. (1st wife) name unknown;
m. (2nd wife) last name HARRIS; moved to Bedford Co., Ia.; later moved to Mo.
Children of William and 1st wife: Minnie and two sons.
Children of William and _____Harris: Several children were born but names are not available.
Lineage: William[3], David[2], David[1].

IV 1. MINNIE EDIE; she was a schoolteacher.

IV 2. Son.

IV 3. Son. These children remained in Bedford Co., Ia. Contact with William in Mo. was lost.

III 3. LAVINA EDIE;
m. STEPHEN ALEXANDER.
Child of Lavina and Stephen: Francis.
Lineage: Lavina[3], David[2], David[1].

IV 1. FRANCIS ALEXANDER. This is the Francis who married Margaret, the first daughter of Joseph. Look under Joseph Edie, number IV - 1. for marriage record of Francis Alexander.

III 4. HARRIET EDIE;
m. JOHN WASHBURN, he was son of Joseph and Eleanor Washburn.
Children of Harriet and John: Margaret, Susan, Liselda and Charlotte (information from Brown Co., Ohio Records).
Lineage: Harriet[3], David[2], David[1].

IV 1. MARGARET WASHBURN.

IV 2. SUSAN WASHBURN.

IV 3. LISELDA WASHBURN.

IV 4. CHARLOTTE WASHBURN.

III 5. JOHN EDIE, Sr., b. July 25, 1813, Adams Co., O.; d. July 29, 1885, Ninneveh, O.; farmer;

SUICIDE OF A FARMER

Special Dispatch to the Leader

NEW PHILADELPHIA, O., July 30, 1885 -- John Edie, a wealthy and respected farmer aged seventy-two, living five miles south of here, was found this morning hanging by a rope to a rafter in his barn. He is supposed to have been dead several hours. He was worth over $50,000, and was one of the oldest pioneers of Tuscarawas County. Despondency over some domestic matters is supposed to have been the cause of the act.

m. (1st wife) MARIA PALMER, Sept. 28, 1837; b. Jan. 8, 1813; d. Apr. 30, 1864; John and Maria interred Sharon Moravian Church Cemetery, Tuscarawas Co., O.;
m. (2nd wife) MARY A. TUCKER, Mar. 22, 1866.
Children of John: Washington, Mary, Palmer, Margaret, Belinda, John Edie, Jr., Lafayette and Josephus.
Lineage: John[3], David[2], David[1].

IV 1. WASHINGTON EDIE, b. July 27, 1838, Tuscarawas Co., O.; farmer; d. May 7, 1928; I. New Philadelphia, O.:
m. MARY McCANN, Feb. 22, 1863; I. New Philadelphia, O.; Deed Bk., Jefferson Co., O. lists as heirs of William Morehead - Washington Edie and Mary Edie McCann - June 3, 1868.
Children of Washington and Mary: Elizabeth, Charlie, Mary, John, Bertha, Arthur and Nora (Lenora).
Lineage: Washington[4], John, Sr.[3], David[2], David[1].

V 1. ELIZABETH (BETH) EDIE, b. New Philadelphia, O.; d. and I. Chicago, Ill.;
m. CHARLEY FETKIE, Chicago; cigar manufacturer; I. Chicago, Ill.

V 2. CHARLES EDIE, b. New Philadelphia, O.; coal miner; I. Collinsville, Ill.;
m. ELIZABETH HOWARD, I. Collinsville, Ill.
Children of Charles and Elizabeth: Ethel and Mildred.
Lineage: Charles[5] Washington[4], John, Sr.[3], David[2], David[1].

VI 1. ETHEL EDIE, Collinsville, Ill.

VI 2. MILDRED EDIE, Collinsville, Ill.

V 3. MARY JANE EDIE, b. Aug. 2, 1892, New Philadelphia, O.; last lived 149 Fair Ave., New Philadelphia, O.; single, called May; d. May 31, 1963.

V 4. JOHN NATHEN EDIE, b. Mar. 30, 1870, New Philadelphia, O.; d. Jan. 9, 1953, Augusta, Kans.; pipeline supt.;
m. SARAH (SADIE) ELIZABETH SHANK, May 10, 1894; b. Sept. 4, 1877, Dennison, O.; both John and Sadie I. in Augusta, Kans.
Children of John N. and Sadie: Olive, Florence, Hermond, Ruth, Juanita, Delphine, Cora, Grace, George and William.
Lineage: John N.[5], Washington[4], John, Sr.[3], David[2], David[1].

VI 1. OLIVE G. EDIE, b. Nov. 23, 1896, New Philadelphia, O.; Disney, Okla., Box 43;
m. FIELDING PENNELL, O.; I. Artesia, N.M.; oil driller.

VI 2. FLORENCE P. EDIE, b. Jan. 14, 1898, New Philadelphia, O.;
m. EDDY FLETCHER, b. Okla.; oil driller; I. Barnsdall, Okla.

VI 3. HERMOND JACOB EDIE, b. Jan. 11, 1901, New Philadelphia, O.; oil driller; d. July 9, 1963; I. Odessa, Tex.;
m. EULA _____, b. June, 1925, Tex.

VI 4. RUTH VIOLA EDIE, b. Feb. 3, 1903, Collinsville, Ill.; housewife; Disney, Okla., Box 43;
m. WILLIAM R. ROWLAND, Sept. 14, 1921; b. Oct. 14, 1901, Stillwater, Okla.; refinery stillman; has two sons, Willis LeRoy and Jack Hermond.

VI 5. JUANITA P. EDIE, b. Mar. 12, 1905, Collinsville, Ill.; housewife; I. Barnsdall, Okla.;
m. CHARLEY WOODS, b. Barnsdall, Okla.; electrician.

VI 6. DELPHINE MARY EDIE, b. May 13, 1907, Collinsville, Ill.; resides Box 41, R.D. No. 1, Bixby, Okla.;
m. EARL T. JAVINE, b. Barnsdall, Okla.
Children of Delphine and Earl: Ritta Jean and Richard.
Lineage: Delphine[6], John N.[5], Washington[4], John, Sr.[3], David[2], David[1].

VII 1. RITTA JEAN JAVINE, b. Bixby, Okla.

VII 2. RICHARD EARL JAVINE, b. Bixby, Okla.

VI 7. CORA M. EDIE, b. Dec. 9, 1909, Collinsville, Ill.; lives Roganville, Tex., Box 152;
m. NATHAN FERGERSON, b. Roganville, Tex.; filling station operator.

VI 8. GRACE EDIE (twin), b. Jan. 19, 1912, Madison, Ill.; d. age 3 yrs.; I. East St. Louis.

VI 9. GEORGE EDIE (twin), b. Jan. 19, 1912, Madison, Ill.; d. age 5 yrs.; I. East St. Louis.

VI 10. WILLIAM EDIE, b. Dec., 1916, Muskogee, Okla.; d. age 3 yrs.; I. Barnsdall, Okla.

V 5. BERTHA EDIE, b. June 14, 1878, New Philadelphia, O.; I. Okla.;
m. FRANK RIGDON, Lima, O.; oil field gauger; I. Okla.
Child of Bertha and Frank: Howard.
Lineage: Bertha[5], Washington[4], John, Sr.[3], David[2], David[1].

VI 1. HOWARD RIGDON, b. Lima, Ohio; oil field gauger; I. Okla.

V 6. ARTHUR EDIE, b. June 15, 1876, New Philadelphia, O.; moved to Calif.; fruit farmer;
m. PEARL _____.

V 7. NORA (LENORA) EDIE, b. July 2, 1884, New Philadelphia, O.

IV 2. MARY EDIE, b. June 14, 1840, Tuscarawas, O.;
m. THOMAS VAN LEHN, Oct. 30, 1859; d. May 18, 1913.
Children of Mary and Thomas: Thomas F., Martha, Mary C., Flora M., Alice E. and Lydia.
Lineage: Mary^4, John^3, David^2, David^1.

V 1. THOMAS FRANKLIN VAN LEHN, b. Aug. 14, 1871; d. 1957;
m. ROSELLA LANGDON, d. 1954.
Children of Thomas F. and Rosella: Mary and Florence.
Lineage: Thomas F.^{5}, Mary^4, John^3, David^2, David^1.

VI 1. MARY VAN LEHN;
m. _____ OVERHOLT.

VI 2. FLORENCE VAN LEHN;
m. _____ STEMPFLY; resides New Philadelphia, O.

V 2. MARTHA VAN LEHN;
m JOHN MEYERS.
Children of Martha and John: Elizabeth and Emma.
Lineage: Martha^5, Mary^4, John^3, David^2, David^1.

VI 1. ELIZABETH MARY MEYERS, b. Jan. 15, 1884.

VI 2. EMMA ALIS MEYERS, b. Apr. 5, 1886, Tuscarawas Co., O.;
m. ERNEST KERNER, Dec. 24, 1904; b. Monroe Co., O.
Child of Emma and Ernest: Margaret.
Lineage: Emma^6, Martha^5, Mary^4, John^3, David^2, David^1.

VII 1. MARGARET W. KERNER, b. Aug. 26, 1908; teacher;
m. GLENN A. HECK, June 14, 1934, b. June 19, 1909.
Child of Margaret and Glenn: Ted Richard.
Lineage: Margaret^7, Emma^6, Martha^5, Mary^4, John^3, David^2, David^1.

VIII 1. TED RICHARD HECK, b. Apr. 23, 1947, Dover, O.

V 3. MARY CATHERINE VAN LEHN, b. Oct. 20, 1874, Tuscarawas Co., O.

V 4. FLORA M. VAN LEHN;
m. _____ CONLEY.

V 5. ALICE E. VAN LEHN;
m. _____ FOSTER.
Child of Alice and _____ Foster: Verna.
Lineage: Alice^5, Mary^4, John^3, David^2, David^1.

VI 1. VERNA FOSTER.

V 6. LYDIA C. VAN LEHN;
m. _____ BEABER.

IV 3. PALMER EDIE, b. June 24, 1842; d. July 26, 1847.

IV 4. MARGARET EDIE, b. Oct. 11, 1844; d. July 30, 1847.

IV 5. BELINDA EDIE, b. Jan. 7, 1848, Tuscarawas Co., O.; d. Jan. 20, 1938; served as substitute minister and housewife;
m. REV. NATHANIEL DEMSTER LANPHEAR, b. Nov. 17, 1844, Pitkin, N.Y.; d. Nov., 1918; minister and forest ranger in Canada; lived at Jackson and Olivet, Mich.
Child of Belinda and Nathaniel: Hollis.
Lineage: Belinda[4], John[3], David[2], David[1].

V 1. HOLLIS HORTENSE LANPHEAR, b. Oct. 25, 1884, Orion, Mich.; d. July, 1932 or 1933; l. Roseland Cemetery, Jackson, Mich.;
m. PAUL HOSFORD, Oct. 11, 1912; b. Dec. 18, 1883, Gerdaven, Germany; no children.

IV 6. JOHN EDIE, Jr., b. Mar. 27, 1850, Tuscarawas Co., O.; farmer; d. Mar. 15, 1915; l. New Philadelphia, O.;
m. ARTISSIMA JANE EDGINGTON, 1874; b. Feb. 2, 1856; d. Jan. 17, 1939.
Children of John and Artissima Jane: Harry Palmer, William Ivan, John Robert, James Lafayette, Pearl Myrtle, Jennie Evelyn, Victor Burdette, Charles Clifford, Walter Austin, Joseph Edward, Raymond T., Roy Dean and Reuben Vean.
Lineage: John, Jr.[4], John, Sr.[3], David[2], David[1].
John Edie (1850), brother of Josephus, was appointed guardian of Josephus, heir of John and Maria Edie (after Maria's death in 1864 and the father's remarriage to Mary A. Tucker in 1866). John Edie, Jr., was 14 years old and Josephus was not yet seven when their mother died. In 1872, John, at age 22, was made guardian of Josephus, age 14, and Lafayette, age 17.
Acct. Rec. #22, p. 471-472, Tuscarawas Co., Ohio.

LAW MAN OF EARLY LONG BEACH

John Baker was a half-brother of Artissima Jane Edgington and husband of Samantha Edie.

by Vynola F. Limerick

JOHN BAKER KEPT THE PEACE IN EARLY 1900's - Long Beach's well equipped and highly trained police department is a far cry from the time when the town's one and only marshal chased wrongdoers on foot or on a bicycle.

Fred Koons, 359 Junipero Ave., recalls the years around the turn of the century when his father-in-law, John C. Baker, was the first lawman in Long Beach. He kept the peace in this less than 10,000 population seaside resort town, including summer residents, until the hour grew late, then Baker turned the quiet village over to a night watchman, Nate Kindman.

There was then a wide and deep ravine between unpaved Pine Avenue and Long Beach Boulevard. A lady crossing the main street of the city in high-topped button shoes would run the risk of becoming sandlogged and would possibly have to empty her footgear when she reached firmer ground.

Sheep roamed to the east of Alamitos Avenue and squirrels frisked about in a tree at the corner of Second Street and Pine Avenue, in the front of the Iowa Villa Hotel. In the shade of this tree, Judge Rosecrans meditated with his feet comfortably propped in a low fork, his favorite resting place while not in court.

Koons remembers that he and a boyhood friend had an Americanized rickshaw transportation system rigged up. They pulled a horseless carriage around by the shafts, each manning a side as they peddled along on their bicycles. To cross the deep town gully, they picked a place with a gradual slope, gained momentum on the way down to pick up enough speed to make the upgrade on the other side. They made a little spare change on moving day with this boy-powered conveyance.

Marshal Baker would incarcerate the stray drunks in the ramshackle one-cell jail for the night, hurry down the next morning to feed them and then tell them to get out of town "pronto." Otherwise the judge would give them 30 days.

John Baker was a Civil War veteran from Iowa. He died in 1906 and is buried in the old City Cemetery in Long Beach.

The marshal system was followed by the organization of a police department, the forerunner of the Long Beach Police Department of today.

Along with the common problems of keeping law and order, Long Beach has always had criminal "border skippers," sea traffic worries, overflow from one of the large cities of the world and a climate that attracts the just and unjust, alike.

V 1. HARRY PALMER EDIE, b. Mar. 30, 1875, Tuscarawas Co., O.; farmer;
m. JENNIE MARDELLA SHAW, Nov. 29, 1896; b. Jan. 19, 1875; d. Mar. 3, 1957, Magnolia, O.
Children of Harry and Jennie: Gladys, Warren, Prentice, Marie, Ruth, Freda, John, Albert,

Harry and Ella.
Lineage: Harry P.^{5}, John, Jr.^{4}, John, Sr.^{3}, David^2, David^1.

VI 1. GLADYS PEARL EDIE, b. Sept. 16, 1897; cook in H. S. Cafeteria; resides 125 Ray Ave., N.W., New Philadelphia, O.:
m. FOREST BARNES, June 6, 1915; b. Nov. 29, 1895; d. Aug. 11, 1951; was steel worker; I. Evergreen Cemetery.
Children of Gladys and Forest: Alfred, Mary, Evelyn, Florence, Forest, Phyllis and Gene Edward.
Lineage: Gladys^6, Harry^5, John, Jr.^{4}, John^3, David^2, David^1.

VII 1. ALFRED EUGENE BARNES, b. Nov. 23, 1916, Detroit, Mich.; d. Dec. 22, 1917, Detroit.

VII 2. MARY LUCIEL BARNES, b. Oct. 3, 1917, Detroit, Mich.;
m. PAUL ENDRES, Nov., 1939; b. Feb. 24, 1917, New Philadelphia, O.; florist, resides R.2, New Philadelphia, O.
Children of Mary and Paul: John, David, Joseph, Kathleen and Deborah.
Lineage: Mary^7, Gladys^6, Harry^5, John, Jr.^{4}, John^3, David^2, David^1.

VIII 1. JOHN RICHARD ENDRES, b. Oct. 9, 1941, Dover, O.; Daily Times reporter;
m. SUE ANN MILLER, June 8, 1963; b. Jan. 2, 1943, New Philadelphia, O.; resides E. High Ave., New Philadelphia, O.
Child of John and Sue: Michelle.
Lineage: John R.^{8}, Mary^7, Gladys^6, Harry^5, John, Jr.^{4}, John^3, David^2, David^1.

IX 1. MICHELLE RENEE ENDRES, b. Oct. 28, 1963, Stark Co., O.

VIII 2. DAVID PAUL ENDRES, b. Mar. 24, 1943, New Philadelphia, O.; student

VIII 3. JOSEPH DALE ENDRES, b. Mar. 12, 1951.

VIII 4. KATHLEEN MARIE ENDRES, b. July 29, 1953.

VIII 5. DEBORAH LOU ENDRES, b. Jan. 7, 1956.

VII 3. EVELYN BERYL BARNES, b. Jan. 10, 1920;
m. JOSEPH FRED HALLOY, Feb. 27, 1939; b. Oct. 3, 1916, Lansing, O.; coal miner; resides 567 Second St. N.E., New Philadelphia, O.
Child of Evelyn and Joseph: Jerry.
Lineage: Evelyn^7, Gladys^6, Harry P.^{5}, John, Jr.^{4}, John^3, David^2, David^1.

VIII 1. JERRY DALE HALLOY, b. Mar. 9, 1941, New Philadelphia, O.; employed A & P grocery;
m. KAREN CHRISTINE HOLCOMB, Dec. 31, 1961; b. Dec. 25, 1945; lives at 141 Fourth St. S.W., New Philadelphia, O.
Child of Jerry and Karen: Michael Allen.
Lineage: Jerry^8, Evelyn^7, Gladys^6, Harry^5, John, Jr.^{4}, John^3, David^2, David^1.

IX 1. MICHAEL ALLEN HALLOY, b. Feb. 11, 1963.

VII 4. FLORENCE BEATRICE BARNES; b. Mar. 8, 1924, New Philadelphia, O.:
m. DALLAS EARL MEEK, Jan. 16, 1944; honing machine operator; resides 933 Logan St. N.W., New Philadelphia, O.
Children of Florence and Dallas: Richard, Linda, Gary, Stephen and Chris.
Lineage: Florence^7, Gladys^6, Harry P.^{5}, John, Jr.^{4}, John^3, David^2, David^1.

VIII 1. RICHARD EARL MEEK, b. Apr. 20, 1945, Dover, O.

VIII 2. LINDA RAE MEEK, b. July 22, 1947, Dover, O.

VIII 3. GARY WAYNE MEEK, b. Dec. 29, 1948, Dover, O.

VIII 4. STEPHEN LYNN MEEK, b. July 7, 1951, Dover, O.

VIII 5. CHRIS ALLAN MEEK, b. June 16, 1953, Dover, O.

VII 5. FOREST WAYNE BARNES, b. May 5, 1927, New Philadelphia, O.; U.S. Ceramic Tile, E. Sparta.
m. EDNA MAY YOUNG, Nov. 24, 1954; b. Jan. 4, 1934; assistant in doctor's office; resides R. 3, Dover, O.
Children of Forest and Edna: Sandra, Francis and Joyce.
Lineage: Forest[7], Gladys[6], Harry[5], John, Jr.[4], John[3], David[2], David[1].

VIII 1. SANDRA GAIL BARNES, b. Feb. 29, 1956, Dover, O.

VIII 2. FRANCIS COLEEN BARNES, b. July 12, 1958, Dover, O.

VIII 3. JOYCE ELAINE BARNES, b. May 12, 1961, Dover, O.

VII 6. PHYLLIS RUTH BARNES, b. Jan. 31, 1931, New Philadelphia, O.:
m. ROBERT JACK LEVENGOOD, b. Feb. 4, 1930; minister, Dover Highway Baptist Church; resides 932 Prospect St. N.W., New Philadelphia, O.
Children of Phyllis and Robert: Jeffrey, Mark and Jon.
Lineage: Phyllis[7], Gladys[6], Harry P.[5], John, Jr.[4], John[3], David[2], David[1].

VIII 1. JEFFREY KIM LEVENGOOD, b. Mar. 21, 1949.

VIII 2. MARK STEPHEN LEVENGOOD, b. June 27, 1952.

VIII 3. JON ERIC LEVENGOOD, b. Feb. 15, 1957.

VII 7. GENE EDWARD BARNES, b. Oct. 26, 1932, New Philadelphia, O.; employed Greer Steel:
m. JANET JOY WILLIAMS, Mar. 14, 1955; b. Sept. 2, 1933, Canton, O.; lives at 443 Second Dr. N.E.; New Philadelphia, O.
Children of Gene and Janet: Gregory, Rebecca and Susan.
Lineage: Gene[7], Gladys[6], Harry P.[5], John, Jr.[4], John[3], David[2], David[1].

VIII 1. GREGORY GENE BARNES, b. Mar. 12, 1956.

VIII 2. REBECCA ANN BARNES, b. May 14, 1957.

VIII 3. SUSAN JANE BARNES, b. June 14, 1961.

VI 2. WARREN ROBERT EDIE (name legally changed from George Washington Edie), b. Jan. 7, 1899; welder and inspector;
m. MARY MARGARET BARNES, Mar. 21, 1920; b. Mar. 5, 1901, Uhrichsville, O.; resides 966 Grant Ave. N.W., New Philadelphia, O.
Children of Warren and Mary: Howard, Marjorie, Robert and infant son.
Lineage: Warren[6], Harry P.[5], John, Jr.[4], John[3], David[2], David[1].

VII 1. HOWARD WAYNE EDIE, b. Aug. 5, 1921, New Philadelphia, O.; machinist:
m. MARJORIE JEAN MILLER, Dec. 31, 1943; b. Apr. 12, 1922; resides 459 Kelly St. N.W., New Philadelphia, O.
Child of Howard and Marjorie: James.
Lineage: Howard[7], Warren[6], Harry P.[5], John, Jr.[4], John[3], David[2], David[1].

VIII 1. JAMES RAY EDIE, b. May 1, 1945.

VII 2. MARJORY JUNE EDIE, b. June 1, 1926, New Philadelphia, O.;
m. JAMES M. TRIMMER, Aug. 18, 1946; b. May 4, 1920, Barnesville, O.; employed Ohio Power, Canton; resides 4870, 14th St. S.W., Canton, O.
Children of Marjorie and James: Jill and Kay.
Lineage: Marjorie[7], Warren[6], Harry P.[5], John, Jr.[4], John[3], David[2], David[1].

VIII 1. JILL ANN TRIMMER, b. Oct. 25, 1947, Canton, O.

VIII 2. KAY ELLEN TRIMMER, b. Jan. 10, 1953, Canton, O.

VII 3. ROBERT WARREN EDIE, b. Mar. 30, 1937, New Philadelphia, O.; papermaker;
m. RUTH ANN CROFT, Nov. 5, 1960; b. July 4, 1940, Millersburg, O.; resides 1515 Arthur Ave., Coshocton, O.

Child of Robert and Ruth: Lori Jane.

Lineage: Robert[7], Warren[6], Harry P.[5], John, Jr.[4], John[3], David[2], David[1].

VIII 1. LORI JANE EDIE, b. July 5, 1961, Dover, O.

VII 4. Infant son Edie, stillborn, Aug. 12, 1940, New Philadelphia, O.

VI 3. PRENTICE ORVILLE EDIE, b. Nov. 3, 1900, New Philadelphia, O.

VI 4. MARIE WILMA EDIE, b. Oct. 11, 1902, New Philadelphia, O.; lives Malvern, O., R.D. 1;
m. ROBERT FRED DOWNS, Dec. 20, 1921; b. June 9, 1898, Boston, Mass.; highway equipment operator.

Children of Marie and Robert: Russell, Olive, Donald and Carol.

Lineage: Marie[6], Harry P.[5], John, Jr.[4], John[3], David[2], David[1].

VII 1. RUSSELL EUGENE DOWNS, b. Mar. 8, 1923, New Philadelphia, O.; welder; lives 742 Francisco St., San Rafael, Calif.;
m. BARBARA STEPHENS, Jan. 19, 1948.

Child of Russell and Barbara: Vickey Marie.

Lineage: Russell[7], Marie[6], Harry P.[5], John, Jr.[4], John[3], David[2], David[1].

VIII 1. VICKEY MARIE DOWNS, b. Dec. 25, 1948, Canton, O.; d. Apr., 1949; I. Canton, O.

VII 2. OLIVE MAXINE DOWNS, b. Nov. 4, 1924, New Philadelphia, O.;
m. JOSEPH Di BATTISTA, Mar. 24, 1942.

Children of Olive and Joseph: James and Peggy.

Lineage: Olive[7], Marie[6], Harry P.[5], John, Jr.[4], John[3], David[2], David[1].

VIII 1. JAMES RUSSELL Di BATTISTA, b. July 6, 1943; U.S. Army.

VIII 2. PEGGY JO Di BATTISTA, b. Feb. 7, 1948, Canton, O.

VII 3. DONALD KENNETH DOWNS, b. Sept. 23, 1931, New Philadelphia, O.; machinist; lives Minerva, O.;
m. MILDRED JONES, July 23, 1960; b. Oct. 7, 1941, Elizabeth, W. Va.

Children of Donald and Mildred: Tammy and Darryl.

Lineage: Donald[7], Marie[6], Harry P.[5], John, Jr.[4], John[3], David[2], David[1].

VIII 1. TAMMY MARIE DOWNS, b. Feb. 11, 1961, Mt. Union, O.

VIII 2. DARRYL WAYNE DOWNS, b. Jan. 21, 1962, Mt. Union, O.

VII 4. CAROL JUNE DOWNS, b. Nov. 21, 1933, New Philadelphia, O.; lives 2380 Union Ave. N.E., Minerva, O.;
m. EDWARD GULDY, Oct. 25, 1958; b. Nov. 28, 1928, Wilkes Barre, Pa.; engineer.

Child of Carol and Edward: Edward.

Lineage: Carol[7], Marie[6], Harry P.[5], John, Jr.[4], John[3], David[2], David[1].

VIII 1. EDWARD ALLEN GULDY, b. Feb. 13, 1960, Canton, O.

VI 5. RUTH PAULINE EDIE, b. Sept. 1, 1904; resides 1202 Havana N.E., Canton, O.;
m. WILBUR STONEBROOK, Oct. 28, 1922; b. Sept. 19, 1894, Somerdale, O.;
m. WARREN SNYDER.

VI 6. FREDA MAE EDIE, b. Nov. 20, 1906, Comins, Mich.; resides R.D. 1, Mineral City, O.;
m. J. F. MEYERS, Aug. 6, 1927; b. May 17, 1887, Harland, Ky.;
m. EMIL LAURIN COLIN, June 9, 1931; b. Oct. 20, 1891, Dillonvale, O.; miner, lineman and farmer.
d. Mar. 23, 1959; I. New Cumberland O.

Children of Freda and Emil: Doris Jean, Emile Lawrence, Yvonne Marie, Shirley Mae, Pauline Esther and Judy Dianne.

Lineage: Freda[6], Harry P.[5], John, Jr.[4], John[3], David[2], David[1].

VII 1. DORIS JEAN COLIN, b. Mar. 17, 1932, New Philadelphia, O.; resides R.D. 1, Sherrodsville, O.;
m. JOHN LINCOLN HERRON, Sept. 30, 1950; b. Sept. 30, 1927; shipping clerk, General Electric.

Children of Doris and John: Patricia, Pamela, Shawn, Noel, Tobias and Martha.

Lineage: Doris[7], Freda[6], Harry P.[5], John, Jr.[4], John[3], David[2], David[1].

VIII 1. PATRICIA JOAN HERRON, b. Mar. 23, 1952, Dennison, O.

VIII 2. PAMELA JANE HERRON, b. Dec. 4, 1953, Dennison, O.

VIII 3. SHAWN STEPHEN HERRON, b. July 3, 1956, Dennison, O.

VIII 4. NOEL NICHOLAS HERRON, b. Sept. 7, 1958, Dennison, O.

VIII 5. TOBIAS KEVIN HERRON, b. Apr. 14, 1961, Dennison, O.

VIII 6. MARTHA LOUISE HERRON, b. May 4, 1962, Dennison, O.

VII 2. EMILE LAWRENCE COLIN, b. June 6, 1933, New Philadelphia, O.; resides Cadiz, O.;
m. GLADYS ANITA SMALLEY, Mar. 12, 1953; b. Dec. 28, 1935.

Children of Emile and Gladys: Mark, Leslie, Keri, Meri, Elizabeth and Emile.

Lineage: Emile[7], Freda[6], Harry P.[5], John, Jr.[4], John[3], David[2], David[1].

VIII 1. MARK LEON COLIN, b. Jan. 7, ____, Massillon, O.

VIII 2. LESLIE DAVID COLIN, b. Feb. 2, ____, Massillon, O.

VIII 3. KERI RENA COLIN, b. July 25, ____, Massillon, O.

VIII 4. MERI ELLEN COLIN, b. Sept. 24, ____, Massillon, O.

VIII 5. ELIZABETH RUTH COLIN, b. Dec. _,____, Massillon, O.

VIII 6. EMILE LAWRENCE COLIN, b. Feb. 21, 1963, Massillon, O.

VII 3. YVONNE MARIE COLIN, b. Mar. 7, 1935, New Philadelphia, O.; resides Box 579 A., R.D. #5, Orlando, Fla.;
m. CHARLES G. STEEN, July 18, 1954; b. Jan. 31, 1935; Air Force.

Children of Yvonne and Charles: Timothy and James.

Lineage: Yvonne[7], Freda[6], Harry P.[5], John, Jr.[4], John[3], David[2], David[1].

VIII 1. TIMOTHY JOE STEEN, b. May 27, 1956, Dover, Del.

VIII 2. JAMES K. STEEN, b. Apr. 18, 1958, Blytheville, Ark.

VII 4. SHIRLEY MAE COLIN, b. May 24, 1937, New Philadelphia, O.; resides 941 Oak St., Medina, O.;
m. MICHAEL E. DENNING, May 8, 1956; b. Mar. 30, 1939, New Philadelphia, O.; asst. manager, W. F. Grant Co.

Children of Shirley and Michael: Michael, Barbara and Jeffery.

Lineage: Shirley[7], Freda[6], Harry P.[5], John, Jr.[4], John[3], David[2], David[1].

VIII 1. MICHAEL RAY DENNING, b. Apr. 16, 1958, Dover, O.

VIII 2. BARBARA JEAN DENNING, b. July 28, 1959, Dover, O.

VIII 3. JEFFREY ALLEN DENNING, b. Oct. 15, 1960, Dover, O.

VII 5. PAULINE ESTHER COLIN, b. Nov. 11, 1939, New Philadelphia, O.; resides 111 1/2 Regent St., Dover, O.;
m. JOHN RALPH PENSO, May 17, 1958; b. Dec. 7, 1936, New Philadelphia, O.; baker.
Children of Pauline and John: Paul, Roxanne and Naomi.
Lineage: Pauline^7, Freda^6, Harry P.^{5}, John, Jr.^{4}, John^3, David^2, David^1.

VIII 1. PAUL KENT PENSO, b. July 5, 1959, Dover, O.

VIII 2. ROXANNE JO PENSO, b. July 27, 1960, Dover, O.

VIII 3. NAOMI ANN PENSO, b. May 24, 1962, Dover, O.

VII 6. JUDY DEANE COLIN, b. Apr. 11, 1950, Philadelphia, O.; student, Mineral City, O.

VI 7. JOHN PALMER EDIE, b. stillborn, July 19, 1909; I. Comins, Mich.

VI 8. ALBERT CLINTON EDIE, b. Oct. 25, 1910, sheet metal worker;
m. ARLENE POTTER JACKSON, Dec. 20, 1937; b. July 11, 1912, Lenawee Co., Mich.; nurse; resides 132 Glenford Rd., St. Joseph, Mich.
Children of Albert and Arlene: Sandra and Melba.
Lineage: Albert^6, Harry P.^{5}, John, Jr.^{4}, John^3, David^2, David^1.

VII 1. SANDRA SUE EDIE, b. Oct. 23, 1944, Canton, O.; student nurse; resides 2614 Sixth St. S.W., Morrow House E, Canton, O.

VII 2. MELBA LOU EDIE, b. Jan. 31, 1947, Canton, O.; cosmotology student; resides 132 Glenford Rd., St. Joseph, Mich.

VI 9. HARRY CHRISTIAN EDIE, b. Mar. 20, 1914, Comins, Mich.; rigger; resides 3934-19th St., San Francisco 14, Calif.

VI 10. ELLA JANE EDIE, b. Aug. 3, 1916;
m. WILBUR THOMAS, June 3, 1934; deceased; I. Leesville, O.;
m. MELVIN MAURER; resides 14265 E. Grayville Dr., La Mirada, Calif.
Children of Ella: David, Glenn, Janet and Sylvia.
Lineage: Ella^6, Harry P.^{5}, John, Jr.^{4}, John^3, David^2, David^1.

VII 1. DAVID LE ROY THOMAS, b. Sept. 17, 1935, Sherrodsville, O.; mailman;
m. SANDRA LEE BOALS, May 9, 1958; b. Sept. 17, 1939; beautician; resides 32 Monroe Ave., Carrolton, O.
Children of David and Sandra: David J., Dana and Douglas.
Lineage: David^7, Ella^6, Harry P.^{5}, John, Jr.^{4}, John^3, David^2, David^1.

VIII 1. DAVID JAMES THOMAS, b. Dec. 2, 1958, Salem, O.

VIII 2. DANA LEE THOMAS.

VIII 3. DOUGLAS EARL THOMAS, b. Sept. 10, 1963, Canton, O.

VII 2. GLENN ARTHUR THOMAS, b. July 27, 1937, East Sparta, Ill.; abstractor;
m. LINDA LOU OAKES, June 3, 1962; b. May 26, 1941, Danville, Ill.; resides 718 Edith St., Danville, Ill.
Child of Glenn and Linda: Michael.
Lineage: Glenn^7, Ella^6, Harry P.^{5}, John, Jr.^{4}, John^3, David^2, David^1.

VIII 1. MICHAEL ALAN THOMAS, b. Sept. 26, 1963, Danville, Ill.

VII 3. JANET LYNN THOMAS, b. Mar. 26, 1939, Magnolia, O.; metalworker;
m. DONALD DEAN MINOCCHI, Sr., Mar. 30, 1957; b. Oct. 2, 1933, Canton, O.; telephone installer; resides Box 22, Augusta, O.

Children of Janet and Donald: Donald, Gerald and Melinae Jane.

Lineage: Janet^{7}, Ella^{6}, Harry P.^{5}, John, Jr.^{4}, John^{3}, David^{2}, David^{1}.

VIII 1. DONALD DEAN MINOCCHI, Jr., b. Dec. 21, 1957.

VIII 2. GERALD LYNN MINOCCHI, b. Jan. 27, 1959, Canton, O.

VIII 3. MELINAE JANE MINOCCHI, b. Mar. 11, 1963, Alliance, O.

VII 4. SYLVIA KAY THOMAS, b. Feb. 5, 1943;
m. RONALD JAMES RUFFNER; resides 1418 Miami Ct., N.E., Canton, O.

V 2. WILLIAM IVAN EDIE, b. Nov. 19, 1876, Tuscarawas Co., O.; d. Nov. 16, 1961, New Philadelphia, O.; steelworker and farmer; lived 845 Goshen Ave. S.E., New Philadelphia, O.;
m. MARIE EMMA GATSCHET, Aug. 11, 1906; b. Sept. 3, 1886, New Philadelphia, O.; d. Feb. 21, 1938, New Philadelphia, O.

Children of William and Marie: Catherine, Josephine, Elizabeth, Thomas, Charles, Rosella, Raymond and Annabelle.

Lineage: William Ivan^{5}, John, Jr.^{4}, John^{3}, David^{2}, David^{1}.

VI 1. CATHERINE MARIE EDIE, b. June 6, 1904, New Philadelphia, O.; d. Apr. 25, 1922;
m. RUSSELL DARST.

VI 2. JOSEPHINE EDIE, b. Mar. 26, 1907, New Philadelphia, O.; resides R.D. 2, Dover, O.;
m. 1st husband, GEORGE W. SMITLEY, Aug. 20, 1924; b. Mar. 26, 1907;
m. 2nd husband, ARTHUR ADAM EILER, b. Apr. 10, 1914, Baltic, O.; carpenter.

Child of Josephine and George: Ruth.

Child of Josephine and Arthur: Robert.

Lineage: Josephine^{6}, William^{5}, John, Jr.^{4}, John^{3}, David^{2}, David^{1}.

VII 1. RUTH JANE SMITLEY, b. Feb. 2, 1925, Dover, O.;
m. HARRY WILLIAM GREEN, July 15, 1944; b. Apr. 20, 1924; resides Massillon, O.

Children of Ruth and Harry: Gary, Vicky, Terry and Larry.

Lineage: Ruth^{7}, Josephine^{6}, William Ivan^{5}, John, Jr.^{4}, John^{3}, David^{2}, David^{1}.

VIII 1. GARY RAYMOND GREEN, b. Oct. 18, 1945, R.D. 2, Dover, O.; carpenter.

VIII 2. VICKY LYNN GREEN, b. Dec. 3, 1946, Canton, O.

VIII 3. TERRY LEE GREEN, b. July 29, 1949.

VIII 4. LARRY JAY GREEN, b. Feb. 24, 1955.

VII 2. ROBERT LEE EILER, b. Feb. 8, 1932, Sugarcreek, O.; furnace installation; R.D. #2, Steubenville, O.;
m. 1st wife, ALMA MAE KUTCHER, New Philadelphia, O.;
m. 2nd wife, RITA _____, Honolulu, Hawaii.

Child of Robert and Alma: Randy.

Children of Robert and Rita: Ruth, Pamela, Roberta and Patricia.

Lineage: Robert^{7}, Josephine^{6}, William^{5}, John, Jr.^{4}, John^{3}, David^{2}, David^{1}.

IX 1. RANDY LEE EILER.

IX 2. RUTH ANN EILER, b. Honolulu, Hawaii.

IX 3. PAMELA MARIE EILER, b. Honolulu, Hawaii.

IX 4. ROBERTA LEE EILER, b. Honolulu, Hawaii.

IX 5. PATRICIA DARLENE EILER, b. Calif.

VI 3. ELIZABETH CLARA EDIE, b. June 20, 1909, New Philadelphia, O.; resides 132 Bell Ave., Dover, O.
m. RALPH EMERSON ROSS, Aug. 2, 1928; b. July 1, 1905, Zanesville, O.; invalid.
Children of Elizabeth and Ralph: Charles and Arthur.
Lineage: Elizabeth^{6}, William^{5}, John, Jr.^{4}, John^{3}, David^{2}, David^{1}.

VII 1. CHARLES EDWARD ROSS, b. Dec. 6, 1929, Zanesville, O.; resides East Sparta, O.;
m. RUTH MARTHA WINKLER, b. Oct. 30, 1929.
Children of Charles and Ruth: Patricia, Edward, Randall, Mark, Carol and Julie.
Lineage: Charles^{7}, Elizabeth^{6}, William^{5}, John, Jr.^{4}, John^{3}, David^{2}, David^{1}.

VIII 1. PATRICIA ANN ROSS, b. East Sparta, O.

VIII 2. EDWARD ALLEN ROSS, b. East Sparta, O.

VIII 3. RANDALL LEE ROSS, b. East Sparta, O.

VIII 4. MARK ANDREW ROSS, b. East Sparta, O.

VIII 5. CAROL ROSS, b. East Sparta, O.

VIII 6. JULIE LYNN ROSS, b. East Sparta, O.

VII 2. ARTHUR DALE ROSS, b. Apr. 21, 1934, Dover, O.; resides 24135 Maria Lane, North Olmstead, O.;
m. ELMERINA ROSS WADELL, b. Apr. 14, 1933, Scotland.
Child of Arthur and Elmerina: Sherry.
Lineage: Arthur^{7}, Elizabeth^{6}, William^{5}, John, Jr.^{4}, John^{3}, David^{2}, David^{1}.

VIII 1. SHERRY LYNNE ROSS, b. Aug. 16, 1961.

VI 4. THOMAS ARNOLD EDIE, b. Jan. 13, 1912, New Philadelphia, O.; (name was legally changed from Cummings to Thomas: Tuscarawas Co. Courthouse records.) millwright; resides 2318 Hueling Rd., Pt. Huron, Mich.;
m. VIVIAN RICHARDS, Feb. 17, 1932; b. Mar. 23, 1913, Comins, Mich.
Children of Thomas and Vivian: William and Ethel.
Lineage: Thomas^{6}, William^{5}, John, Jr.^{4}, John^{3}, David^{2}, David^{1}.

VII 1. WILLIAM R. EDIE, b. Nov. 19, 1932, New Philadelphia, O.; lift-truck driver; resides 1916 Alan Rd., Pt. Huron, Mich.;
m. CHARLOTTE I. EBACH, June 29, 1957; b. Jan. 1, 1933, Independence Twp., Mich.

VII 2. ETHEL M. EDIE, b. Nov. 16, 1933, New Philadelphia, O.; resides 4300 Rabidue Rd., Goodells, Mich.;
m. CLEVELAND B. COVERT, Feb. 11, 1950; b. Mar. 26, 1929, Morristown, N.J.; truck driver;
Children of Ethel and Cleveland: John, Karen and Thomas.
Lineage: Ethel^{7}, Thomas^{6}, William^{5}, John, Jr.^{4}, John^{3}, David^{2}, David^{1}.

VIII 1. JOHN STEVEN COVERT, b. Oct. 9, 1950, Pt. Huron, Mich.

VIII 2. KAREN SUE COVERT, b. July 28, 1953, Pt. Huron, Mich.

VIII 3. THOMAS LEE COVERT, b. Dec. 11, 1954, Sarnia, Ontario, Canada.

VI 5. CHARLES WILLIAM EDIE, b. Sept. 18, 1914, New Philadelphia, O.; resides R.D. 4, New Philadelphia, O.;
m. LUCILLE PEARL BEITZEL, Mar. 27, 1937; b. Oct. 29, 1917, New Philadelphia, O.
Children of Charles and Lucille: Frederick, Thomas, Danny and Susan.
Lineage: Charles^{6}, William I.^{5}, John, Jr.^{4}, John^{3}, David^{2}, David^{1}.

VII 6. FREDERICK CHARLES EDIE, b. Oct. 21, 1938, Dover, O.; chemical engineer, N.A.S.A.; resides R.

D. 1, Box 20, Huron, O.;
m. BONNIE LOU SHULL, June 15, 1958; b. Aug. 6, 1940, Tuscarawas Co., O.
Child of Frederick and Bonnie: Richard.
Lineage: Frederick[7], Charles[6], William I.[5], John, Jr.[4], John[3], David[2], David[1].

VIII 1. RICHARD DALE EDIE, b. Aug. 29, 1962.

VII 2. THOMAS GENE EDIE, b. Oct. 16, 1940, Dover, O.

VII 3. DANNY DALE EDIE, b. Jan. 24, 1943, Dover, O.; student, Ohio University.

VII 4. SUSAN JANE EDIE, b. Sept. 20, 1947, Dover, O.

VI 6. ROSELLA MAGDALENE EDIE, b. May 22, 1917, New Philadelphia, O.; resides 212-7th St. N.E., New Philadelphia, O.;
m. 1st husband, JOHN ALBERT STONECIPHER, June 29, 1935; b. Jan. 24, 1914, Canton, O.;
m. 2nd husband, MELVIN REVERE WHITE, Nov. 4, 1950; b. July 18, 1920, New Philadelphia, O.
Children of Rosella and John: James and Robert.
Child of Rosella and Melvin: David.
Lineage: Rosella[6], William I.[5], John, Jr.[4], John[3], David[2], David[1].

VII 1. JAMES ELLSWORTH STONECIPHER, b. Oct. 6, 1936, Gary, Ind.; resides P.O. Box 215, Hebron, Ind.;
m. JOYCE CASADA, b. Indiana.
Children of James and Joyce: James, Timothy and Jonathan.
Lineage: James[7], Rosella[6], William I.[5], John, Jr.[4], John[3], David[2], David[1].

VIII 1. JAMES ELLSWORTH STONECIPHER, Jr.

VIII 2. TIMOTHY STONECIPHER.

VIII 3. JONATHAN STONECIPHER.

VII 2. ROBERT LOWELL STONECIPHER, b. Apr. 5, 1941; resides 127 Clay Ave., New Philadelphia, O.; school custodian;
m. EVELYN MAE MOORE, b. Nov. 14, 1935, New Philadelphia, O.
Child of Robert and Evelyn: Robert.
Lineage: Robert[7], Rosella[6], William I.[5], John, Jr.[4], John[3], David[2], David[1].

VIII 1. ROBERT LOWELL STONECIPHER, Jr., b. Sept. 19, 1960, New Philadelphia, O.

VII 3. DAVID ALAN WHITE, b. Aug. 18, 1952, Dover, O.; student, New Philadelphia, O.

VI 7. RAYMOND THOMAS EDIE, b. Dec. 30, 1920, New Philadelphia, O.; resides 845 Goshen Ave., S.E., New Philadelphia, O.; postal clerk;
m. MARGARET JANE SHULL, June 15, 1958; b. June 3, 1933, Tuscarawas Co., O.
Child of Raymond and Margaret: Cynthia.
Lineage: Raymond[6], William I.[5], John, Jr.[4], John[3], David[2], David[1].

VII 1. CYNTHIA RAE EDIE, b. July 15, 1962, Dover, O.

VI 8. ANNABELLE EDIE, b. Apr. 16, 1923, New Philadelphia, O.; resides 828 Fourth St. S.E., New Philadelphia, O.;
m. 1st husband, DAREN EUGENE BAKER, Nov. 26, 1942; b. Aug. 25, 1922;
m. 2nd husband, FLOYD ELMER LANE, June 26, 1948; b. July 20, 1923.
Children of Annabelle and Floyd: Douglas, Gary and David.
Lineage: Annabelle[6], William I.[5], John, Jr.[4], John[3], David[2], David[1].

VII 1. DOUGLAS STEVEN LANE, b. Oct. 1, 1950, Dover, O.

VII 2. GARY MICHAEL LANE, b. Sept. 19, 1954, Dover, O.

VII 3. DAVID RICHARD LANE, b. Sept. 9, 1958, Dover, O.

V 3. JOHN ROBERT EDIE, b. Apr. 19, 1878, Tuscarawas Co., O.; d. July 25, 1960; carpenter and steel mill worker; I. New Philadelphia, O.;
m. MINNIE WOLF, June 25, 1905; b. July 30, 1878; d. Sept. 15, 1960.

"JOHN ROBERT EDIE - July 26, 1960, Ohio - John Robert Edie, 81, rear 845-2nd St., N.E., this city, New Philadelphia, died at his home today at 11:15 a.m., a lifelong resident here. He was a retired carpenter and farmer. He also was a member of Reorganized Church of Jesus Christ Latter Day Saints.

He was born in Oldtown, son of the late John and Jane Eddington Edie. Surviving are his wife, Minnie Wolfe; five brothers, Walter, R.D. 4 and Ivan, both of this city, Harry of Dellroy, Raymond of Coshocton and Rueben of Cummings, Mich. Two sisters and five brothers are deceased." - Obituary.

Funeral arrangements at the Linn-Hert Funeral Home are still incomplete.

V 4. JAMES LAFAYETTE EDIE, b. June 26, 1880, Tuscarawas Co., O.; d. Dec. 4, 1958; I. Evergreen Cemetery, New Philadelphia, O.; farmer;
m. MINDA MAUD COUTS, Nov. 5, 1903; b. Dec. 22, 1884, Guernsey Co., O.; resides 138 Second St. S.E., New Philadelphia, O.

"James L. Edie was born in Oldtown Valley, the son of John and Jane Eddington Edie. He was a member of the Broadway Methodist Church and the Men's Brotherhood Class of the Church." - Obit., Daily Times, Dec. 4, 1958, New Philadelphia, O."

Children of James and Minda: William B., Lula, Florence, Russel, Infant son, John, Mary, Arline and Richard.

Lineage: James L.[5], John, Jr.[4], John[3], David[2], David[1].

VI 1. WILLIAM BYRON EDIE, b. June 24, 1904, New Philadelphia, O.; machinist;
m. MARY ELIZABETH BURGETT, July 19, 1930; b. Feb. 28, 1911, Bridgeport, O.; resides 2399 E. 14th St., Trailer Haven, San Leandro, Calif., 94577.

Children of William and Mary: William D., Shirley, Jerry, Michael, Minda, Mary and John P.

Lineage: William B.[6], James L.[5], John, Jr.[4], John[3], David[2], David[1].

VII 1. WILLIAM DEAN EDIE, b. Apr. 17, 1931, Barnhill, O.; d. Mar. 10, 1950, in shooting accident in Korea; I. New Philadelphia, O.

VII 2. SHIRLEY JEAN EDIE, b. Apr. 2, 1933, New Philadelphia, O.;
m. WILLIAM BURRY BITTICKER, Aug. 7, 1953; b. June 17, 1929, New Philadelphia, O.; mechanic; resides R.3, Dover, O.

Children of Shirley: Jeffery, Cynthia, Thomas and Steven.

Lineage: Shirley[7], William B.[6], James L.[5], John, Jr.[4], John[3], David[2], David[1].

VIII 1. JEFFREY WILLIAM BITTICKER, b. Mar. 30, 1954, New Philadelphia, O.; twin.

VIII 2. CYNTHIA SUE BITTICKER, b. Mar. 30, 1954; twin.

VIII 3. THOMAS DEAN BITTICKER, b. June 2, 1955, New Philadelphia, O.

VIII 4. STEVEN RAY BITTICKER, b. Oct. 26, 1960, New Philadelphia, O.

VII 3. JERRY JAY EDIE, b. July 14, 1935, Barnhill, O.; truck driver; resides Box 433, Midvale, O.

VII 4. MICHAEL VINCENT EDIE, b. Nov. 14, 1937, Midvale, O.; service station attendant;
m. JUDITH ANN KASCO, July 17, 1960; b. July 13, 1942, Dennison, O.; resides 1502 Grand St., Alameda, Calif.

Children of Michael and Judith: Michael D. and Patricia.

Lineage: Michael V.[7], William B.[6], James L.[5], John, Jr.[4], John[3], David[2], David[1].

VIII 1. MICHAEL DEAN EDIE, b. May 4, 1961, Dennison, O.

VIII 2. PATRICIA IRENE EDIE, b. Sept. 25, 1962, Alameda, Calif.

VII 5. MINDA SUE EDIE, b. Mar. 11, 1940, Dennison, O.,
m. LAWRENCE FREDERICK SHERER, Mar. 12, 1938, Uhrichsville, O.; teacher; resides Box 433, Midvale, O.
Children of Minda and Lawrence: Deann Sue and Elizabeth.
Lineage: Minda[7], William B.[6], James L.[5], John, Jr.[4], John[3], David[2], David[1].

VIII 1. DEANN SUE SHERER, b. Aug. 28, 1959.

VIII 2. ELIZABETH ANN SHERER, b. July 22, 1961.

VII 6. MARY VIRGINIA EDIE, b. Feb. 22, 1942, Dennison, O.;
m. RAYMOND LEE HOFFMAN, Oct. 9, 1960; b. Nov. 20, 1939, Akron, O.; service station attendant, resides 1502 Grand St., Alameda, Calif.
Child of Mary and Raymond: Joseph.
Lineage: Mary[7], William B.[6], James L.[5], John, Jr.[4], John[3], David[2], David[1].

VIII 1. JOSEPH MICHAEL HOFFMAN, b. May 12, 1960, Dover, O.

VII 7. JOHN PATRICK EDIE, b. July 29, 1949, Dennison, O.; student.

VI 2. LULA HAZEL EDIE, b. Nov. 3, 1905, New Philadelphia, O.; teacher; resides 138 Second St., S.E., New Philadelphia, O.;
m. BYRON EUGENE LIGHTEL, Apr. 17, 1927; b. Oct. 23, 1904, New Philadelphia, O.; d. Aug. 5, 1963; I. Evergreen Cemetery, New Philadelphia, O.
Children of Lula and Byron: Eugene, William and David.
Lineage: Lula[6], James L.[5], John, Jr.[4], John[3], David[2], David[1].

VII 1. EUGENE ROLAND LIGHTEL, b. Jan. 4, 1928, New Philadelphia, O.; sales representative, Yellow Transit, Cleveland, O.;
m. BETTY LOU SHERRETS, Apr. 10, 1948; b. July 13, 1927, New Philadelphia, O.; resides 1530 Franklin Ave., Ext., Kent, O.
Children of Eugene and Betty: Richard, Diane and Jeanine.
Lineage: Eugene[7], Lula[6], James L.[5], John, Jr.[4], John[3], David[2], David[1].

VIII 1. RICHARD ALAN LIGHTEL, b. Jan. 19, 1949, Dover, O.

VIII 2. DIANE KAY LIGHTEL, b. July 4, 1951, Dover, O.

VIII 3. JEANINE ANN LIGHTEL, b. Aug. 19, 1959, Ravenna, O.

VII 2. WILLIAM JAMES LIGHTEL, b. Oct. 26, 1930, New Philadelphia, O.; Staff Sergeant, U.S. Marines;
m. MARIAN ELIZABETH SPEAKE, Aug. 15, 1953, b. Dec. 23, 1930, Washington, D.C.; resides 3024 Upshur Ave., Twentynine Palms, Calif.
Children of William and Marian: Dana, Erin, William K., Shane, Tracy, Darby, Shawn and Kerry.
Lineage: William J.[7], Lula[6], James L.[5], John, Jr.[4], John[3], David[2], David[1].

VIII 1. DANA MARIE LIGHTEL, b. Aug. 27, 1952, Arlington, Va.

VIII 2. ERIN MAUREEN LIGHTEL, b. May 16, 1954, Bethesda, Md.

VIII 3. WILLIAM KURT LIGHTEL, b. Oct. 3, 1955, Yokosuka, Japan.

VIII 4. SHANE KELLY LIGHTEL, b. Oct. 28, 1957, Twentynine Palms, Calif.

VIII 5. TRACY EILEEN LIGHTEL, b. June 22, 1959, China Lake, Calif.; twin.

VIII 6. DARBY COLLEEN LIGHTEL, b. June 22, 1959, China Lake, Calif; twin.

VIII 7. SHAWN CASEY LIGHTEL, b. May 19, 1961, El Paso, Tex

VIII 8. KERRY PATRICK LIGHTEL, b. Feb. 28, 1964, Twentynine Palms, Calif.

VII 3. DAVID LEON LIGHTEL, b. June 25, 1934, New Philadelphia, O.; teacher;
m. DONNA MAE GANG, Dec. 26, 1959; b. Sept. 10, 1939, Akron, O.; teacher; resides 211 Trudy Ave., Munroe Falls, O.
Child of David and Donna: Douglas.
Lineage: David[7], Lula[6], James L.[5], John, Jr.[4], John[3], David[2], David[1].

VIII 1. DOUGLAS DAVID LIGHTEL, b. Jan. 21, 1964, Akron, O.

VI 3. FLORENCE FOREST EDIE, b. Dec. 8, 1907, New Philadelphia, O.; teacher;
m. HARLAND RANSOM FOGLE, May 4, 1930; b. Apr. 1, 1902, Jackson Ridge, O.; realtor; resides 1005 N. Boston Ave., DeLand, Fla.
Children of Florence and Harland: Constance, Harland, James and Douglas.
Lineage: Florence[6], James L.[5], John, Jr.[4], John[3], David[2], David[1].

VII 1. CONSTANCE PATRICIA FOGLE, b. Sept. 28, 1932, East Fultonham, O.; teacher;
m. HARRY LAYTON OWEN;
m. GEORGE NICHOLAS COLONIUS, b. Dec. 21, 1931, Cleveland, O.; educator; resides 10159 Diagonal Rd., Mantua, O.
Children of Constance and George: Matthew and Gretchen.
Lineage: Constance[7], Florence[6], James L.[5], John, Jr.[4], John[3], David[2], David[1].

VIII 1. MATHEW GEORGE COLONIUS, b. Aug. 6, 1962, Ravenna, O.

VIII 2. GRETCHEN COLONIUS, b. Sept. 3, 1963, Ravenna, O.

VII 2. HARLAND RANSOM FOGLE, Jr., b. Aug. 2, 1936, Ravenna, O.; De Land Excavating;
m. MERRIE HELYN WALLACE, Feb. 4, 1961; b. Aug. 5, 1942, Fayetteville, N. Caro.; resides 208 Shady Oak Lane, De Land, Fla.
Child of Harland and Merrie: Harland III.
Lineage: Harland, Jr.[7], Florence[6], James L.[5], John, Jr.[4], John[3], David[2], David[1].

VIII 1. HARLAND RANSON FOGLE III, b. Dec. 14, 1961, De Land, Fla.

VII 3. JAMES DANA FOGLE, b. Aug. 12, 1939, Streetsboro, O.; cabinetmaker;
m. HARRIET ANNE BEDELL, June 29, 1957; b. Nov. 2, 1940, Cleveland, O.; resides 939 East University, De Land, Fla.
Children of James and Harriet: Elizabeth and Kathryn.
Lineage: James[7], Florence[6], James L.[5], John, Jr.[4], John[3], David[2], David[1].

VIII 1. ELIZABETH ANN FOGLE, b. Oct. 28, 1957, De Land, Fla.

VIII 2. KATHRYN ANN FOGLE, b. Nov. 13, 1960, De Land, Fla.

VII 4. DOUGLAS JAY FOGLE, b. Aug. 20, 1943, Bedford, O.; student.

VI 4. RUSSEL JAMES EDIE, b. Oct. 11, 1909, New Philadelphia, O.; steel mill roller;
m. MARY JANE SELLERS, Jan. 11, 1934; b. Oct. 21, 1912, Roswell, O.; resides 750 Fourth St. S.E. New Philadelphia, O.
Children of Russel and Mary: Spencer, Jeffrey and Gaynell.
Lineage: Russel[6], James L.[5], John, Jr.[4], John[3], David[2], David[1].

VII 1. SPENCER DUANE EDIE, b. Oct. 29, 1938, Monroe, Mich.; steelworker;
m. DOROTHY JEAN DINDO, Aug. 30, 1958; b. May 12, 1940, New Philadelphia, O.; resides 1033 Tuscarawas Ave. N.W., New Philadelphia, O.
Children of Spencer and Dorothy: Brenda, Sally and James.
Lineage: Spencer[7], Russel[6], James L.[5], John, Jr.[4], John[3], David[2], David[1].

VIII 1. BRENDA JEAN EDIE, b. Apr. 7, 1955, New Philadelphia, O.

VIII 2. SALLY JO EDIE, b. Oct. 25, 1960, New Philadelphia, O.

VIII 3. JAMES RUSSELL EDIE, b. May 24, 1963, New Philadelphia, O.

VII 2. JEFFREY LYNN EDIE, b. June 21, 1941, New Philadelphia, O.; barber;
m. ALICE LUCILLE DRAKER, Dec. 1, 1962; b. Sept. 18, 1941, New Philadelphia, O.; nurse; resides Dellroy, O.
Children of Jeffrey and Alice: Douglas Scot.
Lineage: Jeffrey[7], Russell[6], James L.[5], John, Jr.[4], John[3], David[2], David[1].

VIII 1. DOUGLAS SCOT EDIE, b. Nov. 7, 1963, Dover, O.

VII 3. GAYNELL EDIE, stillborn, Aug. 28, 1951, New Philadelphia, O.

VI 5. Infant son Edie, b. June 12, 1912, New Philadelphia, O.; died at birth.

VI 6. JOHN GEORGE EDIE, b. Dec. 16, 1913, New Philadelphia, O.; Ohio Casualty Insurance claims adjuster;
m. VIRGINIA IRENE MARTIN, Apr. 20, 1940; b. May 14, 1913, Xenia, O.; nurse; resides 132 Crestview Dr., Massillon, O.; no children.

VI 7. MARY JANE EDIE, b. Nov. 23, 1915, New Philadelphia, O.;
m. GEORGE LEONARD HENCY, July 11, 1936; b. Aug. 5, 1914, New Philadelphia, O.; shipping foreman, Joy Mfg. Co.; resides 800 Goshen Ave. S.E., New Philadelphia, O.
Children of Mary and George: George, Arlene, James, Sally and June.
Lineage: Mary[6], James L.[5], John, Jr.[4], John[3], David[2], David[1].

VII 1. GEORGE LARRY HENCY, b. Jan. 31, 1938, New Philadelphia, O.; d. June 19, 1945.

VII 2. ARLINE KAY HENCY, b. Jan. 5, 1942, New Philadelphia, O.; nurse;
m. RONALD LEE MENGES, Jan. 25, 1964; b. July 12, 1941; Social Security Administrator, Chicago, Ill.

VII 3. JAMES RICHARD HENCY, b. June 13, 1943, New Philadelphia, O.

VII 4. SALLY ANNE HENCY, b. July 27, 1946, New Philadelphia, O.; secretary.

VII 5. JUNE CHRISTINE HENCY, b. Aug. 26, 1949, New Philadelphia, O.

VI 8. ARLINE JUANITA EDIE, b. Aug. 23, 1919, New Philadelphia, O.; nurse;
m. JOHN LAURENCE COVEY, Jan. 24, 1942; b. Dec. 18, 1918, Rosebud, S. Dak.; Lt. Col. U.S.A.F.; resides 4813 N. 14th St., Arlington, Va.
Children of Arline and John: Jane, Carol, Ann, Paul and Susan.
Lineage: Arline[6], James L.[5], John, Jr.[4], John[3], David[2], David[1].

VII 1. JANE GIBSON COVEY, b. Oct. 10, 1943, Moultrie, Ga.; nurse; resides 4813 N. 14th St., Arlington, Va.

VII 2. CAROL LOUISE COVEY, b. Dec. 24, 1944, Moultrie, Ga.; secretary;
m. RONALD LANE TEMPLE, Oct. 4, 1963; b. Feb. 18, 1944, Washington, D.C.; resides 713 South Main St., Apartment #E-4, Blacksburg, Va.
Child of Carol and Ronald: John.
Lineage: Carol[7], Arline[6], James L.[5], John, Jr.[4], John[3], David[2], David[1].

VIII 1. JOHN LANE TEMPLE, b. June 6, 1964, Arlington, Va.

VI 9. RICHARD BELDON EDIE, b. June 18, 1923, New Philadelphia, O.; mail carrier;
m. KATHRYN ELIZABETH PAPAS, June 18, 1950; b. Jan. 15, 1926, Canton, O.; resides 1603 Spring, Canton 4, O.
Children of Richard and Kathryn: Kathryn and Andrea.
Lineage: Richard[6], James L.[5], John, Jr.[4], John[3], David[2], David[1].

VII 1. KATHRYN ARLINE EDIE, b. June 4, 1953, Canton, O.

VII 2. ANDREA JANE EDIE, b. Nov. 2, 1954, Canton, O.

V 5. PEARLY MYRTLE EDIE, b. Mar. 6, 1882, Tuscarawas Co., O.; d. Aug. 1, 1948, New Philadelphia, O.;
m. WILLIAM McMURRAY, Mar. 31, 1906; b. Aug. 21, 1879; d. July 25, 1945, New Philadelphia, O. farmer; resided R.D. 3, New Philadelphia, O.
Children of Pearly and William: Bernice, Charles, Edward, Earl, John, Hillis, Gail and Harold.
Lineage: Pearly[5], John, Jr.[4], John[3], David[2], David[1].

VI 1. BERNICE EDIE McMURRAY, b. July 4, 1907, Martins Ferry, O.; resides R.D. 3, New Philadelphia, O.;
m. MAX LEROY EICHEL, Dec. 24, 1926; b. Mar. 29, 1908, New Philadelphia, O.; kiln fireman, Belden Brick.
Children of Bernice and Max: Carol, Carl and Beverly.
Lineage: Bernice[6], Pearly[5], John, Jr.[4], John[3], David[2], David[1].

VII 1. CAROL MAXINE EICHEL, b. June 26, 1927, New Philadelphia, O.; d. Nov. 12, 1945; i. Evergreen Cemetery, New Philadelphia, O.

VII 2. CARL GENE EICHEL, b. Dec. 30, 1928, New Philadelphia, O.; works E. Ohio Gas Co.; resides 100 East 5th St., Dover, O.;
m. GWENDOLYN JOY STRAIGHT, Apr. 9, 1952; b. Mar. 21, 1935, Greeley, Colo.
Children of Carl and Gwendolyn: Sheila, Virginia, Colin, Shannon, and Judith.
Lineage: Carl[7], Bernice[6], Pearly[5], John, Jr.[4], John[3], David[2], David[1].

VIII 1. SHEILA MAXINE EICHEL, b. Nov. 19, 1952, Cheyenne, Wyo.

VIII 2. VIRGINIA BERNICE EICHEL, b. Jan. 18, 1955, Dover, O.

VIII 3. COLIN GENE EICHEL, b. Mar. 25, 1956, Dover, O.

VIII 4. SHANNON KAY EICHEL, b. Jan. 19, 1958, Dover, O.

VIII 5. JUDITH LYNNE EICHEL, b. Aug. 16, 1963, Dover, O.

VII 3. BEVERLY ANN EICHEL, b. July 18, 1930, New Philadelphia, O.; resides R.D. 3, New Philadelphia, O.;
m. CLIFFORD LEROY WERTMAN, Sept. 30, 1948; b. Mar. 31, 1925, Dover, O.; molder, Joy Mfg. Co.
Children of Beverly and Clifford: Cheryl, Chrystel and Carol.
Lineage: Beverly[7], Bernice[6], Pearly[5], John, Jr.[4], John[3], David[2], David[1].

VIII 1. CHERYL ANN WERTMAN, b. May 29, 1949, Dover, O.

VIII 2. CHRYSTEL JEAN WERTMAN, b. Nov. 27, 1951, Dover, O.

VIII 3. CAROL LEE WERTMAN, b. Oct. 14, 1953, Dover, O.

VI 2. CHARLES WILLIAM McMURRAY, b. Dec. 19, 1908, Martins Ferry, O.; d. May 5, 1937, New Philadelphia, O.; i. Evergreen Cemetery;
m. SYLVIA STRIMBU, Aug. 19, 1932; b. Oct. 28, 1914, New Philadelphia, O.
Child of Charles and Sylvia: Sylvia.
Lineage: Charles[6], Pearly[5], John, Jr.[4], John[3], David[2], David[1].

VII 1. SYLVIA ANN McMURRAY, b. June 30, 1935; resides R.D. 4, New Philadelphia, O.;
m. ALDEN DEAN GASSER, Nov. 28, 1953; b. Nov. 20, 1934, New Philadelphia, O.; works Wallace and Tierman Chemical Plant.
Children of Sylvia and Alden: Larry, Robert and Michael.
Lineage: Sylvia[7], Charles[6], Pearly[5], John, Jr.[4], John[3], David[2], David[1].

VIII 1. LARRY DEAN GASSER, b. Aug. 11, 1954, Dover, O.

VIII 2. ROBERT ALAN GASSER, b. Apr. 23, 1958, Dover, O.

VIII 3. MICHAEL ERIC GASSER, b. Oct. 21, 1959, Dover, O.

VI 3. EDWARD EVANS McMURRAY, b. Apr. 24, 1910, Martins Ferry, O.; resides R.D. 1, Cemins, Mich.,
m. VIVIAN HAND (Mrs. Reuben Edie).

VI 4. EARL LEVERE McMURRAY, b. Jan. 9, 1913, New Philadelphia, O.; truck driver; resides 138 1/2 East High Ave., New Philadelphia, O.;
m. MARIAN ELIZABETH BUSS (KIEHL), Mar. 14, 1946; b. Oct. 22, 1916, New Philadelphia, O.
Children of Earl and Marian: Doris, Janet and Joyce.
Lineage: Earl^6, Pearly^5, John, Jr.^{4}, John^3, David^2, David^1.

VII 1. DORIS ANNETTE McMURRAY, b. Jan. 25, 1947, Longview, Wash.

VII 2. JANET ELIZABETH McMURRAY, b. Sept. 1, 1948, Dover, O.

VII 3. JOYCE KAY McMURRAY, b. Oct. 21, 1949, Dover, O.

VI 5. JOHN OSMOND McMURRAY, b. Sept. 10, 1914, New Philadelphia, O.; accountant; unmarried; resides 119 W. 3rd St., Dover, O.

VI 6. HILLIS DALE McMURRAY, b. June 26, 1916, New Philadelphia, O.; truck driver; resides R.D. 2, New Philadelphia, O.;
m. ANNA KATHRYN PRYSI, Nov. 16, 1940; b. Mar. 24, 1921, Tuscarawas Co., O.
Children of Hillis and Anna: Charles, Sharon and Catherine.
Lineage: Hillis^6, Pearly^5, John, Jr.^{4}, John^3, David^2, David^1.

VII 1. CHARLES WILLIAM McMURRAY, b. Oct. 30, 1941, Dover, O.; U. S. Air Force, Malmstrom AFB, Great Falls, Mont.;
m. SUE ALLEN LARSON, July 13, 1963; resides 1201-6th Ave., S., Apt. 7, Great Falls, Mont.

VII 2. SHARON LOUISE McMURRAY, b. Feb. 3, 1944, New Philadelphia, O.; resides 373 5th St. N.W., New Philadelphia, O.;
m. CURTIS EDWARD SWEGHEIMER, Feb. 3, 1962; b. Dec. 10, 1938, New Philadelphia, O.; works Ohio Highway Dept.
Child of Sharon and Curtis: Curtis.
Lineage: Sharon^7, Hillis^6, Pearly^5, John, Jr.^{4}, John^3, David^2, David^1.

VIII 1. CURTIS DALE SWEGHEIMER, b. Aug. 18, 1962.

VII 3. CATHERINE ANN McMURRAY, b. Apr. 14, 1946, New Philadelphia, O

VI 7. GAIL ISOBEL McMURRAY, b. Apr. 22, 1918, New Philadelphia, O.; resides R.D. 3, New Philadelphia, O.;
m. JOHN M. LIGHT, May 29, 1949; annulled May 29, 1949.
Child of Gail Isobel McMurray: Gale Lynn.
Lineage: Gail Isobel^6, Pearly^5, John, Jr.^{4}, John^3, David^2, David^1.

VII 1. GALE LYNN McMURRAY, b. Aug. 10, 1935, New Philadelphia, O.; car salesman; resides P.O. Box #53, Commerce, Colo.;
m. MONA LOU HESS, Oct. 19, 1953; b. Apr. 14, 1937, Strasburg, O.; divorced, Sept. 15, 1962;
m. 2nd wife, BEVERLY _____.
Children of Gale and Mona: Diana, Michael, Debra, Kathy and Timothy.
Lineage: Gale Lynn^7, Gail Isobel^6, Pearly^5, John, Jr.^{4}, John^3, David^2, David^1.

VIII 1. DIANA LYNN McMURRAY, b. Apr. 20, 1954, Dover, O.

VIII 2. MICHAEL ALAN McMURRAY, b. Apr. 1, 1955, Dover, O.

VIII 3. DEBRA KAY McMURRAY, b. Dec. 2, 1956, Dover, O.

VIII 4. KATHY JO McMURRAY, b. Dec. 4, 1957, Dover, O.

VIII 5. TIMOTHY LEE McMURRAY, b. Sept. 12, 1961, Dover, O.

VI 8. HAROLD LEE McMURRAY, b. July 30, 1921, New Philadelphia, O.; church custodian; resides 917 Tremont Ave., Dover, O.;
m. EVELYN ROBERTA BARCUS (WALTON), Jan. 30, 1950; b. Jan. 9, 1920, Fresno, O.;
Children of Harold and Evelyn: Daniel and Deborah.
Lineage: Harold^{6}, Pearly^{5}, John, Jr.^{4}, John^{3}, David^{2}, David^{1}.

VII 1. DANIEL LEE McMURRAY, b. Aug. 5, 1946, Dover, O.

VII 2. DEBORAH KAY McMURRAY, b. July 30, 1951, Dover, O.
(Harold has a step-daughter by name of Walton.)

V 6. JENNIE EVELYN EDIE, b. Mar. 17, 1884, Tuscarawas Co., O.; d. Apr. 2, 1959, Portland, Ore.;
m. EDWARD HASKINS (1st husband), Mar. 22, 1902; b. Nov. 9, 1880;
m. EDWARD HINES (2nd husband), May 16, 1906; b. Oct. 9, 1880; no children;
m. WALTER SHARP (3rd husband), no children.
Child of Jennie and Edward: Harold Raymond.
Lineage: Jennie^{5}, John, Jr.^{4}, John^{3}, David^{2}, David^{1}.

VI 1. HAROLD RAYMOND HASKINS, b. Oct. 3, 1902, New Philadelphia, O.; lives 6151 N.E. Vera St., Portland 13, Ore.;
m. (1st wife) MYRTLE MARIE MUSSER, Nov. 27, 1923; b. Jan. 21, 1907, Wooster, O.; d. Nov. 13, 1962; I. Portland, Ore.;
m. (2nd wife) BERNICE SINGER, Aug. 5, 1963; b. Oct. 6, 1910, Reno, Nev.
Children of Harold R. and Myrtle: Wanda, Catherine, Betty and Mary.
Lineage: Harold^{6}, Jennie^{5}, John, Jr.^{4}, John^{3}, David^{2}, David^{1}.

VII 1. WANDA JUNE HASKINS, b. Dec. 21, 1925, Barberton, O.;
m. (1st husband) HARRY ERNEST WHYTSELL, Dec. 23, 1941;
m. (2nd husband) EDWARD J. MULHOLLAND, Mar. 12, 1949; b. Mar. 25, 1916, Lagrand, Ore., lives 6214 N.E. Willow St., Portland 13, Ore.; adopted children.

1. JUNE MARIE MULHOLLAND, b. Feb. 11, 1943, Akron, O.;
m. CARL LEROY DAVIS, Aug. 25, 1962, Portland, Ore.; b. Feb. 20, 1942; lives Ottumwa, Ia.

2. JERRY LEE MULHOLLAND, b. Apr. 13, 1946, Portland, Ore.

3. JUDY ANN MULHOLLAND, b. Apr. 4, 1947, Portland, Ore.

VII 2. CATHERINE MAY HASKINS, b. June 21, 1927;
m. GAELEN GEORGE MEISER, b. May 26, 1924, Grandview, Wash.; salesman; lives 6131 N.E. Vera St., Portland 13, Ore.
Children of Catherine M. and Gaelen G.: Gary, Raymond, James and Lynn.
Lineage: Catherine^{7}, Harold^{6}, Jennie^{5}, John, Jr.^{4}, John^{3}, David^{2}, David^{1}.

VIII 1. GARY GAELEN MEISER, b. Nov. 1, 1946, Sunnyside, Wash.

VIII 2. RAYMOND WALTER MEISER, b. June 21, 1949, Sunnyside, Wash.

VIII 3. JAMES PATRICK MEISER, b. Jan. 16, 1952, Sunnyside, Wash.

VIII 4. LYNN GEORGE MEISER, b. Feb. 4, 1953, Sunnyside, Wash.

VII 3. BETTY MARIE HASKINS, b. June 27, 1932, Akron, O.;

m. ROBERT GLASS ROBERTS, Jr., b. Nov. 30, 1929; divorced, Dec. 27, 1962, in Mich.;
m. ERVIN J. JACKSON, b. Aug. 29, 1937; entered U.S.A.F. in 1958; lives 22138 Bertie Ave., Riverside, Calif.

Children of Betty Marie and Robert Glass: Vance Jay and Vicki Sue.
Lineage: Betty[7], Harold[6], Jennie[5], John, Jr.[4], John[3], David[2], David[1].

VIII 1. VANCE JAY ROBERTS, b. Nov. 10, 1953, Portland, Ore.

VIII 2. VICKI SUE ROBERTS, b. Oct. 25, 1955, Portland, Ore.

VII 4. MARY EILEEN HASKINS, b. June 12, 1934, Akron, O.; lives 38825 Argonoutway, Fremont, Calif.,
m. CLIFFORD FRED JUNGLING, July 2, 1955; b. May 30, 1930, Garrison, N. Dak.

Children of Mary Eileen and Clifford: Brenda, Brian and Roger.
Lineage: Mary[7], Harold[6], Jennie[5], John, Jr.[4], John, Sr.[3], David[2], David[1].

VIII 1. BRENDA EILEEN JUNGLING, b. July 22, 1956, Portland, Ore.

VIII 2. BRIAN CLIFFORD JUNGLING, b. July 20, 1961, Fremont, Calif.

VIII 3. ROGER TRAVIS JUNGLING, b. July 25, 1963, Fremont, Calif.

V 7. VICTOR BURDETTE EDIE, b. Mar. 1, 1886; d. Feb. 9, 1954, Warren, O.; mechanic; lived Warren, O.;
m. (1st wife) EMMA LANGENEGGER, Aug. 19, 1905; b. Dec. 7, 1886;
m. (2nd wife) CATHERINE GIVLER, Nov. 29, 1911; no children by second wife.

Children of Victor and Emma: Curtis and Oscar.
Lineage: Victor[5], John, Jr.[4], John, Sr.[3], David[2], David[1].

VI 1. CURTIS REYNOLDS EDIE, b. Jan. 14, 1906; lives Levittsburg, O.;
m. FAY FOWLER, b. May 12, 1905.

Children of Curtis and Fay: Ralph and Milton.
Lineage: Curtis[6], Victor[5], John, Jr.[4], John, Sr.[3], David[2], David[1].

VII 1. MILTON EDIE, b. May, 1925.

VII 2. RALPH NOLEN EDIE, b. 1930.

VI 2. OSCAR F. EDIE KAPPLER, b. Nov. 25, 1907, New Philadelphia, O.; crane operator, Dover, O.; 896 N. Walnut Ave.; Oscar was a son of Victor Burdette Edie and was raised by a relative, Simon Kappler, and goes by that name. He is a brother of Curtis Reynolds Edie;
m. RUTH KREBS, b. Jan. 25, 1915, Dover, O.; grocery clerk.

Child of Oscar and Ruth: Janice.
Lineage: Oscar[6], Victor[5], John, Jr.[4], John, Sr.[3], David[2], David[1].

VII 1. JANICE KAPPLER, b. Aug. 30, 1932, Dover, O.;
m. DENVER WICKOFF, July 17, 1952; b. Aug. 30, 1932; truck driver; Dover, O.; 508 Sterling Ave.

Children of Janice and Denver: Michael, Gail, Ruth, Pamela and Paula.
Lineage: Janice[7], Oscar[6], Victor[5], John, Jr.[4], John, Sr.[3], David[2], David[1].

VIII 1. MICHAEL LEE WICKOFF, b. Feb. 14, 1954, Dover, O.

VIII 2. GAIL ELAINE WICKOFF, b. June 14, 1955, Dover, O.

VIII 3. RUTH ANN WICKOFF, b. Sept. 20, 1956, Dover, O.

VIII 4. PAMELA JANE WICKOFF, b. Aug. 13, 1958, Dover, O.

VIII 5. PAULA SUE WICKOFF, b. Oct. 11, 1959, Dover, O.

V 8. CHARLES CLIFFORD EDIE, b. Feb. 24, 1888, New Philadelphia, O., d. Dec. 3, 1917; farmer;
m. MAUD DELLA DUTTON, Mar. 3, 1912; b. Apr. 13, 1891, Beitler, O.; d. Jan. 7, 1963; resided

808 2nd Ave., New Philadelphia, O.
Children of Charles and Maud: Wilma, Robert, Gerald and Virginia.
Lineage: Charles^5, John, Jr.^{4}, John, Sr.^{3}, David^2, David^1.

VI 1. WILMA IRENE EDIE, b. Oct. 20, 1912, New Philadelphia, O.; resides 220 W. 5th St., Dover, O.
m. JOHN VALE BURSON, June 10, 1932; b. Apr. 12, 1890, Negley, O.; d. Nov. 21, 1954; I. Dover O. Burial Park; representative of State of Massachusetts.
Children of Wilma and John: Robert, Erna, Dixie and Sally.
Lineage: Wilma^6, Charles^5, John, Jr.^{4}, John^3, David^2, David^1.

VII 1. ROBERT PAUL BURSON, b. Mar. 24, 1930, Cleveland, O.; electrician; resides 523 E. High Ave., New Philadelphia, O.;
m. ROBERTA LEE BLODGETT, Dec. 2, 1950; b. Mar. 11, 1933, Sacramento, Calif.
Children of Robert and Roberta: Sheila, Bruce and Aline.
Lineage: Robert^7, Wilma^6, Charles^5, John, Jr.^{4}, John^3, David^2, David^1.

VIII 1. SHEILA ANN BURSON, b. Feb. 2, 1952, Sacramento, Calif.

VIII 2. BRUCE JOHN V. BURSON, b. Sept. 9, 1953, Guam, Marshall Islands.

VIII 3. ALINE IRENE BURSON, b. Dec. 29, 1955, Los Angeles, Calif.

VII 2. ERNA IRENE BURSON, b. Nov. 18, 1933, Dover, O.; resides R.D. 2, New Philadelphia, O.;
m. JOHN WRIGHT, July 5, 1949; employed Reeves Steel.
Children of Erna and John: John, Charles and Patricia.
Lineage: Erna^7, Wilma^6, Charles^5, John, Jr.^{4}, John^3, David^2, David^1.

VIII 1. JOHN HARVEY WRIGHT, b. Aug. 21, 1950, Dover, O.

VIII 2. CHARLES WILLIAM WRIGHT, b. Feb. 24, 1955, Dover, O.; d. Sept. 12, 1959.

VIII 3. PATRICIA IRENE WRIGHT, b. Mar. 23, 19__, Dover, O.

VII 3. DIXIE ANN BURSON, b. Sept. 16, 1939; resides R.220 W. 5th St., Dover, O.;
m. JAMES A. MURPHY, Sept. 29, 1956; b. July 14, 1937, Dover, O.; millworker.
Children of Dixie and James: James and Cindy.
Lineage: Dixie^7, Wilma^6, Charles^5, John, Jr.^{4}, John^3, David^2, David^1.

VIII 1. JAMES ALBERT MURPHY, Jr., b. May 29, 1959, Gary, Ind.

VIII 2. CINDY RENEE MURPHY, b. Dec. 22, 1961, New Philadelphia, O.

VII 4. SALLY JANE BURSON, b. Oct. 19, 1941, Parral, O.; officer, Salvation Army, 791 Davis Ave., Ft. Richmond, Staten Island, N.Y.

VI 2. ROBERT JESS EDIE, b. Apr. 26, 1914, New Philadelphia, O.; resides 625 2nd St. S.E., New Philadelphia, O.;
m. ANNA FLORENCE HINDS (YOSICK) WAINWRIGHT, Aug. 24, 1953; b. Apr. 2, 1917; no children of his own, two step-children.

VI 3. GERALD LOUIS EDIE, b. Sept. 23, 1915, New Philadelphia, O.; resides 622 Blake Ave. S.W., New Philadelphia, O.; works, Joy Mfg. Co.;
m. THELMA ELIZABETH NEWTON, Feb. 16, 1939; b. Feb. 16, 1918, Tuscarawas Co., O.
Children of Gerald and Thelma: Ronnie, Diane and Richard.
Lineage: Gerald^6, Charles^5, John, Jr.^{4}, John^3, David^2, David^1.

VII 1. RONNIE GERALD EDIE, b. Nov. 30, 1940, New Philadelphia, O.; teacher and research chemist; resides 622 Blake Ave. S.W., New Philadelphia, O.;
m. MYRNA LOU RIDDLE, June 14, 1964; b. Dec. 15, 1941, Mt. Zion, W. Va.

VII 2. DIANE ELIZABETH EDIE, b. Feb. 15, 1947, New Philadelphia, O.

VII 3. RICHARD LYNN EDIE, b. Nov. 30, 1948, Dover, O.

VI 4. VIRGINIA FAY EDIE, b. Nov. 19, 1916, Tuscarawas Co., O.; resides 227 E. 3rd St., Dover, O.;
m. MEHL ARTHUR FOCKLER, Aug. 20, 1937; b. Apr. 29, 1915, New Philadelphia, O.;
m. 2nd husband, FRED WILLIAM WATSON;
m. 3rd husband, LAWRENCE ARMSTRONG WILLIS, Jan. 9, 1961; b. July 19, 1906, Belmont, O.
Children of Virginia and Mehl: Gary and Bonnie.
Children of Virginia and Fred: Glenda, Jessie, Susan Marie and Connie.
Lineage: Virginia^{6}, Charles^{5}, John, Jr.^{4}, John^{3}, David^{2}, David^{1}.

VII 1. GARY DEAN FOCKLER, b. Mar. 24, 1938, New Philadelphia, O.; resides 128 Church St., New Philadelphia, O.;
m. BEVERLY CONNOR, Aug. 16, 1959; b. Nov. 24, 1938, New Philadelphia, O.;
Children of Gary and Beverly: Tammy, Pammy and Terry.
Lineage: Gary^{7}, Virginia^{6}, Charles^{5}, John, Jr.^{4}, John^{3}, David^{2}, David^{1}.

VIII 1. TAMMY SUE FOCKLER, b. Oct. 11, 1960, New Philadelphia, O.

VIII 2. PAMMY SUE FOCKLER, b. Sept. 27, 1961, New Philadelphia, O.

VIII 3. TERRY LEE FOCKLER, b. Sept. 26, 1962, New Philadelphia, O.

VII 2. BONNIE JEAN FOCKLER, b. Oct. 13, 1939, New Philadelphia, O.; resides R.D. 2, Uhrichsville, O.;
m. LAWRENCE RICHARD MANN, Sept. 8, 1957.
Child of Bonnie and Lawrence: Lawrence II.
Lineage: Bonnie^{7}, Virginia^{6}, Charles^{5}, John, Jr.^{4}, John^{3}, David^{2}, David^{1}.

VIII 1. LAWRENCE RICHARD MANN II, b. June 30, 1962.

VII 3. GLENDA FAY WATSON, b. July 20, 1945, Dover, O.

VII 4. JESSIE KAY WATSON, b. May 28, 1947, Dover, O.

VII 5. SUSAN MARIE WATSON, b. Aug. 10, 1949, Dover, O.

VII 6. CONNIE MAY WATSON, b. Sept. 1, 1951, Dover, O.

V 9. WALTER AUSTIN EDIE, b. Feb. 18, 1890, New Philadelphia, O.; farmer, railroader and steel millworker; lived all of his life in the New Philadelphia area;
m. CORA BLANCHE HELDT, Apr. 15, 1911; b. Mar. 22, 1890, New Philadelphia, O.; homemaker and machine shop worker; she lives R.F.D. #4, New Philadelphia, O. Mrs. Edie gave of her time to help in recording the family history of her area.
Children of Walter and Cora: Bernice L., Margaric E., Isabel E., Harold E., Mayme V., Verna H., Walter Leroy and infant son.
Lineage: Walter Austin^{5}, John, Jr.^{4}, John, Sr.^{3}, David^{2}, David^{1}.

VI 1. BERNICE LUCILLE EDIE, b. Jan. 23, 1912, New Philadelphia, O.; homemaker; lives R.F.D. #1, East Rochester, O.;
m. LEROY CARL HAWK, Nov. 16, 1936; b. May 29, 1911, Stone Creek, Tuscarawas Co., O.; d. Apr. 25, 1959; I. New Philadelphia, O.; farmer.
Children of Bernice and Leroy: Gladys V., Linda A., Anna, Jessie and Nelda.
Lineage: Bernice^{6}, Walter^{5}, John, Jr.^{4}, John, Sr.^{3}, David^{2}, David^{1}.

VII 1. GLADYS VIOLA HAWK, b. Nov. 27, 1937, New Philadelphia, O.;
m. DANIEL ZWICK, b. June 17, ____.
Children of Gladys and Daniel: Marsha and Susan.
Lineage: Gladys^{7}, Bernice^{6}, Walter^{5}, John, Jr.^{4}, John, Sr.^{3}, David^{2}, David^{1}.

VIII 1. MARSHA ANN ZWICK, b. June 17, 1959, Carrollton, O.

VIII 2. SUSAN DARLENE ZWICK, b. May 20, 1962, Carrollton, O.

VII 2. LINDA ANN HAWK, b. Dec. 4, 1940, Newport, O.; d June 11, 1964, Canton, O.;
m. RICHARD JOSEPH BARTLETT, live R.F.D. #1, East Rochester, O.
Children of Linda and Richard: Richard, Lauri and Teresa.
Lineage: Linda[7], Bernice[6], Walter[5], John, Jr.[4], John, Sr.[3], David[2], David[1].

VIII 1. RICHARD JOSEPH BARTLETT, Jr., b. Sept. 25, 1959.

VIII 2. LAURI ANN BARTLETT, b. Sept. 17, 1961.

VIII 3. TERESA SUE BARTLETT, b. Feb. 1, 1963.

VII 3. ANNA MARY HAWK, b. July 21, 1944, New Philadelphia, O.; d. same day.

VII 4. JESSE LEROY HAWK, b. Nov. 4, 1949; lives R.F.D. 1, East Rochester, O.

VII 5. NELDA ERAINE HAWK, b. Mar. 23, 1952; lives R.F.D. 1, East Rochester, O.

VI 2. MARGARIE EVELYN EDIE, b. Aug. 16, 1913, New Philadelphia, O.; d. Dec. 11, 1913, Old Town Valley, New Philadelphia, O.

VI 3. ISABEL ELEANOR EDIE, b. Oct. 18, 1914, New Philadelphia, O.,
m. ROBERT VINCENT KNIGHT, July 11, 1936; b. Mar. 30, 1917, New Philadelphia, O.; earth mover and gas station attendant; veteran of World War II; they live at 1030 Grant St., New Philadelphia, O.
Children of Isabel and Robert: Delores and Robert.
Lineage: Isabel[6], Walter[5], John, Jr.[4], John, Sr.[3], David[2], David[1].

VII 1. DELORES JEAN KNIGHT, b. May 8, 1937, New Philadelphia, O.;
m. FREDERIC LEE COOKSON, b. Dec. 24, 1937, New Philadelphia, O.; employed at the Myrical Adhesive Plant; they live at Fryes Valley, Guadenhutten, O.: R.F.D. 1.
Children of Delores and Frederic: Randal, Pamela, Robin and John.
Lineage: Delores[7], Isabel[6], Walter[5], John, Jr.[4], John, Sr.[3], David[2], David[1].

VIII 1. RANDAL LEE COOKSON, b. Mar. 13, 1956, New Philadelphia, O.

VIII 2. PAMELA DEE COOKSON, b. Jan. 13, 1957, New Philadelphia, O.

VIII 3. ROBIN LYNN COOKSON, b. Dec. 19, 1961, New Philadelphia, O.

VIII 4. JOHN WILLIAM COOKSON, b. Sept. 19, 1957; d. same day.

VII 2. ROBERT LAWRENCE KNIGHT, b. Aug. 19, 1943, New Philadelphia, O.; gas station attendant.

VI 4. HAROLD EUGENE EDIE, b. Sept. 24, 1915, New Philadelphia, O.; machinist; they live at R.F.D. 4, New Philadelphia, O.:
m. LORETTA MAE KOPP, Oct. 28, 1940; b. Aug. 10, 1921, New Philadelphia, O.
Children of Harold and Loretta: Harold, Jerald and James.
Lineage: Harold[6], Walter[5], John, Jr.[4], John, Sr.[3], David[2], David[1].

VII 1. HAROLD EUGENE EDIE, Jr., b. Aug. 7, 1941, Dover, O.; he was in the Navy and stationed on Guam - U.S.S. - ARD 29; mechanic for Warner Swezy Co.: also repairman in electronics; member of the "County Harmony Boys" who play over Uhrichsville radio station; he lives in New Philadelphia, O.

VII 2. JERALD LEE EDIE, b. Oct. 21, 1942, Dover, O.; U.S. Air Force; address - 1608 O.M.S., Charleston, S.C., A.F.B.

VII 3. JAMES LAWRENCE EDIE, b. Dec. 1943, Dover, O.; farmer; Rt. 4, New Philadelphia, O.

VI 5. MAYME VIOLA EDIE, b. Oct. 1, 1917, Ninneveh District, New Philadelphia, O., lives at 319 N. Quincy

St., Arlington, Va.; holds a B.S. Degree in Journalism, employed by the government.

VI 6. VERNA HELENE EDIE, b. Dec. 17, 1918, Ninneveh District, New Philadelphia, O.; d. Nov. 8, 1961; housewife; also worked for the G.E. Wire Co.; lived 326 N. Tuscarawas Ave., Dover, O.;
m. HARRY ELSWORTH HAMILTON, Oct. 28, 1939; b. Oct. 27, 1915; Amsterdam, O.; worked in a chemical plant, Dover, O.
Children of Verna and Harry: Helene and Michael.
Lineage: Verna^{6}, Walter^{5}, John, Jr.^{4}, John, Sr.^{3}, David^{2}, David^{1}.

VII 1. HELENE HARRIET HAMILTON, b. Mar. 18, 1944, New Philadelphia, O.;
m. RONALD WAYNE PRINGLE July 21, 1962; b. Jan. 29, 1940, Mather, Pa.; employed at Robinson Clay Plant; they live at R.F.D. 3, Dover, O.
Child of Helene and Ronald: Lorraine.
Lineage: Helene^{7}, Verna^{6}, Walter^{5}, John, Jr.^{4}, John, Sr.^{3}, David^{2}, David^{1}.

VIII 1. LORRAINE KAY PRINGLE, b. Mar. 19, 1963, Dover, O.

VII 2. MICHAEL HARRY HAMILTON, b. Mar. 2, 1948, New Philadelphia, O.; high school student.

VI 7. WALTER LEROY EDIE, b. Jan. 9, 1920, Nonnevah District, New Philadelphia, O.; steel mill worker and electronics repairman; veteran of World War II; he lives at 4853 Holmes Ave., Champion Heights, Warren, O.;
m. MARGARET MARY O'BRIAN, b. Mar. 17, 1921, Warren, O.; telephone operator.
Child of Harry and Margaret: Mark.
Lineage: Walter Leroy^{6}, Walter^{5}, John, Jr.^{4}, John, Sr.^{3}, David^{2}, David^{1}.

VII 1. MARK STEVEN EDIE, b. June 27, 1959; d. same day; I. Old Town Valley.

VI 8. Infant son, b. Mar. 5, 1922; I. Old Town Valley.

V 10. JOSEPH EDWARD EDIE, b. Feb. 15, 1892, New Philadelphia, O.; d. May 19, 1963, Los Angeles, Calif.; carpenter;
m. ZELLA MAY DUTTON, June 7, 1913; b. Mar. 29, 1892; lives East 2nd St., Dover, O.
Children of Joseph and Zella: Donald, Frieda, Maxine, Max, Adrian and Darrell.
Lineage: Joseph^{5}, John, Jr.^{4}, John, Sr.^{3}, David^{2}, David^{1}.

VI 1. DONALD DEAN EDIE, b. Jan. 29, 1914, Tuscarawas Co., O.; d. Apr. 10, 1925; I. New Philadelphia, O.

VI 2. FRIEDA MAE EDIE, b. Apr. 12, 1915, Roswell, O.; lives 4601 10th Ave., Los Angeles 43, Calif.;
m. FLOYD OTIS JOHNSON, June 7, 1936; b. Dover, O.
Child of Frieda and Floyd: William.
Lineage: Frieda^{6}, Joseph^{5}, John, Jr.^{4}, John^{3}, David^{2}, David^{1}.

VII 1. WILLIAM OTIS JOHNSON:
m. Name of wife not known.
Child of William: Corine.
Lineage: William^{7}, Frieda^{6}, Joseph^{5}, John, Jr.^{4}, John^{3}, David^{2}, David^{1}.

VIII 1. CORINE JOHNSON, b. 1962.

VI 3. MAXINE ROBERTA EDIE, b. July 7, 1917, Sugar Creek, O.; twin;
m. ROY GLENN SEARS, Jan. 12, 1940; b. July 26, 1918, Freeport, O.; radio engineer; address A.P.O. 239, I.B.S., San Francisco, Calif. Roy has worked for the Voice of America for ten or more years. He has lived in many different countries. Some of their assignments have been in Manila, Honolulu, Tangiers, Morocco, Okinawa and Kyukyu Islands.
Children of Maxine and Roy: Jeanne, Charles and Debra.
Lineage: Maxine^{6}, Joseph^{5}, John, Jr.^{4}, John^{3}, David^{2}, David^{1}.

VII 1. JEANNE LOUISE SEARS, b. Dec. 7, 1941, Dover, O.; employed Univac - I.B.M. Computer; lives 4307 Pease, Houston, Tex.

VII 2. CHARLES GLENN SEARS, b. Feb. 26, 1947, Neptune, N.J.; student.

VII 3. DEBRA JANE SEARS, b. Feb. 4, 1955, Manila, Philippines; student.

VI 4. MAX ROBERT EDIE, b. July 7, 1917, Dover, O.; twin;
m. KATHLEEN C. BURSON, Feb. 14, 1946; b. Sept. 25, 1920, Los Angeles, Calif.; lives 120 E. 3rd St. N.E., New Philadelphia, O.
Children of Max and Kathleen: Suzanne, Floyd, Belva and Norman.
Lineage: Max[6], Joseph[5], John, Jr.[4], John[3], David[2], David[1].

VII 1. SUZANNE EDIE, b. Feb. 25, 1947, Dover, O.

VII 2. FLOYD DENNIS EDIE, b. Oct. 29, 1948, Dover, O.

VII 3. BELVA LOUISE EDIE, b. Aug. 3, 1952, Dover, O.

VII 4. NORMAN DALE EDIE, b. Feb. 14, 1956.

VI 5. ADRIAN EDDINGTON EDIE, b. May 11, 1919, Robersville, O.; electrician, Republic Steel; resides Dover, O.; R. 2.;
m. BERNICE IRENE NEWTON, Sept. 2, 1942; b. June 19, 1920, Tuscarawas Co., O.
Children of Adrian and Bernice: Adrian L., Donald, Patricia and Pamela.
Lineage: Adrian[6], Joseph[5], John, Jr.[4], John[3], David[2], David[1].

VII 1. ADRIAN LA VERNE EDIE, b. Feb. 4, 1945, Dover, O.

VII 2. DONALD EUGENE EDIE, b. Apr. 2, 1948, Dover, O.

VII 3. PATRICIA ELLEN EDIE, b. Mar. 19, 1950; d. same day.

VII 4. PAMELA SUE EDIE, b. Nov. 29, 1952, Dover, O.

VI 6. DARRELL LAVERNE EDIE, b. June 28, 1922, Tascarawas Co., O.; operated bowling alley; unmarried; lives 5005 East Euclid Ave., Cleveland, O.

V 11. RAYMOND T. EDIE, b. Oct. 18, 1894, Tuscarawas Co., New Philadelphia; garage mechanic; lives 50 West Pine, Coshocton, O.;
m. MAE ELIZABETH STULL, Oct. 8, 1913; b. June 29, 1895; divorced June 4, 1924;
m. GIZELLA IRENE SCHEFFELIN, June 23, 1925; b. May 1, 1905, Budapest, Hungary.
Children of Raymond T. and Mae Elizabeth: Maude L. and John Cecil.
Lineage Raymond[5], John, Jr.[4], John[3], David[2], David[1].

VI 1. MAUDE LUCILLE EDIE, b. May 31, 1914, New Philadelphia, O.; lives 13654 Verdura Ave., Downey, Calif.;
m. (1st husband) RAYMOND DENVER ELLIOT, May 20, 1939; d. 1945;
m. (2nd husband) FLOYD RAYMOND ROSE, Oct. 22, 1956;
m. (3rd husband) LEWIS ALLEN TARMAN, Dec. 31, 1945.
Children of Maude and Raymond D.: Cynthia M. and David.
Children of Maude and Floyd R.: Richard, Alfred, Alfreda and Charles.
Lineage: Maude[6], Raymond[5], John, Jr.[4], John[3], David[2], David[1].

VII 1. CYNTHIA MARLENE ELLIOT, b. Sept. 10, 1940; lives 11965 Carson St., Artesia, Calif;
m. JERRY LEE KEEFER, Mar. 2, 1956.
Children of Cynthia and Jerry: Neal, Anthony and Timothy.
Lineage: Cynthia[7], Maude[6], Raymond[5], John, Jr.[4], John[3], David[2], David[1].

VIII 1. NEAL THOMAS KEEFER, b. Jan. 29, 1958.

VIII 2. ANTHONY RAY KEEFER, b. May 23, 1960

VIII 3. TIMOTHY SCOTT KEEFER, b. July 25, 1961.

VII 2. DAVID RAYMOND ELLIOT, b. Mar. 29, 1942; enlisted in the Marines at San Diego, Calif., and served in the Orient. He was injured in a helicopter accident in Okinawa and received an honorable discharge from a hospital in Oakland, Calif., on Sept. 8, 1962.

VII 3. RICHARD JAMES ROSE, b. Oct. 4, 1946; d. at birth.

VII 4. ALFRED JAY ROSE, b. Nov. 27, 1947; twin; received in 1962 the "Boy of the Year" award from the "Boys Club of America," Long Beach, Calif. His ambition is to be a dairy farmer. He attends Paramont High School.

VII 5. ALFREDA MAY ROSE, b. Nov. 27, 1947; twin; she was born in a luggage compartment on the B & O train ten miles south of Dennison, O.

VII 6. CHARLES ROYAL ROSE, b. Aug. 18, 1951; d. Dec. 22, 1951, Youngstown, O.

VI 2. JOHN CECIL EDIE, b. Mar. 13, 1917, New Philadelphia, O.;
m. BETTY MARIE REIGLE, May 30, 1939, Coshocton, O.; b. June 29, 1920, West Lafayette, O.
Children of Betty and John: Lois, Jack, Charlene, Raymond and Robert.
Lineage: John^{6}, Raymond^{5}, John, Jr.^{4}, John, Sr.^{3}, David^{2}, David^{1}.

VII 1. LOIS MARIE EDIE, b. Apr. 7, 1940, Coshocton, O.;
m. (1st husband) LONNIE YOUNG, Aug. 18, 1958; b. June 18, 1939, Coshocton, O.;
m. (2nd husband) JACK BABCOCK, Nov. 3, 1959; b. Dec. 6, 1937.
Child of Lois M. and Lonnie: Kim Renee.
Child of Lois M. and Jack: Laura Lee.
Lineage: Lois^{7}, John Cecil^{6}, Raymond^{5}, John, Jr.^{4}, John, Sr.^{3}, David^{2}, David^{1}.

VIII 1. KIM RENEE YOUNG, b. Mar. 6, 1957, Coschocton, O.

VIII 2. LAURA LEE BABCOCK, b. June 12, 1960.

VII 2. JACK LEE EDIE, b. June 27, 1942, Coshocton, O.; married and divorced; has one child - name unknown.

VII 3. CHARLENE FAY EDIE, b. Aug. 14, 1945, Coshocton, O.

VII 4. RAYMOND CLARENCE EDIE, b. Nov. 8, 1954, Coshocton, O.

VII 5. ROBERT EUGENE EDIE, b. May 6, 1957, Coshocton, O.

V 12. ROY DEAN EDIE, b. Sept. 13, 1897, New Philadelphia, O.; twin; lives in Mich.;
m. LAURA BELL FELLERS, Sept. 28, 1914, Wheeling, Pa.; b. June 17, 1898, New Philadelphia, O.
Children of Roy V. and Laura: Sylvia, Ruth, Wayne and Venita.
Lineage: Roy^{5}, John, Jr.^{4}, John, Sr.^{3}, David^{2}, David^{1}.

VI 1. SYLVIA WANDA EDIE, b. Sept. 27, 1915; mayor of Roswell, O.; P.O. Box 131, Roswell, O.;
m. (1st husband) STEVE RUSSELL, Feb. 11, 1932; b. Aug. 10, 1905;
m. (2nd husband) ERNEST DUNDR, R.F.D. #1, Cadiz, O.
Children of Sylvia W. and Steve: Robert, James, Patricia, Murriel, Ronald, Daniel and Pearl
Lineage: Sylvia^{6}, Roy Vene^{5}, John, Jr.^{4}, John, Sr.^{3}, David^{2}, David^{1}.

VII 1. ROBERT LEE RUSSELL, b. Aug. 8, 1930;
m. CORA BELL COOK, Apr. 24, 1949; coal miner; lives Barnhill, O.

VII 2. JAMES ARTHUR RUSSELL, b. Aug. 26, 1932;
m. HILDA WALKER; lives Barnhill, O.

VII 3. PATRICIA LOUISE RUSSELL, b. Sept. 23, 1937;

m. THOMAS KRATZ, Midvale, O.

VII 4. MURRIEL EUGENE RUSSELL, b. Dec. 5, 1939;
m. GLORIA _____, lives in California, O.

VII 5. RONALD DEAN RUSSELL, b. Apr. 7, 1940;
m. SHIRLEY WRIGHT, lives in California, O.

VII 6. DANIEL DAVID RUSSELL, b. May 22, 1942; lives Barnhill, O.

VII 7. PEARL JEAN RUSSELL, b. Sept. 9, 1945; lives Barnhill, O.

VI 2. RUTH LUCILLE EDIE, b. Sept. 21, 1916, New Philadelphia, O.; lives R.D. 3, Carrollton, O.;
m. MYREL WALKER EVANS, Nov. 20, 1934; b. July 26, 1913, Moundsville, W. Va.; brick mason; lives R.D. #3, Carrollton, O.; they have two adopted children: Laura Lee and William Myrel.

VI 3. WAYNE ARTHUR EDIE, b. June 7, 1920, New Philadelphia, O.; lives 4905 West Maurie St., Santa Ana, Calif.;
m. DORA MAE HINCHCLIFF, May 6, 1939.
Children of Wayne and Dora: Lydia, Wayne, Laura, Billy, Ruby, Lee and Verna.
Lineage: Wayne^{6}, Roy^{5}, John, Jr.^{4}, John, Sr.^{3}, David^{2}, David^{1}.

VII 1. LYDIA ETHEL EDIE, b. Dec. 18, 1939.

VII 2. WAYNE PAUL EDIE, b. Feb. 3, 1941.

VII 3. LAURA BELL EDIE, b. Oct. 16, 1947.

VII 4. BILLY ARTHUR EDIE, b. July 4, 1951.

VII 5. RUBY ARLINE EDIE, b. Oct. 27, 1953.

VII 6. LEE VINCENT EDIE, b. Nov. 12, 1952.

VII 7. VERNA VIOLA EDIE, b. Dec. 23, 1954.

VI 4. VENETA FAE EDIE, b. Oct. 20, 1925, New Philadelphia, O.; lives 13641 Yoak St., Garden Grove, Calif.;
m. EARL HUNTER, b. Aug. 3, 1922.
Children of Veneta and Earl: Tim and Terry.
Lineage: Veneta^{7}, Wayne^{6}, Roy^{5}, John, Jr.^{4}, John, Sr.^{3}, David^{2}, David^{1}.

VII 1. TIM HUNTER, b. Mar. 8, 1952.

VII 2. TERRY HUNTER, b. July 25, 1954.

V 13. REUBEN VEAN EDIE, b. Sept. 13, 1897, New Philadelphia, O.; d. May 14, 1961, Whittemore, Mich.; twin of Roy Dean Edie; has an adopted son, Paul Joseph Edie, b. Feb. 8, 1940;
m. 1st wife, VIVIAN HAND, Nov. 14, 1914; divorced, Sept. 11, 1937;
m. 2nd wife, ANNA E. DUPUIS, Sept. 27, 1937.

IV 7. LAFAYETTE EDIE, b. Mar. 30, 1855, Ninneveh, Tuscarawas Co., O.; d. Aug. 23, 1931; I. Sharon Cemetery, Tuscarawas Co., O.;
m. SUSAN E. ROBINS, b. Dodge Center, Mich., Nov. 25, 1844; d. Apr. 28, 1926; I. Sharon Cemetery.

"Lafayette owned Bass Island and my memory of the Island includes many pleasant experiences. Better than sixty years ago, it was a recreational area comparable to our city and public parks. It was located in the Tuscarawas River and contained approximately 23 acres. Churches held picnics on the island and families held their reunions there. There were boats for riding, even a doubledeck steamboat. Admission for the steamboat was ten cents. Entertainment included dancing. Children loved the place for wading. Sundays and Saturdays were big days on the island. The island was owned by Lafayette

Edie. He built a large building on the island for shelter and concessions. The island is now owned by his descendants." - Cora Edie.

Children of Lafayette and Susan: Clarence W., LeRoy R., Edwin, Albert B., Melville, Maud, Winfield (dau.), and Ivan.

Lineage: Lafayette[4], John, Sr.[3], David[2], David[1].

V 1. CLARENCE WAIT EDIE, b. Feb. 25, 1879, Elmwood, Kans.; d. Dec. 6, 1956, Butler (Carntown), O.; commercial fisherman;
m. ELIZABETH BRICK, 1st wife;
m. GRACE L. BROWN, 2nd wife.

Mr. Edie was a familiar citizen in the Carntown area. He was an expert riverman and followed this vocation all of his life.

He wanted the river to claim his remains, so he gave instructions to his family that when he died his body was to be cremated and his ashes scattered on the waters of the Ohio River. His son, Dayton, carried out his wish. From a motor boat he scattered the ashes on the water from Moscow, O. to Carntown, a distance of more than a mile.

Clarence, when first married, lived in Kansas but soon returned to Ohio. His son, Olney, writes, "All that I know is that my father and mother married young. Their first baby, a girl, died a few hours after birth. My parents had come to Ohio from Kansas. My father and mother separated after I was born and I was raised by my grandparents, Lafayette and Susan (Robbins) Edie. My mother's name was Elizabeth Brick and she died in 1937."

Children of Clarence: Infant daughter, Olney, Ethel, Dayton, Jennie, Franklin and April.

Lineage: Clarence[5], Lafayette[4], John, Sr.[3], David[2], David[1].

VI 1. Daughter, d. at birth.

VI 2. OLNEY R. EDIE, b. Nov. 3, 1901, Wainwright, O.; employed by Purex Corporation for 23 years; resides 698 Bellvue Ave., Penndel, Pa.;
m. MARJORIE LINE, Sept. 27, 1931; b. Norristown, Pa., Nov. 14, 1909.

Children of Olney and Marjorie: Merle Line, David L., Richard O., Beverly and Ronald.

Lineage: Olney[6], Clarence[5], Lafayette[4], John, Sr.[3], David[2], David[1].

VII 1. MERLE LINE EDIE, b. Aug. 1, 1932, Wainwright, O.;
m. WILLIAM A. CLARKSON, June 6, 1956; lives 158 N. Bellevue Ave., Langhorne, Pa.

VII 2. DAVID LINCOLN EDIE, b. Feb. 13, 1937, Wainwright, O.; plastics; lives 1212 Main St., Croydon, Pa.;
m. DEANNA KRUSEN, Apr. 25, 19__; b. Dec. 5, 1939; I. B.M. operator; divorced, Apr. 17, 1960;
m. 2nd wife, name unknown.

Child of David and Deanna: Karen.

Child of David and 2nd wife: Marilyn.

Lineage: David[7], Olney[6], Clarence[5], Lafayette[4], John, Sr.[3], David[2], David[1].

VIII 1. KAREN EDIE, b. Sept. 17, 1959.

VIII 2. MARILYN EDIE, b. Aug. 29, 1962.

VII 3. RICHARD OLNEY EDIE, b. Oct. 21, 1939, S. Langhorne, Pa.; plastics; lives 698 Bellevue Ave., Penndel, Pa.

VII 4. BEVERLY VIRGINIA EDIE, b. May 17, 1943, Penndel, Pa.;
m. ROBERT EMOND, Sept. 18, 1959; b. Dec. 24, 1939, Philadelphia, Pa.; automobile painter; resides 762 Elbow Lane, Warrington, Pa.

Children of Beverly and Robert: Christine and Robert.

Lineage: Beverly[7], Olney[6], Clarence[5], Lafayette[4], John, Sr.[3], David[2], David[1].

VIII 1. CHRISTINE SUSAN EMOND, b. Aug. 7, 1960.

VIII 2. ROBERT SCOTT EMOND, b. Sept. 18, 1962.

VII 5. RONALD KIETH EDIE, b. Sept. 8, 1950, Penndel, Pa.; student; lives 698 Bellevue, Penndel, Pa.

VI 3. ETHEL EDIE,
m. _____ WAGNER, lives 1620 Front St., Dayton, O.

VI 4. DAYTON EDIE, 11608 Dearing Rd., Valley Station, Ky.; U.S. Army, M/SGJ - HQ-BTRY, 2nd, BN-7th ARTY, APO 112, New York, N.Y.:
m. MARTHA L. _____.
Child of Dayton and Martha: Clarence.
Lineage: Dayton^{6}, Clarence^{5}, Lafayette^{5}, John, Sr.^{3}, David^{2}, David^{1}.

VII 1. CLARENCE MICHAEL EDIE.

VI 5. JENNIE EDIE, b. Sept. 25, 1900, Wainwright, O.; d. same day.

VI 6. FRANKLIN M. EDIE, b. Mar. 10, 1907, Tuscarawas Co., O.

VI 7. APRIL EDIE, unmarried: living in the home.

V 2. LE ROY ROBBINS EDIE, b. Oct. 26, 1880, Elmwood, Kans.; d. Feb. 9, 1962; farmer and coal miner: I. Sharon Cemetery: successful financially;
m. NORA E. DOWDELL, 1906: b. Aug. 30, 1889, Kenwood, O.; d. Aug. 21, 1950.
Children of LeRoy and Nora: Helen, Floyd, Delbert, Russell, Grace Isabelle, Alta, Olive, Opal, Clara V., Max L. and Fern Wanda.
Lineage: LeRoy^{5}, Lafayette^{4}, John, Sr.^{3}, David^{2}, David^{1}.

VI 1. HELEN HENRIETTE EDIE, b. Nov. 28, 1907, Tuscarawas Co., O.; lives Orrville, O.;
m. 1st husband, RALPH M. CARPENTER;
m. 2nd husband, J. L. DYE.
Child of Helen and Ralph: Son.
Child of Helen and J. Dye: Helen Isabella.
Lineage: Helen^{6}, LeRoy^{5}, Lafayette^{4}, John, Sr.^{3}, David^{2}, David^{1}.

VII 1. Son, no information.

VII 2. HELEN ISABELLE DYE.

VI 2. FLOYD DELBERT EDIE, b. Jan. 20, 1909;
m. HAZEL MARIE TIDRICK, Jan. 19, 1937; b. Mar. 28, 1920; lives R.D. 1, Sherrodsville, O.
Children of Floyd D. and Hazel: Thelma and Joyce.
Lineage: Floyd^{6}, LeRoy^{5}, Lafayette^{4}, John, Sr.^{3}, David^{2}, David^{1}.

VII 1. THELMA MARIE EDIE, b. June 3, 1938; lives 228 West Paradise St., Orrville, O.;
m. JOSEPH CRABTREE, Aug. 9, 1956: b. Mar. 22, 1934, Orrville, O.
Child of Thelma and Joseph: Cathy Sue.
Lineage: Thelma^{7}, Floyd^{6}, LeRoy^{5}, Lafayette^{4}, John, Sr.^{3}, David^{2}, David^{1}.

VIII 1. CATHY SUE CRABTREE, b. Mar. 18, 1957, Orrville, O.

VII 2. JOYCE LOUISE EDIE, b. Oct. 1, 1944: lives Route 301, Midway Trailer Ct., Waldorf, Md.;
m. ROY S. SHAFER, 1959; b. Sept. 14, 1933.

VI 3. RUSSELL VERNOR EDIE, b. Aug. 31, 1910, Tuscarawas Co., O.;
m. MARIE JOHNSON, lives New Philadelphia, O.
Children of Russell and Marie: Kenneth.
Lineage: Russell^{6}, LeRoy^{5}, Lafayette^{4}, John, Sr.^{3}, David^{2}, David^{1}.

VII 1. KENNETH CLAYTON EDIE, b. June 3, 1941, Dover, O.

VI 4. GRACE ISABELLE EDIE, b. Jan. 30, 1909, Tuscarawas Co., O.;
m. WILLIAM CAMPBELL, lives R.D. 1, Barnesville, O.
Children of Grace and William: Virginia, Larry, Malvern G. and William E.

Lineage: Gracie^6, Leroy^5, Lafayette^4, John, Sr.^{3}, David^2, David^1.

VII 1. VIRGINIA CAMPBELL:
m. JUNIOR BLACKLEDGE.
Children of Virginia and Junior: Teresa.
Lineage: Virginia^7, Grace^6, LeRoy^5, Lafayette^4, John, Sr.^{3}, David^2, David^1.

VIII 1. TERESA BLACKLEDGE.

VII 2. LARRY CAMPBELL.

VII 3. MALVERN GENE CAMPBELL:
m. ROSA MEAD.
Child of Malvern and Rosa: George.
Lineage: Malvern^7, Grace^6, LeRoy^5, Lafayette^4, John, Sr.^{3}, David^2, David^1.

VIII 1. GEORGE CAMPBELL.

VII 4. WILLIAM ROBERT CAMPBELL.

VI 5. ALTA H. EDIE, b. Sept. 12, 1915;
m. MARIO RONALD MARCELETTI, b. Aug. 4, 1910, Italy; lives R.D. 3, New Philadelphia, O.
Children of Alta and Ronald: Ronald R. and Richard.
Lineage: Alta^6, LeRoy^5, Lafayette^4, John, Sr.^{3}, David^2, David^1.

VII 1. RONALD RAYMOND MARCELETTI;
m. PATRICIA HUSTON.
Children of Ronald and Patricia: Mark and Robin.
Lineage: Ronald^7, Alta^6, LeRoy^5, Lafayette^4, John, Sr.^{3}, David^2, David^1.

VIII 1. MARK BOWMAN MARCELETTI.

VIII 2. ROBIN LINN MARCELETTI.

VII 2. RICHARD EUGENE MARCELETTI:
m. Name unknown.
Children of Richard and Wife: Richard, Dean and Quint.
Lineage: Richard^7, Alta^6, LeRoy^5, Lafayette^4, John, Sr.^{3}, David^2, David^1.

VIII 1. RICHARD MARCELETTI.

VIII 2. DEAN MARCELETTI.

VIII 3. QUINT MARCELETTI.

VI 6. OPAL EDIE, b. Jan. 12, 1917, Tuscarawas Co., O.; lives R.D. 3, New Philadelphia, O.; homemaker; twin;
m. JOSEPH E. PERKO, b. Jan. 3, 1913, New Philadelphia, O.; coal miner.
Children of Opal and Joseph: Rose, Sylvia, Joseph, Sharon, Ann, Margaret, Lucille, Patricia, Florence, Agnes, Alice and Daniel.
Lineage: Opal^6, LeRoy^5, Lafayette^4, John, Sr.^{3}, David^2, David^1.

VII 1. ROSE MARIE PERKO, b. Mar. 14, 1939, New Philadelphia, O.; secretary; lives R.D. 3, New Philadelphia, O.

VII 2. SYLVIA CLARE PERKO, b. June 21, 1941, New Philadelphia, O.; restaurant employee.

VII 3. JOSEPH EDWARD PERKO, Jr., b. Apr. 22, 1943, New Philadelphia, O.; student.

VII 4. SHARON ELAINE PERKO, b. Aug. 26, 1945, New Philadelphia, O.

VII 5. ANN ELIZABETH PERKO, b. Feb. 12, 1950, New Philadelphia, O.

VII 6. MARGARET LOUISE PERKO, b. Sept. 10, 1951, New Philadelphia, O.

VII 7. LUCILLE JO PERKO, b. Mar. 26, 1953, New Philadelphia, O.

VII 8. PATRICIA JANE PERKO, b. July 24, 1954, New Philadelphia, O.

VII 9. FLORENCE DIANA PERKO, b. Feb. 9, 1956, New Philadelphia, O.

VII 10. AGNES LORETTA PERKO, b. Apr. 3, 1957, New Philadelphia, O.

VII 11. ALICE JEAN PERKO, b. Mar. 23, 1959, New Philadelphia, O.

VII 12. DANIEL JOE PERKO, b. Apr. 19, 1961, New Philadelphia, O.

VI 7. OLIVE EDIE, b. Jan. 12, 1917, New Philadelphia, O.; lives R.D. 3, New Philadelphia, O.; twin of Opal Mary;
m. ELMER J. HETER, Mar. 9, 1935; b. July 10, 1916, Tuscarawas Co., O.; farmer.
Children of Olive and Elmer: Marilyn, Elmer, Frederic, Carlene, Daniel and John.
Lineage: Olive^{6}, LeRoy^{5}, Lafayette^{4}, John, Sr.^{3}, David^{2}, David^{1}.

VII 1. MARILYN YVONNE HETER, b. Oct. 21, 1935; lives R.D. #2, New Philadelphia, O., Box 317 A;
m. (1st husband) DONALD GINTZ;
m. (2nd husband) WILLIAM MAXWELL.
Children of Marilyn and Donald: Donald, Katherine and Peggy.
Children of Marilyn and William: Lori and William.
Lineage: Marilyn^{7}, Olive^{6}, LeRoy^{5}, Lafayette^{4}, John, Sr.^{3}, David^{2}, David^{1}.

VIII 1. DONALD DUANE GINTZ, b. Oct. 3, 1953.

VIII 2. KATHERINE LUCILLE GINTZ, b. May 16, 1955.

VIII 3. PEGGY SUE GINTZ, b. Nov. 13, 1957.

VIII 4. LORI ANN MAXWELL, b. Aug. 19, 1960.

VIII 5. WILLIAM RAYMOND MAXWELL, b. Jan. 22, 1962.

VII 2. ELMER WAYNE HETER, b. Feb. 19, 1937, R.D. #3, New Philadelphia, O.; strip miner;
m. SHERRY ANN MEYER, b. July 26, 1942.
Child of Elmer and Sherry: Duane.
Lineage: Elmer^{7}, Olive^{6}, LeRoy^{5}, Lafayette^{4}, John, Sr.^{3}, David^{2}, David^{1}.

VIII 1. DUANE MICHAEL HETER, b. Oct. 17, 1960.

VII 3. FREDERIC LEROY HETER, b. Nov. 29, 1938; lives R.D. #3, New Philadelphia, O.; miner;
m. MARY MARGARET WHITE, b. Oct. 13, 1939.
Children of Frederic and Mary: Lisa and Gregory.
Lineage: Frederic^{7}, Olive^{6}, LeRoy^{5}, Lafayette^{4}, John, Sr.^{3}, David^{2}, David^{1}.

VIII 1. LISA SUZANNE HETER, b. Dec. 30, 1960.

VIII 2. GREGORY ALLEN HETER, b. Oct. 5, 1962.

VII 4. CARLENE FAY HETER, b. July 22, 1940, New Philadelphia, O.; lives Box 294, Delroy, O.;
m. RICHARD J. GRAHAM; works Republic Steel.
Children of Carlene and Richard: Justin, Tonya and Jeffrey.
Lineage: Carlene^{7}, Olive^{6}, LeRoy^{5}, Lafayette^{4}, John, Sr.^{3}, David^{2}, David^{1}.

VIII 1. JUSTIN DALE GRAHAM, b. May 8, 1959.

VIII 2. TONYA LEE GRAHAM, b. Sept. 1, 1960.

VIII 3. JEFFREY DEAN GRAHAM, b. May 17, 1963.

VII 5. DANIEL EUGENE HETER, b. Aug. 12, 1942; works Warner and Swezy;
m. NORMA JEAN RECTOR, b. July 27, 1944.
Child of Daniel and Norma: Scottie.
Lineage: Daniel^{7}, Olive^{6}, LeRoy^{5}, Lafayette^{4}, John, Sr.^{3}, David^{2}, David^{1}.

VIII 1. SCOTTIE EUGENE HETER, b. Oct. 31, 1962.

VII 6. JOHN RICHARD HETER, b. Nov. 22, 1943; tinner; unmarried.

VI 8. CLARA VIOLA EDIE, b. June 15, 1919, Tuscarawas Co., O.; d. July 26, 1931, in auto accident.

VI 9. MAX LE ROY EDIE, b. Oct. 9, 1920, Tuscarawas Co., O.;
m. ANNABELLE HALTER, Aug. 11, 1942; b. Mar. 11, 1923, Dennison, O.
Child of Max and Annabelle: Max LeRoy.
Lineage: Max^{6}, LeRoy^{5}, Lafayette^{4}; John, Sr.^{3}, David^{2}, David^{1}.

VII 1. MAX LE ROY EDIE, b. Dennison, O.; d. Jan. 25, 1944; I. Sharon Cemetery, Tuscarawas Co., O.

VI 10. FERN WANDA EDIE, b. Aug. 25, 1922, New Philadelphia, O.; now lives R.D.2, Uhrichsville, O., Box 321;
m. 1st husband, JOHN VAN FOSSEN, June 3, 1940; d. Apr. 9, 1952; I. Sharon Moravian Cemetery;
m. 2nd husband, CLARENCE ELMER ROBINSON, July 25, 1953.
Children of Fern and John: Gary L., John H., Janice K. and Melvin L.
Child of Fern and Elmer: Jack E.
Lineage: Fern^{6}, LeRoy^{5}, Lafayette^{4}, John, Sr.^{3}, David^{2}, David^{1}.

VII 1. GARY L. VAN FOSSEN, b. Mar. 9, 1941, Massillon, O.;
m. LYNDA ROBB, lives Urban Hill, Massillon, O.
Child of Gary and Lynda: Gary.
Lineage: Gary^{7}, Fern^{6}, LeRoy^{5}, Lafayette^{4}, John, Sr.^{3}, David^{2}, David^{1}.

VIII 1. GARY L. VAN FOSSEN, b. Oct. 24, 1961.

VII 2. JOHN H. VAN FOSSEN, Jr., b. July 29, 1942, Massillon, O.

VII 3. JANICE K. VAN FOSSEN, b. Aug. 29, 1943, Dennison, O.

VII 4. MELVIN LE ROY VAN FOSSEN, b. Feb. 4, 1947, Dennison, O.; d. Feb. 4, 1947.

VII 5. JACK EUGENE ROBINSON, b. Dec. 15, 1955, Dennison, O.

V 3. EDWIN EDIE, b. Sept. 8, 1882, Tuscarawas Co., O.; d. Oct. 26, 1882.

V 4. ALBERT BURDETTE EDIE, b. June 19, 1885; d. Jan. 27, 1933;
m. MAYME EDWARDS, b. about 1886; d. 1933, age 47.
Children of Albert and Mayme: Albert, Susan, Frank, George, William and Grace.
Lineage: Albert^{5}, Lafayette^{4}, John, Sr.^{3}, David^{2}, David^{1}.

VI 1. ALBERT LOUIS EDIE, b. Dec. 7, 1917; works clay plant.

VI 2. SUSAN EDIE, b. Apr. 4, 1919; lives R.D. 3, New Philadelphia, O.;
m. HARRY LE ROY MEYERS, May 20, 1940; b. June 23, 1913.
Children of Susan and Harry: Susan, Linda, Nancy and Harry L.
Lineage: Susan^{6}, Albert^{5}, Lafayette^{4}, John, Sr.^{3}, David^{2}, David^{1}.

VII 1. SUSAN MEYERS, b. Mar. 30, 1942; lives Columbus, O.

VII 2. LINDA MEYERS, b. Jan. 18, 1944; secretary, Columbus, O.

VII 3. NANCY MEYERS, b. Jan. 31, 1949; R.D. 3, New Philadelphia, O.

VII 4. HARRY LE ROY MEYERS, Jr., b. Dec. 7, 1950, R.D. 3, New Philadelphia, O.

VI 3. FRANK BERT EDIE, b. May 15, 1921, Tuscarawas Co., O.; d. May 16, 1921.

VI 4. GEORGE EDIE, b. Mar. 1, 1923, Orrville, O.; farmer; lives Orrville, O., R.F.D.

VI 5. WILLIAM (BILLIE) LAFAYETTE EDIE, b. Aug. 30, 1928, Orrville, O.

VI 6. GRACE EDIE, b. Aug. 31, 1931; d. Dec. 2, 1934 when the home burned.

V 5. MELVILLE EDIE, living near Cincinnati, O.

V 6. MAUD EDIE, b. Oct. 22, 1889, Ninneveh, Tuscarawas Co., O.; lives New Market, Ind.;
m. PETER EDGAR HUBBLE, Dec. 3, 1928; b. Jan. 15, 1887, Hendricks Co., Ind.; farmer, retired.
Children of Maud and Edgar: Betty Jean and Francis.
Lineage: Maud^5, Lafayette^4, John, Sr.^{3}, David^2, David^1.

VI 1. BETTY JEAN HUBBLE, b. Sept. 28, 1929, Indianapolis, Ind.;
m. CLIFFORD RECTOR, 1953; lives Crawfordsville, Ind., R. 2.
Children of Betty and Clifford: Joy and Cindy.
Lineage: Betty Jean^6, Maud^5, Lafayette^4, John, Sr.^{3}, David^2, David^1.

VII 1. JOY GAY RECTOR, b. Aug. 8, 1954, Crawfordsville, Ind.

VII 2. CINDY LOU RECTOR, b. Feb. 21, 1958, Crawfordsville, Ind.

VI 2. FRANCIS DEAN HUBBLE, b. 1930; d. in infancy.

V 7. WINFIELD EDIE (daughter), b. Oct. 22, 1889.

V 8. IVAN D. EDIE, b. Oct. 25, 1891, Tuscarawas Co., O.

IV 8. JOSEPHUS EDIE, b. June 14, 1857, Tuscarawas Co., Marwie Twp.; d. Aug. 15, 1925; farmer.
m. MARTHA KENNEDY, Oct., 1878; b. July 20, 1855; d. May 23, 1935.
Children of Josephus and Martha: Carrie Mae, Laura, Rosella, Grace and Franklin Joseph.
Lineage: Josephus^4, John, Sr.^{3}, David^2, David^1.

V 1. CARRIE MAE EDIE, b. Aug. 24, 1879, Tuscarawas, O.; now lives 508 Jefferson St., Olympia, Wash.,
m. JOHN M. LACKEY, Oct. 12, 1909; d. Dec. 19, 1959; no children.

V 2. LAURA ANICE EDIE, b. Sept. 15, 1881; Tuscarawas, O.; lives 1612 Bryeedale Ave., Duarte, Calif.;
m. (1st husband) WILLIAM RILEY HIGGS, b. Aug. 23, 1902, Martins Ferry, O.; Evangelist, Church of God;
m. (2nd husband) L. P. WITHERS.
Children of Laura and William: Orville, Erma, Norman, Hazel, Kenneth and Melvin.
Lineage: Laura^5, Josephus^4, John, Sr.^{3}, David^2, David^1.

VI 1. ORVILLE LEROY HIGGS, b. Feb. 29, 1904, Martins Ferry, O.; painter;
m. (1st wife) GOLDA PARKS, 1926;
m. (2nd wife) HELENA LESHER, of Kansas City, Mo., 1951.
Children of Orville and Golda: Ruby, William and Marjorie.
Children of Orville and Helena: Jacqueline, Roberta, Rhonda and Jay.
Lineage: Orville^6, Laura^5, Josephus^4, John, Sr.^{3} David^2, David^1.

VII 1. RUBY HIGGS;
m. HENRY THIEL, Calif.

VII 2. WILLIAM HIGGS, d. 1928.

VII 3. MARJORIE HIGGS.
m. WILLIAM SAUNDERS, Tenino, Wash.
Children of Marjorie and William: Steven and Michael.
Lineage: Marjorie^{7}, Orville^{6}, Laura^{5}, Josephus^{4}, John, Sr.^{3}, David^{2}, David^{1}.

VIII 1. STEVEN SAUNDERS.

VIII 2. MICHAEL SAUNDERS.

VII 4. JACQUELINE HIGGS, b. Nov., 1952.

VII 5. ROBERTA HIGGS.

VII 6. RHONDA HIGGS, b. Jan. 12, 1954.

VII 7. JAY HIGGS.

VI 2. ERMA VIOLET HIGGS, b. Nov. 19, 1907, Mt. Pleasant, O.; lives Duarte, Calif., 1612 Brycedale Ave.;
m. (1st husband) MARION OKLEY KNIGHT, 1921, Kansas City, Mo.; divorced;
m. (2nd husband) HERBERT BOURELL, divorced;
m. (3rd husband) THOMAS WESLEY WILSON.
Children of Erma and Marion: Violet and Arthur.
Lineage: Erma^{6}, Laura^{5}, Josephus^{4}, John, Sr.^{3}, David^{2}, David^{1}.

VII 1. VIOLET EVELYN KNIGHT, b. Dec. 26, 1922; lives Oswego, Ore.;
m. ARTHUR EDWARD FEWEL, Aug. 4, 1938; broker.
Children of Violet and Arthur: Michael, Scott and Randall.
Lineage: Violet^{7}, Erma^{6}, Laura^{5}, Josephus^{4}, John, Sr.^{3}, David^{2}, David^{1}.

VIII 1. MICHAEL MELVIN FEWEL, b. Nov. 21, 1940.

VIII 2. SCOTT ARTHUR FEWEL, b. Mar. 16, 1946.

VIII 3. RANDALL LEE FEWEL, b. Dec. 8, 1948.

VI 3. NORMAN FRANKLIN HIGGS, b. Mar. 12, 1909, Martins Ferry, O.; minister;
m. GAYLE LORENA THOMPSON, Aug. 29, 1926, Quincy, Ill.; b. Aug. 8, 1909, Dinuba, Calif.
Children of Norman and Gayle: Harold, Edward, Norman, Evelyn, Mary, Laura and Kathryn.
Lineage: Norman^{6}, Laura^{5}, Josephus^{4}, John, Sr.^{3}, David^{2}, David^{1}.

VII 1. HAROLD EUGENE HIGGS, b. Aug. 9, 1927, Bettendorf, Ia.;
m. PHYLLIS JEAN MORRISON, Feb. 7, 1951, Fresno, Calif; b. Nov. 1, 1925, Glendale, Calif.

VII 2. EDWARD RONALD HIGGS, b. Feb. 6, 1930, Kansas City, Mo.;
m. DOROTHY JOY PETERSON, Apr. 9, 1950, Fresno, Calif.; b. July 10, 1931, South Bend, Ind.
Children of Edward and Dorothy: Dorothy, Judy and Edward.
Lineage: Edward^{7}, Norman^{6}, Laura^{5}, Josephus^{4}, John, Sr.^{3}, David^{2}, David^{1}.

VIII 1. DOROTHY GAYLE HIGGS, b. Feb. 28, 1951, Fresno, Calif.

VIII 2. JUDY ANN HIGGS, b. Jan. 5, 1952, Fresno, Calif.

VIII 3. EDWARD ARTHUR HIGGS, b. Aug. 21, 1953, Stockton, Calif.

VII 3. NORMAN FRANKLIN HIGGS, Jr., b. Nov. 9, 1932, Tulare, Calif.;

m. DORILEE BLACK, Aug. 22, 1951, Sun Valley, Ida., b. Mar. 3, 1933; Heaton Lake, South Side, Elkart, Ind., R.D. No. 5.

Children of Norman and Dorilee: Larry, Michael, Diana, Norman III and son, unnamed.

Lineage: Norman[7], Norman[6], Laura[5], Josephus[4], John, Sr.[3], David[2], David[1].

VIII 1. LARRY JIM HIGGS, b. Dec. 18, 1955, Norfolk, Va.

VIII 2. MICHAEL WAYNE HIGGS, b. May 21, 1958, Fresno, Calif.

VIII 3. DIANA CHRISANN HIGGS, b. July 10, 1961, Los Angeles, Calif.

VIII 4. NORMAN FRANKLIN HIGGS III, b. Aug. 25, 1963, Elkhart, Ind.

VIII 5. Son, unnamed.

VII 4. EVELYN JEAN HIGGS, b. July 28, 1938, Pasadena, Calif.;

m. WILTON DEAN LOSEE, Sept. 17, 1953; b. Dec. 2, 1937, Elkhart, Ind.

Children of Evelyn and Wilton: Sharon, Helen and Rickey.

Lineage: Evelyn[7], Norman[6], Laura[5], Josephus[4], John, Sr.[3], David[2], David[1].

VIII 1. SHARON LYNN LOSEE, b. June 14, 1954, Fresno, Calif.

VIII 2. HELEN MAY LOSEE, b. Oct. 16, 1956, Elkhart, Ind.

VIII 3. RICKEY ALEN LOSEE, b. Feb. 16, 1958, Fresno, Calif.

VII 5. MARY JO HIGGS, b. Dec. 6, 1944, Roscoe, Calif.;

m. VERLEN GENE ROBERTS, Nov. 18, 1960, St. George, Utah; b. May 3, 1943, Wetumka, Okla.

Children of Mary and Verlen: David and Daniel.

Lineage: Mary[7], Norman[6], Laura[5], Josephus[4], John, Sr.[3], David[2], David[1].

VIII 1. DAVID WILLIAM ROBERTS, b. June 23, 1961, Fresno, Calif.

VIII 2. DANIEL WADE ROBERTS, b. Feb. 3, 1963, Modesto, Calif.

VII 6. LAURA LEE HIGGS, b. Dec. 31, 1947, Glendale, Calif.

VII 7. KATHRYN LORENA HIGGS, b. Aug. 19, 1952, Fresno, Calif.

VI 4. HAZEL MARIE HIGGS, b. June 19, 1911, Council, Ida.;

m. CHESTER RUDD MAHONEY, Oct. 5, 1930, Hannibal, Mo.; shoemaker; lives Tenino, Wash.

Children of Hazel and Chester: Zella and Robert.

Lineage: Hazel[6], Laura[5], Josephus[4], John, Sr.[3], David[2], David[1].

VII 1. ZELLA MARIE MAHONEY, b. Feb. 25, 1932, Hannibal, Mo.;

m. STEVEN YUVAK, Feb. 25, 1951, Pasadena, Calif.

Children of Zella and Steven: Steven and Jeffry.

Lineage: Zella[7], Hazel[6], Laura[5], Josephus[4], John, Sr.[3], David[2], David[1].

VIII 1. STEVEN YUVAK, twin; b. Feb. 26, 1954; electronics engineer; live Glendora, Calif.

VIII 2. JEFFRY LYNN YUVAK, twin; b. Feb. 26, 1954, Glendora, Calif.

VII 2. ROBERT LEE MAHONEY, b. Aug. 19, 1934, Hannibal, Mo.

m. Name of wife not known.

Children of Robert Lee: Robert, Coleene, Michael and Kelly.

Lineage: Robert[7], Hazel[6], Laura[5], Josephus[4], John, Sr.[3], David[2], David[1].

VIII 1. ROBERT LEE MAHONEY, Jr., b. Feb. 10, 1953.

VIII 2. COLLEENE THERESA MAHONEY, b. Mar. 25, 1957.

VIII 3. MICHAEL PATRIC MAHONEY, b. Nov. 5, 1959.

VIII 4. KELLY ANN MAHONEY, b. Mar. 20, 1962.

VI 5. KENNETH MUNROE HIGGS, b. Aug. 3, 1914, Seattle, Wash.; painter;
m. WILMA SEVEPTA ALLEN, Dec. 21, 1935, Strathmore, Calif.; b. Aug. 25, 1913; no children; 309 N. El Molino Ave., Pasadena, Calif.

VI 6. HAROLD ROBERT HIGGS, b. Nov. 22, 1915, d. Feb. 9, 1916, Tenino, Wash.

VI 7. RICHARD EDWARD HIGGS, b. July 5, 1920, Wheeling, W. Va.; d. May 24, 1921, Lamar, Colo.

VI 8. MELVIN RONALD HIGGS, b. Aug. 16, 1922, Kansas City, Mo.; painter; Centralia, Wash.;
m. MARY KEETON, b. Dec. 26, 1923, Ky.
Children of Melvin and Mary: Carol, Ronald and Gloria.
Lineage: Melvin^{6}, Laura^{5}, Josephus^{4}, John, Sr.^{3}, David^{2}, David^{1}.

VII 1. CAROL ANN HIGGS, b. Nov. 6, 1944;
m. RAYMOND GREER; works for city; Selma, Van Nuys, Calif.

VII 2. RONALD LEE HIGGS, b. July 15, 1946, Fresno, Calif.

VII 3. GLORIA JEAN HIGGS, b. July 30, 1947, Altadena, Calif.;
m. GENE DUNN, 1962, Reno, Nev.
Child of Gloria and Gene: Tambi.
Lineage: Gloria^{7}, Melvin^{6}, Laura^{5}, Josephus^{4}, John, Sr.^{3}, David^{2}, David^{1}.

VIII 1. TAMBI JEAN DUNN, b. Aug. 26, 1963.

V 3. ROSELLA MEAD EDIE, b. Aug. 25, 1883; lives Tenino, Wash.;
m. (1st husband) LEWIS JOHN GALLOWAY, Dec. 25, 1904, Mount Pleasant, O.; d. Aug. 4, 1943;
m. (2nd husband) JOHN F. PARKS, Sept. 13, 1944: b. June 15, 1888, in Mo.
Child of Rosella and Lewis: Elsie Virginia.
Lineage: Rosella^{5}, Josephus^{4}, John, Sr.^{3}, David^{2}, David^{1}.

VI 1. ELSIE VIRGINIA GALLOWAY; b. Oct. 19, 1905, Jefferson Co., O. in the home of her grandparents; lives Centralia, Wash., R-2, Box 502;
m. EVERETT LESLIE CRANE, Dec. 19, 1922; b. May 5, 1901, Woodburn, Ore., logger.
Children of Elsie and Everett: Leslie, Dale and Wayne.
Lineage: Elsie^{6}, Rosella^{5}, Josephus^{4}, John, Sr.^{3}, David^{2}, David^{1}.

VII 1. LESLIE VEREL CRANE, b. July 13, 1923, Silver Lake, Wash.; joined the Coast Guard, Dec. 8, 1941;
m. JEAN ELENOR MOON, June 6, 1944, St. Louis, Mo.; moved to the State of Washington to make their home in July, 1947.
Child of Leslie and Jean: Ronald.
Lineage: Leslie Verel^{7}, Elsie Virginia^{6}, Rosella^{5}, Josephus^{4}, John, Sr.^{3}, David^{2}, David^{1}.

VIII 1. RONALD BRUCE CRANE, b. Apr. 30, 1946, St. Louis, Mo.

VII 2. DALE ARNOLD CRANE, b. Sept. 15, 1931, Tenino, Wash.; graduate Prep State College in Carnallis, Ore.; employed by U.S. Government as Recreation Planner under Army Engineers;
m. NANCY ANN WALL, Jan. 1, 1949, Tenino, Wash.
Children of Dale and Nancy: Lorna and Dale.
Lineage: Dale^{7}, Elsie Virginia^{6}, Rosella^{5}, Josephus^{4}, John, Sr.^{3}, David^{2}, David^{1}.

VIII 1. LORNA DIANNE CRANE, b. Oct. 12, 1949, McMinville, Ore.

VIII 2. DALE A. CRANE, b. Aug. 5, 1954, Sacramento, Calif.

VII 3. WAYNE THOMAS CRANE, b. Dec. 27, 1933, Tenino, Wash.; has a medical discharge from the Army, works in a wiener plant in Olympia, Wash. where he lives:
m. BEVERLY MAE BARWICK, Oct. 14, 1955; b. Sept. 11, 1937, Olympia, Wash.
Child of Wayne and Beverly: Deborah.
Lineage: Wayne[7], Elsie Virginia[6], Rosella[5], Josephus[4], John, Sr.[3], David[2], David[1].

VIII 1. DEBORAH ANN CRANE, b. May 21, 1962, Olympia, Wash.

V 4. GRACE AMELIA EDIE, b. Sept. 7, 1886; lives 6510 Virginia Ave., Parma 29, O.;
m. JESSE SELBY MANSBARGER, Feb. 9, 1904; d. Nov., 1952.
Children of Grace and Jesse: Harry, Rebecca and Margaret.
Lineage: Grace[5], Josephus[4], John, Sr.[3], David[2], David[1].

VI 1. HARRY LESTER MANSBARGER, b. May 20, 1905;
m. MARY FRANCES STEWART, Aug. 23, 1936; no children.

VI 2. REBECCA ROSELLA MANSBARGER, b. Feb. 3, 1908; d. Dec. 14, 1923.

VI 3. MARGARET WILMA MANSBARGER, b. Dec. 22, 1911;
m. RICHARD EUGENE HOONER, Jan. 11, 1941.
Child of Margaret and Richard: Richard W.
Lineage: Margaret[6], Grace[5], Josephus[4], John, Sr.[3], David[2], David[1].

VII 1. RICHARD WILLIAM HOONER, b. Aug. 21, 1947.

V 5. FRANKLIN JOSEPH EDIE, b. Jan. 25, 1891, Olympia, Wash.; unmarried.

II 3. WILLIAM EDIE, b. Jan., 1743; d. Jan. 18, 1820, near Stewartstown, Pa.; farmer; I. abandoned family cemetery known as Old Round Hill Cemetery near Stewartstown in Hopewell Twp.;
m. MARY STEVENS, Dec. 11, 1768; b. Sept. 27, 1742 in New York; d. Nov. 27, 1821; I. Old Round Hill Cemetery.

William Edie of Hopewell Twp., Pa. was the progenitor of a very large family. The genealogy in this book is not complete and there may be some errors even though great effort has been made to locate accurate information. Many, many hours of study has been required and the genealogy was constructed name by name. Perhaps, some member of the family will become interested and complete this most interesting family history. William was of Scotch-Irish descent. It is my belief that he was born in America.

In Vol. 8, Scotch-Irish Proceedings, 1890, p. 376, you find William is listed as a taxpayer in York Co., Hopewell Twp., for the years 1771 and 1772. In fact, William was a taxpayer in Hopewell Twp. from 1770 until his death in 1820.

William was a veteran of the Revolutionary War. He served in the 6th Battalion of York Co., Pa. Militia organized in 1776 (e) composed of light companies. This unit was commanded by Col. William Ross; David Miller, Major; Captain Joseph Maffett and First Lt. Andrew Warreek - Prowell. History of York Co., Vol. 1.

William was held a prisoner for a period of time. He received a land grant on Feb. 2, 1772. File No. 10175, York Co., Pa. papers.

Children of William and Mary: James W., Sarah, Martha, Thomas M., Daniel S., Mary, Jean, Lydia, Elizabeth and Rebecca.

Lineage: William[2], David[1].

III 1. JAMES W. EDIE, b. Feb. 13, 1771, near Stewartstown, Pa.; d. Aug. 27, 1849, Hopewell Twp., York Co., Pa.: farmer;
m. JENNETT EDGAR WILEY, daughter of David Wiley, Aug. 20, 1794; b. Sept. 20, 1775; d. Sept. 28, 1860; both James and Jennett were I. in Old Round Hill Family Cemetery, York Co.;
m. (2nd wife) MARGARET JAMISON.

James was an instructor in the Classical Institute in Stewartstown, Pa. His general business was farming.

Children of James and Jennett: Ann, Mary, Hugh, Matthew, William, Margaret, Rebecca, Sarah P., David W., Hayes, James P., John, Robert G., Arthur S. and Jennett Edgar.

Lineage: James[3], William[2], David[1].

IV 1. ANN EDIE, b. June 10, 1795, Hopewell Twp., York Co., Pa.;
m. ROBERT PATTERSON, July 2, 1818.

IV 2. MARY EDIE, b. Jan. 20, 1797, York Co., Pa.; d. Sept. 13, 1860, near Stewartstown, Pa.; I. Old Round Hill Cemetery; unmarried.

IV 3. HUGH EDIE, b. Sept. 21, 1798, York Co., Pa.; twin.

IV 4. MATTHEW EDIE, b. Sept. 21, 1798, York Co., Pa.; twin.

IV 5. WILLIAM EDIE, b. Aug. 19, 1799, York Co., Pa.; moved to Ohio in 1832;
m. MARY ELDER, Mar. 30, 1830; b. Nov. 1, 1798, Baltimore, Md.
Children of William and Mary: James William and Mary Jane.
Lineage: William^4, James^3, William^2, David^1.

V 1. JAMES WILLIAM EDIE, b. Feb. 27, 1831;
m. wife unknown.
Children of James: Mary Jane, Ann, Sarah and Rebecca.
Lineage: James W.^{5}, William^4, James^3, William^2, David^1.

VI 1. MARY JANE EDIE, baptized in 1833.

VI 2. ANN EDIE.

VI 3. SARAH EDIE.

VI 4. REBECCA EDIE.

V 2. MARY JANE EDIE, b. Nov. 2, 1832, York Co., Pa.; d. July 22, 1849; I. Old Round Hill Cemetery.

IV 6. MARGARET EDIE, b. Aug. 21, 1801, York Co., Pa.

IV 7. REBECCA EDIE, b. 1803;
m. SAMSON SMITH, Feb. 13, 1834.
Child of Rebecca and Sampson: Sarah Ann.
Lineage: Rebecca^4, James^3, William^2, David^1.

V 1. SARAH ANN SMITH, b. Dec. 10, 1840, York Co., Pa.; d. Mar. 22, 1919; I. Old Round Hill Cemetery.

IV 8. SARAH PATTERSON EDIE, b. July 8, 1805, York Co., Pa.; d. Nov. 21, 1884; I. Old Round Hill Cemetery; unmarried.

IV 9. DAVID WILEY EDIE, b. Mar. 14, 1807, York Co., Pa.; d. Oct. 16, 1863; farmer;
m. GRIZELLA ANN ANDERSON, Dec. 2, 1830; b. July 10, 1811, York Co., Pa.; d. Apr. 1, 1886.
Children of David W. and Grizella: David A., Mary J., James, Grizella, Sara R., John E., Acquilla, Margaret F., William S., Abby R. and Adeline.
Lineage: David W.^{4}, James^3, William^2, David^1.

V 1. DAVID A. EDIE, b. Oct. 28, 1831, York Co., Pa.; d. Feb. 23, 1911;
m. MARY E. PAYNE, b. June 26, 1838; d. Aug. 26, 1902.

V 2. MARY JANE EDIE, b. Aug. 5, 1833; d. Apr. 22, 1853;
m. ROBERT FULTON, May 20, 1850.

V 3. JAMES EDIE, b. Mar. 25, 1835; d. June 23, 1907.

V 4. GRIZELLA ANN EDIE, b. Jan. 13, 1837;
m. WILLIAM FRIEDMAN.

V 5. SARAH REBECCA EDIE, b. Apr. 14, 1839; d. May 29, 1922;

m. MR. GEMMILL.

V 6. JOHN EPHRIAN EDIE, b. Nov. 16, 1841; d. Oct. 19, 1919.

V 7. ACQUILLA McDONALD EDIE, b. Feb. 21, 1843; d. Apr. 21, 1888;
m. CATHERINE A. _____, Oct., 1861.
Children of Acquilla and Catherine: Benjamin F. and David H.
Lineage: Acquilla[5], David W.[4], James[3], William[2], David[1].

VI 1. BENJAMIN F. EDIE, b. June 6, 1881; d. Aug. 29, 1892.

VI 2. DAVID H. EDIE, b. Apr. 27, 1884; d. Nov. 2, 1904.

V 8. MARGARET EDIE, b. May 25, 1845; d. Oct. 22, 1849.

V 9. WILLIAM SMITH EDIE, b. Sept. 28, 1846; d. Sept. 11, 1928; farmer;
m. CATHERINE BROWN, b. Mar. 25, 1853; d. July 15, 1931, Norrisville, Md.
Children of William S. and Catherine: Robert S., Addie J., Eurith M., Archie C., Clarence B., Gemmill G., Virginia R., George E., N. Blanche and Imo A.
Lineage: William S.[5], David W.[4], James[3], William[2], David[1].

VI 1. ROBERT SMITH EDIE, b. 1872; d. 1944; farmer:
m. JOSEPHINE GRAFTON, b. 1874; d. June 25, 1902:
m. AEROA HERSEY (2nd wife).
Children of Robert S. and Josephine: Marian and Mae.
Lineage: Robert[6], William[5], David[4], James[3], William[2], David[1].

VII 1. MARIAN EDIE, b. York, Pa.;
m. PAUL RUNKELL; no children.

VII 2. MAE EDIE:
m. MARTIN LIGGETT, Stewartstown, Pa.
Children of Mae and Martin: William, Bathe and Clarence.
Lineage: Mae[7], Robert S.[6], William S.[5], David W.[4], James[3], William[2], David[1].

VIII 1. WILLIAM LIGGETT;
m. MAE BROWN.

VIII 2. BATHE LIGGETT.

VIII 3. CLARENCE LIGGETT.

VI 2. ADDIE JANE EDIE, b. 1874; d. 1952;
m. WEBSTER NORRIS, d. Stewartstown, Pa.
Children of Addie J. and Webster: Nellie and Mary.
Lineage: Addie J.[6], William S.[5], David W.[4], James[3], William[2], David[1].

VII 1. NELLIE NORRIS:
m. PAT PATTERSON, Fla.

VII 2. MARY NORRIS:
m. LAWRENCE SHAW.
Child of Mary and Lawrence: Mary.
Lineage: Mary[7], Addie J.[6] William S.[5], David W.[4], James[3], William[2], David[1].

VIII 1. MARY SHAW;
m. JOHN BLAKE,
Children of Mary and John: Neil, Doreas and Belden.
Lineage: Mary[8], Mary M.[7], Addie J.[6], William S.[5], David W.[4], James[3], William[2], David[1].

IX 1. NEIL BLAKE;
m. NANCY GEMMILL.

IX 2. DORCAS BLAKE, d. 1932.

IX 3. BELDEN BLAKE, d. 1932.

VI 3. EURITH MAE EDIE, b. 1877; d. 1933;
m. JOHN DIXON.
Children of Eurith Mae and John: John S., George D., Cyrus and Walter.
Lineage: Eurith M.[6], William S.[5], David W.[4], James[3], William[2], David[1].

VII 1. JOHN S. DIXON, d. 1956;
m. JOSEPHINE JEANETTE GROVE.
Children of John S. and Josephine J.: Delores and Josephine.
Lineage: John S.[7], Eurith M.[6], William S.[5], David W.[4], James[3], William[2], David[1].

VIII 1. DELORES DIXON;
m. HOWARD CUMMINGS.
Children of Delores and Howard: Vicki, Sheri Lynn and Kari Ellen.
Lineage: Delores[8], John S.[7], Eurith M.[6], William S.[5], David W.[4], James[3], William[2], David[1].

IX 1. VICKI JO CUMMINGS.

IX 2. SHERI LYNN CUMMINGS.

IX 3. KARI ELLEN CUMMINGS.

VIII 2. JOSEPHINE DIXON,
m. ROBERT S. HALL (1st husband);
m. LEWIS DEARDOFF (2nd husband).
Children of Josephine: Michael, Robin and Craig.
Lineage: Josephine[8], John S.[7], Eurith M.[6], William S.[5], David W.[4], James[3], William[2], David[1].

IX 1. MICHAEL ROBERT HALL.

IX 2. ROBIN SUE HALL.

IX 3. CRAIG STEPHEN DEARDOFF.

VII 2. GEORGE D. DIXON, d. 1904; name of wife now known.

VII 3. CYRUS DIXON;
m. HAZEL EMIG.
Children of Cyrus and Hazel: Mary Jane and Catherine.
Lineage: Cyrus[7], Eurith[6], William S.[5], David W.[4], James W.[3], William[2], David[1].

VIII 1. MARY JANE DIXON.

VIII 2. CATHERINE DIXON.

VII 4. WALTER DIXON;
m. SARAH JANE FRY
Children of Walter and Sarah: George, Barbara and John S.
Lineage: Walter[7], Eurith[6], William S.[5], David W.[4], James W.[3], William[2], David[1].

VIII 1. GEORGE DIXON, d. in infancy.

VIII 2. BARBARA J. DIXON.

VIII 3. JOHN SCOTT DIXON.

VI 4. ARCHIBALD CHRISTOPHER EDIE, b. 1879; d. 1938;
m. IDA S. WALTZMIRE.
Children of Archie and Ida: Eurith and Sterling.
Lineage: Archie C.[6], William S.[5], David W.[4], James[3], William[2], David[1].

VII 1. EURITH EDIE;
m. HARRY KREWSON; no children.

VII 2. STERLING FREE EDIE, d. July 23, 1943;
m. REBA MAUDE TARBET; d. at High Rock, Pa.;
m. MARIAN SMITH (2nd wife).
Children of Sterling F.: S. Russell, Ruth Mabel, Janice, Louise, Joyce, Harry Curtis and Susan.
Lineage: Sterling[7], Archie[6], William S.[5], David W.[4], James[3], William[2], David[1].

VIII 1. S. RUSSELL EDIE; lives W. Clearview Dr., Shrewsbury, Pa.;
m. RUTH SOMMERVILLE, Apr. 17, 1952.
Children of S. Russell and Ruth: Deborrah Lynn and Lori Ann.
Lineage: S. Russell[8], Sterling[7], Archie[6], William S.[5], David W.[4], James[3], William[2], David[1].

IX 1. DEBORRAH LYNN EDIE.

IX 2. LORI ANN EDIE.

VIII 2. RUTH MABEL EDIE;
m. WILLIAM WOOD, Sept. 28, 1950.
Children of Ruth and William: Patsy and David.
Lineage: Ruth M.[8], Sterling[7], Archie[6], William S.[5], David W.[4], James[3], William[2], David[1].

IX 1. PATSY WOOD.

IX 2. DAVID WOOD.

VIII 3. JANICE LOUISE EDIE;
m. LARRY FRY, June 9, 1957.
Children of Janice and Larry: Rusty and Gale.
Lineage: Janice L.[8], Sterling[7], Archie[6], William S.[5], David W.[4], James[3], William[2], David[1].

IX 1. RUSTY FRY.

IX 2. GALE FRY.

VIII 4. JOYCE IRENE EDIE;
m. JOHN KIENEY, June 1961; no children.

VIII 5. HARRY CURTIS EDIE.

VIII 6. SUSAN EDIE.

VI 5. CLARENCE B. EDIE, b. 1882; d. 1956;
m. ESTA RIDER; no children.

VI 6. GEMMILL G. EDIE, b. 1885; d. 1938;
m. NETTIE HEATON.

VI 7. VIRGINIA RAE EDIE, b. 1887;
m. WILBUR GROVE, Stewartstown, Pa.
Children of Virginia and Wilbur: Norman, Clarence, and Jean.
Lineage: Virgina R.[6], William S.[5], David W.[4], James[3], William[2], David[1].

VII 1. NORMAN GROVE;
m. HAZEL FISHEL (1st wife);
m. MARGARET EDWARDS (2nd wife); no children.

VII 2. CLARENCE GROVE;
m. ALICE FITZPATRICK.

VII 3. JEAN NATHALIE GROVE;
m. JOSEPH R. DEKANN.
Children of Jean N. and Joseph R.: Joseph, Deane and Charlotte.
Lineage: Jean[7], Virginia[6], William S.[5], David W.[4], James[3], William[2], David[1].

VIII 1. JOSEPH MICHAEL DEKANN.

VIII 2. DEAN OR DEANE DEKANN.

VIII 3. CHARLOTTE RAE DEKANN.

VI 8. GEORGE E. EDIE, d. Mar. 21, 1945; age 58 years;
m. MARGARET F. _____.
Children of George and Margaret: Paul D. and Ida S.
Lineage: George E.[6], William S.[5], David W.[4], James[3], William[2], David[1].

VII 1. PAUL DIEZ EDIE.

VII 2. IDA S. EDIE.

VI 9. N. BLANCHE EDIE, b. 1890; d. 1910; unmarried.

VI 10. IMO ALMEDA EDIE, b. 1893;
m. JAMES HERSEY, Stewartstown, Pa.
Child of Imo and James: Paul K.
Lineage: Imo[6], William S.[5], David W.[4], James[3], William[2], David[1].

VII 1. PAUL K. HERSEY;
m. EDITH WILT.
Children of Paul K. and Edith: David, Mary and Brian.
Lineage: Paul K.[7], Imo[6], William S.[5], David W.[4], James[3], William[2], David[1].

VIII 1. DAVID PAUL HERSEY, b. June 5, 1953.

VIII 2. MARY JANE HERSEY, b. Nov. 14, 1955.

VIII 3. BRIAN SCOTT HERSEY, b. Oct. 8, 1957.

V 10. ABBY ROSS EDIE, b. May 3, 1849; d. Nov. 4, 1849.

V 11. ADELINE L. EDIE, b. Apr. 3, 1851; d. Dec. 24, 1874.

IV 10. HAYES EDIE (twin), b. Feb. 9, 1809; d. Sept. 3, 1879;
m. SUSAN A. RITCHEY, Aug. 25, 1831; b. Dec. 25, 1811; d. May 5, 1867;
m. HARRIET SYSKELL (2nd wife), Nov., 1869; b. Oct. 10, 1822; d. Feb. 26, 1907.
Hayes was a Civil War veteran, enlisted Aug. 7, 1862, Company C., 130th Regiment. Discharged May 21, 1863; reenlisted Co. B., 209th Regiment.
Children of Hayes and Susan: Jeanette, Mary C., John R., Arthur S., Elizabeth E., James and Sarah P
Lineage: Hayes[4], James[3], William[2], David[1].

V 1. JEANETTE ANN EDIE, b. Aug. 16, 1833; d. May 9, 1872;
m. ROBERT FULTON.

V 2. MARY CATHERINE EDIE, b. Dec. 31, 1835.

V 3. JOHN RITCHEY EDIE, b. Apr. 14, 1838; d. Apr. 24, 1898;
m. SARAH ZEIGLER SUTTON, daughter of Sarah and Henry Seigler Sutton; b. Aug. 16, 1883, d. Jan. 30, 1876 at Stewartstown, Pa.; "Her remains were laid to rest in the Stewartstown Cemetery, the first to be interred there."
m. MARY MORRIS (2nd wife).

John R. enlisted in the Army during the Civil War. He was in Company B, 209th P.V.I., 1st Brigade, 3rd Division, 9th Army Corps. After completing his first term of service, Mr. Edie reenlisted and was promoted to rank of sergeant. He saw much active service and received many injuries, the most serious being a shot through the shoulder. Like so many old soldiers, Mr. Edie was a Republican in his political views. Early in life he had learned carpentry and he followed that trade in connection with his farming. In later years, he moved to Stewartstown where he resided until his death. He and his wife were both members of the M. P. church.

Children of John R. and Sarah: Thomas G., William E., Alberta, Margaret, Grace and two who died in childhood.

Lineage: John R.[5], Hayes[4], James[3], William[2], David[1].

VI 1. THOMAS GRIFFITH EDIE, b. Oct. 17, 1861; d. Apr. 17, 1897;
m. ANNETTA BELLE WINTERS, b. Stewartstown.

Children of Thomas and Annetta: Nora, Raymond, Helen and James H.

Lineage: Thomas G.[6], John R.[5], Hayes[4], James[3], William[2], David[1].

VII 1. NORA EDIE;
m. FRED STUCK; lived in Stewartstown, Pa.

VII 2. RAYMOND EDIE, b. June 4, 1891; d. Dec. 1, 1895.

VII 3. HELEN EDIE, deceased.

VII 4. JAMES HAROLD EDIE;
m. KATHERINE MELOIN; resided 111 Brooklyn Ave., Laurel, Del.

From newspaper clipping. Laurel, Del.:

"Laurel Civic Leader Dies - James H. Edie served as Town Councilman; was Water Director.

February 18. - James Harold Edie, 60, business and civic leader here for many years died yesterday at his home on Brooklyn Avenue.

Mr. Edie served as a town councilman from the fourth ward for 16 years and for two years was president of council. He served two terms as town water commissioner.

Since 1951 he has been proprietor of the Towne Package Store, now managed by his son-in-law, William B. Jones.

After coming to Laurel he was assistant manager of the Laurel Lumber Company for eight years; from 1920-1923 he was manager of the Beers Lumber Company and was assistant cashier of the Peoples Bank of Laurel, 1932-1945.

In the latter year he and his wife purchased the Arcade Cleaners which they sold in 1951 due to Mr. Edie's failing health.

He is survived by his wife, Kathryn; one daughter, Mrs. W. B. Jones; three grandchildren, two sisters, Mrs. Nora Stuck and Mrs. Olin Bell, both of Stewartstown; two half-brothers, Emory Grine, Stewartstown, and William Grine, Holidaysburg, Pa.

Services will be held in the Windsor and Disharoon Funeral Home tomorrow at 3 p.m. The Rev. Franklin B. Bailey, pastor of Christ Methodist Church and the Rev. David W. Baker, pastor of the Centenary Methodist Church, will officiate. Interment will be in Oddfellows Cemetery. Friends may call at the Edie family home this evening."

Children of James and Katherine: One daughter.

VIII 1. Daughter, m. WILLIAM B. JONES; three children.

VI 2. WILLIAM ELLSWORTH EDIE, b. Mar. 12, 1863;
m. MARY AMANDA THOMPSON, Jan. 15, 1891.

"William Ellsworth Edie, the proprietor of Springvale Farm has spent his whole life in Hopewell Twp. on a farm lying close to Stewartstown. Prowell-History of York Co., York Co., Pa.

William E. Edie attended the Common and Kurtz Schools, in his native Township. Afterwards studied in those of Fulton County and still later was in the Stewartstown Institutions, ending his student days when eighteen years old. He early began work in the farming seasons and was only seven years old when he hired out in Fulton County for $4.00 a month. He next worked for Dr. Free in Stewartstown at $8.00 a month. Until he was twenty-one he assisted his father, but afterwards passed eight years in the employ of Eli Zeigler. From Mr. Ziegler's place, he removed, after his marriage, to Hartford Co., Md., where he rented a farm and operated it for five years, after which he bought the homestead upon which he has since resided. It was called the Luther Hitchcock farm and he purchased it at a sheriff's sale. It was then much neglected, but Mr. Edie has made improvements and transformed it into a productive and profitable place. Consisting originally of 96 acres, he added an adjoining 5 acres in Baltimore Co., Md.

On Jan. 15, 1891, Mr. Edie was united in marriage to Mary, a daughter of William Thompson, ex-registrar of deeds for York Co. Pa., now deceased. At the time of his daughter's marriage, Mr. Thompson was conducting the Lafayette Hotel in York. The children born to Mr. and Mrs. Edie are three in number.

The mother is a member of the M. P. Church of Stewartstown which her husband also attends. Mr. Edie is an ardent Republican, and serves as inspector of elections. He has been successful in his farming operations, is one of the substantial men of the locality and stands high in public esteem. - Prowell-History of York Co., York Co., Pa.

Children of William Ellsworth and Mary: Russell J., Margaret M. and Harry A.

Lineage: William Ellsworth^{6}, John R.^{5}, Hayes^{4}, James^{3}, William^{2}, David^{1}.

VII 1. RUSSELL J. EDIE;
m. ELIZABETH SOMMERVILLE; d. Nov. 18, 1948;
m. MARY JANE _____, (2nd wife).

VII 2. MARGARET M. EDIE.

VII 3. HARRY A. EDIE;
m. CARRIE _____.

Children of Harry and Carrie: Doris and Harry.

Lineage: Harry^{7}, William E.^{6}, John R.^{5}, Hayes^{4}, James^{3}, William^{2}, David^{1}.

VIII 1. DORIS EDIE;
m. HERMAN SEITZ.

VIII 2. HARRY EDIE, Jr.

VI 3. ALBERTA EDIE;
m. GEORGE W. FULTON; resides Dauphne, Pa.

Children of Alberta and George: Manard and Helen.

Lineage: Alberta^{6}, John R.^{5}, Hayes^{4}, James^{3}, William^{2}, David^{1}.

VII 1. MANARD FULTON, lives Dauphne, Pa.

VII 2. HELEN FULTON, lives Wells, Vt.

VI 4. MARGARET M. EDIE;
m. JACOB BOWMAN, of Hopewell Twp., York, Pa.

VI 5. GRACE EDIE, unmarried.

V 4. ARTHUR SMITH EDIE, b. Aug. 24, 1840; d. May 16, 1902;
m. LETITIA BURR.

Children of Arthur S. and Letitia: Ralph, Harry, Webster, Marian H., Carrie A., Cyrus Coe and Mary Evelyn.

Lineage: Arthur S.^{5}, Hayes^{4}, James^{3}, William^{2}, David^{1}.

VI 1. RALPH HAZELTON EDIE, b. Mar. 6, 1875

VI 2. HARRY McCALL EDIE, b. Oct. 25, 1876; d. Sept. 8, 1924;
m. _____ GLESSICK; no children.

VI 3. WEBB (WEBSTER) BATES EDIE, b. Mar. 9, 1879, Norrisville, Pa.; d. 1935; age 56 years.
Children of Webb: Arthur, John and Sally.
Lineage: Webb[6], Arthur S.[5], Hayes[4], James[3], William[2], David[1].

VII 1. ARTHUR EDIE.

VII 2. JOHN EDIE.

VII 3. SALLY EDIE;
m. MARVIN AYRES.
Child of Sally and Marvin: Royston E.
Lineage: Sally[7], Webb[6], Arthur S.[5], Hayes[4], James[3], William[2], David[1].

VIII 1. ROYSTON EDIE AYRES.

VI 4. MARIAN HAYES EDIE, b. Dec. 14, 1880; d. Aug. 19, 1946, Norrisville, Pa.;
m. BERTHA RUTLEDGE.
Child of Marian and Bertha: Paul.
Lineage: Marian[6], Arthur S.[5], Hayes[4], James[3], William[2], David[1].

VII 1. PAUL EDIE.

VI 5. CARRIE ALMEDA EDIE, b. Apr. 19, 1884;
m. DR. EVANS FREE; no children.

VI 6. CYRUS COE EDIE, b. May 3, 1889; d. at age 83 years at home of his sister, Mrs. Free.

VI 7. MARY EVELYN EDIE, b. Sept. 29, 1888;
m. _____ GLESSICK.

IV 11. JAMES PATTERSON EDIE (twin) b. Feb. 9, 1809; d. Aug. 6, 1839; moved from York Co., Hopewell Twp., in Oct., 1836;
m. CATHERINE SMITH, Feb. 19, 1835; b. Jan. 17, 1799.
Child of James and Catherine: John S.
Lineage: James[4], James[3], William[2], David[1].

V 1. JOHN SMITH EDIE.

IV 12. JOHN E. EDIE, b. May 31, 1811; d. 1869;
m. REBECCA DOWNS, b. 1810; d. 1846.

IV 13. ROBERT GEMMILL EDIE, b. May 11, 1813, York Co., Pa.; d. Oct. 17, 1860, Findley, O.;
m. MARGARET GREER, Oct. 24, 1833; b. July 3, 1814; d. July 11, 1861; they moved to Hancock Co., in 1837.
Children of Robert G. and Margaret: Hattie, Mary, Elizabeth, Margaret, Catherine, Nancy, James, Sarah, William H., George P., John W., Burson, Louis F. and Caroline.
Lineage: Robert G.[4], James[3], William[2], David[1].

V 1. HATTIE EDIE, b. Oct. 20, 1830;
m. WILLIAM REYHER, Jan. 28, 1869; I. Rows, O.; blacksmith.
Children of Hattie and William: Dora, Cora and Enoch.
Lineage: Hattie[5], Robert G.[4], James[3], William[2], David[1].

VI 1. DORA REYHER, b. Rows, O.;
m. ELMER SMALLEY; farmer.

VI 2. CORA REYHER, b. Rows, O.; unmarried.

VI 3. ENOCH REYHER, b. Rows, O.; dentist.

V 2. MARY EDIE, b. Oct. 30, 1834, Hancock Co., O.;
m. JOHN MILLER, Mar. 27, 1859; I. Mt. Blanchard, O.
Children of Mary and John: Sigel, James, Sheridan, Sherman and Lucretia.
Lineage: Mary[5], Robert G.[4], James[3], William[2], David[1].

VI 1. SIGEL MILLER, b. Mt. Blanchard, O.,
m. EMMA FAHL.

VI 2. JAMES MILLER, I. Mt. Blanchard, O.;
m. LUCINDA WILSON, b. Mt. Blanchard, O.

VI 3. SHERIDAN MILLER (twin), b. Mt. Blanchard, O.;
m. CLARA DYE.

VI 4. SHERMAN MILLER (twin), b. Mt. Blanchard, O.

VI 5. LUCRETIA MILLER;
m. FRANK RUMNEL.
Children of Lucretia and Frank: Henry and Dale.
Lineage: Lucretia[6], Mary[5], Robert G.[4], James[3], William[2], David[1].

VII 1. HARRY RUMNEL (or Henry).

VII 2. DALE RUMNEL.

V 3. ELIZABETH EDIE, b. Oct. 29, 1835, Hancock Co., O.; d. near Toledo, O.;
m. MR. SMITH (1st husband);
m. MR. BELL (2nd husband).
Children of Elizabeth: Rilla, Charles, Irwin, Charles, Norton and Lula.
Lineage: Elizabeth[5], Robert G.[4], James[3], William[2], David[1].

VI 1. RILLA SMITH.

VI 2. CHARLES SMITH.

VI 3. IRWIN BELL, I. Mt. Blanchard, O.

VI 4. CHARLES BELL.

VI 5. NORTON BELL.

VI 6. LULU BELL;
m. MR. WHITE.

V 4. MARGARET EDIE, b. Apr. 6, 1837; d. Apr. 24, 1838, Mt. Blanchard, O.

V 5. CATHERINE EDIE, b. Oct. 7, 1839; d. Oct. 26, 1898; twin.

V 6. NANCY EDIE, b. Oct. 7, 1839; d. Oct. 7, 1839; twin.

V 7. JAMES SMITH EDIE, b. May 8, 1841;
m. SARAH PICKET, Oct. 8, 1841; I. Maple Grove Cemetery, Findley, O.; he was known as "Uncle Smith" both in Hancock and Tuscarawas Counties, O.
Children of James S. and Sarah: Margaret, Jay, and George.
Lineage: James S.[5], Robert G.[4], James[3], William[2], David[1].

VI 1. MARGARET EDIE;
m. ED. HOLSTEEN.

VI 2. JAY EDIE, lives in Ind.

VI 3. GEORGE EDIE, lives in Ind.

V 8. SARAH LUCINDA EDIE, b. Sept. 9, 1842; d. Feb. 10, 1911; I. Mt. Blanchard, O.;
m. JOHN W. AULTS, Apr. 18, 1867; b. Mar. 17, 1844; d. Aug. 4, 1899.
Children of Sarah L. and John W.: Ida B., Jay, Hallie and Mary D.
Lineage: Sarah[5], Robert G.[4], James[3], William[2], David[1].

VI 1. IDA B. AULTS, b. Nov. 19, 1870, Mt. Blanchard, O.; d. Apr. 30, 1947; I. Dunkirk, O.

VI 2. JAY AULTS, d. in infancy.

VI 3. HALLIE AULTS, b. Feb. 11, 1873, Mt. Blanchard, O.; d. July 4, 1919; I. Mt. Blanchard, O.

VI 4. MARY D. AULTS, b. July 31, 1880;
m. MR. HUNTER, living on "East St.", Findlay, O.; she helped to record the genealogy of the Gemmill - Edie families.

V 9. WILLIAM HENRY EDIE, b. Feb. 27, 1848, near Mt. Blanchard, O.; d. Feb. 13, 1914;
m. AMELIA J. FUNK, Oct. 9, 1867.
Children of William and Amelia: Albert C., Charles, Walter N. and Fred L.
Lineage: William H.[5], Robert G.[4], James[3], William[2], David[1].

VI 1. ALBERT CORWIN EDIE, b. Aug. 28, 1867; d. June 29, 1929;
m. CAROLINE MATILDA FISHER, Apr. 15, 1896; d. Mar. 30, 1962, Monticello, Ill.
Children of Albert and Caroline: Burl A. and Willis R.
Lineage: Albert[6], William H.[5], Robert G.[4], James[3], William[2], David[1].

VII 1. BURL ALBERT EDIE, b. Feb. 12, 1897, Monticello, Ill.; lives 112 E. William St., Monticello, Ill.; Mr. Edie is County Judge of Pratt Co., Ill.;
m. REBA ALINE PEABODY, Sept. 1, 1927.
Child of Burl A. and Reba: Virginia.
Lineage: Burl A.[7], Albert C.[6], William H.[5], Robert G.[4], James[3], William[2], David[1].

VIII 1. VIRGINIA EDIE, b. Oct. 5, 1927, Monticello, Ill.;
m. GERALD MELOHN, Aug. 16, 1952; 637 Braeburn Rd., Dundee, Ill.
Children of Virginia and Gerald: Jill and David.
Lineage: Virginia[8], Burl[7], Albert[6], William H.[5], Robert G.[4], James[3], William[2], David[1].

IX 1. JILL MELOHN, b. May 27, 1955, Dundee, Ill.

IX 2. DAVID ALBERT MELOHN, b. Sept. 7, 1958, Dundee, Ill.

VII 2. WILLIS RAY EDIE, b. Apr. 16, 1900, Monticello, Ill.; d. May 17, 1962, Sheridan, Ill.;
m. MARTHA E. SHANNON, Apr. 17, 1924.
Children of Willis R. and Martha: John C. and Eileen.
Lineage: Willis R.[7], Albert C.[6], William H.[5], Robert G.[4], James[3], William[2], David[1].

VIII 1. JOHN CORWIN EDIE, b. Aug. 19, 1925;
m. GEORGIA ANN ENGLISH, Nov. 24, 1949, Plainfield, Ind.
Children of John C. and Georgia Ann: John W. and Kathyrn E.
Lineage: John C.[8], Willis Ray[7], Albert C.[6], William H.[5], Robert G.[4], James[3], William[2], David[1].

IX 1. JOHN WILLIAM EDIE, b. Dec. 10, 1952, Plainfield, Ind.

IX 2. KATHRYN ELIZABETH EDIE, b. Sept. 19, 1955, Plainfield, Ind.

VIII 2. EILEEN LOUISE EDIE, b. Nov. 15, 1929;
m. MAX S. HAINES, Aug. 8, 1945, R.F.D. #1, Sheridan, Ind.

Children of Eileen and Max S.: Sharon, Beverly, Kyler (twin) and Tyler (twin).
Lineage: Eileen[8], Willis[7], Albert C.[6], William H.[5], Robert G.[4], James[3], William[2], David[1].

IX 1. SHARON LOUISE HAINES, b. Mar. 31, 1951, Sheridan, Ind.

IX 2. BEVERLY SUE HAINES, b. Jan. 22, 1950, Sheridan, Ind.

IX 3. KYLER HAINES (twin), b. May 9, 1955, Sheridan, Ind.

IX 4. TYLER HAINES, b. May 9, 1955, Sheridan, Ind.

VI 2. WALTER NEWEL EDIE, b. Dec. 28, 1872; deceased;
m. GEORGIA BLAKENEY, Sept., 1897; deceased.

VI 3. CHARLES EDGAR EDIE, b. Sept. 11, 1878; d. June, 1939;
m. ALMA WILKELMY, Sept. 16, 1902; living and 86 years of age.
Children of Charles and Alma: Wayne S. and Florence L.
Lineage: Charles[6], William H.[5], Robert G.[4], James[3], William[2], David[1].

VII 1. WAYNE S. EDIE, d. Sept., 1962, Arlington Heights, Ill.;
m. ESTHER _____, lives Arlington Heights, Ill.
Children of Wayne and Esther: Charles W., Muriel, Robert and John.
Lineage: Wayne[7], Charles[6], William H.[5], Robert G.[4], James[3], William[2], David[1].

VIII 1. CHARLES W. EDIE;
m. ELSIE _____, two children; Arlington Heights, Ill.

VIII 2. MURIEL EDIE;
m. JAMES _____, three children; Rolling Meadows, Ill.

VIII 3. ROBERT EDIE, Arlington Heights, Ill.

VIII 4. JOHN EDIE, Arlington Heights, Ill.

VII 2 FLORENCE EDIE;
m. CLARK HUBBARD, Decatur, Ill.
Child of Florence and Clark: Shirley.
Lineage: Florence[7], Charles[6], William H.[5], Robert G.[4], James[3], William[2], David[1].

VIII 1. SHIRLEY HUBBARD;
m. MR. MASTEN, Lansing, Mich.
Children of Shirley and Mr. Masten: Philip, Timothy and David.
Lineage: Shirley[8], Florence[7], Charles[6], William H.[5], Robert G.[4], James[3], William[2], David[1].

IX 1. PHILIP MASTEN.

IX 2. TIMOTHY MASTEN.

IX 3. DAVID MASTEN.

VI 4. FRED L. EDIE;
m. ROSELLA HOFFNER.
Children of Fred and Rosella: Fred C., Robert D. and Ruth.
Lineage: Fred[6], William H.[5], Robert G.[4], James[3], William[2], David[1].

VII 1. FRED CORWIN EDIE;
m. MARY ANN _____, resides 676 S. Seigel, Decatur, Ill.
Children of Fred and Mary Ann: Patricia, Colleen and Michael.
Lineage: Fred C.[7], Fred L.[6], William H.[5], Robert G.[4], James[3], William[2], David[1].

VIII 1. PATRICIA EDIE.

VIII 2. COLLEEN EDIE.

VIII 3. MICHAEL EDIE.

VII 2. ROBERT DEAN EDIE, resides 1916 W. 56th St., LaGrange, Ill.

VII 3. RUTH EDIE;
m. MR. PARELL; lives 3310 Sunset Trail, Northbook, Ill.

V 10. GEORGE PERRY EDIE, b. Apr. 10. 1885; d. May 27, 1921, Mt. Blanchard, O.;
m. JANE SAMPSON, b. June 12, 1845; d. Feb. 3. 1928, Findlay, O.

Children of George and Jane: Charles, James, Harry, Walter, Mary, Lyman, William, Carlton, and John.

Lineage: George P.[5], Robert G.[4], James[3], William[2], David[1].

VI 1. CHARLES WILLIS EDIE, b. Hancock Co., O.; I. Mt. Blanchard, O.;
m. ELIZABETH SPOEDE.

VI 2. JAMES CLARK EDIE, b. Mt. Blanchard, O.;

VI 3. HARRY BURTON EDIE, b. Mt. Blanchard, O.; I. Salem Cemetery;
m. MALLIE SWESHER (1st wife);
m. CALLIE BAINE (2nd wife).

VI 4. WALTER S. EDIE, b. Mt. Blanchard, O.; I. Findlay, O.;
m. JESSIE BEAGLE.

VI 5. MARY ARMINTA EDIE, b. Mt. Blanchard, O.;
m. CHARLES HOOD; farmer.

VI 6. LYMAN FRANKLIN EDIE, b. Mt. Blanchard, O.; I. Salem Cemetery;
m. EMMA FOX (1st wife);
m. FLORA PEPPLE (2nd wife).

VI 7. WILLIAM NORTON EDIE, b. Mt. Blanchard. O.;
m. OTA RHINHART; b. Findlay, O.

VI 8. CARLTON NOBLE EDIE, b. Mt. Blanchard, O.;
m. MARTHA ORWEAK (1st wife);
m. EVA DENNISON. Largo, Fla (2nd wife).

VI 9. JOHN NELSON EDIE, b. May 14, 1878, Findlay, O.; d. Oct. 3, 1954;
m. CORA VANSANT, Sept. 30, 1900; b. Jan. 1, 1878; now living 803 S. Blanchard St., Findlay. O.

"I have been told that Gamiel and family were settled in Hancock Co., O. - S.E. of Findlay on the bank of the Blanchard River, had a large family but he and his wife both died of typhoid fever and left their children who were reared by friends and strangers. My father-in-law, George Perry Edie, was reared near Mt. Blanchard, as well as most of the family; however, William went west to grow up with the country. All five of the boys served in the Civil War, one, fibbed, his age to get in. and all came out without any injuries but one had a curl of his hair shot off just above one ear. After the war. William went west and Smith went into S.E. Ohio and lived near Lancaster, O.; Elizabeth lived and raised her family near Toledo. O.: and Hattie went to Ashland Co., O., to live but most of the family chose to remain near the old home vicinity." - Statement by Mrs. Cora Edie, 803 S. Blanchard St., Findlay, O.

Children of John and Cora: John A., George L., Mary and Theron

Lineage: John[6], George P.[5], Robert G.[4], James[3], William[2], David[1].

VII 1. JOHN ARTHUR EDIE, b. Oct. 26, 1901;

m. ADDIE PETERMAN (1st wife):
m. GOLDIE FOX (2nd wife): IBM mechanic. Liberty St., Findlay, O.

VII 2. GEORGE LESTER EDIE, b. Aug. 2, 1904, Findlay, O.; Mr. Edie is the minister of the First Evangelical United Brethren Church in Colorado Springs, Colo.;
m. HELEN MAURENE BISH, b. Marian, Ind.
Children of George and Helen: Paul and Richard.
Lineage: George L.[7], John[6], George P.[5], Robert G.[4], James[3], William[2], David[1].

VIII 1. PAUL ROBERT EDIE, b. June 21, 1931.

VIII 2. RICHARD NELSON EDIE, b. Feb. 12, 1934.

VII 3. MARY ALICE EDIE, b. Dec. 11, 1906:
m. MERLE E. BOWER, Dec. 10, 1927; electrician, 807 Blanchard St., Findlay, O.

VII 4. THERON FRANKLIN EDIE, b. Jan. 16, 1909, Hancock Co., O.: farmer; resides Arlington, O.;
m. RACHEL LIPPENCOT, Mar. 7, 1931: b. Arlington, O.

V 11. JOHN WESLEY EDIE, b. Aug. 28, 1841, Findlay, O.

V 12. LOUIS FRANKLIN EDIE (twin), b. Mar. 20, 1848, Findlay, O.; lived to a very old age.

V 13. BURSON MARION EDIE (twin), b. Mar. 20, 1848, Findlay, O.; d. Aug. 13, 1848.

V 14. CAROLINE EDIE, b Sept. 12, 1858; died when one day old.

IV 14. ARTHUR S. EDIE, b. May 10, 1815: d. Oct. 23, 1865:
m. CATHERINE J. ALEXANDER, Nov. 1, 1842; b. 1811; d. Apr. 12, 1865.

IV 15. JENNETT EDGAR EDIE, b. Dec. 11, 1820: d. Feb. 27, 1901.
m. JESSE DOWNS, July 22, 1852: b. Oct., 1831: d. Feb. 24, 1899; no children.
Jesse was a Lieutenant in the Civil War, Union Army.

III 2. SARAH EDIE, b. Feb. 11, 1772; d. Nov. 21, 1848;
m. JAMES PATTERSON. James was an aid to Gen. George Washington in Revolutionary War.

III 3. MARTHA EDIE, b. Aug. 4, 1774;
m. WILLIAM GEMMILL, Aug. 23, 1794; b. Aug. 31, 1771.
Ann Gemmill, daughter of William Gemmill, Sr., married David Wiley, a major in the War of the Revolution. David was born in 1747. His daughter, Jennette, married James Edie, son of William Edie, all of this same family. John Gemmill, oldest son of William Gemmill, married Martha Edie. William was grandfather of Ambrose J. Gemmill, attorney of Baraboo, Wisc.: grandfather of Judge William N. Gemmill of Chicago." (A very fine and complete story of the Gemmill family may be found in "History of York Co., Pa. by Prowell, Vol. 1, p. 348.)
Children of Martha and William: John M., Mary, William, Joseph, Agnes, Martha, David, Robert, Benjamin and Margaret.
Lineage: Martha[3], William[2], David[1].

IV 1. JOHN GEMMILL, b. July 14, 1795;
m. JANE BULLARD, Dec. 28, 1827.

IV 2. MARY GEMMILL, b. 1796;
m. JAMES DUNKEN, Mar. 22, 1824.

IV 3. WILLIAM GEMMILL, b. Oct. 7, 1798;
m. FRANCES BLAINE, Mar. 27, 1823; Frances (or Fanny) was an aunt of James G. Blaine.

IV 4. JOSEPH GEMMILL, b. Feb. 13, 1800:
m. JANE HANNAH STREET (1st wife), Feb. 17, 1825;

m. ANN MORRIS (2nd wife).

IV 5. AGNES GEMMILL, b. Aug. 13, 1801;
m. DAVID WILEY, Apr. 24, 1821.

IV 6. MARTHA GEMMILL, b. June 20, 1803.

IV 7. DAVID GEMMILL, b. Feb. 21, 1805.

IV 8. ROBERT GEMMILL, b. Aug. 17, 1807.

IV 9. BENJAMIN GEMMILL, b. Aug. 4, 1809.

IV 10. MARGARET GEMMILL, b. July 11, 1811;
m. JOHN ANDERSON, Dec. 10, 1829.

III 4. THOMAS M. EDIE.

III 5. DANIEL S. EDIE.

III 6. MARY EDIE, b. July 22, 1774; d. Sept. 13, 1849;
m. HENRY LONG.

III 7. JEAN EDIE, b. Oct. 27, 1775; baptized Nov. 27, 1775; d. Sept. 28, 1860;
m. H. JAMES HAYES (HEAYS), Jan. 17, 1789.

III 8. LYDIA EDIE, b. Feb. 19, 1791; d. Dec. 11, 1860.

III 9. ELIZABETH EDIE;
m. ARTHUR SMITH, b. Feb. 19, 1789;
Child of Elizabeth and Arthur: Elizabeth.
Lineage: Elizabeth^3, William^2, David^1.

IV 1. ELIZABETH SMITH.

III 10. REBECCA EDIE, b. Mar. 28, 1805;
m. WILLIAM WILSON.

This is an interesting account in connection with the Edie and Downs families:
John E. Edie, a IV-13 in the genealogy, m. Rebecca Downs.
Jennett Edgar, a IV-15 in the genealogy, m. Jessie Downs.
James M. Edie, 518 Stiles Ave., Ridley Park, Pa.; m. Mildred Elizabeth Downs, b. Wilmington, Del. She is of the same family and later generation. A brief of this family follows:

I JAMES EDIE,
m. ELLEN _____, they lived and died on Aird St., Partsay, Banffshire, Scotland.
Children of James and Ellen: James, John, Ellen, Kate and one name unknown.

II JAMES EDIE, b. Partsay, Scotland; d. South Africa, 1937.
m. MARGARET SMART REID, b. near Portlethen, Kineardineshire, Scotland; d. Carles, England, 1952.
Children of James and Margaret: James M., Marsonie and Harold.

III 1 JAMES MILNE EDDIE, b. 1900, Aberdeen, Scotland; educated Robert Gordon's College, Aberdeen; immigrated to America in 1923; employed Westinghouse Electric - travels.
m. MILDRED ELIZABETH DOWNS, 1935; b. 1906, Wilmington, Del.; no children.

III 2. MARSONIE HELEN EDIE, b. 1904, Aberdeen, Scotland;
m. JAMES MARR, Carlesle, England.
Children of Marsonie and James: Shelia.

IV 1. SHELIA MARR.

III 3. HAROLD JEAN EDDIE, b. 1907, Aberdeen, Scotland;
m. WINIFRED KEMP, Hull, England; now lives at Rickmans Worth, Eng.; no children.

I 2. SAMUEL EDIE, Sr., probably born in Scotland or Ireland; d. 1755, Gettysburg, Pa.; I. Evergreen Cemetery, Gettysburg, Pa.;
m. AGNESS MacMICHAEL, daughter of James MacMichael, without doubt, married in Ireland.

Samuel Edie, Sr., was the elder of the Samuels. He died in Gettysburg, Adams Co.; Pa., in 1755. He was I. in Marsh Creek Cemetery there.

The Edie pioneers lived to be a very ripe old age. Believing this to be true of Samuel, Sr., his birth date could have been as early as 1680. It is not known whether he was born in Scotland or Ireland. Many of the Edie people migrated from Scotland to Ireland much earlier.

The date of his arrival in America is not known. In the "History of York Co., Pa." by Prowell Vol. _, p. 128, we find this statement: "Among the Scotch-irish who settled in the Manor of Maske, 1736-1741, was Samuel Edie, Esq.; guardian in trust for the minor children of John McKeen, deceased March, 1738. On p. 127 of the same reference as above is this paragraph: Samuel Edie was one of a committee to apply for a warrant for land in the Upper Marsh Creek area in 1747 on which to build a Presbyterian Church. The first church in the Marsh Creek District was in the vicinity of Blacks Graveyard, a short distance west of Gettysburg, near McPherson's spring and is known in history as the upper Marsh Creek Church. It was built in 1747 of logs. It had long, low double sash windows. The date of the erection of the church is fixed from the fact Hance Hamilton, Robert McPherson, Samuel Edie, Jr. and John Buchanan, trustees, applied for a warrant for 100 acres of land in Cumberland Twp., May 25, 1765. They stated that a meeting house was erected by said congregation on the tract of land of one hundred acres in the Manor of Maske, about eighteen years previous, which fixes the date of the erection of the church in 1747.

From a long study of the history of our family, I am convinced that Samuel, Sr., was in the area of Gettysburg much earlier than 1736. A more likely date of his arrival in New York would be sometime previous to 1720. It would require sometime to become acquainted with conditions in a new country and to determine a home location. There is no doubt that there was a period of several years between the arrival in New York and the location of the York and Gettysburg area as a permanent home.

Samuel, Sr., married Agness MacMichael. Very little is known about Agness. It is known that the Edies and MacMichaels were neighbors in a village in the Londonderry area of Northern Ireland. The name MacMichael is of both Scottish and Irish origin.

Agness was the daughter of James MacMichael, who was an early pioneer to America. His will is dated Mar. 3, 1761, and in it identifies Agness as wife of Samuel Edie, Sr.

York Co. OCD A. p. 164 - Dated Mar. 3, 1761 - "came William M'Clelan, executor of the estate of William M'Clelan, deceased, who was executor with Margaret Kerr, late Margaret M'Michael of the testament and last will of James M'Michael, deceased, and produced accounts of administration for said estate. The court decrees that Margaret Kerr paid to Elinor McMichael in part of her legacy in her father's estate, etc., and that William M'Clelan pay unto SAMUEL EADY in right of his wife, AGNESS, daughter of said testator the sum of nine pounds, etc., the remainder in full of her share of her father's estate and pay unto David Kermody in right of his wife, Martha, another daughter of said testator and to William Russell in right of his wife, Elizabeth, daughter of said testator and also to Elinor M'Michael, another daughter of said testator," etc.

On page 165 of the same docket, under the name of William McClelan, is the statement:

"William McClelan, of Marsh Creek, deceased," etc., which clearly indicates that locale of this family and the EADY family as well. Marsh Creek is in present-day Adams Co., near Gettysburg.

Samuel Edie, Sr., was very active in both the cultural and economic aspects of his new environment. He was concerned with the welfare of the people, and with the form of government to be accepted and adopted. The experience of his family in both Scotland and Ireland where oppression and persecution of the citizens was common, made matters of welfare and government the chief concern of the time. He was known as Samuel Edie, Esquire, a man of wealth and honor.

Children of Samuel and Agness: Samuel, Jr., Sebastian and Frederick.

Without a doubt other sons or daughters came to America with him or were born here, however, they cannot be identified.

Lineage: Samuel[1].

II 1. SAMUEL EDIE, Jr., d. Feb. 8, 1809, Gettysburg, Pa.; I. Upper Marsh Creek Cemetery:
m. AGNES COBEAN, daughter of William and Sarah Cobean.

Some believe that Samuel Edie, Jr., was born in the area of Londonderry in Northern Ireland. His date of birth has been stated by someone as 1731. Careful examination of available information would indicate this statement to be in error. Logical reasoning would place Samuel, Jr.'s, date of birth during

the period of 1720-26. It is known that the Edies of this family were in the Gettysburg area previous to 1731; that Samuel, Jr., was a small boy in the Manor of Maske; that several families arriving at the same time landed in New York which would require much time in gathering information and traveling to the Pennsylvania area. It is known that the Edies had general interests in New York which could have detained them in that area quite some time.

It was in the Gettysburg area that Samuel, Jr., grew to manhood. It is not likely that he realized in these early years that he would be asked to shoulder heavy responsibility in the affairs of his community.

Samuel, Jr., son of Samuel, Sr., continued to hold the esteem of his fellow citizens, and had passed on to him the compliment and title of Esquire, as previously earned by his father. In the Gettysburg "Sentinel" was this statement: "Died Feb. 6, 1809, in the 78th year of his age, Samuel Edie, Esquire" and the next day was interred in Upper Marsh Creek burying ground.

An old soldier of the Revolution. He was in the first group of soldiers to march on Boston. Samuel Edie, 1st Lieutenant, 6th Bat. 1776, Continental Line, Roster of Field Officers under Col. Wm. Irvine; Capt. Moses McClaine, Commissioned June 8, 1776. See Pa. Archives, 5th Series, Vol. 2, p. 200, 201, 202.

Samuel made his will on Jan. 1, 1809 and it may be seen in will book. B. p. 39, Adams Co., Pa. Executors of his will were his sons, David and John. Samuel Edie, Jr., owned 205 acres of land in the Manor of Maske in 1767. This was, no doubt, land which his father had previously held. While he held other land and land in trust, he continued to hold the 205 acres in the Manor of Maske.

In the Pennsylvania Archives under "Assessments and Provincial Tax" is proof of his accumulation of much wealth as shown by his holdings and high taxes for that period of history.

"Samuel Edie, Jr., was one of the first group of firemen in York and gave a donation to the building of a fire house. A water engine was purchased in Aug., 1772, and a house was built for it in 1773. This engine had a side lever gallery and was supplied with water by buckets, no hose was then known." - History of York Co., Pa. - 1886, Adam J. Glossbrenner, p. 560.

"Samuel Edie, in 1776, served in Convention at Philadelphia to devise a constitution for the Government of the Province until the adoption of the Constitution of 1790; also serving at that time was David McConaughy. These men were selected from different sections of the county and knew little of technical law, but were chosen because of their good judgment, business experiences, good character, and influence in their respective communities.' - History of Cumberland and Adam Counties. p. 478.

"On the 3rd of November, 1775, the returns of twenty-six townships were received at York Co., whereby the following gentlemen appear to have been elected as a committee for York Co., to continue for a space of one year, unless they shall think it expedient to dissolve themselves sooner." Samuel Edie was one of those elected. - History of York Co., Pa., 1886, Adam J. Glossbrenner, p. 127.

"Members of Supreme Executive Council -served before and after the war. Samuel Edie, Oc. 25, 1787, Civil list of the Philadelphia Convention July 15, 1774. Served in the House of Representatives in Philadelphia, 1778." - History of York Co., Pa. - 1886, Adam J. Glossbrenner, p. 313.

"The Constitutional Convention of 1776 by an ordinance, the 3rd of September, commanded and appointed all the then members of a newly established "Council of Safety"; among them appointed, Michael Swope, Justice of the Peace at large, and a number of other persons to be Justices of the Peace for several counties in the state. Benjamin Franklin and John Dickerson were among other appointed Justices of the city and county of Philadelphia, which indicates the dignity of the office of that period. For the County of York there was appointed Robert McPherson, Martin Ficheferger. SAMUEL EDIE, McAfister, Henry Slagle, etc." - History of York Co., Pa., 1886 - Adam J. Glossbrenner, p. 122.

"Meeting of Council, Mar. 3, 1788. Officers of the Land Office were Honorable Mullenburg and Honorable SAMUEL EDIE, Jr., 1788-1795.' - Pa. Archives, 3rd Series, Vol. 1, p. 666, 669, 582, 588; Vol. 2, p. 150.

Copy of Samuel Edie's will: In the name of God Amen: I, Samuel Edie, of Cumberland Township, in the County of Adams and State of Pennsylvania, do make and publish this, my last will and testament in manner following to wit: principally and first of all I commend my immortal soul into the hands of God who gave it and my body to the earth to be buried in a decent and Christian like manner at the discretion of my executors hereinafter named, and as to such worldly estate wherewith it hath pleased God to bless me in this life, I will give and dispose of the same in the following manner, to wit:

First, I will that all my just debts be punctually paid as soon as may be convenient after my decease.

Item: I give and bequeath unto my son, John, one hundred and fifty pounds to be paid him in two equal payments of seventy-five pounds each, the first to be in one year, the payments hereinafter mentioned to my daughters are completed, and second payment in one year after the first payment.

Item: I give and bequeath my daughter, Margaret, intermarried with Robert Stewart, one hundred

fifty pounds to be paid her as follows, to wit: fifty pounds in two years after my decease and fifty pounds yearly and each year until she receives one hundred fifty pounds.

Item: I give and bequeath unto my son, James, one hundred and fifty pounds, which is to remain in the land of my son, David, who is to pay unto my son, James, yearly and every year during the natural life of my son, James, the interest, thereof to wit, nine pounds yearly, and the decease of the said James, then pay the said sum of one hundred fifty pounds to the lawful children of my son, James, but should my son James die not leaving lawful issue, then in that case, my will is further that the said sum of one hundred and fifty pounds remain in the land, and revert to the use of my son David and his heirs.

Item: I give and bequeath unto my daughter Jennett intermarried with Samuel Kyle, one hundred fifty pounds, to be paid unto her at the same times and in like sums as my daughter, Margaret, is to be paid her legacy. I give also my daughter, Jennett, a young, black mare, now about two years old.

Item: I give, bequeath and devise unto my son, David, and to his heirs and assigns forever all the plantation or tract of land I now live on in Cumberland Township aforesaid, together with all my farming utensils, household and kitchen furniture, also all of my stock of horses, horned cattle, sheep and hogs (one young, black mare excepted) upon his, my son, David, paying all of the debts and legacies herein mentioned, and further, I estimate my plantation on which I now live, at two thousand pounds, which valuation I think moderate. It is also my will that four hundred pounds be appropriated to the payment of my debts, and in case the said four hundred pounds should be more than sufficient to pay all of my just debts, then in that case, it is my will, that the residue remaining of the four hundred pounds after paying all my just debts, shall be equally divided amongst my children, but if the said four hundred pounds should not be sufficient to pay all of my just debts, then it is my will that all of my children bear an equal share in whatever sum will be found necessary over and above the four hundred pounds to just debts, and further, I will that in case of decease of any of my legatees before they receive the sum bequeathed to them, the sum or whatever part may remain unpaid to be paid to their heirs.

And lastly, I nominate, constitute, and appoint my said sons, John and David, to be the executors of this my will, hereby revoking all other wills, legacies, and bequests, by me heretofore made and declaring this and no other to be my last will and testament.

In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my seal the twelfth day of January in the year of Our Lord one thousand eight hundred and nine.

Signed, sealed, published, pronounced, and declared, as his last will and testament, in the presence of us, who is in his presence and at his request have subscribed as witnesses:

George Blank - Thomas Sweeney - Andrew Blank Seal - Samuel Edie

Both John and Samuel, Jr., edited newspaper in York.

Both John and Samuel, Jr., served as Justices of the Peace following the Revolutionary War. History of York Co., Pa., 1886, Adam J. Glossbrenner, p. 378.

Samuel Edie, Jr., was very active in the service of his new country as shown by this partial list of responsible positions:

1762 Served as York County Commissioner.
1764 Served the Office of Justice of the Peace before the Revolution and again in 1776.
1771, 1772, and 1773 occupied the office of sheriff of York County.
1772 One of the Executors of Hance Hamilton's will.
1776 Served on the Committee of Safety, appointed by Benjamin Franklin.
1776 Delegate to the First Pennsylvania General Assembly, Presbyterian Church, Carlisle Presbytery.
1787 Member of the Supreme Executive Council, Philadelphia.
1788 Councilor of York Co.
1791 Served as Associate Judge of Adams County.
1789 Elder in the Lower Marsh Creek Presbyterian Church.
1788 Served Several years as Land Commissioner.

Children of Samuel Edie, Jr. and Agness: John, Margaret, James, Jeanette and David.

Lineage: Samuel[2], Samuel[1].

Hi 1. JOHN EDIE, b. 1754, York, Pa. area; d. Oct. 26, 1825, York, Pa.;
m. SARAH M. McCONAUGHY, b. about 1751; d. Sept. 19, 1833.

John must have been a very unusual person. He seemed to possess all the qualities of character essential to satisfactory association with his fellowman en any level in his service to his community and to his state and nation. I wish that I might have known him personally. Perhaps, you may get a feeling of the strength of his character from the following incidents of his life.

Tax collectors had forcibly taken a man's cow in payment of tax and that evening about 100 of his neighbors came with guns, clubs, and other weapons to settle the matter for their neighbor. The townspeople met them in the street. One Justice half deprived of his senses hastened to the spot, and sup-

porting himself with both hands against a corner said, "I command you in my name to keep peace." "But something more forcible was found in the weapons of Henry Miller, John Hay, JOHN EDIE, William Bailey, all well prepared for the battle." History of York Co., 1886, A. J. Glassbrenner.

On the 23rd of Feb., 1803, a negro woman, named Margaret Brodley, was convicted for a misdemeanor in attempting to poison Sophia Bentz, both of York Co., Pa. She was sentenced to the penitentiary. The negroes retaliated by burning property, in fact, intended to burn the town of York. On Mon., the 7th of March, they set fire to the stable of JOHN EDIE, then in use by Dr. Spangher, who was Judge. Several buildings were destroyed." History of York Co., 1886, by A. J. Glossbrenner.

John's Protestant Episcopal Church of York - Rev. John Campbell then rector of this church, obtained a sum of $5,000 toward building an academy. It was erected in 1787. On Sept. 20, 1787, it was incorporated "Episcopal Church." By a second act of the Legislature approved, Mar. 1, 1790, the Academy was tendered to York Co., as a public school. It was established as Academy for the education of youth in the learned and foreign languages, in the useful arts, sciences and literature. Hon. John Edie of York, served as one of the trustees and later served the Academy as its president. -History of York Co., 1886, A. J. Glossbrenner.

John served his community in official capacity in many ways of which the following are good examples: He and Samuel were about the first to issue a :call" for a Presbytery in a wilderness area which resulted in the establishment of the Carlisle Presbytery. Rev. Carthcart was sent in response to this first call. John served as chief ranger at a very early date.

He served as sheriff of York Co., Pa., during the years 1784, 1785, 1786 and 1787.

Later when John declined to run for sheriff and the campaign for sheriff was very hot, the following item appeared in the newspaper. The contest at elections is usually characterized by warmth -- the first election for sheriff, in York Co., 1749, and the year following were "spirited and bloody" --- as well as 1789 when 2 rival candidates, Conrad Laub and Wm. McClenman, were candidates, Laub 2130 votes and McClellan 2111 votes. Shortly after the elections Wm. Harris of York faithfully and facetiously chronicled the passing events and scenes, in one of the York papers -----.

First chapter of Chronicles.

1. Now it came to pass in these days, when George (Washington) was President, even George the Great, was President over the Nation, and John (Edie, former sheriff), even John, surnamed the steady, who had done justice and judgment among the people, had fulfilled his time, that there was a great stir among the people, whom they should choose to reign in his seat.

2. Then the Williamites (friends of Wm. McClellan) who inhabited the western country, and the people gathered themselves together, and communed one with another, and said: We will make William to rule over us, for he is a proper young man, and will do justice over us, and judgment, even as John has done, whose work is fulfilled.

3. And when these sayings went abroad among the people there were certain men rose up and withstood the Williamites, and said, "God do so to us, and more also, if William shall rule over us at this time, in the stead of John."

4. Then the governors, the judges, the captains of the fities, and the rulers of the people gathered themselves together.

5. And so it was that they communed together, even the Schlegelites (friends of Henry Schlegel), and Rudisellites (friends of Jacob Rudisel), the Shermanites (friends of Conrad Sherman), the Gosslerites (friends of Philip Gossler), the Millerites (friends of Henry Miller), the Campbellites (friends of John Campbell), the tribe of Eli (Eli Lewis) and John, the lawyer (John Lukens).

6. Now all entered into a covenant, and said, of a truth, we will make Conrad (Conrad Laub) our ruler, for he is an upright man, and will do what is right in the eyes of the people.

7. And after these things, it came to pass on the thirteenth day of the tenth month, about the eleventh hour, in the fourteenth year after the people had come out of the house of bondage, that the people strove with one another, even the Williamites on the one side, and the Conradites on the other.

8. And there was a great slaughter, for the battle continued until the going down of the sun.

9. For the Conradites came forth by hundreds and by thousands, by their tribes, as sands by the seashore for multitude.

10. And so it came to pass, that the army of the Williamites was discomfitted.

11. "Now the land will have rest for three full years." - History of York Co., Pa. Rupp, p. 635.

John served on the commission of York. At the time, he gave his approval to the act then before Congress which was known at that time as the "France-anti-Jacobism' Act. When John Quincy Adams, President of the U. S., visited York, John Edie made the address of greeting. John was the chief burgess at that time.

He served as county coroner, clerk of the court, and was one of the first to serve as prothonotary. He served as senator from the State of Pennsylvania. When John was appointed to the Executive

Council John Clark wrote Benjamin Franklin the following letter of introduction:

Oct. 13, 1786:

His Excellency B. Franklin, Esqr.

President of the Executive Council:

Sir: Permit me to introduce the bearer of this letter to your Excellency as the candidate eligible to vote for the Sheriff's Office of York Co., and the man most capable of doing the duty. Abstract of this, he entered into the late war, and was captured by the British at the affair of Trais Rivers in Canada; and after his exchange continued to advance the cause of his country.

He is in short, a deserving man, and lately executed the Office of Substitute Sheriff of this county, to the entire satisfaction of the people. I have no doubt but his merit will entitle him to your notice, and that of the Council in which you preside. May you enjoy every happiness here and hereafter, the prayer of your most obedient.

John Clark

P.S. Major John Edie has been for three years past on the returns for Sheriff which shows he was esteemed and encouraged. - Pa. Archives, Series 6, Vol. 61, p. 446.

"John Edie was Burgess of York, Pa., in 1796, when Washington passed through on his way to Mount Vernon during his last administration. A few days before Washington left Philadelphia he wrote a letter to John Edie stating that he resolved to retire from office at the end of his second term."

The honor of publishing the first regular newspaper in York, Pa., belongs to John Edie, his brother, James, and a Mr. Wilcox. Following is a brief summary:

"John and James Edie, brothers, and Wilcox, took over the Pa. Herald and York General Advertiser, 1789. The files of this paper excepting two years, are in possession of the York Co. Historical Society. In 1800, John Edie took McClellan as partner and changed the name of the Herald to commencing a new paper called "The Republican."

"Only a few of the Pa. Chronicle, the first weekly paper, published in York, are in existence. It continued to be published for three years when presses and type were sold to a firm in Harrisburg, and a paper there was started called the Orach of Dauphin. The next local paper published in York was the Pa. Herald and the York General Advertiser founded by John and Samuel Edie in 1789, a short time before Washington's inauguration. It was called the York Recorder, and still later the York Republican, which was continued until 1890. Almost the entire files from 1889 down to 1890 are in the York Co. Historical Society. They contain real treasures of local history and are frequently consulted by antiquarians."

"The next paper printed in York was the Pa. Herald and York General Advertiser, the first number of which was issued by James and John Edie and Henry Wilcox on the 7th of January, 1789."

The Herald preserved its title for about eleven years, though as to minor changes such as ownership and the like, it underwent some changes, for example, we find in 1799, printed every Wednesday by John Edie; price to subscribers fifteen shilling per annum.'

"In the year 1800, Mr. Edie took Mr. McClellan as partner: changing the title of the Herald they commenced a new paper entitled the York Recorder. The Recorder was in truth, the Herald continued, its first number issued on the 29th of Jan., 1800." - History of York Co., A. J. Glossbrenner.

John Edie had a long and interesting military record. It is impossible to list his many services. I shall try to arrange in order a running picture of the story as briefly as possible.

"John Edie, known as General John, was one of the foremost of our grand old Revolutionary Sires; he was Brigadier - General of Adams Co., Pa. Militia, June 5, 1807." - History of Adams Co., Pa.

He was a soldier of the war of the Revolution and the story begins Jan. 4, 1776:

John Edie (Pa.) Historical Register of Officers. Continental Line, War of Revolution, 2nd Lt., 6th Pa. Battalion, 9th Jan., 1776; 1st Lt. 5th Jan., 1776; wounded and taken prisoner at Battle of Three Rivers, 8th June, 1776; exchanged 10th April, 1778. Later became Brigadier-General and known as General Edie."

"Col. Irvines Command, known as 6th Battalion, organized at Carlisle on March, 1776, goes to Canadian Campaign. Three Rivers disaster, reported death of Lt. John Edie, taken prisoner along with Col. Irvine and others. Irvine paroled 8-3-1776 and resumed command on 5-6-1778 of the 7th Regiment formerly the Sixth Battalion. Lt. John Edie exchanged 4-10-1778." - Prowell, History of York Co., Pa. Vol. 11, pp. 165-169.

From Records of the Continental Congress at York, Pa., p. 165:

"The Sixth Battalion under Col. Irvine arrived at Albany on May 10, where it was joined by part of Wayne's Battalion from Chester Co. These troops proceeded to Fort Ticonderoga to Lake Champlain where they embarked with General John Sullivan for St. Johns. Here they joined with Pa. and other troops and were placed under General John Sullivan."

A letter written by Lt. Col. Hartley of New York best explains the Battle of Three Rivers:

"The guards proved faithless and the General was misinformed as to the number of the enemy as well as the situation in the town."

"We waited three hours in the mud about mid deep in general, the men fasting, we expected to get through every moment and find good ground but were deceived.

"There were overwhelming numbers of the enemy over 13,000 or more. These men were covered with entrenchments and assisted with cannon. Fire was so heavy that men gave way and from the badness of the ground, food and water, lines could not reform. Not a man in the company performed badly."

From Prowell: "Battle of Three Rivers on the St. Lawrence -- Lt. Edie of York Troops. I fear is killed. He was a fine young fellow and behaved bravely. He approached the enemy's works without dismay several times and remained in the swamp until the last." He was in the second engagement where it is supposed he was killed June 13th. --

"Later it was learned that Col. Williams, Dr. McKense, Lt. Edie and Currie and (Person of the first) were prisoners. They were taken up by some of the rascally Canadians in a most treacherous manner."

From History of Bedford, Somerset and Fulton Counties: "Lt. John Edie, of Col. Wm. Irones 6th Bat. of the Pa. Line was a gallant officer.

This Sixth Battalion (called Ervines Battalion) on March. 1777, was enlisted for the duration of the war as the Seventh Pa. Regiment of the Continental Line."

"Depreciation pay - John Edie, Captain, Seventh Pa. Regiment - Continental Line, Pa. Archives. 5th Series, Vol. 4, p. 156.

National Archives of the United States

Revolutionary War records -

x Military - Record 157 A

Eddey, John (correct spelling - Edie)

Appears with the rank of 1st Lieutenant on a return of officers belonging to and who have served in the 7th Pennsylvania Regiment since 1st Jan., 1777 to 29th Aug. 1778. Card #1.

7 Pennsylvania Regiment

(Revolutionary War) _____

x

Captain _____

1st Lieutenant

Card numbers _____

1 37403218
391991
37188182

x Added 3-21-98 O.A.B.

Number of personal papers herein ___0___

V Bookmark R. & P. 436786

Return dated _____ not dated.

Date of commission 9th Jan., 1776.

Date of Resignation, 20th Mar., 1777.

Remarks: Prisoner on Parole and left out of the arrangement.

Signed - J. S. Austin

Pa. Archives, 6th series, Vol. 2, p. 638 - "John Edie, Associators and Militia Pay Rolls of York Co., Militia Pay Rolls of Field and Staff Officers, Aug. & Sept., 1781 (C). Major John Edie.

Major Command, John Edie."

Children of John and Sarah: John.

Lineage: John[3], Samuel[2], Samuel[1].

IV 1. JOHN EDIE, b. 1783, Gettysburg, Pa.; d. Nov. 18, 1833, York Area; officer in the War of 1812: reached the rank of Captain;

m. ISABELLE DOBBIN, daughter of Rev. Alexander Dobbin, Presbyterian minister; b. Sept. 10, 1781: d. June 10, 1844.

District of Columbia - Washington Co., Md., to wit: At an orphans Court held in Washington Co., on the third day of Oct., 1845, on motion of Henry Northrop it was proven to the satisfaction of the court

of said County that John Edie, deceased, reported to have been an officer of the Army of the Revolution of Pennsylvania by the oaths of John E. McPherson, James Dobbin, and Robert G. Harper, and that John Edie has since died leaving three children: namely, John R. Edie, Mary D. Edie, who has since died, unmarried, and without issue, and Sarah Southkopff, all which facts being proven to the satisfaction of the court are ordered to be certified accordingly on the day in the year first written above.

List Ed. N. Reach, Regularly

District of Columbia - Washington Co. Papers: I certify that the aforegoing as a true copy from the original files of the Register of Wills for Washington Co.

Witness my hand and seal this 4th day of Oct., in the year 1845.

Ed. N. Reach, Regularly B. L. W. T. 2337, p. 200, Oct., 1845.

The above extract from Court proceeding initiated by Sarah Edie Southkopff, daughter of John Edie, son of General John Edie, to clear title on bounty land.

Children of John and Isabella: John Rufus, Sarah and Mary.

Lineage: John[4], John[3], Samuel[2], Samuel[1].

V 1. JOHN RUFUS EDIE, b. Jan. 14, 1814, York, Pa.; d. Aug. 27, 1888; I. Ankeny Cemetery, Somerset, Pa.; there is a town "Edie" in Somerset Co., Pa., named after this John Edie;
m. MARY KIERMAN, b. Mar. 11, 1817, Swanlinbar, Ireland; d. Aug. 30, 1892; daughter of Francis Kierman; I. Ankeny Cemetery, Somerset, Pa.

Edie Family Ancestors Record File Somerset Co., Historical Society --

"Edmund Kierman married Mary O'Hara, residence Swanlinbar County, Cavin, Ireland.

Alice married Flinn, settled in Canada.

Terrence came to America with brother Francis.

Francis married Elizabeth Kautz, b. 1790; d. 1875; daughter of David Kautz, Revolutionary War Veteran.

Francis Kiernan, b. 30 Oct., 1781, Swanlinbar, Ireland; d. 29 Apr., 1835, Somerset, Pa.; I. Lutheran Cemetery, married Elizabeth Kautz (1790-1875).

Edmund (1815-1883) married Rebecca Earl (1826-1901).

Mary died 1892, Will #63, Somerset, 1892; married Col. John Rufus Edie.

Margaret married Jacob Phillippi.

Eliza married Robert Laughton.

Francis Jr. (1821-1902) married Rebecca Wilson.

O'Hara (1825-1857) married Mary Flick James.

Emeline Amelia (1827-1890) married Curtis Kooser.

Alice died 1818 - Somerset, p. 9, Historical Association.

Biographical Directory of the American Congress, 1774-1919 (1850), p. 118:

"Edie, John Rufus, a representative from Pennsylvania; born in Gettysburg, Adams Co., Pa., Jan. 14, 1814; attended Public Schools in Gettysburg (Md. College) and the U.S. Military Academy at West Point: principal of Gettysburg Schools for several years; studied law; admitted to the Bar, 1840; commenced practice in Somerset, Pa.: Member of the State Senate 1845-46; appointed Deputy Attorney General in 1847 and served until 1850: District Attorney 1850-54; elected as a Whig; to the 34th and 35th Congresses (Mar. 4, 1855, Mar. 3, 1858) was not a candidate for renomination in 1858; during the Civil War was commissioned a Major of the 15th Regular U.S. Infantry, May 14, 1861; promoted to the rank of Lt. Col. in 1863 and served with the 15th and 18th Regiments, U.S. Infantry until Jan. 8, 1876, when he was honorably discharged; brevetted Colonel Sept. 1, 1864, for gallant and meritorious service" during the Atlanta Campaign; resumed the practice of law in Somerset, Pa., and died there Aug. 27, 1888; I. in Union Cemetery."

Children of John Rufus and Mary: John Rufus, Susanna and Mary.

Lineage: John Rufus[5], John[4], John[3], Samuel[2], Samuel[1].

VI 1. JOHN RUFUS EDIE, b. 1839 - Somerset, Pa.; d. Oct. 29, 1874, Washington, D.C.;
m. JULIA McCAULLY, Feb. 22, 1866; d. Oct. 29, 1902; daughter of Admiral McCaully. They were married in Epiphany Episcopal Church, Washington, D.C. John Rufus graduated from West Point in 1861. Major John Rufus Edie, Jr., son of Col. John Rufus Edie, entered the West Point Military Academy in June, 1857. Upon graduating he was assigned to the Fifth Cavalry, U.S.A. At the beginning of the Civil War he served on the staff of Gen. Wilcox, who commanded a brigade of volunteers. As such he took part in the first battle of Bull Run. Shortly after that battle he was transferred to the Ordinance Department and detailed to take charge of the Allegheny Arsenal at Pittsburgh, Pa. While in charge of this Arsenal, a fearful explosion took place, in which some forty persons employed there were killed. After serving there about one year, he was made Chief of Ordinance of the Army of the Potomac with the rank

of captain. After the close of the war, he was stationed at Washington, D.C., for a time, in charge of the Arsenal. Later he was in charge of the Arsenal at Detroit, Mich., and also at the National Armory at Springfield, Mass. His rank was Brevet Major in the regular army. He died at Washington, D.C., in Oct., 1874, in the 35th year of his age. - "History of Bedford and Somerset Counties, Pa.," by Wm. H Koontz, Vol. 2, 1906; N.S.D.A.R. Library, Washington, D.C.

Children of John Rufus and Julia: Julia and John Rufus.

Lineage: John Rufus[6], John Rufus[5], John[4], John[3], Samuel[2], Samuel[1].

VII 1. JULIA EDIE, b. Aug. 24, 1868, Washington, D.C.

VII 2. JOHN RUFUS EDIE, b. Sept. 26, 1870, probably Washington, D.C.; d. Dec. 17, 1946, Washington, D.C. He was admitted to the Naval Academy as a midshipman on May 19, 1886. He graduated from the Naval Academy, June 6, 1890. On June 30, 1911, he retired from the service with rank of Captain. Letter from the United States Naval Academy in Annapolis, Md., dated 7 Apr., 1961 to Mr. John W. Edie 7022 West Park, St. Louis 17, Mo.

Dear Mr. Edie: In reply to your letter of March 23, the Naval Academy records indicate that John Rufus Edie was born on 26 September, 1870, in Washington, D.C. He was admitted to the Naval Academy as a midshipman on 19 May, 1886 and graduated 6 June, 1890. On 30 June, 1911, he retired with the rank of Captain. Our records further indicate that Captain Edie died on 17 December, 1946, in Washington, D.C.

It is suggested that you write to the National Archives in Washington, D.C., concerning Captain Edie's family as the Naval Academy does not have this information.

Sincerely, R. E. Heise, Registrar.

The following letter from the National Museum in Washington is self-explanatory:

Dated May 4, 1925

Capt. John E. Edie, U.S. Navy (retired)

1628 Sixteenth St., N.W.

Washington, D.C.

Dear Sir: Referring to previous correspondence, I take pleasure in acknowledging the receipt of the gilded wooden crown from the figurehead of the Spanish Cruiser "Reina Meroedes" which was sunk in the entrance to the harbor of Santiago, Cuba, July 4, 1898. It is entered on the records of the National Museum as a gift from you, and I would assure you of my appreciation of your generous interest in placing this interesting relic in the national historical collections.

Very respectfully yours, (name was not legible on photographic copy) Assistant Secretary.

Cora Heldt Edie of New Philadelphia, O., talked with this John Edie personally when on a visit to Washington, D.C. He told her: "There were several families of Edies who came to America and all were related and all came at the same time.

In the group were brothers, sisters and cousins. They landed in New York. They gradually scattered out over the country. Some went to Pennsylvania, some went on west and a few remained in the East. They first migrated to Northern Ireland and thence to America. In America they were known as "Scotch-Irish."

V 2. SARAH EDIE;

m. PHILLIP SOUTHKOPFF; lived in Frederick, Md.: could not establish information on this family.

V 3. MARY D. EDIE, b. 1818, Gettysburg, Pa.; d. July 15, 1847; I. Presbyterian Cemetery in Emmitsville, Frederick Co., Md.; unmarried.

Mary spent her last years with her sister, Sarah Southkopff. She gave much aid and energy in promoting the Organization of the Calvary Presbyterian Church in South York, Pa.

III 2. MARGARET EDIE, b. 1757, York, Pa.; d. 1841, Slippery Rock, Pa.;

m. ROBERT STEWART, 1780; b. about 1749, Gettysburg, Pa.; lead mines on his farm helped to supply lead during the Revolutionary war; lived at Slippery Rock, Pa.

Children of Margaret and Robert: Samuel, Edie, Anne, James, Nancy, John, Margaret, Jane, Sarah, Thomas, Robert, Elizabeth and Mary.

Lineage: Margaret[3], Samuel[2], Samuel[1].

IV 1. SAMUEL STEWART, b. 1781, Sinking Valley, Pa.; d. 1835, Slippery Rock, Pa.;

m. ELIZABETH MOORE, b. 1775, Sinking Valley.

Children of Samuel and Elizabeth: all born at Slippery Rock, Pa.-Nancy, Margaret, Mary and Anne.

Lineage: Samuel[4], Margaret[3], Samuel[2], Samuel[1].

V 1. NANCY STEWART, b. 1801; d. 1854; unmarried.

V 2. MARGARET STEWART, b. 1803; d. 1890;
m. ALFORD McGUINNESS (1st husband);
m. SAMUEL SLOANE (2nd husband).

V 3. MARY STEWART, b. 1807; d. 1895;
m. _____ GURLEY.

V 4. ANNE STEWART, b. Aug. 8, 1809; d. June 7, 1892, at her home near Slippery Rock, Pa.;
m. CHARLES POLLOCK, Apr. 9, 1829; b. Apr. 8, 1808.
Children of Anne and Charles: Eliza, William, Edie, Sarah, Oliver, Robert, Mary Anne, Roseanna, and Narcissa.
Lineage: Anne[5], Samuel[4], Margaret[3], Samuel[2], Samuel[1].

VI 1. ELIZA JANE POLLOCK, b. Feb. 9, 1830; d. Dec. 1, 1921.
m. WILLIAM LIVINGSTONE.

VI 2. WILLIAM POLLOCK, b. Mar. 21, 1832, Clarion Co., Pa.;
m. ARABELLA ROBINSON, Sept. 19, 1861, at Kittanning, Pa.; b. Apr. 22, 1843, Rural Valley, Pa.
Children of William and Arabelle: Lawrence, Alice and Helen.
Lineage: William[6], Anne[5], Samuel[4], Margaret[3], Samuel[2], Samuel[1].

VII 1. LAWRENCE POLLOCK, b. May 31, 1866; d. July 20, 1866.

VII 2. ALICE POLLOCK, b. Aug. 6, 1867; d. Nov. 23, 1917;
m. FRANK J. ROUK.

VII 3. HELEN MARY POLLOCK, b. May 5, 1870;
m. CHARLES AYERS BRAY, May 7, 1898; b. May 18, 1870, Gloucester, Mass.
Children of Helen and Charles: Alice, Myra, Anne and Robert.
Lineage: Helen[7], William[6], Anne[5], Samuel[4], Margaret[3], Samuel[2], Samuel[1].

VIII 1. ALICE BRAY, b. Apr. 29, 1899, Kittanning, Pa.

VIII 2. MYRA BRAY, b. Mar. 30, 1906, Cincinnati, O.;
m. _____ NORWOOD.

VIII 3. ANNE BRAY, b. Nov. 26, 1911, Glendale, O.; d. Nov. 27, 1911;
m. _____ WONSON.

VIII 4. ROBERT BRAY, b. Sept. 9, 1915, Cincinnati, O.

IV 2. EDIE STEWART, b. 1782; d. 1843.

IV 3. ANNE STEWART, b. 1783; d. 1850;
m. SAMUEL RUSSELL.

IV 4. JAMES STEWART, b. 1785; d. 1851;
m. _____ MORROW.

IV 5. NANCY STEWART, b. 1787; d. 1870;
m. JAMES MORROW.

IV 6. JOHN STEWART, b. 1789.

IV 7. MARGARET STEWART, b. 1790;
m. JAMES WILSON.

IV 8. JANE STEWART, b. 1792; d. 1849; unmarried.

IV 9. SARAH STEWART, b. 1793; d. 1876;
m. JAMES MITCHELL.

IV 10. THOMAS STEWART, b. 1797;
m. MARY BARD.

IV 11. ROBERT STUART STEWART, b. 1797; d. 1848;
m. NANCY HAGGERTY.

IV 12. ELIZABETH STEWART, b. 1799; d. 1861; unmarried.

IV 13. MARY STEWART, b. 1802; d. 1861;
m. WILLIAM McCORMACK.

III 3. JAMES EDIE, b. 1758, York, Pa. area; d. Nov. 23, 1814.

"James Edie was named postmaster of York on Jan. 1, 1794" - Grossbrenner, History of York Co., Pa., p. 560.

James Edie was listed on tax rolls in York Co. during the years of 1781, 1783, 1782." - Pa. Archives, 6th Series, Vol. 21, p. 391, 737 and 632.

Pay Roll York County Militia. Pay Roll of Field and Staff Officers, Aug. & Sept., 1781 (c) - Pa. Archives, 6th Series, Vol. 2, p. 638.

Major	Major Commd.	Qr. Mtr.
John Edie	John Edie	James Edie

James Edie, was private in Capt. Michael Kahn's Co., of First Batt'n York County Militia, 1781. See Penn. Archives, 6th Series, Vol. III, p. 1413.

WAR of 1813 - James Edie, First Lieutenant Muster Roll Company Volunteer Riflemen under command of Capt. Wm. Allison of the Detachment of Militia in the Service of United States; commanded by Major John Shanck, from November 22, 1814, when discharged, for 6 months from York, York Co., Pa. - See Penn. Archives, Vo. III, 6th Series, p. 1393.

III 4. JEANETTE EDIE, b. 1762, York area; d. 1847, Sinking Valley in Blair Co., Pa.;
m. SAMUEL KYLE, 1799; b. 1773 or 1774; d. 1827; - Biographical Cyclopedia of Blair Co., Pa., by Samuel T. Wiley and W. Scott Garner, 1892, p. 599.

"Samuel Kyle opened and improved a farm in the valley above the Stewart place. He married Jeanette Edie and their only son died a young man. Their daughter married Samuel Duncan, who lived on the homestead until 1864, when he died at the age of eighty-one years. Another daughter became the wife of George Buchanan, of Duncansville. The fine stone barn on the Duncan farm was erected in 1809, the old home at an earlier period."

Children of Jeanette and Samuel: Son who died in infancy, Margaret and a daughter who married George Buchanan.

Lineage: Jeanette[3], Samuel[2], Samuel[1].

IV 1. Son died in infancy.

IV 2. MARGARET KYLE, b. Mar. 21, 1816; d. soon after marriage;
m. SAMUEL DUNCAN.

IV 3. A girl who married George Buchanan. Died within a few years after marriage.

Samuel Kyle opened and improved a farm above Margaret Edie Stewart's farm. Margaret was a sister of Jeanette. Samuel Duncan, who married Margaret, lived on the homestead until 1864 when he died at the age of 81. Mr. Buchanan and his wife purchased a farm near Duncansville on which he erected a fine stone barn which was something of a landmark.

Jeanette was the second wife of Samuel Kyle. She heard of Washington's death when on her wedding trip to Harrisburg, Pa.

III 5. DAVID EDIE, b. 1754, York, Pa. area; d. May 5, 1837; I. Evergreen Cemetery, Gettysburg, Pa.;
m. MARTHA McCONAUGHY, 1799; b. 1761; d. 1849; I. Evergreen Cemetery, Gettysburg, Pa.

David Edie, Ensign, 1786, York Co., Pa. County Militia under Lt. David McClean and Major

James Reed. - Pa. Archives, 6th Series, Vol. 4, p. 360.

John Edie, Lt. Col., 5th Reg., York Co., Pa. Militia 1794, Lt. David Edie - Pa. Archives, 6th Series, Vol. 4, p. 360.

David Edie, Second Class Commissioner, York Co., Pa., Dec. 4, 1794 - History of Adams Co., Pa., 1728-1834.

David was one of three commissioners who received deeds to lots of land as a site for the County Seat and the town was named Gettysburg after James Getty. The Edies and Gettys were early pioneers and close friends.

Children of David and Martha: Sara Elizabeth and Nancy.

Lineage: David[3], Samuel[2], Samuel[1].

IV 1. SARAH ELIZABETH EDIE, b. Dec. 5, 1798, York Co., Pa.; d. Feb. 19, 1844, York Co.; I. Gettysburg, Pa.;
m. ROBERT GOODLOE HARPER, Gettysburg, Pa.

Children of Sarah and Robert: Amelia Caroline, Martha, Bayard, Bozar, Priscilla, Sarah F., Robert G., Jr. and Helen Mary.

Lineage: Sarah[4], David[3], Samuel[2], Samuel[1].

V 1. AMELIA CAROLINE HARPER, b. July 9, 1820; d. Sept. 13, 1865, Corinth, Nicaragua, Central America;
m. DR. CHARLES HANSEN VAN PATTEN, Apr. 7, 1840, of Schenectady, N.Y. and Washington, D.C.

Children of Amelia and Charles: Robert, Charles, Sarah E., Hannah, Amelia C., Priscilla, Simon, Isaac and Harriet.

Lineage: Amelia C.[5], Sarah E.[4], David[3], Samuel[2], Samuel[1].

VI 1. ROBERT HARPER VAN PATTEN, b. Apr. 26, 1841; d. Feb. 1, 1890.

VI 2. CHARLES HANSEN VAN PATTEN, b. Nov. 25, 1842; d. Apr. 30, 1918;
m. KATIE MURPHY, May 4, 1870, of St. Louis, Mo.; d. Dec. 8, 1882;
m. MAGGIE B. BESSELLIEU, Dec. 23, 1885, of Monticello, Ark.; d. Oct. 25, 1889;
m. EVA M. THOMPSON, Nov. 8, 1891, of Edward, Miss.

VI 3. SARAH ELIZABETH VAN PATTEN, b. Nov. 12, 1844;
m. PROSPER H. ELLSWORTH, Jan. 14, 1873; d. 1907; he was a physician in Hot Springs, Ark.

Children of Sarah and Prosper: Bessie, Frank, Elmer and Ernest.

Lineage: Sarah[6], Amelia[5], Sarah E.[4], David[3], Samuel[2], Samuel[1].

VII 1. BESSIE GRAHAM ELLSWORTH, b. Dec. 31, 1873.

VII 2. FRANK VAN PATTEN ELLSWORTH, b. July 20, 1975.

VII 3. ELMER HARVEY ELLSWORTH, b. Aug. 20, 1878;
m. ADEAN MARIE McCLURE, July 20, 1904; d. July 23, 1918.

VII 4. ERNEST CLARKSON ELLSWORTH, b. Nov. 12, 1880;
m. LEAH BLUMENSTEIL, Nov. 22, 1910.

VI 4. HANNAH MARY VAN PATTEN, b. Oct. 17, 1846; d. 1907;
m. AMZI SMITH, of Pennsylvania, Dec. 21, 1869.

VI 5. AMELIA CAROLINE VAN PATTEN, b. Sept. 25, 1848; d. 1893;
m. JOHN M. YOUNG, of Hanover, Pa., Aug. 25, 1868.

VI 6. PRISCILLA LOUISE VAN PATTEN, b. Oct. 22, 1850; d. Aug. 13, 1852.

VI 7. SIMON PHILLIP VAN PATTEN, b. Sept. 22, 1852; d. 1919;
m. LAURA MacLISH, of O., Apr. 21, 1866; d. Mar. 19, 1917.

VI 8. ISAAC TILL VAN PATTEN, b. Feb. 20, 1855; d. 1924;
m. MARGARET SMITH, of Portsmouth, Va.

VI 9. HARRIET AGUSTA VAN PATTEN, b. Sept. 18, 1857; d. Sept. 21, 1859.

V 2. MARTHA ANN HARPER, b. Dec. 8, 1821, d. Feb. 9, 1897;
m. WILLIAM KING, Gettysburg, Pa.

V 3. BAYARD HAMILTON HARPER, b. July 27, 1823; d. Dec. 23, 1824.

V 4. BOZAR HARPER, b. June 5, 1825; d. July 28, 1825.

V 5. PRISCILLA LOUISA HARPER, b. May 24, 1828; d. Apr. 18, 1856;
m. WILLIAM KING (who later married Martha Ann Harper).

V 6. SARAH FRANCES HARPER, b. Oct. 19, 1829;
m. JOHN G. REED (1st husband);
m. ALEXANDER HIMES, New Oxford, Pa.
Child of Sarah and John: Harper.
Lineage: Sarah F.[5], Sarah E.[4], David[3], Samuel[2], Samuel[1].

VI 1. HARPER HIMES.

V 7. ROBERT GOODLOE HARPER, Jr., b. May 12, 1832; d. Jan. 13, 1867; no children.

V 8. HELEN MARY HARPER, b. July 3, 1840.

HARPER LINE

n. William b. about 1740 d. England	Married 2-25-1771 Children Robert George Kenton Thomas (went to Canada)	n. Rebecca Kenton b. Frankfort, now Philadelphia
n. Robert b. 9-26-1771 d. 11-8-1816 I. Gettysburg, Pa.	Married 9-27-1798 Children Robert Goodloe James 1801 Amelia Caroline 1804 Elvira 1808 William 1811	n. Priscilla Dougherty b. 1-1-1777 d. 2-26-1861 I. Gettysburg, Pa.
n. Robert Goodloe b. 10-13-1799 d. 4-18-1870 I. Gettysburg	Married - Gettysburg. 9-23-1819 Children Amelia Caroline 1820 Martha Ann 12-8-1821; d. 2-9-1897 Bayard, b. 1823; d. 12-22-1824 Priscilla, b. 1828 Sarah, b. 1829 Robert Goodloe, b. 1832 William b. 1835 Margaret, b. 1837 Helen Mary, b. 1840	n. Sarah E. Edie b. 12-5-1798 d. 2-19-1844 I. Gettysburg

n. Amelia Caroline Edie b. July 9, 1820 d. Sept. 13, 1865 d. Nicaggue, C.A.	Married Apr. 7, 1840 Children Robert H. Charles Hansen Sarah Elizabeth Hannah Mary Amelia Caroline Priscilla Louise Simon Phillip Isaac Tell Harriet Augusta	n. Charles Hansen Van Patten

---

n. Sarah Elizabeth Van Patten b. 1844	Married Jan. 14, 1873 Children Bessie Graham, b. Dec. 31, 1873 Frank Van Patten, b. July 20, 1875 Elmer Harvey, b. Aug. 20, 1878 Ernest Clarkson, b. Nov. 12, 1880	n. Dr. Harvey Ellsworth d. 1907

III 2. SEBASTIAN EDIE.

III 3. FREDERICK EDIE.

There is no documented evidence that Sebastian and Frederick are sons of Samuel Edie, Sr. The very close association of these men with Samuel, Sr., and the family of Samuel, Jr., indicates a very close family relationship. It is known that they remained in the York area and frequently received counsel from Samuel, Jr., on business matters.

JOSEPH EDIE, IMMIGRANT

I 4. JOSEPH EDIE, b. Ireland; d. Apr. 18, 1770, Vicent Twp. Chester Co., Pa.; farmer; his name is spelled EDIE and EDDY. Indications from recordings of the name is that he accepted the spelling, EDDY; m. MARY PHILLIPS, Apr. 2, 1737, First Presbyterian Church in Philadelphia (from records of Presbyterian Church, p. 157).

Joseph must have been about 20 to 25 years of age when he arrived in America. He located in Chester County, Pa., and remained there his lifetime. There is evidence of close social relationships with the Edies of the York Pa. area.

Children of Joseph and Mary: William. It is reasonable to believe that there were other offsprings. John Eady of Chester Co. was presumed to be a son of Joseph and Mary but no proof is available.

II 1. WILLIAM EDDY (EDIE).

In 1774, he held fifty acres, 2 horses, 2 cows and 2 sheep. - Pa. Archives, 3rd Series, Vol. 11, pp. 92, 505 and 621.

Joseph is a very common name in the Edie Family, especially in the pioneer days. He was a Presbyterian.

His son, William was also a property owner in Chester Co., Pa. In 1774, he held 50 acres, 2 horses, 2 cows and 4 sheep. - Pa. Archives, 3rd Series, Vol. 11, p. 621, pp. 92 and 505

Administrative papers of Joseph Eddy (Edie) are on file in Chester Co. Pa.; Administration of Wills and Administrations, Apr. 18, 1770, p. 368.

There was a John Eady (this spelling used in the record) in Chester Co., in 1763, Pa. Archives, 3rd Series, Vol. 11, p. 209. There is reason to believe that this John Eady was a son of Joseph and was deceased previous to his father's death.

JOHN EDDY, SR., IMMIGRANT

1 1. JOHN EDDY, Sr., b. 1680, or later, birthplace not definitely known but it is generally assumed that it was in Scotland; he established a home in Woodbridge, N.J.; it is thought that he left the N.J. area sometime shortly after 1730; he located in the "Manor of Maske" in 1741, or before; he died in Adams Co., Pa., in 1741.

m. ELIZABETH EDWARDS, Mar. 31, 1706; b. 1682, Woodbridge, N.J.

Who was John Eddy, Sr., of Woodbridge, N.J.? Is he a brother of David Edie, Sr., and Samuel Edie, Sr., of York and Adams Counties of Pennsylvania? Is this the same John Eddy, Sr., who lived in the Manor of Maske?

After many years of study of the Edie family history, it is my judgment that the John Eddy, Sr., of Woodbridge, N.J., and the John Eddy, Sr., of the Manor of Maske are one and the same man. John of Woodbridge seemed to disappear from the Woodbridge area sometime around 1730. There is much evidence to support the belief of the statement that he is the brother of David, Sr., and Samuel, Sr., and came directly from Scotland to America. The above John Eddy, Sr., and his son, John Eddy, Jr., were living in the Manor of Maske near Gettysburg, Pa., in 1740, or perhaps several years previous to this date. At about this time there was an order given to survey the Manor of Maske, which caused great opposition by those living in the Manor. When the survey was completed, a statement was made in which a clarification of the spelling of surnames was given. This statement definitely qualified the spelling "EDIE" for "EDDY." Refer to the section in the front of the book headed "Our people were Scotch-Irish," for details on the early spelling of Scottish names.

On the bottom of p. 1082 of "The Eddy Family of America" by Ruth Story Devereux Eddy are spellings of the name found in the early records. They are: "Eddie, Edie, Edey, Adie, Aidee and Ayde." These are the common variants of the name as used in Scotland.

From the same reference quoted in the paragraph above and on the bottom of page 1081 and the top of page 1083 are statements of spellings of the name as used by family members. John Eddy, Sr., himself, used several forms of the name as Adie, Eddye and in his marriage license used the spelling "Edie." In other instances he used forms Edey and Eddie. The above is not a direct quote but is information from "The Eddy Family in America." Those who are interested in the genealogy should read the section of John Eddy, Sr., in "The Eddy Family of America," by Ruth Story Devereux Eddy.

The name Edie, or a variant of the name, is a very good guide to genealogical connection. The name and the variants of the name are of Scottish origin. Any individual of the name or of a variant of the name and who is of Scottish origin is very likely to have a blood connection with the Edie family even though the connection may be far back in the lineage.

One should seriously question the spelling of the name "Eddy" as being a diminutive of the Scottish name "Edie." Seldom ever is the name "Eddy" found in the search of Scottish records. In England it is of general use, and is probably of English origin. Clerical workers have through the years spelled the name "Eddy" rather than using the correct spelling used by the person or family. It naturally follows that the name undergoes change in time as a result of such practice. The spelling of the name Eddy was, no doubt, encouraged by incorrect pronunciation of the name as Ed'ie rather than using the accepted practice of the family, which is E'die.

There were a number of Edie men in the New England area around 1700. Some of them were John Eddy of Swansea, John Edye of Burlington, R. 2, John Eddy of Tauton, William Eddy of Bristol, R.I., and John Eddy of Woodbridge, N.J. A study of these families seems to indicate that they were genealogically related. The fact that some of these men were interested in merchandising and shipping by sea is of much interest since our people both in Scotland and in Ireland were active in this pursuit. This is a factor in connecting lineage with these early Edie men in America.

It is John Eddy, Sr., of Woodbridge, N.J., in whom we are interested. It is thought that he was born in 1680, and was in America previous to 1700. A genealogist who did research for me in the Library of Congress stated that the first John Edye who appeared in the Burlington Court Records, Aug. 15, 1682, may have been the father of John Eddy, of Woodbridge, N.J.

James, son of John Eddy, of Woodbridge, had offspring: Thomas, James, Samuel, William, Mary, Jane, Martha, Elizabeth, Sarah, Esther and Susannah. Here again, we find evidence of family ties with the Woodbridge family. The first names of the offspring of James are almost completely identical with the first names of offspring of the early Edie immigrants of the York and Gettysburg area.

The identical naming of offspring is a major item in an accumulation of evidence of family lineage. It is also known that there was frequent visiting among the Pennsylvania families and the James Edie family of Woodbridge, N.J.

From the Eddy Family in America, by Ruth Devereux Eddy, p. 1083, is the following reference: That "John, Jr., of the Woodbridge, N.J. Eddys owned land in York Co., Pa., and that John Eddy, Sr.

and John Eddy, Jr. may have migrated to York Co., Pa., about 1734, that conditions of John's will indicate a relationship of the Woodbridge, N.J. Eddys with the Edies of York Co., Pa.; that one of the sons of John Eddy of Woodbridge, N.J. left provisions in his will for distribution of his property in York Co., Pa., to his children."

The above statement from an objective and accepted genealogical study by Ruth Story Deverdux is very strong support for the identification of John Eddy, Sr. and John Eddy, Jr. of York Co., Pa., as the John Eddy, Sr. and John Eddy, Jr. of Woodbridge, N.J. It has been stated in this study that information passed down to later generations is that there were brothers, uncles, and cousins who came to America. The number of brothers immigrating to America is three or five. It is stated that one brother came directly to America from Scotland. This brother has been identified here as John Eddy of Woodbridge, N.J. The other known brothers are Samuel, Sr. and David, Sr. of York and Adams Counties of Pennsylvania. The fourth brother is Joseph Eddie of Chester Co., Pennsylvania. If there was a fifth brother he has not been identified. John Eddy, Sr., immigrating to America directly from Scotland is not Scotch-Irish but Samuel, Sr., David, Sr., and Joseph are Scotch-Irish. They first immigrated to Ireland.

There is little reason to doubt a genealogical connection of all the men in the first part of this discussion and that they all are of Scotch origin. The evidence supporting genealogical connection of the New Jersey Edies with those of York, Pa., is very convincing. Just what blood relationships exist will never be known. Whether John Eddy, Sr. of the New Jersey Eddys came to America with the brother in Pennsylvania or whether he came directly from Scotland by way of New Jersey doesn't seem to make much difference. Frequent visiting back and forth of the New Jersey and Pennsylvania Edies; using identical names for children; their Scottish origin, and their strong belief in democratic government are facts that must receive serious consideration. Another factor is age. John Eddy's first child was born in America in 1707. This indicates John's birth sometime around 1680 which is comparable to the age of the brothers in Pennsylvania. It also indicates that his arrival in America was previous to 1700. It probably means that his brothers immigrated from Scotland to Ireland at about the same time that he immigrated from Scotland to America.

There seems to be both allegiance and tradition that ties these families together. Regardless of how John Eddy, Sr., arrived in the "Marsh Creek Settlement" evidence from both families seems to link John Eddy, Sr. of New Jersey and the Pennsylvania immigrants as brothers.

John Eddy, Sr. had a very large family. This outline represents, generally, only the lineage of a single child, that of Gavin, who migrated to Western Pennsylvania. Mrs. Marie Henderson of Wadestown, W. Va. furnished most of the lineage used.

Children of John, Sr. and Elizabeth: Allison, Meriam, James, Jean, Elizabeth, Robert, John, Gavin, William and Thomas.

Lineage: John Eddy, Sr.[1].

II 1. ALLISON EDDY, b. Aug. 8, 1707, Woodbridge, N.J.;
m. SETH CROWELL, Sr.
Children of Allison and Seth: Edward and Seth.

II 2. MERIAM EDDY, b. Jan. 25, 1709, Woodbridge, N.J.

II 3. JAMES EDDY, b. Feb. 27, 1710, Woodbridge, N.J.;
m. MARY GACH, May 19, 1743.
Children of James and Mary: Thomas, James, Samuel, William, Mary, Jane, Mathar, Elizabeth, Sarah, Esther and Susanah.

II 4. JEAN EDDY, b. Mar., 1712, Woodbridge, N.J.

II 5. ELIZABETH EDDY, b. Feb. 20, 1715, Woodbridge, N.J.

II 6. ROBERT EDDY, b. Mar. 17, 1717, Woodbridge, N.J.

II 7. JOHN EDDY, Jr., b. Jan. 29, 1719, Woodbridge, N.J.; d. Sept., 1759;
m. HANNAH CROWELL.
Children of John and Hannah: Thomas, James, John, Elizabeth and Mary.

II 8. GAVIN EDDY, Sr., b. Feb. 17, 1721, Woodbridge, N.J.; d. about 1781; Gavin migrated to Bedford Co., Pa., and served in the Revolutionary War from there. This was Virginia territory at that time.
m. SARAH COTHEAL, b. 1730, New York; d. 1785; I. Bedford Co., Pa.

Children of Gavin and Sarah: William, Gavin, Jr., Azel, David, John, Isaac, and Alexander, Sr.
Lineage: Gavin[2], John Sr.[1].

III 1. WILLIAM EDDY, b. 1760, Woodbridge, N.J.; d. June, 1852, New Jersey.

III 2. GAVIN EDDY, Jr., b. 1762, N.J.

III 3. AZEL EDDY, b. 1763, Woodbridge, N.J.

III 4. DAVID EDDY, b. 1766, Woodbridge, N.J.

III 5. JOHN EDDY, b. 1767, Woodbridge, N.J.

III 6. ISAAC EDDY, Sr., b. 1768, Woodbridge, N.J.

III 7. ALEXANDER EDDY, Sr., b. Feb. 23, 1769; d. June 1, 1859, Monongalia Co., W. Va.;
m. MARGARET KUHU, b. Nov. 6, 1767, N.J.; d. July 3, 1855, Monongalia, W. Va.
Children of Alexander, Sr. and Margaret: David, Sophia, Sarah, Michael, Gorien, Barbara, Alexander, Jr., Margaret, Lewis, Daniel and Christinia.
Lineage: Alexander, Sr.[3], Gavin[2], John, Sr.[1].

IV 1. DAVID EDDY, b. Nov. 7, 1793, Monongalia Co., W. Va.; d. Mar. 8, 1881;
m. MARY B. WILSON, b. about 1793, Monongalia,Co., W. Va.; d. Apr. 3, 1855, Marion Co., W. Va.;
I. Marion Co., W. Va.
Children of David and Mary B.: Michael, Joseph, James, Leven and Eleanor.
Lineage: David[4], Alexander, Sr.[3], Gavin[2], John, Sr.[1].

V 1. MICHAEL EDDY, b. Nov. 6, 1815, Monongalia Co., W. Va.; d. Nov. 20, 1898;
m. MARY HIBBS.

V 2. JOSEPH EDDY, b. Nov. 28, 1819, Monongalia, W. Va.; d. Feb. 24, 1884;
m. CASSA _____.

V 3. JAMES EDDY, b. Aug. 22, 1825, Monongalia, W. Va.; d. 1902;
m. ELSIE VOINER.

V 4. LEVEN EDDY, b. Sept. 22, 1825, Monongalia Co., W. Va.; d. Aug. 29, 1909;
m. CATHERINE ROBINSON, Nov. 29, 1850.

V 5. ELEANOR EDDY, b. Aug. 18, 1834, Monongalia Co., W. Va.; d. Aug. 9, 1875.

IV 2. SOPHIA EDDY, b. Sept. 20, 1794, Monongalia Co., W. Va.; d. June 17, 1869;
m. LEVEN WILSON.

IV 3. SARAH EDDY, b. Oct. 18, 1795, Monongalia Co., W. Va.; d. May 1, 1864.

IV 4. MICHAEL EDDY, b. Oct. 1796, Monongalia Co., W. Va.; d. June 8, 1874.

IV 5. GORIEN EDDY, b. Dec. 9, 1798, Monongalia Co., W. Va.; d. 1870;
m. ANNA JONES, Aug. 25, 1819; b. 1805; d. 1885.
Children of Gorien and Anna: Mary, George, Joshua, Lucretia, Delia, Nancy, Cassandra, Isaac S., James S., Anna B., Prudence, Peter H. and Sarah.
Lineage: Gorien[4], Alexander[3], Gavin[2], John, Sr.[1].

V 1. MARY EDDY, b. May 7, 1820, Monongalia Co., W. Va.; d. Mar. 1, 1896;
m. FRANCIS H. MASON, Mar. 18, 1838.

V 2. GEORGE W. EDDY, b. 1821, Monongalia Co., W. Va.; d. Apr. 8, 1843.

V 3. JOSHUA EDDY, b. Mar. 2, 1823, Monongalia Co., W. Va.; d. May 6, 1903;

m. GILLEY MICHAEL, Apr. 13, 1846.

V 4. LUCRETIA EDDY, b. 1826, Monongalia Co., W. Va.; d. 1886.

V 5. DELIA EDDY, b. 1830, Monongalia Co., W. Va.; d. 1874;
m. _____ KENNEDY.

V 6. NANCY EDDY, b. 1834, Monongalia Co., W. Va.; d. 1891;
m. _____ HAUGHT.

V 7. CASSANDRA EDDY, b. 1837, Monongalia Co., W. Va.; d. 1906;
m. MR. KENNEDY.

V 8. ISAAC S. EDDY, b. 1839, Monongalia Co., W. Va.; d. June 14, 1916;
m. ARTHELIA TENNANT, July 19, 1863.

V 9. JAMES S. EDDY, b. 1842, Monongalia Co., W. Va.; d. 1912.

V 10. ANNA BARBARA EDDY, b. 1844, Monongalia Co., W. Va.; d. 1915;
m. PETER B. TENNANT, Nov. 12, 1856.

V 11. PRUDENCE EDDY, b. 1846, Monongalia Co., W. Va.; d. 1921.

V 12. PETER H. EDDY, b. Apr. 13, 1847, Monongalia Co., W. Va.; d. July 15, 1901.

V 13. SARAH JANE EDDY, b. 1850, Monongalia Co., W. Va.; d. 1924.

IV 6. BARBARA EDDY, b. Apr. 24, 1801, Monongalia Co., W. Va.; d. 1878;
m. _____ STRAIGHT.

IV 7. ALEXANDER EDDY, Jr., b. Nov. 17, 1802, Monongalia Co., W. Va.; d. Oct. 29, 1882; I. Cross Roads Cemetery, Marion Co., W. Va.;
m. ELEANOR JOBES, b. Aug. 24, 1808; d. June 12, 1862; I. Cross Roads Cemetery.
Children of Alexander and Eleanor: Malinda, Sincore, Jesse, Elihu, and Elias J.
Lineage: Alexander, Jr.[4], Alexander, Sr.[3], Gavin[2], John, Sr.[1].

V 1. MALINDA EDDY, b. 1826, Bula, Monongalia Co., W. Va.

V 2. SINEORE EDDY, b. Apr. 24, 1825, Bula, Monongalia Co., W. Va.; d. Oct. 25, 1881;
m. ESTHER TENNANT, Sept. 4, 1848.

V 3 JESSE EDDY, b. May 10, 1832, Bula, Monongalia Co., W. Va.; d. Apr. 6, 1860; I. Cross Roads Cemetery;
m. CHARLOTTE TEMPLE, Mar. 17, 1853; b. Sept. 2, 1831, Richwood, O.; d. Nov. 7, 1908:
Child of Jesse and Charlotte: Sarah.
Lineage: Jesse[5], Alexander, Jr.[4], Alexander, Sr.[3], Gavin[2], John, Sr.[1].

VI 1. SARAH ELLEN EDDY, b. Dec. 19, 1855, Monongalia Co., W. Va.; d. June 26, 1944: unmarried.

V 4. ELIHU EDDY, b. June 18, 1837, Bula, Monongalia Co., W. Va.; d. Feb. 10, 1896; I. Cross Roads Cemetery;
m. JURETTA LOUGH, Mar. 8, 1861; b. Apr. 15, 1838; d. Feb. 16, 1920; I. Cross Roads Cemetery.
Children of Elihu and Juretta: William, Calvin, Benitha, Malinda, Elliot, Matthew Cordray, Alexander L., Elizabeth Eleanor, Mary Jane, Elias N. and J. Luther.
Lineage: Elihu[5], Alexander, Jr.[4], Alexander Sr.[3], Gavin[2], John, Sr.[1].

VI 1. WILLIAM JOBES EDDY, b. Mar. 2, 1862, Monongalia Co., W. Va.; d. May 28, 1929, Fairmount, W. Va.; minister;
m. 1st wife, ELLA WEBB, June 29, 1898; b. Nov. 22, 1872, Plymouth, Ill.; d. Feb. 8, 1920:

m. 2nd wife, NORA MILLER PARK.
Children of William: Lawrence, Frances and Alma.
Lineage: William[6], Elihu[5], Alexander, Jr.[4], Alexander, Sr.[3], Gavin[2], John, Sr.[1].

VII 1. LAWRENCE EDDY, b. Mar. 29, 1899, Fairmount, W. Va.; d. Dec., 1899.

VII 2. FRANCES KATHERINE EDDY, b. Sept. 28, 1902, Fairmount, W. Va.;

VII 3. ALMA RUTH EDDY, b. Oct. 19, 1906, Fairmount, W. Va.; Mother - Ella Webb;
m. FELIX W. GARRETT II, b. Apr. 6, 1903, Fairmount, W. Va.
Children of Alma and Felix: Robert, Eleanor, William, Susanna and Felix.
Lineage: Alma[7], William J.[6], Elihu[5], Alexander, Jr.[4], Alexander, Sr.[3], Gavin[2], John, Sr.[1].

VIII 1. ROBERT EDWARD GARRETT, b. June 15, 1936, Fairmount, W. Va.

VIII 2. ELEANOR JEAN GARRETT, b. Feb. 28, 1939, Fairmount, W. Va.

VIII 3. WILLIAM GARRETT, b. June 15, 1940, Fairmount, W. Va.

VIII 4. SUSANNA GARRETT, b. Apr. 6, 1944, Fairmount, W. Va.

VIII 5. FELIX W. GARRETT, b. Feb. 10, 1946, Fairmount, W. Va.

VI 2. CALVIN LOUGH EDDY, b. June 23, 1863, Monongalia Co., W. Va.; d. Aug. 6, 1916, Richwood, O.;
m. ELLA WILSON, Sept. 12, 1888; b. Aug. 26, 1868, Monongalia Co., W. Va.; d. Feb. 22, 1909, Richwood, O.
Children of Calvin and Ella: Infant, Nellie, Infant, Gladys, Charles, Infant and Margaret.
Lineage: Calvin[6], Elihu[5], Alexander, Jr.[4], Alexander, Sr.[3], Gavin[2], John, Sr.[1].

VII 1. Child, d. in infancy.

VII 2. NELLIE ELIZABETH EDDY, b. Nov. 8, 1891, Monongalia Co., W. Va.;
m. ARLAND BURL ROSS, b. Nov. 28, 1880, Cumberland, Md.
Child of Nellie and Arland: Richard.
Lineage: Nellie[7], Calvin[6], Elihu[5], Alexander, Jr.[4], Alexander, Sr.[3], Gavin[2], John, Sr.[1].

VIII 1. RICHARD EDDY ROSS, b. Mar. 13, 1921, Marion, O.;
m. WILMA JEAN THOMPSON, Mar. 15, 1953; b. Oct. 17, 1931, Richwood, O.
Child of Richard and Wilma: Richard M.
Lineage: Richard E.[8], Nellie[7], Calvin[6], Elihu[5], Alexander, Jr.[4], Alexander, Sr.[3], Gavin[2], John, Sr.[1].

IX 1. RICHARD MICHAEL ROSS, b. Sept. 2, 1956, Delaware, O.

VII 3. Child, d. in infancy, b. 1893, Monongalia Co., W. Va.

VII 4. GLADYS HANNAH EDDY, b. Oct. 24, 1895, Monongalia Co., W. Va.;
m. LEO MORRISON, Nov. 11, 1916; b. Feb. 13, 1894, Union Co., O.; d. Oct. 21, 1960, Richwood, O.
Children of Gladys and Leo: Ruth, Mary and Polly.
Lineage: Gladys[7], Calvin[6], Elihu[5], Alexander, Jr.[4], Alexander, Sr.[3], Gavin[2], John, Sr.[1].

VIII 1. RUTH EDDY MORRISON, b. Mar. 15, 1918, Richwood, O.;
m. JAMES HUFFMAN, Mar. 14, 1938.
Children of Ruth and James: Jerry, Thomas and Joyce.
Lineage: Ruth[8], Gladys[7], Calvin[6], Elihu[5], Alexander, Jr.[4], Alexander, Sr.[3], Gavin[2], John, Sr.[1].

IX 1. JERRY LEE HUFFMAN, b. Sept. 24, 1939, Marion, O.;
m. ELAINE LEEPER, July 16, 1958.

IX 2. THOMAS LEO HUFFMAN, b. Sept. 2, 1945, Bardin, O.; unmarried.

IX 3. JOYCE LOUISE HUFFMAN, b. May 6, 1950, Hardin, O.

VIII 2. MARY ELIZABETH MORRISON, b. Nov. 21, 1921, Delaware, O.:
m. NORMAN C. BOSSE, Feb. 12, 1916; b. Feb. 28, 1923.
Children of Mary and Norman: Rodney and Cheryl.
Lineage: Mary[8], Gladys[7], Calvin[6], Elihu[5], Alexander, Jr.[4], Alexander, Sr.[3], Gavin[2], John, Sr.[1].

IX 1. RODNEY ALLEN BOSSE, b. Feb. 9, 1948, Marion, O.

IX 2. CHERYL JEAN BOSSE, b. Jan. 13, 1949, Marion, O.

VIII 3. POLLY ANNA MORRISON, b. July 10, 1924, Richwood, O.:
m. DON FRYMAN, Feb. 9, 1947; b. June 30, 1920.
Children of Polly and Don: Steven, Dennis and Gregory.
Lineage: Polly[8], Gladys[7], Calvin[6], Elihu[5], Alexander, Jr.[4], Alexander, Sr.[3], Gavin[2], John, Sr.[1].

IX 1. STEVEN MERLE FRYMAN, b. Sept. 22, 1948, Marion, O.

IX 2. DENNIS RAY FRYMAN, b. Apr. 24, 1950, Marion, O.

IX 3. GREGORY THOMAS FRYMAN, b. Jan. 1, 1955, Maysville, O.

VII 5. CHARLES NELSON EDDY, b. Sept. 17, 1901, Monongalia Co., W. Va.;
m. IRIS WEAVER, 1943.
Child of Charles and Iris: Phillip.
Lineage: Charles[7], Calvin[6], Elihu[5], Alexander, Jr.[4], Alexander, Sr.[3], Gavin[2], John, Sr.[1].

VIII 1. PHILLIP C. EDDY, b. Nov. 16, 1944, Columbus, O.

VII 6. Child, d. in infancy.

VII 7. MARGARET ZELMA EDDY, b. Sept. 6, 1904, Harrison, O.:
m. DELBERT HERD, Aug. 12, 1925.
Children of Margaret and Delbert: Martha, Dwight, Robert, Maxine, Patricia Rose, Ruth, Juanita, Janet and Charles.
Lineage: Margaret[7], Calvin[6], Elihu[5], Alexander, Jr.[4], Alexander, Sr.[3], Gavin[2], John, Sr.[1].

VIII 1. MARTHA JEAN HERD, b. July 10, 1926, Richwood, O.:
m. CHARLES WARRICK, Apr. 24, 1945; b. Apr. 12, 1914, O.
Children of Martha Jean and Charles: Carol, Betty, Charles, Judith, Charlene and Darlene.
Lineage: Martha[8], Margaret[7], Calvin[6], Elihu[5], Alexander, Jr.[4], Alexander, Sr.[3], Gavin[2], John, Sr.[1].

IX 1. CAROL ANN WARRICK, adopted.

IX 2. BETTY JEAN WARRICK, adopted.

IX 3. CHARLES WARREN WARRICK, b. Aug. 15, 1952.

IX 4. JUDITH ANN WARRICK, b. July 2, 1954.

IX 5. CHARLENE KAY WARRICK, b. Feb. 1, 1956, twin.

IX 6. DARLENE MAY WARRICK, b. Feb. 1, 1956, twin.

VIII 2. DWIGHT EDWARD HERD, b. July 8, 1928, Richwood, O.;
m. VIRGINIA WILLIAMS, Dec. 24, 1954; b. June 12, 1930.
Child of Dwight and Virginia: Linda.

Lineage: Dwight[8], Margaret[7], Calvin[6], Elihu[5], Alexander, Jr.[4], Alexander, Sr.[3], Gavin[2], John, Sr.[1].

IX 1. LINDA SUE HERD, b. June 28, 1958.

VIII 3. ROBERT NELSON HERD, b. Nov. 27, 1929; Richwood, O.;
m. MILDRED SCOTT, Mar. 3, 1950; b. Oct. 24, 1928.

VIII 4. MAXINE VIRGINIA HERD, b. Apr. 4, 1932, O.;
m. JAMES HAROLD DAVIES, Jan. 4, 1951; b. Apr. 2, 1926, O.
Children of Maxine and James: James and Bruce.
Lineage: Maxine[8], Margaret[7], Calvin[6], Elihu[5], Alexander, Jr.[4], Alexander, Sr.[3], Gavin[2], John, Sr.[1].

IX 1. JAMES HAROLD DAVIES II, b. Oct. 5, 1952, O.

IX 2. BRUCE ALLEN DAVIES, b. July 13, 1954, O.

VIII 5. PATRICIA ISABELLE HERD, b. Mar. 23, 1934, Richwood, O.;
m. MARVIN LEE JACKSON, May 30, 1952; b. Mar. 30, 1933.
Children of Patricia and Marvin: Debra and Dwight.
Lineage: Patricia[8], Margaret[7], Calvin[6], Elihu[5], Alexander, Jr.[4], Alexander, Sr.[3], Gavin[2], John, Sr.[1].

IX 1. DEBRA LEE JACKSON, b. May 8, 1954, O.

IX 2. DWIGHT EDWIN JACKSON, b. Sept. 6, 1955, O.

VIII 6. ROSE MARIE HERD, b. Aug. 13, 1936, Richwood, O.;
m. JOHN LE ROY FARMER, Jan. 9, 1954.
Child of Rose and LeRoy: John Wayne.
Lineage: Rose[8], Margaret[7], Calvin[6], Elihu[5], Alexander, Jr.[4], Alexander, Sr.[3], Gavin[2], John, Sr.[1].

IX 1. JOHN WAYNE FARMER, b. Oct. 18, 1958, O.

VIII 7. RUTH ANN HERD, b. Aug. 13, 1936, Richwood, O.;
m. JACOB LEE FOUT, Apr. 28, 1953; b. Sept. 4, 1936.
Child of Ruth and Jacob: Marilyn Sue.
Lineage: Ruth[8], Margaret[7], Calvin[6], Elihu[5], Alexander, Jr.[4], Alexander, Sr.[3], Gavin[2], John, Sr.[1].

IX 1. MARILYN SUE FOUT, b. June 23, 1958, O.

VIII 8. JUANITA KAY HERD, b. Mar. 3, 1939, Richwood, O.;
m. RICHARD DUANE JACKSON, Jan. 9, 1954.

VIII 9. JANET LEE HERD, b. Dec. 13, 1941, Richwood, O.

VIII 10. CHARLES EUGENE HERD, b. Sept. 10, 1948, Richwood, O.

VI 3. BENITHA ZELMA EDDY, b. Dec. 4, 1864, Crossroads, W. Va.; d. Mar. 10, 1942; unmarried.

VI 4. MALINDA EDDY, b. Oct. 25, 1866, Crossroads, W. Va.; d. Jan. 24, 1867.

VI 5. ELLIOT EDDY, b. Nov. 29, 1867, Crossroads, W. Va.; d. Dec. 20, 1896; unmarried.

VI 6. MATTHEW CORDRAY EDDY, b. Apr. 27, 1870, Crossroads, W. Va.; d. Oct. 29, 1935;
m. IDA F. FOX, Sept. 11, 1901; b. Apr. 11, 1874, Greene Co., Pa.; d. May 19, 1951, Crossroads, W. Va.

Children of Matthew and Ida: Marie, William and Mary.
Lineage: Matthew[6], Elihu[5], Alexander, Jr.[4], Alexander, Sr.[3], Gavin[2], John, Sr.[1].

VII 1. MARIE OPAL EDDY, b. Nov. 7, 1902, Crossroads, W. Va.;
m. OLEN E. HENDERSON, May 28, 1921; b. Apr. 8, 1900, Wadestown, W. Va.
Children of Marie and Olen: Pansy, Betty and Mary.
Lineage: Marie Opal[7], Matthew[6], Elihu[5], Alexander, Jr.[4], Alexander, Sr.[3], Gavin[2], John Sr.[1].

VIII 1. PANSY LEE HENDERSON, b. July 25, 1922, Wadestown, W. Va.;
m. RUSSELL J. YOST, June 30, 1939, Waynesburg, Pa.; b. Jan. 28, 1920, Fairview, W. Va.
Children of Pansy and Russell: James, John, Douglas, David and Nancy.
Lineage: Pansy[8], Marie[7], Matthew[6], Elihu[5], Alexander, Jr.[4], Alexander, Sr.[3], Gavin[2], John, Sr.[1].

IX 1. JAMES LYNN YOST, b. July 25, 1940, Mt. Pleasant, Mich.;
m. DIANA LEE HUMPHREY, May 24, 1958; b. July 25, 1940.
Child of James and Diana: Scott.
Lineage: James[9], Pansy[8], Marie[7], Matthew[6], Elihu[5], Alexander, Jr.[4], Alexander, Sr.[3], Gavin[2], John, Sr.[1].

X 1. SCOTT LYNN YOST, b. Dec. 31, 1958, Alma, Mich.

IX 2. JOHN HENDERSON YOST, b. Sept. 29, 1941, Fairview, W. Va.
m. JACKIE KENNITT, Feb. 11, 1960; b. May 8, 1942;
Children of John and Jackie: Laura and John.
Lineage: John[9], Pansy[8], Marie[7], Matthew[6], Elihu[5], Alexander, Jr.[4], Alexander, Sr.[3], Gavin[2], John, Sr.[1].

X 1. LAURA ELLEN YOST, b. July 3, 1960, Alma, Mich.

X 2. JOHN HENDERSON YOST II, b. Dec. 9, 1961, Alma, Mich.

IX 3. DOUGLAS EDDY YOST, b. Aug. 16, 1947, Mt. Pleasant, Mich.

IX 4. DAVID RUSSELL YOST, b. Nov. 3, 1952, Mt. Pleasant, Mich.

IX 5. NANCY LEE YOST, b. Mar. 7, 1956, Mt. Pleasant, Mich.

VIII 2. BETTY LOU HENDERSON, b. Aug. 21, 1924, Wadestown, W. Va.;
m. EDWARD D. HARKER, Aug. 12, 1944; b. Aug. 13, 1924, Core, W. Va.
Children of Betty and Edward: Janet and Olen.
Lineage: Betty[8], Marie[7], Matthew[6], Elihu[5], Alexander, Jr.[4], Alexander, Sr.[3], Gavin[2], John, Sr.[1].

IX 1. JANET MARIE HARKER, b. July 26, 1946, Waynesburg, Pa.

IX 2. OLEN RAY HARKER, b. Oct. 10, 1947, Waynesburg, Pa.

VIII 3. MARY JO HENDERSON, b. Oct. 27, 1934, Crossroads, W. Va.;
m. REX E. MORRIS, Sept. 29, 1951; b. July 23, 1923, Brave, Pa.
Children of Mary and Rex: Craig and Carma.
Lineage: Mary[8], Marie[7], Matthew[6], Elihu[5], Alexander, Jr.[4], Alexander, Sr.[3], Gavin[2], John, Sr.[1].

IX 1. CRAIG EUGENE MORRIS, b. July 22, 1952, Waynesburg, Pa.

IX 2. CARMA JO MORRIS, b. June 22, 1953, Waynesburg, Pa.

VII 2. WILLIAM GLEN EDDY, b. Nov. 27, 1904, Crossroads, W. Va.;
m. WILLA BALLARD, Sept. 21, 1943; b. Sept. 9, 1908, Weston, W. Va.

Children of William and Willa: Madonna and Joseph.
Lineage: William[7], Matthew[6], Elihu[5], Alexander, Jr.[4], Alexander, Sr.[3], Gavin[2], John, Sr.[1].

VIII 1. MADONNA JOANN EDDY, b. Dec., 1946, Los Angeles, Calif.

VIII 2. JOSEPH WILLIAM EDDY, b. June 16, 1951, Los Angeles, Calif.

VII 3. MARY LEE EDDY, b. Dec. 16, 1908, Crossroads, W. Va.; unmarried.

VI 7. ALEXANDER L. EDDY, b. Feb. 17, 1872, Crossroads, W. Va.; d. Aug. 20, 1941, New York City Hospital; I. Greensboro, Pa.; he was a physician and surgeon;
m. EMMA MACKINSON, Sept. 18, 1906; b. Jan. 8, 1880, Greensboro, Pa.; d. July 25, 1948, Parkersburg, W. Va.
Children of Alexander and Emma: Clarence, William, Arthur, Mary, Joanna, Benitha and Alexander.
Lineage: Alexander[6], Elihu[5], Alexander, Jr.[4], Alexander, Sr.[3], Gavin[2], John, Sr.[1].

VII 1. CLARENCE EDDY, d. young.

VII 2. WILLIAM HERSCHELL EDDY, b. Oct. 31, 1908, Greensboro, Pa.;
m. GERTRUDE REITER, June 17, 1944; b. Nov. 19, 1904.

VII 3. ARTHUR RAYMOND EDDY, b. Aug. 21, 1910, Greensboro, Pa.;
m. MARY ELIZABETH KALAFSKY, Mar. 1, 1942; b. May 28, 1907.

VII 4. MARY JURETTA EDDY, May 18, 1914, Greensboro, Pa.;
m. ROBERT LEE MACE, Sept. 20, 1941; b. Jan. 1, 1910.
Children of Mary and Robert: Robert and Virginia.
Lineage: Mary[7], Alexander[6], Elihu[5], Alexander, Jr.[4], Alexander, Sr.[3], Gavin[2], John, Sr.[1].

VIII 1. ROBERT LEE MACE II, b. Aug. 19, 1943, Parkersburg, W. Va.

VIII 2. VIRGINIA LOUISE MACE, b. May 17, 1947, Parkersburg, Pa.

VII 5. JOANNA ALTHEA EDDY, b. Apr. 29, 1916, Greensboro, Pa.; unmarried.

VII 6. BENITHA ELEANOR EDDY, b. Mar. 17, 1917, Greensboro, Pa.;
m. THOMAS WILLIAM CROWLEY, Apr. 17, 1951; b. June 16, 1916.
Children of Benitha and Thomas: Thomas, Daniel and Benitha.
Lineage: Benitha[7], Alexander[6], Elihu[5], Alexander, Jr.[4], Alexander, Sr.[3], Gavin[2], John, Sr.[1].

VIII 1. THOMAS WILLIAM CROWLEY II, b. Mar. 9, 1953, Little Hacking, O.

VIII 2. DAVID RAYMOND CROWLEY, b. Apr. 2, 1955, Little Hacking, O.

VIII 3. BENITHA ELEANOR CROWLEY, b. Feb. 7, 1957, Little Hacking, O.

VII 7. ALEXANDER SHERWOOD EDDY, b. June 3, 1919, Greensboro, Pa.;
m. EDNA ANNETTE SNIDER, Nov. 16, 1945; b. Feb. 19, 1921.
Children of Alexander and Edna: John, Lorraine and James.
Lineage: Alexander S.[7], Alexander L.[6], Elihu[5], Alexander, Jr.[4], Alexander, Sr.[3], Gavin[2], John, Sr.[1].

VIII 1. JOHN ALEXANDER EDDY, b. Dec., 1948, Waynesburg, Pa.

VIII 2. LORRAINE ELIZABETH EDDY, b. July 25, 1951, Waynesburg, Pa.

VIII 3. JAMES SHERWOOD EDDY, b. July 29, 1953, Waynesburg, Pa.

VI 8. ELIZABETH ELEANOR EDDY, b. Dec. 17, 1873, Crossroads, W. Va.; d. Jan. 11, 1948, Blacksville,

W. Va.;
m. SPENCER M. STEWART, Dec. 25, 1901; b. Sept. 20, 1864, Blacksville, Pa.; d. Nov. 9, 1920, Blacksville, Pa.
Children of Elizabeth and Spencer: Byron, daughter, Luther and Walter.
Lineage: Elizabeth[6], Elihu[5], Alexander, Jr.[4], Alexander, Sr.[3], Gavin[2], John, Sr.[1].

VII 1. BYRON EDDY STEWART, b. Oct. 6, 1902, Blacksville, Pa.:
m. BERNICE PRATHER, June 3, 1930; b. Feb. 22, 1908, Ritchie Co., W. Va.
Children of Byron and Bernice: Harold and Martha.
Lineage: Byron[7], Elizabeth[6], Elihu[5], Alexander, Jr.[4], Alexander, Sr.[3], Gavin[2], John, Sr.[1].

VIII 1. HAROLD PRATHER STEWART, b. Nov. 2, 1931, Fairmont, W. Va.;
m. NANCY LOUISE ANDERSON, Sept. 2, 1956; b. July 3, 1935, Steubenville, O.
Child of Harold and Nancy: Harold.
Lineage: Harold P.[8], Byron[7], Elizabeth[6], Elihu[5], Alexander, Jr.[4], Alexander, Sr.[3], Gavin[2], John, Sr.[1].

IX 1. HAROLD PRATHER STEWART II, b. June 10, 1958, Pittsburgh, Pa.

VIII 2. MARTHA EUNICE STEWART, b. Oct. 12, 1934, Morgantown, W. Va.:
m. DR. WILLIAM MENZIES, Aug. 23, 1958; b. Sept. 19, 1928, Pittsburgh, Pa.

VII 2. Daughter, b. Dec. 2, 1905; d. Dec. 15, 1905.

VII 3. LUTHER JENNINGS C. STEWART, b. July 1, 1907, Blacksville, Pa.;
m. NELLIE VIRGINIA MARTIN, July 8, 1948; b. July 4, 1915, Fairmont, W. Va.
Child of Luther and Nellie: Richard.
Lineage: Luther[7], Elizabeth[6], Elihu[5], Alexander, Jr.[4], Alexander, Sr.[3], Gavin[2], John, Sr.[1].

VIII 1. RICHARD ALLEN STEWART, b. June 13, 1937, Fairmont, W. Va.

VII 4. WALTER MACK STEWART, b. Jan. 9, 1911, Blacksville, Pa.
m. OCIE RIGGS, June 7, 1936; b. Aug. 18, 1908, Fairmont, W. Va.
Children of Walter and Ocie: Diana and Walter.
Lineage: Walter[7], Elizabeth[6], Elihu[5], Alexander, Jr.[4], Alexander, Sr.[3], Gavin[2], John, Sr.[1].

VIII 1. DIANA LYNNE STEWART, b. Feb. 26, 1938, Fairmont, W. Va.

VIII 2. WALTER MACK STEWART, b. Apr. 21, 1946, Fairmont, W. Va.

VI 9. MARY JANE EDDY, b. Jan. 19, 1876, Crossroads, W. Va.; d. Aug. 28, 1895; unmarried.

VI 10. ELIAS NEWTON EDDY, b. Jan. 22, 1878, Crossroads, W. Va.; d. Jan. 23, 1948, Fairmont, W. Va.; I. Boothsville, W. Va.; medical doctor;
m. SARA MORGAN, Nov. 5, 1907; b. Dec. 5, 1877, Boothsville, W. Va.; d. Feb. 11, 1957, Fairmont, W. Va.; I. Boothsville, W. Va.
Children of Elias and Sara: Ralph, Martha and Mary.
Lineage: Elias[6], Elihu[5], Alexander, Jr.[4], Alexander, Sr.[3], Gavin[2], John, Sr.[1].

VII 1. RALPH MORGAN EDDY, b. Aug. 17, 1908, Fairmont, W. Va.;
m. BETTY ROWE, June 6, 1937; b. Aug. 7, 1917, Fairmont, W. Va.
Children of Ralph and Betty: Sally and Thomas.
Lineage: Ralph[7], Elias[6], Elihu[5], Alexander, Jr.[4], Alexander, Sr.[3], Gavin[2], John, Sr.[1].

VIII 1. SALLY JEAN EDDY, b. Mar. 28, 1938, Fairmont, W. Va.;
m. JAMES C. CALTRIDER, Aug. 19, 1956; b. May 15, 1937, Elizabeth, W. Va.
Children of Sally and James: Susan, James and David.
Lineage: Sally[8], Ralph[7], Elias[6], Elihu[5], Alexander, Jr.[4], Alexander, Jr.[3], Gavin[2], John, Sr.[1].

IX 1. SUSAN JANE CALTRIDER, b. May 20, 1957, Fairmont, W. Va.

IX 2. JAMES THOMAS CALTRIDER, b. Feb. 9, 1959, Fairmont, W. Va.

IX 3. DAVID ALLEN CALTRIDER, b. Feb. 18, 1962, Fairmont, W. Va.

VIII 2. THOMAS ROWE EDDY, b. Jan. 11, 1914.

VII 2. MARTHA JANE EDDY, b. Dec. 11, 1905, Fairmont, W. Va.:
m. REV. GERALD GEORGE PARKER, Sept. 2, 1934, b. Dec. 25, 1908, Pleasant Hill, Mo. - [illegible].
Children of Martha and Gerald: George and John.
Lineage: Martha[7], Elias[6], Elihu[5], Alexander, Jr.[4], Alexander, Sr.[3], Gavin[2], John, Sr.[1].

VIII 1. GEORGE EDDY PARKER, b. Sept. 2, 1936, Boston, Mass.

VIII 2. JOHN NEWTON PARKER, b. May, 1940, Boston, Mass.

VII 3. MARY OLIVE EDDY, b. Feb. 15, 1911, Fairmont, W. Va.:
m. HOWARD H. JONES, Dec. 25, 1937; b. Feb. 11, 1905, Fairmont, W. Va. (Howard is the son of Ralph Morgan Eddy and Betty Lowe; was adopted by Ralph's sister.)
Child of Mary and Howard: Ralph.
Lineage: Mary[7], Elias[6], Elihu[5], Alexander, Jr.[4], Alexander, Sr.[3], Gavin[2], John, Sr.[1].

VIII 1. RALPH EDDY JONES, b. Apr. 16, 1941, Fairmont, W. Va.

VI 11. J. LUTHER EDDY, b. Oct. 12, 1880, Crossroads, W. Va.; d. Dec. 17, 1923; unmarried.

V 5. ELIAS J. EDDY.

IV 8. MARGARET EDDY, b. Jan. 21, 1804, Monongalia Co., W. Va.; d. 1881.

IV 9. LEWIS EDDY, b. Mar. 31, 1805, Monongalia Co., W. Va.; d. 1873.

IV 10. DANIEL EDDY, b. 1807, Monongalia Co., W. Va.; d. Feb. 6, 1885;
m. JANE JENNIE WILSON, Mar. 9, 1830; b. 1810, Monongalia Co., W. Va.; d. 1862.
Children of Daniel and Jane: Jonathan, Amanda, Elias, Perry, Pleasy, Martha, Pinkney, Malinda, Eliven and Golden.
Lineage: Daniel[4], Alexander, Sr.[3], Gavin[2], John, Sr.[1].

V 1. JONATHAN EDDY, b. May 22, 1832, Monongalia Co., W. Va.; d. Nov. 8, 1898;
m. SARAH ANN McCURDY, Aug. 21, 1852.

V 2. AMANDA EDDY, b. Apr. 6, 1833, Monongalia, W. Va.; d. Sept. 8, 1915;
m. EUGENIUS MOORE.

V 3. ELIAS EDDY, b. June, 1835, Monongalia Co., W. Va.; d. June 12, 1917;
m. ELVIS _____.

V 4. PERRY I. EDDY, b. Aug. 14, 1837, Monongalia Co., W. Va.; d. Aug. 14, 1919;
m. ELIZABETH _____.

V 5. PLEASY EDDY, b. Sept. 15, 1839, Monongalia Co., W. Va.; d. June 12, 1909;
m. JAMES WILSON.

V 6. MARTHA ANN EDDY, b. July 26, 1840, Monongalia Co., W. Va.; d. Jan. 4, 1927;
m. GEORGE WILSON.

V 7. PINKNEY EDDY, b. May 5, 1842, Monongalia Co., W. Va., d. June 22, 1923;
m. MARTHA ELLEN TENNANT.

V 8. MALINDA EDDY, b. July, 1844, Monongalia Co., W. Va.; d. Aug. 1, 1865.

V 9. ELIVEN W. EDDY, b. Nov. 3, 1842, Monongalia Co., W. Va., d. Apr. 21, 1937; m. NANCY McCURDY.

V 10. GOLDEN EDDY, b. Mar. 8, 1830, Monongalia Co., W. Va.; d. July 12, 1914; m. JANE TENNANT.

IV 11. CHRISTINA EDDY, b. Apr. 24, 1809, Monongalia Co., W. Va.; d. 1885; m. BENJAMIN McCURDY, Dec. 4, 1831.

II 9. WILLIAM EDDY, b. June 6, 1723, Woodbridge, N.J.

II 10. THOMAS EDDY, b. Sept., 1725, Woodbridge, N.J.

THE JAMES EDIE FAMILY OF CANADA, THE JAMES EDIE FAMILY OF CAMBRIDGE, N.Y., AND THE JOHN EADIE FAMILY OF KITTANNING, PA.

Much research was done by genealogists in Ireland and Scotland in an attempt to make a genealogical connection with ancestors in Scotland. Earlier in this record I have stated that it is very doubtful that such a connection can be made because of missing records both in Ireland and Scotland.

We do have some basic information which permits some projection of thinking in this area. Our family was connected with the Gordon Clan. The names of Edie Families connected with the Gordon Clan were Edie, Eddie and Eadie. Their Crest and Coat of Arms are the same as recorded in Moneaght, Scotland. Other branches of the family have different Crests and Coat of Arms. As an example I refer you to the Eady Family. This indicates a very close relationship of the families named above. It is understood that within branches of the family a different spelling of the name might be introduced and accepted as a matter of choice or as the result of change due to inefficient recording of clerical workers. Research indicates that the spelling of the name used by a branch group is of much significance in determining family lines.

The Edies of the Gordon Clan were originally in the Aberdeenshire area. Again, it must be understood that there was much moving from Parish to Parish as has been the practice of people through the many years. In the search many families were shown as living in a number of different parishes over a period of time. The areas of concentration of the Edie families in Scotland, even though divided, was very small as compared to our thought of space and distance today. Aberdeenshire, Kilmany, Kinross and many other divisions were well within travel distance of the day.

While, I have no documentary proof, there is much justification in the belief that the Edies of York, Pa., Edies of Cambridge, N.Y., Edies of Canada and Eadies of Kittanning, Pa., are all of the same early ancestors. Many of the names are common to all of these families such as David, Peter, James, Robert, Colin, Euphemia, Isobell, Martha, and many others. John and James seem to be popular names with these families and seem to have been used freely with earlier generations. Searching back earlier than generations recorded it would seem advisable to keep in mind the names John, James, Alexander, Patrick, Thomas and William.

The Canadian Edies have absolute proof of their lineage and it can be traced back a generation beyond that of the York, Pa. Edies.

JAMES EDIE FAMILY, CANADA

The following information is taken from the family Bible now in possession of the descendants of David Edie listed below. The Bible has been passed down to new generations. It dates back about three centuries and carries through the lineage of the Canadian Edies. To Mrs. Florence Bruce of Dugold, Manitoba, Canada, I express my appreciation for her interest and her great effort in providing this information. a duplicate copy of the Family Bible Record. Included in this genealogy is a report of this same family from Scots Ancestry Research Society. All information can be certified from these two sources of information.

Charles Edie, son of David, is progenitor of the Canadian line.

Charles and his first wife had a son, Charles, who migrated to the Northwestern state in the U.S. Mrs. Annie Nolan, 169 Avon St., Portland, Ore., is a daughter of one of the Edies of this family. There are others in the area on whom no information is now available. This line, Davids, is connected with the Halkersons and other Scottish families. Some of these relationships are shown in this genealogy.

I JAMES EDIE, b. Early 1600's, Scotland, in the Aberdeen area;
m. Name of wife unknown. No other information was found on James and it is very likely that he migrated to Ireland.
Children of James and wife: John (probably had several children).
Lineage: James[1].

II 1. JOHN EDIE, baptized Oct. 31, 1672, Parish in Findie, Scotland; d. 1700.
m. CHRISTIAN BARCLAY.
Children of John and Christian: Robert and Arthur.
Lineage: John[2], James[1].

III 1. ROBERT EDIE, probably born in late 1600's near Aberdeen; d. 1773;
m. EUPHEMIMA WALLACE.
Children of Robert and Euphemima: Christian, David, Euphan, Margaret, Charles, Arthur and Robert.
Lineage: Robert[3], John[2], James[1].

IV 1 CHRISTIAN EDIE, daughter, baptized Apr. 7, 1717, parish of Dairsie.

IV 2. DAVID EDIE, baptized Aug. 5, 1720, parish of Dairsie.

IV 3. EUPHAN EDIE, daughter, baptized Feb. 4, 1722, parish of Dairsie.

IV 4. MARGARET EDIE, baptized Oct. 13, 1723, parish of Easter Cruvie.

IV 5. CHARLES EDIE, baptized Nov. 14 1725; parish of Easter Cruvie.

IV 6. ARTHUR EDIE, baptized Oct. 8, 1727, parish of Easter Cruvie.

IV 7. ROBERT EDIE, d. 1800, Scotland;
m. (1st wife) EUPHEMIA FARR, Dec. 13, 1759;
m. (2nd wife) MARGARET BARCLAY, Oct. 9, 1773.

Children of Robert and Euphemina: Robert, Cecil, Robert, David, Euphan, John, Arthur and Thomas (Arthur and Thomas were twins).

Child of Robert and Margaret: Agnes.

Lineage: Robert[4], Robert[3], John[2], James[1].

V 1. ROBERT EDIE, baptized June 10, 1760, presumably died young.

V 2. CECIL EDIE, baptized, Mar. 28, 1762.

V 3. ROBERT EDIE, baptized Oct. 18, 1763.

V 4. DAVID EDIE, baptized Dec. 16, 1764, parish of Easter Cruvie; d. Mar. 4, 1839, tenant of East Kilmany, aged 74;
m. HAY STARK, b. Scotland.

David was a grandson of Katherine Halkerston by her second husband, Robert Hay of Mourton. Elizabeth Halkerston was great-grandmother of Elizabeth Edie of Kilmany.

The following was copied by Peter Edie, Jan. 13, 1851, into the Bible we now have. The original being in the handwriting of his father, David Edie, tenant East Kilmany, 1763-1839.

THE HALKERSTON GENEALOGY: James Halburton of Ratherson and Rathillet succeeded his grandfather John and married Margaret, daughter of James Falconer of Craigfoodie, whose mother was the only daughter of Sir James Bethune of Creich by his wife Margaret, eldest daughter of Sir David Wemyss of that elk, the great-grandfather of James, first Earl of Weymss. By this lady, James had William (David, James, George, Barbara) who had from his father the estate of Wester Kinnear as well as Rathillet. He married Margaret, eldest daughter of William Holiday of Tillihole by his wife Katherine, fourth daughter of James, first Lord Maderty, son of Lord Drummond by his lady Lilies, daughter of Rathmen of the elk (ancestor of the Earl of Lowrie) etc. This William Holiday was eldest son of Sir John Holiday of Tillihole (chief of the name) by his lady Helen, daughter of Patrick of Newland, Sixth Lord Olliphant.

William has issue of this marriage, 1st Robert, his heir, second John married to Ann Balfour heir of Orange of line of (that ever flourishing and opulent branch of the Balfours) Balfour of Montquarry - John had issue of this marriage, three sons. 3rd James had no issue, 4th* Katherine married first to James Imrie of Floss now of Dunmore, second married to Robert Hay of Mortoun.

Robert, eldest son of the above marriage, succeeded his father William and married Helen, second daughter of Robert Hay of Houghton by his lady Helen, daughter of Andrew Bruce of Pitarthie by his Lady, only daughter of Sir John Leslie of Newton.

John de Halkerston was one of the Scots barons summoned to Berwick by Edward I of England with the other great men of Scotland anno 1296. Hay of Paris in Perthshire.

William the Hay, Lord Lockloy possessed the lands of Parkland Lockloy by a charter dated anno 1420. After 1616, Robert Hay purchased the Lands of Paris, etc.

*This Katherine had an only daughter of Hay of Mortoun, Elizabeth, daughter of David of 1765 was my mother's grandmother Elizabeth Edie. Katherine Halkerston, great-great-grandmother to Elizabeth Edie of Kilmany (is a sister of David, 1765)."

The above is a marginal note written upon a printed genealogy of the (Family Halkerston of that elk) - Mrs. Bruce Edie.

Children of David Edie and Hay Stark: Elizabeth, Robert, George, David, John, Euphemia, David, John, Alexander, Hay, Arthur, George, Charles and Peter.

Lineage: David[5], Robert[4], Robert[3], John[2], James[1].

VI 1. ELIZABETH EDIE, b. June 27, 1791, Kilmany.

VI 2. ROBERT EDIE, b. 1793, Kilmany, Scotland.

VI 3. GEORGE EDIE, b. 1794, Kilmany, Scotland; d. same year born.

VI 4. DAVID EDIE, b. 1795, Kilmany, Scotland; d. same year born.

VI 5. JOHN EDIE, b. 1796, Kilmany, Scotland; d. same year born.

VI 6. EUPHEMIA EDIE, b. 1798, Scotland.

VI 7. DAVID EDIE, b. Apr. 5, 1799, Edinburgh, Scotland.

John Crawford Brown, son of Jane Hay (Edie) Brown, states in letter of May 2, 1959 from 1640 Harwood St., Vancouver, B.C.

"There were a number of Edies in Edinburgh when I was a boy. They were second cousins of my mother and were grandchildren of David Edie (1799). They were older than we were. One of them was married to a man by the name of Currie. I think he was the president of the Borneo Co., of Bankok, Siam. A Charlie Edie and one of the Rainnies worked for the company. Charlie Edie went back to Scotland from Siam through Vancouver in 1919. The Rainnie's mother was Charlie Edie's sister. I think the Aitkens are descended from David Edie. Their mother's name was Bella Edie. Andrew Aitkens used to talk about Mr. Currie and The Borneo Co. Mrs. Elliot, Jim, Bob, and Frank's mother, was a cousin of our grandmother. She made my mother's clothes for traveling when she went from Dunnville to Scotland when she was 8 years of age. I think that there were still a lot of Edie descendants in Fifeshire, Scotland, around a place called Cooper and Cooper Angus."

John Crawford Brown has a sister, Margaret Hay Bruce Brown, who in 1959 was a widow. Her address was Mrs. R. H. A. Morton, Sandy Lane Road, Charlton Kings, Cheltenham, Gloucestershire, England. Notes from a letter by Margaret of The Coffice, Sandy Lane Road, Charton Kings, Cheltenham, Gloucestershire, England on Mar. 12, 1960:

"My mother was an Edie and her brother was Peter Edie in Canada. Cousin Jeannie Edie lived in Edinburgh and another cousin lived in Perthshire, Scotland. Jeannie had two brothers, one connected with forestry in Siam. Walker died some time ago - had one son killed in World War II. Aunt Phoebe was a Deaconess in the church of England and then went to Africa as a missionary. I will write again after having a hunt for those papers."

VI 8. JOHN EDIE, b. May 23, 1800, in Scotland.

VI 9. ALEXANDER EDIE, b. May 11, 1801, Scotland.

VI 10. HAY EDIE, daughter, b. July 19, 1802, Scotland.

This is the Aunt Hay in whose home Euphemia and Jane Hay Edie lived after the death of their mother, Charlotte Bruce Edie (first wife of Charles Edie of Canada). Jane Hay later married Rev. Brown and "visited in Winnipeg, Canada on their honeymoon." "Euphemia never came back to Canada. She was a missionary in Africa for many years; died there about 1950."

VI 11. ARTHUR EDIE, b. Dec. 14, 1804, Scotland.

VI 12. GEORGE EDIE, b. May 20, 1807, Kilmany, Scotland.

VI 13. CHARLES EDIE, Major, b. June 7, 1809, Scotland; d. 1878, Canada;
m. (1st wife) CHARLOTTE BRUCE;
m. (2nd wife) JANE LINDSAY BRUCE, 1854.

The story of the Canadian "Edies" - "Charles Edie of Tifeshire, Scotland came to Canada in 1835. He came because his mother begged him not to go to sea. Three of his brothers had been lost at sea.

Charles had three sons by his first wife who came to Manitoba.. They were Charles Bruce, David and George.

Charles married his second wife, Jane Lindsay Bruce, in 1854. They had three sons and two daughters. William remained on the farm at Dunnville, John Francis, called Frank, drowned in the Grande River at the age of thirteen. Peter Lindsay came to Manitoba. The two daughters, Euphemia and Jane Hay were sent to Scotland to their Aunt Hay to be educated. They never returned to Canada. Euphemia became a missionary and Jane Hay married a minister. Her son is Crawford Brown of Vancouver

and her daughter, Margaret, married William Morton, a tea planter in India." - Mrs. Bruce Edie.

Children of Charles and Charlotte: Charles Bruce, David and George.

Children of Charles and Jane L.: William, Euphemia, Jane, Peter Lindsay and Frank (John Francis)

Lineage: Charles^{6}, David^{5}, Robert^{4}, Robert^{3}, John^{2}, James^{1}.

VII 1. CHARLES BRUCE EDIE, b. 1845, Scotland; d. 1887. "Went to U.S.A., married, had a daughter, Amy, (Mrs. Annie Nolan); resides 169 Avon St., Portland, Ore., who has heirs in Northwestern U.S. He also, had a son, Charles Edie, who resided in same area." There are others in this area about whom I have no information.

VII 2. DAVID EDIE, b. 1843, in Canada, d. Oct. 20, 1902; no heirs;
m. FLORA DICKSON.

VII 3. GEORGE EDIE, b. 1845, in Canada; d. May 17, 1927;
m. JANET WILSON.

Children of George: Reid, Billy, Charles, Maggie, Mary and George.

Lineage: George^{7}, Charles^{6}, David^{5}, Robert^{4}, Robert^{3}, John^{2}, James^{1}.

VIII 1. REID EDIE;
m. _____ McTAVISH.

Children of Reid: George, Mae, Gudar and a son, (Reid and wife were divorced and children have taken the name McTavish).

Lineage: Reid^{8}, George^{7}, Charles^{6}, David^{5}, Robert^{4}, Robert^{3}, John^{2}, James^{1}.

VIII 2. BILLY EDIE;
m. JENNIE CORRIGAL.

Child of Billie and Jennie: Neil.

Lineage: Billy^{8}, George^{7}, Charles^{6}, David^{5}, Robert^{4}, Robert^{3}, John^{2}, James^{1}.

IX 1. NEIL EDIE.

VIII 3. CHARLES EDIE;
m. LILLIAN ELSWORTH.

Children of Charles and Lillian: Doris and Lillian.

Lineage: Charles^{8}, George^{7}, Charles^{6}, David^{5}, Robert^{4}, Robert^{3}, John^{2}, James^{1}.

IX 1. DORIS EDIE;
m. _____ RILEY.

Children of Doris: Danny and Doreen.

Lineage: Doris^{9}, Charles^{8}, George^{7}, Charles^{6}, David^{5}, Robert^{4}, Robert^{3}, John^{2}, James^{1}.

X 1. DANNY RILEY.

X 2. DOREEN RILEY..

IX 2. LILLIAN EDIE, deceased.

VIII 4. MAGGIE EDIE;
m. LANCE GILL, no children.

VIII 5. MARY EDIE;
m. BILLY CORBET.

Children of Mary and Billy: Cora, Billy, Dorothy and Maymie.

Lineage: Mary^{8}, George^{7}, Charles^{6}, David^{5}, Robert^{4}, Robert^{3}, John^{2}, James^{1}.

IX 1. CORA CORBET;
m. _____ TURNER.

Children of Cora: Garry and Gail.

IX 2. BILLY CORBET, has two sons, Brian and Glen.

IX 3. DOROTHY CORBET, deceased.

IX 4. MAYME CORBET;
m. _____ WALZER; has one son, Brian.

VIII 6. GEORGE EDIE;
m. MARIAN HILL, deceased.
Child of George and Marian: Robert.
Lineage: George[8], George[7], Charles[6], David[5], Robert[4], Robert[3], John[2], James[1].

IX 1. ROBERT EDIE.

VII 4. WILLIAM EDIE (known as Will of Toronto):
m. ELLEN JANE MACKENZIE.

There passed away on Monday, January 29th, 1945, at the family residence, 26 Concord Ave., Toronto, Mrs. Ellen Jane Edie, relict of Wm. Edie.

Mrs. Edie was born in Dunn Township, on the farm where her nephew, George McKenzie, now resides, and was a daughter of the late Peter McKenzie, one of the earliest pioneers in this district, and a native of Perthshire, Scotland, and Margaret McDonald, a native of the Island of Isla, on the extreme northern tip of Scotland.

Mrs. Edie was the third child of a family of three. A sister, Mrs. Wm. Rowe, Sr., died in 1930, and a brother, Alex. McKenzie, met his death at the Cedar St. C.N.R. crossing in 1903.

In 1878 she married Wm. Edie, a son of the late Major Edie of the Royal English Fusileers, also very early pioneers in this community, and went with him to the Edie homestead in South Cayuga township, on the banks of the Grand River, a home that was known the length and breadth of the country for its genial hospitality and kindly entertainment. Mr. and Mrs. Edie, besides building a large bank barn and shed, also replaced the old grain storehouse with a splendid new building of three stories on the same site, on the banks of the Grand (the wharf in front of this building, over the water, was where the rod fishing took place) and every fall as soon as threshing began, would be a steady trek of farmers bringing in their grain, which would be shipped out later in scows, down the river and on out through the canal. Wm. Cowell of Dunnville had a steam tug and used to tow the scows up and down the river.

The stone for the foundation of this warehouse was quarried and squared in the quarries in Port Colborne and brought up the canal and river by boat to the present site.

In later years Mr. Edie moved to Toronto, where he took up the present family residence. He predeceased Mrs. Edie about 30 years.

Eight children were born to Mr. and Mrs. Edie--Jane Hay, always with her mother, and now living at the family residence in Toronto; Wm. Charles, a mining contractor of The Pas, Manitoba, died some years ago; Margaret, Mrs. T. E. Shirton, a widow, now living with Jean in Toronto; Frank R., of Dunnville; Lieut. Colin A. Edie, on the West Coast; Mrs. Pearl E. Smith of Detroit, Mich.; Donald, in the Air Service at Trenton; George B., now very seriously ill in the Hamilton General Hospital.

The funeral was held on Wednesday, Jan. 31st, from the Myers-Elliott Funeral Home, 715 Dovercourt Road, Toronto. Service in Chapel at three p.m., followed by interment in the family plot, Prospect Cemetery.

The services at both Chapel and grave were conducted by her beloved pastor, Rev. C. D. Little, of Chalmers Presbyterian Church, of which deceased had been a devoted member the entire 31 years of her residence in Toronto. The host of members, friends and acquaintances present testified to the high esteem in which deceased was held, also the profusion of beautiful flowers. The bearers were all members of Chalmers Presbyterian Church. Cyril Moss, F.C.C.O., presided at the console of the Chapel organ.

Children of William and Ellen Jane: Frances, George, Charles, Colin, Jane Hay, Pearl, Margaret and Donald.

Lineage: William[7], Charles[6], David[5], Robert[4], Robert[3], John[2], James[1].

VIII 1. FRANCIS RUSSELL EDIE (known as Frank), resides Grandview Lodge, Dunnville, Ontario;
m. ESTELLA HIGH, daughter of Jonas and Emily High, resides 78, Rushholme Rd., Toronto, Canada.

Children of Francis and Estelle: Reginald Othinar, Colin Francis, Ronald George and William Wesley.

Lineage: Francis R.[8], William[7], Charles[6], David[5], Robert[4], Robert[3], John[2], James[1].

IX 1. REGINALD OTHINAR EDIE, resides Dunnville, Ontario.

IX 2. COLIN FRANCIS EDIE, resides Cayuga, Ontario.

IX 3. RONALD GEORGE EDIE, resides St. Catherine, Ontario.

IX 4. WILLIAM WESLEY EDIE, resides Dunnville, Ontario.

VIII 2. GEORGE BRUCE EDIE, b. July 30, 1896; d. Mar., 1954; formerly lived Hamilton, Canada.

VIII 3. CHARLES WILLIAM EDIE, b. July 16, 1883; d. Nov. 20, 1937; formerly lived Flin Flow, Manitoba, Canada; no heirs.

VIII 4. COLIN ALEXANDER EDIE was born January 6, 1890 at South Cayuga, Ontario. His parents were William and Ellen Jane Edie. (His mother's maiden name was MacKenzie.) Colin lived on a farm (originally filed on as a homestead by his grandfather, Charles Edie) along the Grand River near Dunnville, Ontario, where he attended a country school. He had four brothers and three sisters. In 1911, he went west to work at threshing in Saskatchewan. He filed on a homestead at Sprucefield, Alberta and built a cabin and lived there during the winter of 1913-14. Colin helped thresh at Oban, Saskatchewan for two or three falls, prior to and including 1914. He also worked along the C.N. Railway line erecting telegraph poles in the summer of 1911.

On November 12, 1914, he joined the 20th Battalion (infantry) in Toronto, Ontario, for service in World War I. He went overseas early in 1915 and was promoted to Corporal. During 1915, he was in a big daylight raid in the Battle of the Somme, after which he was awarded the military medal. Later he was promoted to Sergeant and was awarded the D.C.M. for bravery during the battle of Hill 70. He was in France September 15, 1915 to Dec. 20, 1917 (dates from 20th Battalion record book). After returning to England in December, 1917, he took a Lewis machine gun course and instructed at a Lewis Gun School for several months before returning to France. Upon returning to France he was promoted to Lieutenant and was wounded October 11, 1918, at the Battle of Iwuy. On November 11, while on his way back to the trenches (at Amiens), armistice was signed. There was a big parade at Mons in Belgium and King Albert and General Haige were there. Colin then force-marched with his platoon from Mons to Germany where he remained until the summer of 1919. He returned to Toronto in July, 1919 and went back to the homestead at Sprucefield, Alberta (1/2 mile west and 7 miles north of Waskatenau).

On December 7, 1920, he married Freda Watson in McDougal Methodist Church, Edmonton and returned to the homestead. While on the homestead, three children were born as follows: Ralph William, October 2, 1921, Colin Cecil, April 7, 1923 and Donald Francis, November 21, 1924. In the fall of 1925, the family moved to Waskatenau, Alberta, where Colin was postmaster, telephone agent and later Justice of the Peace. George Vernon was born April 21, 1930, and Grace Ellen, November 4, 1939.

In the fall of 1941, Colin moved to Vancouver and in 1942 joined the Veteran's Guard as a Private and was promoted to Lieutenant before getting his discharge in November, 1945. He worked selling real estate periodically until 1955 when he retired because of eye trouble. He died in Shaughnessy Military Hospital, Vancouver, B.C., on January 16, 1962.

Children of Colin and Freda: Ralph, Colin, Donald, George and Grace.

Lineage: Colin^5, William^7, Charles^6, David^5, Robert^4, Robert^3, John^2, James^1.

IX 1. RALPH WILLIAM EDIE, b. Oct. 2, 1921, Smoky Lake;
m. BETH ETHEL THORME, July 3, 1946; in First United Presbyterian Church, Fort Saskatchewan, Alberta, Canada.

THE AUTHOR... Ralph W. Edie was born in Smoky Lake, Alberta, October 2, 1921. He holds the following degrees: B.Sc. Mining Engineering, University of Alberta, 1945; M.Sc. Geology, University of Alberta, 1949; Ph.D., Geology, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1952.

Dr. Edie was first employed during seven summer vacations from 1944 to 1950 on geological field work on the Canadian Shield in search for deposits of gold, copper and uranium. He was a laboratory instructor at University of Alberta 1948-49. From 1952 to 1955 he was a research geologist for Texaco Exploration Company and Shell Oil Company in Calgary. From 1955 to 1956 he was a petroleum geologist with Alex McCoy Associates, Calgary. Since 1956 he has been a partner in the firm Andrichuk and Edie, consulting geologists, Calgary.

Dr. Edie's professional affiliations include membership in American Association of Petroleum Geologists, Geological Society of America, Geological Association of Canada, Alberta Society of Petroleum Geologists, Canadian Society of Exploration Geophysicists, Canadian Well Logging Society and Professional Engineers of Alberta. He held a Shell Oil Fellowship for Research, University of Alberta, for the 1948-49 term. In November and December, 1958, he was an A.A.P.G. Distinguished Lecturer and lectured in 35 cities in Canada, United States and Mexico.

His publications include:

(1952), "Studies in Petrology, Goldfields Area, Saskatchewan," Trans. Can. Inst. Min. and Met. Vol. 55, pp. 406-415.

(1953), "Hydrothermal Alteration at Goldfields, Saskatchewan," ibid. Vol. 56, pp. 118-123.

(1953), "Analyses of some North American Disbases," ibid, Vol. 56, pp. 247-249.

(1955), "The Inclined Oil-Water Contact at the Joarcam Field," Jour. Alberta Society Petrol. Geol., Vol. 3, pp. 99-104.

(1956), "The Avonlea Fault Block, Southern Saskatchewan," Ibid, Vol. 4, pp. 129-133.

(1958), "Mississippian Sedimentation and Oil Fields in Southeastern Saskatchewan," Bull. American Assoc. Petrol. Geol., Vol. 42, pp. 94-126.

(1959), "Middle Devonian Sedimentation and Oil Possibilities, Central Saskatchewan," ibid, Vol. 43, pp. 1026-1027.

(1961), "Devonian Limestone Reef Reservoir, Swan Hills Oil Field, Alberta," Trans. Can. Inst. Min. and Met., Vol. 64, pp. 278-285.

Children of Ralph and Beth Ethel: Robert, Donald and Helen.

Lineage: Ralph[9], Colin[8], William[7], Charles[6], David[5], Robert[4], Robert[3], John[2], James[1].

X 1. ROBERT SELBY EDIE, b. Sept. 18, 1948.

X 2. DONALD COLIN EDIE, b. Oct. 21, 1951.

X 3. HELEN ELIZABETH EDIE, b. Oct. 8, 1953.

IX 2. COLIN CECIL EDIE, b. Apr. 7, 1923.

IX 3. DONALD FRANCIS EDIE, b. Nov. 21, 1924.

IX 4. GEORGE VERNON EDIE, b. Apr. 21, 1930.

IX 5. GRACE ALLEN EDIE, b. Nov. 4, 1939.

VIII 5. JANE HAY EDIE (JEAN), b. June 10. 1881; resides 26 Concord Ave., Toronto 4, Canada; moved to Toronto from Dunnville, Ontario in 1910; no heirs.

VIII 6. PEARL SELMA EDIE, b. Mar. 4, 1892; 20061 Monica Ave., Detroit 21, Mich.;
m. M. C. W. SMITH, deceased; no heirs.

VIII 7. MARGARET EDIE, b. Oct. 30, 1885;
m. M. T. E. SHIRTON, resides 26 Concord Ave., Toronto 4, Canada; had six children.

VIII 8. DONALD EDIE;
m. _____ and lives at 48 Dundas St., Kingston, Ontario, Canada.

VII 5. EUPHEMIA EDIE, b. in Canada.

She was sent by her father, Charles Edie, to the home of Hay Edie in Scotland. This Hay Edie (b. 1802) was daughter of David Edie (1765-1829) of East Kilmany and Hay Stark Edie. She received her education there and never returned to Canada. She later became a missionary in Africa where she died about 1950. Peter Edie visited Euphemia in Africa in 1929.

VII 6. JANE HAY EDIE, b. 1860 in Canada; d. Sept. 5, 1902 in Scotland;
m. REV. JOHN BROWN.

Children of Jane Hay and John: Margaret and John Crawford.

Lineage: Jane[7], Charles[6], David[5], Robert[4], Robert[3], John[2], James[1].

John Crawford Brown writes about his mother: "She died of typhoid fever when there was an epidemic of it in her neighborhood. I was 13 years old at the time. When my mother was 8 years old, our grandfather (Charles Edie) sent her to Scotland to stay with an aunt, to be educated, whom my mother used to call Aunt Hay." This Aunt Hay referred to above.

VIII 1. MARGARET HAY BRUCE BROWN, b. in Scotland;
m. R. H. A. MORTON, deceased.

Address: Mrs. R. H. A. Morton, Sandy Lane Road, Charlton King's, Cheltenham, Gloucestershire, England.

VIII 2. JOHN CRAWFORD BROWN, b. 1889, Scotland, resides 1640 Harwood St., Vancouver, British Columbia.

VII 7. PETER LINDSAY EDIE, b. Oct. 13, 1856; d. Apr., 1951: came to Manitoba, Canada in 1878; I. Sunnyside Cemetery, Dugald, Manitoba:
m. MARGARET CATHERINE COOK, July 22, 1884; b. 1866; d. 1901; I. Sunnyside Cemetery: this cemetery was formerly known as Moose Nose Cemetery;
m. M. MARION COOK, 1902 (2nd wife); d. 1925; Marion was a younger sister of his first wife, Margaret.

PETER LINDSAY EDIE was born Oct. 13, 1856. His mother died on his twenty-first birthday, that is Oct. 13, 1877, and his father died on April on his twenty-third birthday. In 1879, Peter left Ontario to join his half-brothers in Manitoba. He boarded the train at Dunnville, crossed to Detroit at Sarnia, then on to Grand Haven, Mich. He crossed Lake Michigan by steamer to Milwaukee and on to St. Paul by train and to Emerson where he boarded the train on the Pembina branch for Winnipeg. It was one of the first trains on that road that had not been graveled. It took 7 hours to travel the sixty miles. Peter then walked east from Winnipeg about 24 miles to meet his half-brothers.

One of the first calls he made was to the Dundie Post Office where the postmaster's eldest daughter, Maggie Cook handed him a letter he had written to his brother a week before. So they met and later Maggie became his wife.

During the first winter Peter and George cut and hauled twelve fort poplar logs to Winnipeg with oxen. The wood was cut on section 37 (just any place they found what they wanted). It was a two day trip to Winnipeg and back.

The first summer they cut logs on the homestead and built a log shack. They had a bed of straw and boards and a moose hide for a quilt. They were terribly bothered with black flies and an insect called a bull dog, which is smaller than a tame bee, during the day and mosquitos all night. They had no screens - just a smudge in the shack. That summer they broke some land on the homestead with a team of oxen.

Peter told of a trip to a flour mill at St. Anne - a distance of twenty-four miles with ten bags of wheat to get ground into flour. He had a team of an ox and a steer (a young ox being broken-in). Late at night it began to snow as he made his way home. Then the moon came out and there on the other side of the sleigh (Peter was walking to keep from freezing) was a timber wolf walking along at the same pace. Peter kept walking along appearing unconcerned though he really was very frightened. Later the wolf ambled off into the bush. Peter arrived home safe at 2 a.m. Peter had many pioneer stories. At a New Year's Party in 1880, the fiddlers did not show up so he and his brother whistled for the dancers from 8 o'clock to 3 o'clock. Peter had a wealth of folk songs that he was always singing and whistling as he worked especially when he milked the cows.

In the winter of 1880, he and George went to get out tamarac poles farther east. They camped in a lumberman's camp. When they were coming home a blizzard came up and the oxen got very tired. They got to another small shack and camped for the night. The team of oxen at one end and their bed at the other end. They had no bread or flour left but had some wheat and salt pork. They boiled that together and survived.

But Peter Lindsay did not like the black flies and the two days trip to Winnipeg so in 1883 he sold his homestead and bought 240 acres at Suthwyn about twelve miles east of Winnipeg. Next year, 1884, he built a house which today still stands and serves as a granary.

Peter and Margaret had a trysting place where they met when they went looking for cows. One evening they made their final plans, and next morning Peter Edie drove along the road in a buckboard buggy and Margaret Catherine Cook walked out from her home to the gate with a few belongings, that was July 22, 1884, and they were married. Peter had just lost $18 a few days before. That was a lot of money in those days, but they did manage a honeymoon trip to Kenoea, Ontario, one hundred and twenty miles from Winnipeg.

Margaret's father, Alfred Byron Cook (ABC) did not approve of Peter because they had different political views, so Margaret and her family did not go home again until shortly before her father's death about thirteen years later.

Peter and Margaret had a family of two sons, Bruce and Stewart, and four daughters. The oldest daughter, Helen, died in 1896 at the age of six. Clara died at the age of seventeen in 1913, and Marian died in 1900, at age of eight months. Jean, Marian's twin, the fourth daughter, who is Mrs. Condon of 851 Jubilee Ave., Winnipeg. Margaret died in 1901. Then Peter married his wife's younger sister, Marian in 1902. Marian had no children and passed away in 1925.

In 1928, Peter decided to make a trip around the world. He went to Scotland and visited cousins

and second cousins - one whose name was Harry Edie in Fifeshire, Scotland. While in Scotland he attended the funeral of Rev. John Francis Brown, the husband of his sister, Jane Hay, at Harriot Mouse, near Edinburgh. Peter also visited Euphemia, then a missionary in Johannesburg, Africa. Peter retired from farming in 1936 and his son, Stewart, remained on the home farm. On a hot summer's day when he was 88 years, he went down to a dock on the Red River, dived in and swam the breast stroke most of the way across the river. He had learned to swim in the Grande River in Ontario in his youth and always took pride in his swimming feats.

Peter died at the age of 94 on April 3, 1951, and is buried with the five other members of his family in the local Moose Nose Cemetery which has recently been renamed to the Sunnyside Cemetery.

Children of Peter and Margaret: Bruce, Charles Stewart, Helen, Clara, Jean and Marian.

Lineage: Peter Lindsay[7], Charles[6], David[5], Robert[4], Robert[3], John[2], James[1].

VIII 1. BRUCE EDIE, b. Oct. 1, 1885; farmer; resides Dugold, Manitoba, Canada;
m. FLORENCE THOMPSON, June 30, 1925; b. Feb. 5, 1901.

Bruce Edie was of the 3rd generation of Edies in Canada. Bruce decided to farm with his father and when given a choice between a university education and homesteading, he chose to go homesteading in Sashkatchewan in 1907. He proved up on his homestead but came back to Manitoba to farm with his dad and brother Stewart, until his marriage to Florence Thompson in 1925. Bruce was interested in politics and in the Grain Growers Organization and was one of the directors of the United Farmers of Manitoba when the Wheat Pool was organized to sell the wheat of Manitoba.

Bruce was president of the Springfield Agricultural Society at the time of its seventy-fifth anniversary.

He served some years as 4-H club leader and ten years as secretary for the Manitoba Beet Growers, but his main interest has been dairying. He has served as a director on the Dairy Farmers of Canada, as president of the Dairy Farmers of Manitoba, and as president of the Manitoba Milk Producers.

Bruce has now retired from active farming but still lives on the farm. The four sons, Norman, Arnold, Glen and Kenneth have some of the home farm and each have acquired more adjacent land making in all about 2400 acres. Each, thus, owns his own land and lives in his own house, but they operate them with large machinery on the land as one unit. They also have taken over the Holstein dairy herd of approximately 100 cows.

Norman manages a feed lot of approximately 100 cattle. Arnold has 1100 hens. Ken manages the dairy herd and Glen takes care of the machinery and keeps it operating.

Lois, the teacher, married a farmer at Roland.

Verna, the nurse, married a farmer at Oakville.

Stewart, Bruce's brother, retired from his farm in 1960. This farm had formerly belonged to Peter, father of Bruce, Stewart and Jean. Stewart had no family so he sold out to Bruce's son Norman.

Fourth generation in Canada: Norman lives on the Old Edie home site. Arnold has a degree from the university of Manitoba in Agriculture. Norman and Kenneth are graduates of the Diploma Course in Agriculture and Glen took a course in welding and is a good machinist.

Fifth generation in Canada: Allan, Norman's eldest son, will start school next year.

Children of Bruce and Florence: Norman, Arnold, Lois, Glen, Verna and Kenneth.

Lineage: Bruce[8], Peter L.[7], Charles[6], David[5], Robert[4], Robert[3], John[2], James[1].

The Bruce Edie Family
Dugold, Manitoba, Canada

IX 1. NORMAN EDIE, b. July 25, 1926; farmer; resides Dugold, Manitoba;
m. LOIS DUKE, Dec. 27, 19__; b. Oct. 2, 1932. They live on the farm which was the original Edie homesite.
Children of Norman and Lois: Elaine, Allan, Wayne and Barbara.
Lineage: Norman^{9}, Bruce^{8}, Peter L.^{7}, Charles^{6}, David^{5}, Robert^{4}, Robert^{3}, John^{2}, James^{1}.

X 1. ELAINE EDIE, b. Oct. 27, 1956, Dugold, Manitoba.

X 2. ALLAN BRUCE EDIE, b. May 6, 1958, Dugold, Manitoba.

X 3. WAYNE MILTON EDIE, b. Feb. 12, 1960, Dugold, Manitoba.

X 4. BARBARA EDIE, b. Aug. 23, 1961, Dugold, Manitoba.

IX 2. ARNOLD EDWARD EDIE, b. Jan. 8, 1928; farmer;
m. HELEN GWENDOLINE BAILEY, Oct. 11, 1952; b. Feb. 13, 1926; reside Dugold, Manitoba, Canada.
Arnold holds a degree in Agriculture from the University of Manitoba.
Child of Arnold and Helen: Scott Arnold.
Lineage: Arnold^{9}, Bruce^{8}, Peter L.^{7}, Charles^{6}, David^{5}, Robert^{4}, Robert^{3}, John^{2}, James^{1}.

X 1. SCOTT ARNOLD EDIE, b. June 8, 1956.

IX 3. LOIS MARGARET EDIE, b. Oct. 15, 1929;
m. LYALL M. ALLISON, July 20, 1957; b. Jan. 12, 1930; before her marriage, Lois was a teacher; now resides on farm near Roland, Manitoba.
Children of Lois and Lyall: Linda Joan, Beth Christine, Karen Leona and Gwen Kathleen.
Lineage: Lois^{9}, Bruce^{8}, Peter L.^{7}, Charles^{6}, David^{5}, Robert^{4}, Robert^{3}, John^{2}, James^{1}.

X 1. LINDA JOAN ALLISON, b. June 11, 1958, Roland Manitoba.

X 2. BETH CHRISTINE ALLISON, b. Apr. 29, 1960, Roland, Manitoba.

X 3. KAREN LEONA ALLISON, b. Feb. 18, 1962, Roland, Manitoba.

X 4. GWEN KATHLEEN ALLISON, b. Apr. 5, 1964

IX 4. GLEN LINDSAY EDIE, b. Aug. 27, 1931; farmer;
m. EUNICE WATSON, Oct. 24, 1953; b. July 2, 1932; resides on farm Dugold, Manitoba.
Children of Glen and Eunice: Grant, Calvin and Bradley.
Lineage: Glen^{9}, Bruce^{8}, Peter L.^{7}, Charles^{6}, David^{5}, Robert^{4}, Robert^{3}, John^{2}, James^{1}.

X 1. GRANT LINDSAY EDIE, b. Nov. 4, 1954, Dugold, Manitoba.

X 2. CALVIN GLEN EDIE, b. June 20, 1957, Dugold, Manitoba.

X 3. BRADLEY TRENT EDIE, b. Nov. 15, 1963.

IX 5. VERNA EDIE, b. Feb. 23, 1933;
m. ALLAN BAILEY, Oct. 24, 1959; b. Nov. 12, 1932; resides Oakville, Manitoba, Canada.
Children of Verna and Allan: Douglas and Ardelle.
Lineage: Verna^{9}, Bruce^{8}, Peter L.^{7}, Charles^{6}, David^{5}, Robert^{4}, Robert^{3}, John^{2}, James^{1}.

X 1. DOUGLAS ALLAN BAILEY, b. July 25, 1958, Dugold, Manitoba.

X 2. ARDELLE VERNA BAILEY, b. Sept. 6, 1960, Dugold, Manitoba.

IX 6. KENNETH STEWART EDIE, b. Apr. 25, 1935; farmer;
m. SUSAN GODFREY, Aug. 3, 1957; b. Mar. 1, 1936.
Children of Kenneth and Susan: Debbie and David.
Lineage: Kenneth^{9}, Bruce^{8}, Peter L.^{7}, Charles^{6}, David^{5}, Robert^{4}, Robert^{3}, John^{2}, James^{1}.

X 1. DEBRA LYNN EDIE, b. July 25, 1958, Dugold, Manitoba.

X 2. DAVID STEWART EDIE, b. Sept. 6, 1960, Dugold, Manitoba.

VIII 2. CHARLES STEWART EDIE, b. July 2, 1887; farmer;
m. MABLE MILNE, Feb. 15, 1928; no heirs.

"Charles Stewart Edie, known to everyone as Stewart, was a farmer all his life. He farmed with his father and brother, Bruce, until Bruce married. Then Bruce went his own way and Stewart farmed with his father until his father retired. Since he had no family, he spent many winters in the South. He visited Mexico, Florida and California at different times. In 1960, he sold the farm which had been his fathers to Bruce's son, Norman. So the Edie home is still in the family. Stewart now lives on a small acreage just half a mile west on the same section as the old home farm." - Florence Edie.

VIII 3. HELEN EDIE, b. 1896; d. 1896; I. Moose Nose Cemetery, now known as Sunnyside Cemetery.

VIII 4. CLARA EDIE, b. 1896; d. Nov., 1913; I. Sunnyside Cemetery.

VIII 5. JEAN LINDSAY EDIE, b. Jan. 19, 1900 (twin);
m. JOSEPH FRANCIS CONDON, Dec. 1, 1938; b. 1909; d. Nov., 1948; I. Transcona Cemetery. Jean now lives 851 Jubilee Ave., Winnipeg, Canada.

"Jean Lindsay Edie was only thirteen months old when her mother died. She and her sister, Clara, went to live with her mother's mother, Mrs. Cook and Aunt Marion, who was single. Then a year and a half later, Peter married Marion, and Clara went back to her father. But Jean stayed with Grandma, who by this time, was a widow and not as bitter as Grandpa Cook had been against Peter. Grandma said to Peter -- you have taken two of my daughters - now I want to keep a daughter of yours. There were two bachelor uncles in the household, too. So Jean grew up a lonely child with three old people. Grandma died in 1924, so Jean kept house for the two bachelor uncles. Then one uncle married and quite unexpectedly the other uncle married and the same year Peter's second wife, Marion, died. Jean came home to keep house for Stewart and her dad. Then Stewart married and Jean for the second time in two years now had no home for her dad wished to stay with Stewart and his new wife.

Jean went to Winnipeg and found work in 1928. Ten years later, she married and had a son and daughter. Ten years later her husband died suddenly of a stroke. Then one month after her husband's death, John, her son, died with leukemia. Peter, her father, had been staying with them so that was now her family; her father, daughter, Margaret, and herself. In 1951, her father passed away. Jean began working again. She gave Margaret a good high school education and she became a stenographer. In 1961, Margaret married a very successful young farmer eleven miles out of Winnipeg. Mother and daughter are on the city phones so they keep very close.

After this very hard life, Jean is still working and living alone. She is very fond of animals. They were her companions instead of children in her childhood. She now has a pet cat and dog she treats like children. She loves them so much and they are company for her.

Margaret has a daughter and Grandma Jean is so very fond of her. Jean's father remembered her as generously as he could in his will, but Jean wants to work while she is able and we hope that when she no longer can live alone, Margaret, Lorna and Glen will be there to take care of her." - Florence Edie.

Children of Jean and Joseph: John and Margaret.

Lineage: Jean^{8}, Peter L.^{7}, Charles^{6}, David^{5}, Robert^{4}, Robert^{3}, John^{2}, James^{1}.

IX 1. JOHN CONDON, b. Oct. 14, 1939; d. Dec., 1948, of leukemia.

IX 2. MARGARET CONDON, b. Feb. 23, 1942; stenographer;
m. GLEN ERB, July 8, 1961; b. 1940; farmer; reside on farm, Oak Bluff.

Children of Margaret and Glen: Lorna Kathleen.

Lineage: Margaret^{9}, Jean^{8}, Peter L.^{7}, Charles^{6}, David^{5}, Robert^{4}, Robert^{3}, John^{2}, James^{1}.

X 1. LORNA KATHLEEN ERB, b. Aug. 7, 1961.

VIII 6. MARIAN EDIE (twin of Jean), b. Jan. 19, 1900; d. Sept., 1900; I. Sunnyside Cemetery.

VII 8. FRANK (JOHN FRANCIS) EDIE, drowned in Grande River at age 13 years.

VI 14. PETER EDIE, b. 1811 (son of David and Hay Edie).

The following are notes and letters from the Edies of Canada, 1610 Harwood St., Vancouver, B. C., May 21, 1959.

"Dear Florence: I received your letter dated May 6. I saw quite a bit of Janet Bruce Elliott. I stayed a few days at their house in Gainsboro, Sask., in 1906. I saw a lot of her in Victoria, B.C. I was a commercial traveller and over there a lot. I was in the 2nd C.M.R. in the first war. They were mobilized there in 1914. I was there 6 months then. She was a very friendly old lady and I liked her very much. She told me on numerous occasions she was a cousin of my grandmother and that she made most of my mother's clothes when she went to Scotland in 1868 to stay with her Aunt Hay. I think her Aunt Hay must have been related to both the Bruce and Edie famities. The original David Edie married Hay Stark Charles Edie, our grandfather's first wife, was Jay Hay. Robert Hay Bruce, who married Marie Nelles, had Hay as his name. The Miss Nelles whom I met at Ailsa Lodge (a boarding house) in Vancouver in 1912 had a career similar to my mother's. She was sent in her childhood to live with two old maiden aunts who brought her up. They were wealthy and left Miss Nelles with enough money to be independent for life. She travelled around a great deal with friends and in high class boarding houses, and thought everything was beautiful and lovely. I know she visited the Elliott's in Victoria in 1913.

Bannockbun farm must be across the river from the Charles Edie farm. I think the Edies, the Bruces and a family called Reid went in there together and settled there. When you write to my sister, aks her if she ever knew of any documents relating to the Hay family. She is older than I and might know or remember more. The documents would have been mailed in Sept., 1902. They may not have had the right address or may have been mailed to Dunnville by mistake. Bob Elliot's daughters in Victoria might know something. I don't know their address. I think if you were to write to Isabell, Jim Elliott of Carnduff's daughter. She is Miss Isabelle Elliot, 990 Lagoon, Vancouver, B.C. She is a school supervisor and a very clever girl. She might dig up something. I gave a photo of our Grandfather Charles, with his wife Jane Lindsay Bruce and the children, William, Jane, Peter and Phenia, to one of your sailor sons when he was here in Vancouver a number of years ago. The children were quite young. Colin Edie's address is 785 East 50th Ave., Vancouver, B.C. Charlie's is Charles W. Edie, 4264 Sardis (Burnaby), B.C.

If I find out anything fresh I will get in touch with you immediately.

I hope that you, Bruce and family are all well.

I remain your cousin, John Crawford Brown."

Mabel Glenny Grundisch of 32 Phepps St., Fort Era, Ont. writes: Bannockbun farm is now owned by Robert Bruce, who is the son of the late Charles Hay Bruce, whose father was William Hay Bruce. My great-grandfather, Robert Hay Bruce Married Marie Nelles. Their family included Robert Hay Bruce, who married _____ McGill (of the McGill University family) and whose only child was Mabel Baird. The other son, William Hay Bruce married Elizabeth Murphy and their children were Nellie, Charles Hay and Maud. Their only daughter, who married was Janet, who married James William Elliot and her children were James, Robert, William, Frank, Jessie and Minnie.

When we were at the coast we visited a Bruce Elliot, his grandmother was the Janet who married James William Elliot. Bruce's father was called Bob.

The following statements by Florence Edie -- David Edie of Scotland: Chas. Edie - came to Dunnville, Ontario, Canada.

Jane and Euphemia were sent back to Scotland to be educated. Jane married a minister called Brown. They came through Winnipeg on their honeymoon. My husband, Bruce, has a Bible given to him by them when he was one year old.

My husband's father, Peter, travelled around the world in 1928. He attended the funeral of this minister Brown when he was in England. A strange coincidence. The writer of this letter was their son. Peter also visited a Harry Edie near Edinburgh, a cattle feeder. Perhaps the same family Crawford visited.

Euphemia, Peter's sister, never came back to Canada. She was a missionary in Africa for many years. She died in Africa about 1950. The Bible with genealogy was sent to us by Emily (Beath, Mrs. Miller Clarke of Philadelphia. Somehow it was sent to her by Mrs. Morton (John Crawford's sister) and then to us by Emily. Euphemia must have taken this family Bible to Scotland. It had been presented to Charles Edie by his cousin Nancy. Peter visited Euphemia in Africa in 1929.

My husband does not remember his father ever talking about or receiving those documents.

Two years ago my husband visited the people who now own Charles Edie's farm in Ontario. He saw the titles for the land. Sorry, I should have written on a separate page but I just thought it would be a few notes when I began.

Two of David Edie's (1765-1839) sons were lost at sea. Charles' mother begged him not to go to sea so he came to Canada.

When we were in Vancouver, all the "Edies" in the telephone book were cousins. And the Edies in

the Winnipeg telephone directory are all cousins, too. So as you wrote, we Edies all belong together somehow. I am sending a page with more information about Peter's half-brothers descendants.

About thirty years ago Bruce's name appeared in a paper that goes over all Canada, and as I faintly remember someone wrote from Nova Scotia, or one of the Maritime Provinces. Maybe it was New Brunswick. Do you have information on Edies in that part of Canada?

V 5. EUPHAN EDIE, baptized May 7, 1766.

V. 6. JOHN EDIE, baptized Jan. 14, 1768.

V 7. ARTHUR EDIE, baptized Feb. 9, 1769; twin.

V 8. THOMAS EDIE, baptized Feb. 9, 1769; twin.

V 9. AGNES EDIE.

III 2. ARTHUR EDIE, baptized Sept. 10, 1700, parish of Craigfindie Wester. (Son of John Edie of Craigfindie Wester.)

Inscription on badly weathered sandstone gravestone in Kilmany parish church graveyard (beside church), Kilmany, Fife, Scotland. Church is Church of Scotland (Presbyterian).
Copied by Ralph W. Edie and Beth E. Edie, August 29, 1963.

ERECTED 1855 IN MEMORY OF
DAVID EDIE, farmer, Kilmany, died 27 February, 1839, aged 74.
HAY STARK, his spouse, died 5 November, 1839, aged 69.
Their children who died as follows:
Three died in infancy.
DAVID, died 1815, aged 26.
ELIZABETH died 1821, aged 29.
ARTHUR, lost at sea, 1821, aged 16.
JOHN, lost at sea, 1825, aged 25.
ALEXANDER, Lieut. H. L. L. C. Service, died in India, 1825, aged 24.
ROBERT, died 1851, aged 58, interred in Abernethy.
PETER, died 27 July, 1857, at Gordon, Abernethy, aged 46.
GEORGE, died 11 June, 1873, aged 66.
EUPHEMIA, died 4 March, 1878, aged 80.
CHARLES, died in Canada, 4 April, 1878, aged 68.
ANN HAY, died 12 December, 1855, aged 88.

BAPTISMS*

1809: Charles, son to David Edie and Hay Stark, Kilmany, was born June 7, and baptized the 15th of the same.

BURIALS*

March 4, 1839: David Edie, Tenant of East Kilmany, aged 74, died of old age.

*Church of Scotland records of baptisms and deaths were kept as individual parishes. In 1855, compulsory registration was instituted on a national scale and later all parish records were brought to central registration building in Edinburgh. Above records examined were original handwritten entries.

Early History of James Edie, Cambridge, N. Y., Washington Co. Post, Cambridge, N. Y., Apr. 7, 1911. "The men who called Dr. Bullious 104 years ago" - Author: John C. Scott.

Two years ago a box 16"x11"x6" containing papers dating from 1792 to 1852, which had accumulated in the hands of the clerks of the old associate Presbytery of Cambridge, came into my hands for examination. Among these papers was the original copy of the call made to Alexander Bullion, minister of the Gospel from the Associate Congregation of the Cambridge, now the Colla Church, date of June 18, 1807, and with it several petitions relative to the call or to other church matters of the day. There are 98 signatures to this call. Many others to other petitions. These were pioneer pupils who settled the area, fought in the Revolutionary War, and cooperated in other activities.

Following are sketches of many of these men:

David Edie, father of Ellen Christen Edie.

John Shiland, age 47, son of John, Sr., wife was Margaret Edie, a daughter of James (Edie), (below) was the grandfather of the late John, E. G. and William J. and ancestor of all the Shilands in this community; lived on the old Shiland place on the center Cambridge Road; died in 1844.

William Edie, aged 43; son of James Edie, a pioneer; his wife was Elizabeth Cowan, sister of John and Peter; many descendants; the late Robertson Edie, father of Horace L. Edie, was a grandson; he was precenter of the congregation; lived on a farm near Vly Summit; died in 1834.

James Fleming, aged 70; was the grandfather of Mrs. Robertson Edie and a great-grandfather of Mrs. Morrison McMillan; lived in Jackson near the turnpike; died in 1823. Mrs. Robinson Edie was Rev. Raymond L. Edie's of Pittsburgh, Pa., grandmother.

Ephraim Edie aged 32; son of James (below); his wife was Janet Lang, daughter of Thomas Lang; grandfather of George Henry Edie and Mrs. Jannet Agnes Maxwell of Jackson; lived near Shushan, and passed to that church at its organization in 1821; died in 1838.

James Edie, aged 70; came from Scotland in 1775; was a Revolutionary soldier; was chosen an elder in 1785 but now retired; was the father of Willia, Ephraim and David, and of Mrs. John Shiland, and Mrs. Taylor, his first wife was Jane Miller; died in 1819.

William Taylor, his wife was Jane Elizabeth Edie, a daughter of James Edie (above); David Taylor Morgan of Southport, Conn., is a great-grandson.

David Edie, aged 26; a son of James and a brother of Ephraim and William, became a full member in 1809. His wife was Margaret Fleming, a daughter of James (above). He was the father of Mrs. Robertson Edie and grandfather of Mrs. E. G. Shiland, Albert Hunt and H. L. Edie, and lived on the George Green farm lately occupied by James A. Foster; died in 1856.

James Robertson, a young man, a son of John (above) and eldest brother of David, who is still remembered. His wife was Isabel Edie, a daughter of William Edie. He became a full member in 1908. Moved west where descendants still live.

ANCESTRY

We read in history that between the years 1763 and 1775 not less than 20,000 Scotch Highlanders found a refuge in America. Previous to this migration an act was passed by the British Parliament which forbade the clansmen to wear their tartans or to carry arms, and a subsequent act destroyed the fuedal power of the Highland chiefs. This legislation served to shatter the clan system, humbled the pride and blasted the hopes of the Highlanders, and left them strangers in the land of their birth. Accordingly, they at last tore themselves from their ancestral soil and sailed with their wives and families for America. Many of them settled in Canada, while a great number made new homes for themselves in America.

Among these colonists came James Edie, of the Gordon Clan and the subject of this sketch. He brought with him his Confession of Faith printed in Edinburgh in 1773, and on the fly leaf of this book now in the writer's possession is found the inscription, "James Edie: his book, left Kinross, Scotland in the year 1775 and came to Cambridge in North America the same year." With him came his wife, Jane Miller, and their three children, William, Elizabeth and Ephraim, to whom were later added Margaret, Anna and David, born in America. He was accompanied by two or more brothers, one of whom went to Pennsylvania, and the other settled in New York, where he became a silk merchant. This brother was killed some thought by his partner in business, while it was reported that he was shot by a stray bullet.

James Edie first settled in the town of White Creek where he lived six years. In 1781, he bought a farm one mile west of Cambridge village, which is now owned by Edward Decker. Before coming to America he learned the carpenter's trade, and as his sons grew up they also acquired this same trade. To him the skill of carpentry proved of great value, for on the farm there was only a log house, and wishing a more comfortable and attractive home, he built the house which is still standing. Among his possessions was a tall clock, and in his bedroom he constructed a special niche for this cherished possession. The clock went to his son, Ephraim, and is now owned by one of his descendants, Charles Hedges. Entering the newly constructed home, the children quickly noticed the lack of musical instruments. Accordingly young David and Elizabeth went to the meadow where they soon caught a large

number of crickets, which they released about the house, to the great surprise and dismay of their parents. Cambridge then bordered on the frontier, and one day James Edie discovered a black animal in his corn field near the pasture where his cows were feeding, sent his daughter Elizabeth to drive the cows from the corn. As she approached she found the animal to be a large black bear. Evidently the bear was as much startled as Elizabeth, for it quickly ran and disappeared in the adjoining woods.

In keeping with the fashion of the time our ancestor used to wear a pair of black calamanco breeches. Later, when my mother was a little girl, her older sister Elizabeth dressed her in her grandfather's (James Edie) calamanco breeches and black silk stockings, and presented her at a quilting party assembled in their home made the amusement of the ladies who had gathered for the occasion. I have in my possession a button from those breeches.

The Confession of Faith or Catechism which James Edie brought to America was a sure index to his religious conviction. Like his fellow clansmen he was a devout member of the Associate or United Presbyterian Church in Scotland, and was actively identified with this body in Cambridge. He was chosen an Elder of the Coila Church in 1785. During the latter part of his life he was deprived of his eyesight and I have heard his granddaughter, my Aunt Mary, relate that she was attired in a red dress on Sunday mornings to enable her grandfather to follow her to church. His son, William, who lived on a farm near Center Cambridge was precentor of the Coila congregation. The descendants of James Edie have adhered to his religious convictions and many of them to this day remain affiliated with the Coila Church. Quoting from a book by a former pastor, the late Dr. Scott, regarding the men of that time, we read: "They were a closely related group of men, for church associations were much closer than they are now. Family relationships and acquaintances had largely influenced their settlement here, and their children generally married within the church. They were men of faith and lovers of civil and religious liberty for which they suffered much. The older men had lived through the Revolutionary War and some of them had served in the ranks. They were patriots to a man through but recently immigrants from the Mother country.' He says, 'I would like to picture this company of men who gathered, dressed in their short breeches, top boots and shoe buckles, with cocked hats and broad brims and perhaps in powder and wigs, in the old yellow meeting house on a June day to inaugurate Dr. Alexander Bullions in what proved to be his life work."

The year in which James Edie came to America witnessed the outbreak of the Revolution and the battles of Lexington, Concord and Bunker Hill, where the blood of patriots was not only spilled but stirred to its depths. The courageous Scotch Highlanders who had suffered wrongs under the government of Great Britain, were responsive to the colonists' call for defenders. According to the records, James Edie served as a private in the 16th New York regiment from Albany County under Colonel Lewis VanWoert and Captain George Gilmore, Joseph Wells and William Brown. This regiment was in the field as late as Aug. 13, 1779, to Nov. 30, 1780, but he did not receive pay until 1787. According to family tradition he fought in the Battle of Bennington, where he was taken prisoner but made his escape and rejoined his company.

My grandfather, David Edie, a son of James, was married to Margaret Fleming, daughter of James Fleming of Kelso, Scotland, and spent his life on his father's farm. He served as a sergeant in the War of 1812 in Captain Small's company. At Bemis Heights in 1827 with his daughter, my Aunt Mary, he attended the celebration of the Fiftieth anniversary of the Battle of Saratoga. A feature of the celebration was a feast on a barbecued ox. Their children in addition to Mary, were Mrs. Jane Skellie, Mrs. Margaret Skellie, Mrs. Elizabeth Weir, my mother, Mrs. Ellen Christy Edie and Mrs. Sarah Hunt.

William Edie, eldest son of James, was married to Elizabeth Cowan, daughter of James Cowan who was also a private in the 16th regiment from Albany County under Colonel Lewis VanWoerts, and whose record has been accepted by the Sons of the American Revolution. Peter Edie, son of William Edie, was a 1st Lieutenant in Samuel Weir's Company of the 114th regiment of New York during the War of 1812. He was married to Phoebe Whipple and their son, Robertson Edie was my father. You, therefore, observe that both my parents were named Edie. They were second cousins and both descendants of the Scotch pioneer and Revolutionary soldier, James Edie.

The following members of the Cambridge Ondawa Chapter, Daughter of the American Revolution are among the descendants of James Edie: Mrs. Eliza J. Skellie Shiland, Mrs. Eva Shiland Arnott, Miss Beatrice Edie, Mrs. Helen Arnott Skellie, Miss Mary Arnott, Mrs. Sarah Shiland MacClellan, Miss Theresa MacClellan, and the writer of this sketch, Mrs. Margaret Edie Brownell.

I 1. JAMES EDIE, b. 1737 in Scotland; d. 1819; I. Cambridge, N.Y.; farmer;
m. JANE MILLER, about 1763; b. 1741 in Scotland, d. 1807; I. Cambridge, N.Y.

James came to America in 1755. He was a soldier in the Revolutionary War.

Edie, James, 1737-1819: served as private 1779; in Col. Woerts regiment of Albany Co., N.Y. Militia, under Capt. George Gilmore and Capt. Joseph Wells, in 1780 under Capt. William Brown.

It is said that one brother migrated to Western Pennsylvania but it is rather doubtful that he remained in the area. James left will probated at Cambridge, N.Y., Nov. 17, 1819.

James and Jane had six children as follows:

ii 1. WILLIAM EDIE;

m. ELIZABETH COWAN.

II 2. ELIZABETH EDIE;
m. WILLIAM TAYLOR.

II 3. EPHRAIM EDIE;
m. JANET LANG.

II 4. MARGARET EDIE;
m. JOHN SHILAND.

II 5. ANN EDIE, unmarried.

II 6. DAVID EDIE;
m. MARGARET FLEMING.

William, Elizabeth and Ephraim were born in Scotland. The others were born in America. The above William Edie and his wife, Elizabeth Cowan, were the grandparents of John Robertson and Robertson Edie.

WILLIAM EDIE, b. 1764, Kinross, Scotland; d. June 26, 1834; I. Cambridge, N.Y.;
m. ELIZABETH COWAN, b. About 1759; d. June 5, 1842; I. Cambridge, N.Y.; they had children as follows:

III 1. PETER EDIE;
m. PHOEBE WHIPPLE.

III 2. ISABELLE EDIE;
m. JAMES ROBERTSON.

III 3. JANE EDIE;
m. DAVID ROBERTSON.

III 4. WILLIAM EDIE;
m. MARTHA KITCHAM.

III 5. JAMES EDIE, unmarried, drowned in Skimeaths Lake.

III 6. MARY EDIE;
m. PETER BECKER.

III 7. DAVID EDIE;
m. MATILDA AUSTIN.

III 8. ALEXANDER EDIE;
m. ELIZABETH PALMER.

Ages of above children of William probably span the period of 1784 thru 1806.

III 1. PETER EDIE;
m. PHOEBE WHIPPLE; had children.

IV 1. WILLIAM EDIE;
m. DORCAS WATERS.

2. INMAN EDIE;
m. HANNAH GREEN.

3. DAVID EDIE;
m. BETSEY KEYNON.

4. ROBERTSON EDIE;

m. ELLEN CHRISTIE EDIE.

5. SALLIE EDIE:
m. WILLIAM STEWART.

IV 2. JANE EDIE, daughter of William:
m. DAVID ROBERTSON and had five children as follows.

1. THOMAS ROBERTSON;
m. MARY CARBETT.

2. WILLIAM ROBERTSON:
m. AGNES LIVINGSTON.

3. JOHN ROBERTSON;
m. MINERVA RICE.

4. ALEXANDER ROBERTSON:
m. JANE ANN GREEN.

5. JAMES STUART ROBERTSON;
m. ELIZABETH WARNER.

IV 3. JOHN ROBERTSON EDIE;
m. MINERVA RICE and had children as follows.

V 1. FRANK ROBERTSON.

2. WILLIAM ROBERTSON.

3. LIGGIE ROBERTSON.

4. WALLACE ROBERTSON.

5. HARRY ROBERTSON.

The above Jane Edie, sister of Peter, and daughter of William and Elizabeth (Cowan), who married David Robertson are also the parents of John Robertson, Robertson Edie, son of Peter and Phoebe Whipple, John Robertson, son of Jane Edie and David Robertson were 4th cousins.

II 6. DAVID EDIE, son James Edie and Jane Miller from Scotland;
m. MARGARET FLEMING, b. Dec. 31, 1780, Scotland; had six children as follows.

III 1. MARY EDIE, unmarried.

2. JANE EDIE;
m. ANDREW SKELLIE.

3. MARGARET ANN EDIE;
m. ROBERT SKELLIE.

4. ELIZABETH D. EDIE:
m. HORACE WEIR.

5. ELLEN CHRISTIE EDIE:
m. ROBERTSON EDIE.

6. SARAH SHEPERD EDIE;
m. JOHN LEGUS HUNT.

The above Ellen Christie Edie (b. 1819: d. 1911), daughter of David Edie and Margaret Fleming; m Robertson, Edie and had five children as follows:

IV 1. MARGARET EDIE;
m. MYRON CLARK BROWNELL.

Margaret Edie and Myron C. Brownell had a daughter, Nma May Brownell, who died. Her cousin Florence Brownell Arnott had responsibility of settling her estate. She also had a son, Palmer [illegible] Brownell.

2. ANNA MARY EDIE, unmarried.

3. HORACE LIONEL EDIE, m. FLORENCE DANFORTH.

4. SARA JANE EDIE; d. in infancy.

5. DAVID ROBINSON EDIE, unmarried.

Ellen Christie Edie, daughter of David and Jane Edie, daughter of William Edie and Elizabeth Cowan, and mother of John Robertson were first cousins.

V 3. HORACE LEONE EDIE, b. May 19, 1857, Cambridge, N.Y.; d. 1925; l. Cambridge, N.Y.; farmer;
m. FLORA SIONELLE DANFORTH, June 6, 1889; b. June 23, 1861; d. 1940; l. Cambridge, N.Y.

Children of Raymond and Flora: Raymond, Lionel, Harold and Florence.

VI 1. RAYMOND LEONE EDIE, b. Mar. 7, 1891, Cambridge, N.Y.;
m. AMY MAY ARMSTRONG, July 18, 1917; b. Apr. 10, 1892; d. Apr., 1947; l. Cambridge, N.Y., teacher;
m. JEANETTE LEE LIVINGSTON DIVERTY (2nd wife), Jan. 5, 1950.

Raymond L. Edie, D.D.; Litt. D.; Presbyterian minister; he served the Turtle Creek, Pa. Presbyterian Church, located at 232 Church St., Pittsburgh for many years. He served as editor and manager of the Official Presbyterian Magazine for a long period continuing up until his retirement. He is now living in Phoenix, Ariz.

Children of Raymond and Amy: Ralph, Eleanor, Richard and Evelyn.

VII 1. RALPH ARMSTRONG EDIE, b. Dec. 19, 1919, Khartum Sudan; clergyman, Greenview, Ill.
m. JUANITA HILL, teacher.

Children of Ralph and Juanita; Carol Lynn, Karen Rose and Laura Lee.

VIII 1. CAROL LYNN EDIE, b. 1954.

VIII 2. KAREN ROSE EDIE, b. Apr. 27, 1957.

VIII 3. LAURA LEE EDIE, b. Dec. 15, 1959.

VII 2. ELEANOR MAY EDIE, b. Nov. 4, 1921, 15 Urian Place, Bloomfield, N.Y.;
m. GUY WARNOCK WORK, 1942.

Children of Eleanor and Guy: Judith, Steven, Marilyn, Janice and Linda.

VIII 1. JUDITH ANN WORK, b. Feb., 1958, Washington, D.C.

VIII 2. STEVEN EDIE WORK.

VIII 3. MARILYN WORK.

VIII 4. JANICE WORK.

VIII 5. LINDA SUE WORK.

VII 3. RICHARD WALDO EDIE, b. Aug. 28, 1924, Philadelphia, Pa.; art professor; 416 Eighth St., Brookings, S. Dak.;
m. ESTHER RUDE.

VII 4. EVELYN CHRISTIE EDIE, b. July 21, 1951; 624 Sheridan Ave., Pittsburgh 6, Pa.; librarian.

VI 2. LIONEL DANFORTH EDIE, b. Dec. 16, 1893, Cambridge, N. Y.; economist Rawling, N. Y., m. MARIE ISABEL BRUCE, July 6, 1918.

Lionel Edie is in the investment business known as the Lionel D. Edie Investment Company with branches in New York and several other large cities. He is listed in "Who's Who." He has been very successful in his work. He holds a number of degrees from different universities; has served as professor of Economics in several large universities; served the U.S. Navy in the position of Information and Intelligence in 1917-1918; served as Director of Research for large corporations; is author of a number of books on Economics; is a member of many honorary fraternities; and has an outstanding record of achievement in his field.

Children of Lionel and Marie: Louise and Marion.

VII 1. MARION EDIE (RADCLIFFE).

VII 2. LOUISE RANDOLPH EDIE.

VI 3. HAROLD MONTILLA EDIE, b. Dec. 16, 1894, Cambridge, N. Y.; farmer; R.D. #2, Cambridge, N. Y., m. EDNA LEWIS.

Children of Harold and Edna: David and Carol.

VII 1. DAVID EDGAR EDIE, d. in France; I. Cambridge, N. Y.

VII 2. CAROL EDIE;
m. ROBERT HENDERSON, R.D. #2, West Glens Falls, N. Y.

VI 4. FLORENCE BEATRICE EDIE, b. June 10, 1901, Cambridge, N. Y.; teacher; d. Dec. 12, 1941; unmarried.

III 7. DAVID EDIE, son of William and Elizabeth Cowan;
m. MATILDA AUSTIN, Kent Co., Mich.

James Orton Edie, M.D., was born June 14, 1837 at Hebron, Washington Co., N. Y.; is son of David W. and Matilda (Austin) Edie, native of Washington Co. The former died in 1871, the latter in 1875. He was brought up on a farm until 19 years of age, meanwhile attending common schools, and a higher school at Oswego, N. Y. During early life, a natural taste led him to study art, and his studies at home were prosecuted with the intention of becoming an artist. Two years before reaching his majority, he began studying medicine with Dr. Austin, of Oswego, and attended one course of lectures in the winter of '59 and '60 at the Medical Department of the University of Michigan. In 1860, entered Jefferson Medical College at Philadelphia, and took his degree in 1864. After his graduation, he practiced in Rockford one year, and in Lowell 13 years. During the latter period, he was also engaged in mercantile and lumbering interests. In 1875 he came to Grand Rapids and established himself as a practitioner. He is a member of the Michigan State, Western Michigan and Grand Rapids Medical Societies, and is a life member of the Alumni Association of Jefferson Medical College, of Philadelphia. He occupies a prominent rank among the fraternity of Grand Rapids and is regarded as a reliable and skillful member of the profession. He was married June 30, 1860, at Lockport, N. Y., to Laura Gaskell, a native of that city. They have 2 daughters. Dr. Edie has an attractive office in the corner of Monroe and Ottawa Sts. He has been connected with the Masonic Order 16 years; was brought up a Presbyterian, and baptized by Dr. Bullions, of Washington Co., N. Y., who performed the same service for his father and mother. He belongs to the Congregational Church of Grand Rapids.

The Directory of Kent Co., Mich., lists the names D. W. Edie, James Edie, S. N. Edie and William Edie probably of this family.

III 8. ALEXANDER EDIE, son of William and Elizabeth Cowan; b. about 1895, Findley Lake, N. Y.;
m. ELIZABETH PALMER, about 1930.

IV 1. MARY JANE EDIE;
m. ROBERT MOORE.

IV 2. WILLIAM EDIE, unmarried.

IV 3. HELEN A. EDIE;
m. J. M. COLE.

IV 4. GEORGE EDIE;
m. ELLEN COLE.

IV 5. ANNETT EDIE;
m. AARON STETSON.

IV 6. JUSTIN EDIE, unmarried

The above information on the History of the Cambridge, N. Y. Edies was furnished me by Dr. Raymond J. Edie of Phoenix, Arizona, formerly of Pittsburgh, Pa.

JOHN EADIE OF BITTERGASH FARM, SCOTLAND

Letter dated Mar. 14, 1962, to Mr. John W. Edie, 7022 West Park, St. Louis 16, Missouri

Dear John: Got your letter yesterday and am more than glad to hear from you. In fact, I'm very much interested.

I came from a branch of the Eadie family that came from Scotland to Canada a number of years ago. Will enclose a bit that may be of help to you.

About 20 years ago I attempted to get something together about the Eadie family and hectographed that material I was able to gleen. I sent a copy to all of my folks (all in Canada except one) to correct and return to me. I did not receive any help at all.

It may be that I can locate a copy of that hectographed attempt that I made and should you care to have a copy I'd be more than glad to send it to you. At present I have just the one copy that I'm quoting from.

Back some 10 to 15 years ago there appeared in a Pittsburgh Sunday paper a big spread about an A. B. Eadie, who was heating supervisor of heating for all of the national buildings in Washington, D.C. Miss H. Isobel Eadie of Woodbridge, Ontario, R.R. 4, probably has the best material of anyone connected with my family. Perhaps you might be able to prevail on her to write up some material for you. If you would care to write to her I would do it soon as she and a companion expect to make another trip to England before too long.

For considerable additional information, as you probably know, our family is tied in with the Gordon Clan. I think there is also connection with the Breadalbane Clan.

Just a word about myself. I am 70 years of age and have been retired for 5 years, having been a District Manager of nearly 40 years for West Penn Power Company. Married to Edna Chamberlain (who has a very nice "family tree"), and a married son with one son living in Rockville, Md., working for the Defense Department.

Incidentally, Alexander Brown Eadie writes of Gen. Douglas MacArthur being very proud of his Scottish background and connection.

About the spelling "Adie." I think that is the correct spelling. I remember very distinctly my uncle, Andrew Beattie Eadie, an eminent doctor in Toronto, tell of some battle having been fought and a knight turning the tide. The knight was an unknown up until this point. At any rate, the head member of the family this knight had saved the day and was supposed to have said "Let's Call It A Day" and spelled it ADIE which was the origin of our name originally Adie.

Isobel has a lot of material and has visited some of the old cemeteries in Scotland, trying to piece history together. I am intensely interested in you and your work and hope that you will forgive me for not taking ahold of my branch of the family, but I have nothing to go on and by you going direct to Isobel you will get a lot prompter action and perhaps factual.

Please write and keep me posted as you can. Signed: Andrew B. Eadie.

The following letter is a reply from Alex. B. Eadie to a letter written to him by Mr. A. B. Eadie, of Kittanning, Pa. Mr. Eadie still lives in Kittanning and is also from Scotland. They came first to Canada and then on to the United States. His grandfather's name was Robert Eadie. He bears the same name as the author of the following letter. There is, in my judgment, little doubt of genealogical connection.

Mr. A. B. Eadie was Chief Heating Engineer of the Capitol Building and related buildings of official Washington, D.C. The central heating plant was designed to heat 72 buildings but the load was increased during World War II. On a very cold day, 934 tons of anthracite coal was required. From the boilers steam was circulated through 50 miles of underground lines to warm senators, bureaucrats and all in service of the government.

Dated Jan. 3, 1946, from Arlington, Va. to Mr. Andrew B. Eadie, 321 N. McKeen St., Kittanning, Pa.

Dear Mr. Eadie: I wish to acknowledge receipt of your kind letter of December 14, and owing to pressure of the season's business I have delayed in replying.

I want to say that I carry the name of my grandfather, Alexander Brown Eadie, and my birthplace is Scotland on date of April 12, 1879. My parents immigrated to this country in 1881. My father was the last and only heir that I knew of of his generation.

Opportunity is taken at this time to say that I know of a Robert Eadie whose parents likewise came from Scotland in approximately 1875. Robert Eadie has brothers, James Brown Eadie, John Eadie, William Eadie, and last but not least Thomas Eadie. You may have recalled the incident that obtained from Thomas Eadie the Congressional Medal of Honor in raising a sunken submarine in Boston Harbor some years ago.

James Brown Eadie is superintendent of ACACIA Life Insurance Building, one of the largest office buildings in Washington, D.C.

I presume that it will be pleasing to know that General Douglas MacArthur is very proud of his Scotch ancestry and he personally told me that he still has the plaid of his family.

Allow me to thank you for your very nice letter and I also extend to you my best wishes for a happy and prosperous 1946.

Respectfully, Alex B. Eadie, 1908 N. Harvard St., Arlington, Va.

Letter dated Mar. 27, 1962, from Auchintee, R.R. 3, Woodbridge, Ontario.

Dear Mr. Edie. The earliest ancestor of whom we have any knowledge was John Eadie who lived in Buttergask Farm in the Parish of Dunblane from 1707 to 1734. I don't know the dates of his birth or death. He had two sons John (no date known) and Robert, who was born in 1713 and married Isabella Lennox of Headtown Farm. The only daughter was Margaret born in 1717. Robert had five children, James, b. 1730; Malcolm, b. 1733; Helen, b. 17[illegible]; Robert, b. 1737; and Andrew, b. 1739. Andrew is my great-great-great-grandfather. He married a woman named Katherine (last name not known) and lived at Blackhill Farm. They had one son, Robert (1760-1827) who married Isabella Sharp, 1766-1816, and lived at Buchany Farm in the Parish of Kilmadoc, Perthshire.

Their children were Andrew, who died in infancy; James, b. 1792, who never came to this country; William his twin brother, came out after his brother Andrew, a second Andrew, b. 1791. This was the first of the family to immigrate and he came out in about 1813, and we have a letter from his brother to him referring to his "tedious voyage from Cork, but first from Greenock," and hoping that he may long continue to like Newfoundland. Then there is a long silence in which he probably found the going pretty hard and we really heard nothing until 1821. I don't know when the others came out but I think William was the next to come. The rest of the family consisted of John, b. 1796; Robert, b. 1798; Beatrix, b. 1880; Katherine, b. 1802; Margaret Jean, b. 1805; Isabel, b. 1807; Colin, b. 1810 and Thomas, b. 1813. Of these, John came out to join his brothers, Beatrix married money and stayed in England! Katherine and Margaret stayed in England, but the three youngest came out here but Colin wasn't happy and went back to England, I think to work with the wealthy brother-in-law.

William settled at Mount Pleasant, near Brantford, Ontario, and married Lucy Burtch. His oldest son was John, and he had three other children. Andrew (my mother's grandfather) married Eliza Biggar. They also lived in Mount Pleasant and had a large family. Robert (my mother's father), Mary, Isobel, who married a Dr. Stratford and together they founded Brantford General Hospital; James, Eliza, and Agnes who, I think, died of T.B. Annie Kate and Jennie also died young.

John (I'm now back to the brothers who came out here) married Margaret McLean and had no children. Robert married Eliza McLaws and had a large family - Robert (who was my father's father), Beatrix, Isabel, William, Colin, Jane and Euphemia.

Thomas, the youngest son stayed and married Agnes Mitchell. They also had a large family. They lived near Wingham, Ontario and just lately I have received from one of Thomas' granddaughters the later story of that family.

Isobel, did not marry and was known in my mother's family as "Old Aunt Isobel." She had a picture of her father (Old Robert, who lived at Buchany Farm) and she gave it to one of my aunts. I am very happy to possess it now.

Well, perhaps this will be enough for this session. I hope it is of some use to you, and I wish you all kinds of luck in your undertaking.

Yours sincerely, signed: Isobel Eadie.

Some descendants of John Eadie
Floruit Ciria 1710

I

John Eadie
He occupied Buttergask Farm
Parish Dunblane from 1707 to 1734
His children were:
1 - John
2 - Robert (1713-)
3 - Margaret (1717-)
Note - Buttergask is a village in the Ardoch district of the Parish of Dunblane Perthshire.

II

Robert Eadie (1.2) (1713-)
m. - Isabella Lennox of Headtown Farm
Their children were:
1 - James (1730-)
He fought in Culloden, fled to India in 1747 and returned in 1774.
2 - Malcolm (1733-)
3 - Helen (1735-)
4 - Robert (1737-)
5 - Andrew (1739-1796/97)

III

Andrew Eadie (11.5) (1739-1796/97)
m. KATHERINE (_____)

He occupied Blackhill Farm
Their son was:
1 - Robert (1760-1837)
M. B. visited by Andrew Eadie, Canada, 8th April, 1884, on back of tombstone.

IV

Robert Eadie (III,I) (1760-3/2/1837)
m. Isabella Sharp (1766-7/3/1816)
Buchany Parish Kilaradoch, Perthshire
Their children were:
1 - Andrew
2 - James b. 3/16/1792; bapt. 3/22
3 - William, b. 3/16/1792; bapt. 3/22
4 - Andrew, b. 3/27/1794, bapt. 4/6
5 - John, b. 4/20/1796, bapt. 4/24
m. Margaret McLean o s.p. 1857
6 - Robert, b. 4/16/1798; bapt. 4/22
7 - Beatrix, b. 10/10/1802, bapt. 1/6
m. Andrew Beattie o.s.p.
8 - Katherine, b. 10/10/1802, bapt. 10/30
9 - Margaret Jean, b. 10/25/1805
10 - Isabel, b. 11/13/1807, bapt. 12/8
11 - Colin, b. 11/26/1810, bapt. 1/17/1811
12 - Thomas, b. 4/15/1813, bapt. 5/2
(from records of the Parish of Kilmadeck)

V

James Eadie (IV.2) (1792 -)
He lived in Plymouth
m. Elizabeth Evans 8/1/1834
m. _____ Hawkins
3 - Beatrix Sharp, b. 2/6/1837
4 - Isobel, b. 10/15/1837
m. _____ Chisholm
5 - James Rees, b. 5/11/1843
(Exeter)
Note - Believe error in dates of birth 3 or 4 about two weeks apart (ABE 9/1/43)

VI

Euphemia Kate Eadie (V.I.) (1831-____)
m. William Hill
Their children were:
1 - Beatrix Beattie
2 - Catherine Elizabeth m. F. Smith
3 - Rowland m. Adeline B. Rearse
4 - William m. Mamie Palmer
5 - Isobel Eadie
6 - Euphemia Sharp
7 - Mary Rees m. Chas. M. Palmer
8 - Colin Sharp
9 - Harriet Leyson m. Norman Peasse
10 - Margaret Craven m. Chas. Lauchlan
11 - Gwendoline May

VII

Beatrix Sharp Eadie (V.3.) (1837-)
m. JamesGreen
Their children were:
1 - Beatrix Elizabeth
2 - Catherine Anne
3 - James Eadie
4 - Isobel Marian
5 - William Alfred
6 - Charles Harold

7 - Reginald Thomas

VIII

William Eadie (IV. 3) (1792 -)

m. Lucy Burch

Their children were:

1 - John

2 - Esther m. _____Cumming

3 - _____ m. _____Galey / - (William Henry -

4 - Isobel / - (Shaver _____Reginald

5 - William ---------- / - (James daughter

6 - James / - (Lewis

IX / - (Mrs. J. C. Watt

Andrew Eadie (IV. 4) (1794-1866)

m. (a) Eliza Biggar (1800-1844)

Their children were:

1 - Robert (1823 -)

2 - Mary

3 - Iosbel m. J. Stratford

4 - James

5 - Eliza

6 - Agnes

7 - Anne

8 - Kate

9 - Jennie

m. (b) Mrs. McDonald

X

Robert Eadie (IX. 1) (1823-)

m. J. Transom (1824-1906)

Their children were:

1 - Andrew Beattie (15/7/1855)

m. Emma Trevor

2- Eliza Rebecca (1/4/1857-1933)

3 - Clara (15/7/1858-)

4 - Julia (21/9/1860- 1934)

5 - Agness Anne

6 - Frances

7 - Catherine

XI

Eliza Rebecca Eadie (X. 2) (1857-1933)

m. Andrew Beattie Sharp (XVII. 6)

Their children were:

1 - George Sharp b. 3/5/95

2 - Hazel Isobel b. 25/3/1899

XII

Catherine Eadie X. 7

m. A. McLaren

Their Children were:

1 - Muriel Julia

2 - John

XIII

Mary Eadie (IX. 2.) (1829-)

m. Wallace

Their children were:

1 - Eliza

m. George Hutchinson

Their children were:

A. Minnie

B. Norman m. Ethel Eadie (XVI. D)

C. Martha

D. Gertrude Maude

2 - Agnes
3 - Mary
4 - Robert
m. Lizzie _____
o. s. p.

XIV

Anne Eadie (IX. 7)
m. William McHaffie
Their children were:
1 - Eliza m. _____ Forest
2 - Mary Stuart m. Charles Lett
3 - William
4 - Nannie
5 - Herbert

XV

Kate Eadie (IX. 8)
m. J. Farr

XVI

Robert Eadie (IV. 6) (1798-1882)
m. (a) Eliza McLaws (-1872)
Their children were:
1 - Beatrix (1824-)
2 - Robert (1825-)
3 - Isobel (1828-)
4 - William (1831-)
5 - Colin (1833-)
6 - Jane (1835-)
7 - Euphemia (1837 -)
m. (b) Margaret France (1834-1912)
Their children were:
1 - Maggie m. J. Wright
2 - Richard F. m. Bella Black
3 - Kate (1872-1940) m. H. Reynolds
Their children were:
A. Herbert 1895
B. Bessie 1897
C. Ella 1900
D. Ruby 1905
E. Margarette 1910
F. Harriet 1912

XVII

Robert Eadie (XVI. 1) (1826-1879)
m. Martha Swift (1832-1902)
Their children were:
1 - Robert (1852-1940)
2 - Emily (1854-1936)
3 - Ebenezer (1855-1929)
4 - James (1857-1926)
5 - George (1858-1939)
6 - Andrew Beattie (1859-1943)
7 - Eliza (1862-) m. Samuel Eddy
8 - Martha
9 - Beatrice (1869-1925) m. Standly o. s. p.
10 - Charles (1872-1924) o. s. p.
11 - Ethel May (1879-)

XVIII

Robert Eadie (XVII. 1)
m. Flora McKinnon
Their children were:
1 - Archibald 1887-1926

2 - Effie 1890
XVIII Z
Emily (XVII. 2) 1854-1936
XIX
Ebenezer Eadie (XVII. 3) 1855-1923
m. Myra Pettit
Their children were:
1 - Hope m. Lloyd Wilson
Their daughter was:
Florence Wilson 1915
m. Jack Book
2 - Florence Pettit, 1894 -
XX
James Eadie (XVII. 4) 1857-1927
m. Blanche Caldecott, 1870-1937
Their children were:
1 - Ruth m. J. Patterson
Their son was William
2 - Alfred m. Grace
Their son was Robert
XXI
George Eadie (XVII. 5) 1858-1939
m. Mary C. Seiver. 1865-1943
Their children were:
1 - Beatrice
2- Christine Gertrude 1888-1938
m. Fred Richens
3 - Andrew Beattie
m. Edna I. Chamberlain
Their son was:
Louis Chamberlain
XXIA
Andrew Beattie (XVII. 6)
XXIB
Eliza (XVII. 7)
XXII
Martha Eadie (XVII. 8) 1864-1934
m. James Foulds
Their children were:
1 - Gordon Sutcliffe
m. Florence
Their children were:
a. Margaret
b. Isobel
2 - Frank Eadie
m. Vera
XXIIA
Beatrice (XVII. 9)
XXIIB
Charles (XVII. 10)
XXIII
Ethel May Eadie (XVII. 11) 1879
m. Norman Hutchinson
Their daughter was Isobel, 1919 -
XXIV
Beatrix Eadie (XVI. 2) 1824-1896
m. James Barr, 1820-1909
Their children were:
1 - Eliza
2 - Beatrix

3 - Jessie m. A. D. Cornwall
4 - George
5 - Isobel m. Edwin Palmer
6 - Annie

XXV

George Barr (XXIV. 4) 1850-1935
m. Clare Morphy
Their children were:
1 - Gordon S.
2 - Herbert m. Ethel Dawson
3 - Olive
4 - Roy
5 - Chester
6 - Annie Laurie
Gordon m. Edith Dunsmore
Their children were:

A. Beatrix
B. Beverly
C. Gordon
D. Peter

Herbert m. Ethel Dawson
Their children were:

A. Robert
B. Donald
C. Kathleen
D. Wallace

XXVI

Annie Barr (XXIV. 6)
m. George Brown
Their children were:
1 - Beatrice
2 - Gordon m. Virginia
Their children were:

A. Joan
B. George Alexander
C. Virginia Lee

XXVII

Isobel Eadie (XVI. 3)
m. Thomas Lightbody
Their children were:
1 - Eliza
2 - Isobel
3 - Ebenezer
4 - Jennie
5 - Grace
6 - Margaret

XXVIII

Isobel Lightbody (XXVII. 2)
m. J. B. Halkett
Their children were:
1 - Frances
2 - May
3 - Gordon
4 - Allen
5 - Norman
6 - Grace

XXIX

William Eadie (XVI. 4)
m. C. Hodges
Their children were:

1 - Maria
2 - William m. Hattie Banks
3 - Charles

XXX

Jane Eadie (XVI. 6)
m. Hugh McDermid
Their children were:
1 - Eliza
2 - Archie
3 - Robert
4 - Maggie
5 - Hugh

XXXI

Euphemia Eadie (XVI. 7)
m. Jane Smith
Their children were
1 - Enid F. Hollister
2 - Lilly
3 - Malcolm. E.
4 - Effie m. _____Jewell
5 - Beatrice

XXXII

Katherine Eadie (IV. 8) 1802-
m. C. White
Their children were:
1 - Thomas
2 - Charles
3 - George
4 - Kate m. _____ Richards
5 - Lizzie m. _____Love
6 - Beatrix Beattie m. _____Ruth

XXXIII

Margaret Jean Eadie (IV. 9) 1805-
m. _____ Burns
Their children were:
1 - Elizabeth Jean
2 - Caroline Anne
3 - H. Frances
4 - May
5 - Agnes
6 - William

XXXIV

Thomas Eadie (IV. 12) 1815-
m. Agnes Mitchell
Their children were:
1 - David.
2 - Isobel
3 - Colin
4 - Catherine
5 - Beatrix
6 - Janet
7 - Maggie
8 - Aggie

Family History of E. K. Hill (1st cousin to Grandfather Robert Eadie)

My grandfather, Robert Eadie, of Buchany, about 1760, married Isobel Sharp, daughter of James Sharp of Anchinteck. They went to live at Blacklull, a farm near the village of Doon in Perthshire with eight miles of Sterling Castle. They had eleven children of whom my father was the eldest and one of twins. A brother of my grandmother, Colin Sharp (born 1757) had settled in London with his wife, Euphemia. He was a lace merchant and having no children of his own, took my father when a lad and another nephew and namesake about the same age to instruct

in the business; so these two cousins, James Eadie and Colin Sharp were constant companions in business and out of it until about 1828 when my father on a visit to Plymouth on business saw my mother on the street going to church and fell in love with her and through a mutual friend, got introduced to her. My mother, Elizabeth Evans, was born in the neighborhood of Swansea, South Wales, but had been adopted by an uncle several years before, both her father and mother being dead. Some officious person, a rival of my father, spread the report that this Miss Evans was already engaged and about to be married. My father being much older than my mother believed this as he was also told that she had boasted that she would lead him on to a proposal, so all communication between them stopped for eight months; at the end of that time, my father on another visit to Plymouth found out the truth, proposed, was accepted and after a short correspondence (in those days each letter from Plymouth to London cost a shilling). They were married and went to live in London; my mother's health was not good there so they returned to Plymouth in 1831 where I was born and my father began business as a coal merchant. So things went on until 1844 when my father paid a visit to London and while there was taken ill almost suddenly, two doctors were quickly in attendance but he died in 24 hours. A post-mortem was held but they were unable to satisfactorily decide the cause of his death from the symptoms. I believe it would now be called appendicitis. His death took place at the home of his brother-in-law, Andrew Beattie. He was buried in Norwood Cemetery. His cousin, Colin Sharp, continued in the business where he became a wealthy man and in addition married an heiress. A few years after my father's departure from home for London, the three eldest of his brothers, William (his twin) set off for Canada and for twenty years none of the family heard anything of them. At the end of that time they wrote saying they had settled near the town of Brantford, Ontario, and by this time had cleared their ground, built their homes, also a building to serve as a Presbyterian Church. Andrew was the one of the three whoever revisited this country. A son and a daughter also came at different times many years ago. Meanwhile, Uncle Colin Sharp had adopted my father's three oldest sisters, Beatrix, Katherine and Margaret Jane. Beatrix married Andrew Beattie, a dyer who through living with his parents on the Surrey side of The Thames was apprenticed within London itself, and so was entitled to the freedom of the city; this went with the business to the Chisholms, also the indentures, rather a curious document. One stipulation in it I remember was that he was not to frequent the play house. They had no children but when I was ten years old took me, intending to bring me up as their own. But after my father's death, my mother wished us all to be together so I went to Plymouth where I met your father who came to college there to study for the ministry. Katherine was the second girl, married Charles White, a corn merchant. They had a good many children but they are all scattered. Aunt White's children, Thomas, Charles, George, Katherine, who married Mr. Richards; Elizabeth married Mr. Love and Beatrix Beattie who married Mr. Rutt; Margaret married James Burnes, one of the five sons of a Presbyterian minister, three of them became ministers; James was a publisher, Williams became an idea missionary to China dressing like a Chinaman and was known as "China Burns". Uncle and Aunt Burns at the time of their marriage were connected with the established Church of England but after a few years went over to the Roman Catholic. He became the sole publisher at that sect.

The three elder girls, Elizabeth, Caroline and Harriet as they became of school age were sent to the convent in France (Havre) to be educated and became nuns, the fourth, Mary, was sent to Mitchell where she has been ever since as a Sister of Mercy. At the time of the Franco-German was the convent was broken up and the three sisters went to Pittsburgh, Pa., where they founded what they called "An Ursuline Academy." It was really a convent. The eldest, Elizabeth, was Mother Superior. There they continued and after my uncles' death, my aunt joined them with the youngest girl, Agnes. My aunt died there and they came back to England and founded an establishment at Greenwich where the eldest was still Mother Superior. The youngest of the family and only boy, William, had his choice when he became of age either to become a partner in his father's business or to be educated as a priest and he chose the latter. He had been sent to Stonyhurst and became a Jesuit priest. He died quite suddenly in the street in London. In 1843, Robert, the next of my father's brothers, went to Canada with his wife and family. Also about this same time the other members of the family, Colin, John and Isobel joined them. Colin did not like the life there and came back and died in Scotland. Tom married in Canada and Isobel, the maiden sister lived with them.

Note - the above sent to Eliza Eadie, Apr. 2, 1930, by E. K. Hill, Mission City, B.C.

The above information submitted by Mr. Andrew B. Edie of Kittanning, Pa.

KNOWN MEMBERS OF THE EDIE FAMILY OF WEST VIRGINIA ON WHOM THERE IS NOT SUFFICIENT INFORMATION TO MAKE THE GENEALOGICAL CONNECTION:

MILTON EDIE;

m. MARY AGNES; children of Milton and Mary: James Victor Guy and Norman.

1. VICTOR GUY EDIE;

   m. VIRGINIA STANTON.

   Children of Victor and Virginia: Victor, Archie, Francis Mae and Ben Milton.

   1. Victor Aubrey Edie, b. Jan. 31, 1919, The Dalles, Ore.; foreman; live 13043 N.E. Couch St., Portland, Ore.

m. Erma Ringstorff, b. May 15, 1923, Seattle, Wash.
Children of Victor Aubrey and Erma: Judith and David.
1. Judith Michele Edie, b. Mar. 18, 1947, Portland, Ore.
2. David Stephen Edie, b. Sept. 13, 1948, Portland, Ore.

2. ARCHIE EDIE, deceased.

3. FRANCES MAE EDIE.
m. _____ EVANS, Vancouver, Wash.

4. BEN MILTON EDIE, Fairview, Ore.

2 NORMAN EDIE.

******

JOE: name may have been Joseph, had son, Virgil and other children.
His son, VIRGIL MARVEN EDIE, b. July 14, 1890, Ottumwa, Ia.; d. July 19, 1918, Wichita, Kans.; pharmacist;
m. MARTHA ELIZABETH JONES, Oct. 4, 1917; b. Jan. 28, 1900, Hotchkiss, Colo.
Children of Virgil and Martha: Vivienne.
VIVIENNE MARVEN EDIE, b. Aug. 24, 1918, Cory, Colo.;
m. 1st husband, MARTIN FRANCOIS APEZARENA, Aug. 8, 1936; b. Aug. 24, 1918, France;
m. 2nd husband, GEORGE GILLESPE TOOLE, Aug. 8, 1947; b. Dec. 9, 1911, Colo.;
m. 3rd husband, AARON B. MALONE, Oct. 9, 1913.
Children of first marriage: Jennie Kay, Jeanne and Kay.
1. JENNIE KAY APPEZARENA, b. July 14, 1938;
m. CARLTON THOMAS WAGNER, Mar. 8, 1958; b. Nov. 30, 1933.
Children: Michael Thomas, b. Sept. 11, 1958; Mark Carlton, b. Sept. 23, 1959; and Martin, b. Aug. 26, 1962.
2. JEANNE AUGUSTUS APEZARENA, b. May 17, 1940, Delta, Colo.;
m. LARRY JEAN COWLING, Nov. 10, 1956; b. Aug. 21, 1937.
Children: Tammy Lynn, b. Aug. 14, 1957; Tracey Gene, b. June 14, 1959; and Larry Todd, b. Aug. 19, 1960; d. infant.
3. KAY APEZARENA.
Children of second marriage: Linda Ray, b. Apr. 5, 1948; George, b. Dec. 26, 1949; and Ricky Dean, b. Dec. 11, 1951.
Martha, mother of Vivienne, remarried, and her name is now Mrs. R. R. Baldwin, R. D. 1, Box 80, Delta, Colo.

******

SALLY EDIE, m. ALEXANDER DUNCAN PUGH, Jan. 22, 1829, Brooke Co., W. Va.

ELIZABETH EDIE, m. SAMUEL M. BIDWELL, May 5, 1887.

ALLIE M. EDIE, m. H. F. RIPPITH, daughter of James Edie and Dora Hefling, Oct. 12, 1903.

CATHERINE EDIE, m. ISAAC FLOWERS, July 15, 1821, Brooke Co., W. Va.

JOHN EDIE, m. ELIZA JANE SPROUL, Apr. 12, 1885.

JOHN EDIE, m. ELLEN J. OHLER, Apr. 12, 1892; b. Nov. 8, 1873; divorced and m. JESSIE BROWNING, Nov. 15, 1900.

MARGARET EDIE, m. SAMUEL _____, June 17, 1844.

CATHERINE EDIE, m. HAROLD BEYMER, Sept. 2, 1932, Brooke Co., W. Va.

ANNA L. EDIE, m. ARCHIBALD BRITT, May 24, 1907, Brooke Co., W. Va.

BEULAH EDIE, m. JAMES DINSMORE, May 12, 1916, Brooke Co., W. Va.

ROBERT EDIE, m. HELEN ARNOLD 1936, Ohio Co., W. Va.

WILLIAM J. EDIE, m. ELLA WEBB, 1898, Ohio Co., W. Va.

REBECCA EDIE, m. JOHN CHRISTY, Aug. 15, 1839, Tuscarawas Co., O.

SARAH EDIE, m. ROBERT LINTON, Oct. 19, 1843, Tuscarawas Co., O.

DAVID EDIE, m. JENNIE ALBAUGH, Oct. 14, 1873, Jefferson Co., O.

WILLIAM EDIE, m. RUTH FALL after 1875 Jefferson Co., O.

JOHN EDIE, m. MARY CLOPHAN, after 1875, Jefferson Co., O.

WILLIAM EDIE, m. IDEY MOORE, after 1839, Jefferson Co., O.

JOSHUA EDIE, m. RACHELL, Aug. 7, 1821, Harrison Co., O.

MARGARET EDIE, b. Apr. 28, 1844; d. June 28, 1887: aged 23 years, York Co., Pa.

R. J. EDIE, m. JOSEPHINE LOGAN, of Jefferson, Ind.; Stewaristown, Pa.

MARGARET EDIE was in Mill Twp., Tuscarawas Co., O., Jan. 11, 1898.

ELIZABETH EVELYN EDIE, b. Aug. 7, 1843, York Co., Pa.

WILLIAM M. EDIE, Commissioner in Jefferson Co., O., 1811-1812

CHAS. F. EDIE, b. Oct. 12, 1808, son of Jacob and Elizabeth Tuttle Edie.

******

JOHN EADIE, m. MARY DAVIS, Dec. 25, 1829, in Marietta, O. The census of 1830 listed for them one son under five years. An official of the Presbyterian church there reported a small elderly lady in a nursing home in Marietta O., She had grown sons who went west. The name was Edie.

******

CAPT. JOHN SMITH EDIE, b. 1836; d. 1912, Lebo, Kans., m. MARIA C., b. 1846; d. 1912. John was Captain of Co. F.: 1st Reg.; Kansas Infantry Volunteers; Civil War. He served Osage Co., Kans., both as sheriff and treasurer. He was a Mason, I.O.O.F., and member of the G.A.R. Believed to be connected with John Edie, b. 1813, Tuscarawas Co., O. Maria C. was a member of the G.A.R., W.R.C., Easter Star and O.E.S. They had one daughter, KATHERINE E. EDIE, b. 1879-1963; editor of Marshall Hughes Co., of Kansas City. Previous to being wo work for the Marshall Hughes Co., Katherine was supervisor of music in the Lawrence, Kansas Public Schools. Katherine died at the age of 83 on March 19, 1963. All members of the family are I. in Lincoln Cemetery in Lebo Kans.

******

JONATHAN EDIE, Luzarne Twp., Fayette Co., Pa. Wife's name not known. He had three boys and five girls in 1790. James and Peter were living in Cross Creek Twp., Northern Washington Co., Pa., not far from their original home in 1810. Peter and James are presumed to be offspring of Jonathan.

******

JOHN EDIE lived in the Scotch-Irish settlement in Augusta Co., Va., in 1790. As did all of the Scotch-Irish, this John seemed to visit in the Manor of Maske and the New Jersey settlement. His visits, however, seemed to center more to the Washington Co., Pa., Edies. John Edie lived in Rockingham in 1790. He had seven boys and three girls. Very little known about this John Edie.

******

WILLIAM EDIE, one male and two females under 16 in 1790. Very little known about this family. Washington Co., Pa area.

******

GEORGE EDIE, 1790 census, two white males over 16, and seven white females. Washington Co., Pa. in [illegible] Pvt., Bedford Co. Militia, Pa. - 1790-1800. Paid taxes in Allegheny Co., Pa. in 1791 - Pa. Archives, 3rd Series, Vol. 22, p. 687.

******

WILLIAM ADIE (Adie, common spelling for Edie very early) was Justice of Peace in Stafford, Virginia during the years 1766 through 1770. He made affidavit to the oral will of Walker Edie recorded Sept. 12, 1825, made inventory and appraisement of the estate and recorded same, May 14, 1827. The will of Elizabeth Adie was recorded Jan. 11, 1847. So far as can be determined Walker Edie was the father of William, and his wife was Elizabeth. William in all probability, preceded Elizabeth in death. David and William Aidy served in Capt. Davis Co., Revolutionary War, Bedford Co., Pa. They are presumed to be from this family.

******

RICHARD EDIE and MARGARET EDIE baptized, Aug. 22, 1858, Hazelton, Pa., Presbyterian church. Sponsored by parents.

******

HANNA, Harrison Co., Ohio History, p. 363; buried in Ridge graveyard, Elizabeth Edie, 1 yr., 11 mos., 4 da., daughter of M. C. Edie and E. D. Edie, Sept. 19, 1861. JOSEPH B. EDIE in Harrison Co., d. 11-14-1847 at age 18 yrs., 11 mos., 24 da.

******

C. B. EDIE, now living somewhere in the Los Angeles area is the father of Robert D. Edie of Little Rock, Ark., now deceased. He stated his grandfather changed his name to Brown and died sometime around 1955 in Harlingin, Tex. - Information furnished by Mrs. Robert D. Edie, 19 S. Wakefield Dr., North Little Rock, Ark.

******

ALEXANDER EDIE, Parkland, Wash.; wife's name not known.
Children of Alexander and Alice: Albert J.

1. ALICE EDIE, Tacoma, Wash.

2. ALBERT J. EDIE, Saskatchewan, Canada - Spanaway, Wash.;
   m. MINNIE HASKINS.
   Child of Albert and Minnie: Robert J.

   ROBERT J. EDIE, lives 333 Romona Dr., Rialte, San Bernardino, Calif.;
   m. DOROTHY MATHEWS.
   Children of Robert and Dorothy: Robert E., Richard W., Jeffery J., and Elizabeth Ann.

   1. ROBERT ERWIN EDIE.

   2. RICHARD WAYNE EDIE.

   3. JEFFERY JOSEPH EDIE.

   4. ELIZABETH ANN EDIE.

There was an Alexander from the W. Va. area who went to Washington State.

******

JOHN EDIE, from N.Y.; now in Freeport, Ill.; age 33, 1760;
m. SARAH, b. in Pa.

Children of John and Sarah: Elza and Eva - children born in Ill.

This could be John Edie, son of David, Sr., who returned to N.Y. from Pa. and then went to Ill. No proof available.

******

ELIZABETH EDIE, Poe Twp., Hancock Co., W. Va., was born about 1820. Her husband's name is presumed to be John. This particular name has not been identified. There were at least three John Edies in the Panhandle area who married women named Elizabeth. Elizabeth had three children, all girls. They are Jennie, born about 1851; Mary E., b. about 1854; and Anna B., b. about 1859. "Jennie Edie received the appointment of postmaster at Pughtown, W. Va., under President Grant in 1869. The Post Office was moved to the private residence of Mrs. Elizabeth Edie, mother of Jennie and remained there until 1879." - History of the Panhandle, W. Va., p. 431.

******

JAMES PHILLIP EDIE, b. about 1815; d. Rockford, Ill., at age 90; l. Rockford, Ill.; he was a schoolteacher and surveyor;
m. ELIZABETH.

Children of James Phillip and Elizabeth: John, Robert and Joseph Harry.

Lineage: James Phillip.

1. JOHN EDIE, l. Rockford, Ill.;
m. GRACE.

1. Son, d. 1935.

2. ROBERT (BOB) EDIE, Springfield, Ill.;
m. Wife unknown.
Children of Robert and wife: Two sons, names unknown, and a daughter, Grace.

1. Son, unknown.

2. Son, unknown.

3. GRACE EDIE, d. 1920's.
Lineage: Robert[2], James Phillip[1].

3. JOSEPH HARRY EDIE, b. Feb. 25, 1861, Rockford, Ill.; d. Aug. 27, 1939, Madison, Wisc.; l. Forest Hill Cemetery;
m. NELLIE A. SALISBURY, d. 1923.
Children of Joseph Harry and Nellie: Joseph Harry II, Walter Rhodes, James Phillips and George Laskey.
Lineage: Joseph Harry[2], James Phillip[1].

1. JOSEPH HARRY EDIE II, b. Sept. 20, 1886; lives 3493 Hargrove St., Madison, Wisc.;
m. GRACE HILL (1st wife), 1947;
Children of Joseph Harry II and Ruth: Joseph Harry III.
Lineage: Joseph Harry, Joseph Harry, James Phillip.

1. JOSEPH HARRY EDIE III, b. Mar. 21, 1916, Madison, Wisc., disappeared several years ago;
m. _____ DARTHIA.
Children of Joseph Harry III and Darthia: Thomas, Theodore (twins) and Paul.
Lineage: Joseph Harry, Joseph Harry, Joseph Harry, James Phillip.

1. THOMAS EDIE, twin, b. Mar. 6, 1935.

2. THEODORE EDIE, twin, b. Mar. 6, 1935.

3. PAUL EDIE, Cambridge, Wisc.

2. WALTER EDIE, b. Mar. 12, 1888, Rockford, Ill.; d. 1925, Madison, Wisc.; never married.

3. JAMES PHILLIP EDIE, b. Feb. 23, 1893, Rockford, Ill.;
m. ETHEL FAY MORRIS, 1921; b. 1891, Madison, Wisc.; lives 815 E. Gorham St., Madison, Wisc.
Children of James and Ethel: Ruth and June.
Lineage: James Phillip, James Phillip.

1. RUTH FAY EDIE, b. Madison, Wisc.; was a U.S. Marine, PFC, World War II.

1. RUTH FAY EDIE,

2. JUNE CARROL EDIE.

4. GEORGE LASKEY EDIE, b. Feb. 6, 1898, manager Midwestern Ideal Acceptance Corp., Chicago, Ill.; lives 140 N. Long, Chicago, Ill.;
m. CAROLYN JUNE BLAKE, b. 1900, Oshkosh, Wisc.
Children of George and Carolyn: June.
Lineage: George L., Joseph Harry, James Phillip.

1. JUNE EDIE, lives Madison, Wisc.

Ancestors were of Scottish and English descent.
The above information from the memory of JAMES PHILLIP EDIE, Madison, Wisc.

******

RALPH W. EDIE, b. W. Va. Panhandle; Haddonfield, N.J.
Children of Ralph: William and Ralph.

1. WILLIAM EDIE, b. Beaver, Pa., Apr. 9, 1911; Weirton Steel, New Cumberland, W.Va.; R.D. 2, Box 12;
m. MYRTLE A. McATEE, Apr. 28, 1934; b. Mar. 29, 1913, Hancock Co., W. Va.; homemaker.
Children of William and Myrtle: Elizabeth, Rebecca and David.

1. DAVID LYNN EDIE, b. Nov. 5, 1937, New Cumberland, W. Va.; d. Nov. 8, 1937; I. New Cumberland Cemetery.

2. ELIZABETH JANE EDIE, b. Mar. 10, 1940, Steubenville, O.; homemaker;
m. LUTHER CLOVIS SHRIVER, June 10, 1958; b. Mar. 16, 1933, Sisteraville, W. Va.; mechanic.

3. REBECCA SUE EDIE, b. Apr. 13, 1943, Steubenville, O.; secretary.

2. RALPH EDIE;
m. IDA MOORE, b. in W. Va. Panhandle. Lived near Adena, O., for a while; reared five children, Donald the oldest; b. 1895.

******

JAMES EDIE, Sr.

JAMES EDIE, Jr., b. Aug. 17, 1820, Mill Twp., Tuscarawas Co., O.; d. July 7, 1900, in Mill Twp.;
m. EMMA M. LANGDON, Jan. 23, 1845; b. 1825; d. June 23, 1897; name has been recorded as Emmolina, Emeline, similar spellings.
Son, JOHN EDIE, b. Oct. 7, 1851; d. Feb. 15, 1936.

This could be the "John Edie, 84, farmer, and died at his home in the Big Bend vicinity north of Uhrichsville, O. He resided in the area of the Twin Cities his entire life. Surviving are two grandsons, William and John Gambles, of the Big Bend vicinity. He had a brother, James, Uhrichsville, and one sister, Miss Mary Ann Edie; I. Union Cemetery.

JAMES EDIE, son of James and Emma E. Langdon, b. Dec., 1864; d. Nov. 7, 1941; m. IDA B. ANTHONY, Dec. 1, 1900; b. July 16, 1874. (There is much evidence that the above James Edie, Sr. family may be the James marked VI 2. under Alexander Edie, b. 1782 and m. Elizabeth Wagstaff.)

ARTHUR ELDER EDIE;
fE 7. V 28 History and Genealogy of the von der Sloot Family
EMILY GRACE HOLLOWAY, b. Apr. 11, 1867, at Westminster, Md.; baptized by Rev. J. G. Butler, D.D. She was married by her father to Arthur Elder Edie, in Pittsburgh, Feb. 13, 1890. Issue, four children: William Holloway, b. Feb. 16, 1891, at Delta, York Co., Pa.; Elizabeth Fahnestock, b. Aug. 26, 1893, at Pittsburgh; Sabina Vandersloot, b. June 14, 1895, at Fort Smith, Ark.; and Grace Holloway, b. June 23, 1897, at Fort Smith, Ark., all of whom were baptized by their grandfather, Rev. H. C. Holloway, D.D. They reside at Fort Smith, Ark.

******

LORI ANNE EDIE;
Lori Anne Edie, infant daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Thomas L. Edie, Oak Grove, died Monday at St. Mary's hospital. She also leaves two brothers, Tommy and Timmy Edie, both of the home; the paternal grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. Henry Edie, Oak Grove; the maternal grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. Ryland Miller, Mayview, Mo., and the paternal great-grandmother, Mrs. Anna Smith, Mayview. Services were to be at 4 o'clock today at the graveside in Oak Grove Cemetery.

******

EDIE FAMILIES, WHO ARE, WITHOUT DOUBT, MEMBERS OF THE AIDIE, EDIE, AND EADIE STOCK OF SCOTLAND BUT FROM DIFFERENT LINES OF THE FAMILY WHICH CANNOT BE IDENTIFIED:

Thomas Eddie, son of James and Elizabeth Eddie, nee Frazier was born in Edinburgh, Scotland, Aug. 30, 1799, and came to this country when a lad of 17. He was founder of the family here. He settled in Sappington, Mo. and married Margaret Campbell, nee Clark of Union, Va., Oct. 27, 1883, a widow with a small son who later died.

Prior to his marriage, he made a trip to the "far west" with the Rocky Mountain Fur Co. He was 24 years of age at that time.

He was a man of iron will and older members of the expedition soon found that he would dare as far as anyone.

Many of this group, about 160 men, were killed. Those who returned did well financially. Six years later, when he returned, he traded his furs for a farm.

At Sappington, Mo., his original home was of brick and still stands; a very fine colonial structure and very picturesque.

This story was printed in a pamphlet written by pupils of Sappington School. This information was written by Helen Eddie, one of the descendants of the family.

One of the Eddie's was later postmaster at Sappington. A street in this area is named "Eddie" and another "Adie."

Graves of Thomas Eddie and wife are in cemeteries in the St. Louis area. He died May 9, 1891, at 91 years of age. His wife died Feb. 8, 1892. Eddie was with the trappers when on the expedition to the west they discovered Great Salt Lake.

******

Horace Aidie, m. Feb. 13, 1872, Julia Ann Wassen, Lewisburg, Pa.

******

WILLIAM EDIE, was born Nov. 29, 1837, in Lewis Co., N.Y. His father was William Edie, also born in New York state. His mother was Honor Hinston, also a native of New York.

When William was a lad of eight years his parents moved to Lake Co., Ill., near Waukegan, Ill. They were the parents of three children:

1. SARAH SANDERS, of Friend, Nebr.
2. WILLIAM EDIE, of this sketch.
3. MARCELLUS BRANTON EDIE, d. in O.

In 1861, William S. Edie enlisted in Co. D. 116 Illinois Infantry and served until the close of the war. In 1873, he came to Center Twp., Pottawattamie Co., Ia., where he bought a farm of 116 acres which at that time was wild prairie. He was married twice, his first marriage was to Miss Lottie Lyn of Lake Co., Ill., and they had three children:

1. JAY SYLVESTER EDIE.
2. MANNING ABRAHAM EDIE.
3. CLARA LOUISE EDIE.

William married for his second wife, Miss Nannie Cahoon, on Feb. 12, 1885. He was from Gallia Co., O. He was a member of the G.A.R. Post at Carson, Ia. and a member of the I.O.& O.F. also of Carson, Ia. He was a Methodist and a Republican.

This history was taken from Pottawattamie Co. History (pub. 9, 1891).

******

MICHAEL EDIE was a member of the first assembly of New York, Tyron Co., New York in 1777. - New York H. G. Biog., Vol. XXV.

RICHARD EDIE, Yonkers, N.Y.; wife's name unknown. Richard and wife had offspring: George, William B., and Richard, Jr. (All mentioned above are deceased.)

RICHARD EDIE, Jr.; m. PRISCILLA VAN TASSEL; they had offspring: Robert Edie, Yonkers, N.Y.; Margaret, Yonkers, N.Y.; Priscilla DeRonde, m. _____ Morton, Yonkers, N.Y.; Kathyrn Tompkins, m. _____ Barker, Yonkers, N.Y.; Richard III, Yonkers, N.Y.; Jane Weston, m. _____ Warner; John Edie, Minneapolis, Minn.; and Mary Small, Macon, Ga.

JOHN EDIE; m. HELEN GRAHAM, lives 4832 Queen Ave., S., Minneapolis, Minn. They have children: John Aspinwall, Robert Graham, David Boyd, James Campbell and Priscilla Van Tassel.

******

HENRY EDIE;
His wife's name is unknown. He migrated from Germany to Joan Valley, Eric Co., N.Y. The family stayed in this community throughout the years. Henry had offspring: Kate, m. _____ Tardell, Louis, Julius, Marion, Mary, m. _____ Ames, Lena and Charles.

Louis married Clara Arner of Ontario, Canada. They had offspring: One son, Norman.

Norman Julius Eddie, Sr., 66 Main St., Hamburg, N.Y., submitted this information. He married Emma Stiff. They have offspring: Marguerite, Mattulhe, Norman L., and Robert Edward, Main St., Hamburg, N.Y.

Norman L. Edie married Lorraine Dole. They live at 48 Maple Ave., Hamburg, N.Y. A second statement indicates that Henry Edie migrated from England to Canada. The names seem to be of English origin. Norman and Lorraine had children: Linda Ann, James Norman and Julie May.

******

ROBERT WAUGH EDIE:
He married Jane Weston. They had offspring: Richard, James, Mary, Isabel, Lucy, David, Elizabeth, Robert and John. All of the above are deceased. They first settled in New York City and later moved to Union Course, L.I., N.Y.

James Edie married Eliza Iles. They had offspring: James, Isabel, now 85 years, Arthur, Alfred and Clara, now 73 years.

Clara Edie Neisel submitted the above information. She lives at 15 Slocum St., Forest Hills Gardens, N.Y. She married Neisel and they have offspring: William James and Elizabeth, m. _____ Reichgott. Mrs. Neisel states that during her visits to England, "I made a slight attempt to look up ancestry. I found the name of Beverel Edie, who generations ago was a vestry man in St. Margarets Church used very much for weddings of minor royalty.

Gertrude Edie Guion of 1219 S. Main St., Pleasantville, N.J., writes: When I learned that you were a public school administrator, I thought you might be the son of one of mother's cousins. John lives in the west and is in education. My Uncle John, mother's brother met him in Minneapolis, Minn., and reports that he is a teacher, or was [illegible] years ago in, he believes, a private school. John is the son of Richard Edie, Jr., a grandson of mother's grandfather, Robert Wah Edie. I'm afraid I can't be of much help at the present in supplying the missing links. As far as mother and Uncle John (Knox Fleming, who lives with us) know, no one in our family has a family tree. Robert Wah Edie appears to have been born in St. Andrews, Scotland, and lived from about 1801 to 1861. He and his wife Jane Weston, sailed from London, England about 1852, with most of their 13 children and their families. (Two or three of Robert and Jane's children died in England.) My maternal grandmother was the 12th child and was about 1 1/2 years old when they came to America. Both grandfather and grandmother Edie are buried in St. John's Cemetery, Yonkers, N.Y., where they finally moved and lived. They first lived in New York City. Cousin Richard grandfather Edies' grandson, was treasurer of Alexander Smith and Son Carpet Co., formerly of Yonkers, N.Y., now what's left of it, in Grenville, Miss., under the name of Alexander Smith Co., Inc. Cousin Richard had eight children, five girls (most, if not all, who graduated from Holyoke College) and three boys. Perhaps the oldest boy, Richard Edie III, a lawyer with Wallin Bros. Law Firm, Park Bldg., Yonkers, N.Y., can give us some details. (He's John's older brother. John is probably in his middle 40's.)

Uncle John says that none of his grandfather's family went very far from New York. It looks to me, therefore, as though we'd have to go back to Scotland. Uncle doesn't even know whether or not his grandfather had any brethers, let alone as to whether or not they or any other male relative also came to the U.S.

******

LEO EDIE:
He lives at 2720 Mill St., St. Louis, Mo. His wife's maiden name was Willie Roberts They first lived in Columbus, O., Ky., Charleston, Mo. and then St. Louis. They had offspring: Leon and Ezelle. Leon married a Reemeter and they live in Chestnut Harbor, Benton Harbor, Mich. They have children: Lawrence, Clarence, Melvin and Jerome.

******

GEORGE BROWN EDIE, b. Oct. 8, 1859; St. Andrews or Edinburgh, Scotland. He came to America when he was 17 years of age or about 1876. He became a rancher in Idaho. He taught school in Scotland. He had a brother, James Edie, who also came to America. George was interred in Dubois, Ida.;
m. EMMA LOUISA HOLDEN WILSON, b. Mar. 14, 1870, widow of Richard Wilson. Emma had three children by Wilson. These children, though not adopted, all took the name "Edie" and their birth certificates read "Edie." They are: Warren Wilson Edie, Henry R. Wilson Edie and Richard Wilson Edie.

1. WARREN WILSON EDIE, b. Apr. 19, 1896, Cottonwood, U.; d. Jan. 10, 1899.

2. HENRY R. WILSON EDIE, b. Dec. 23, 1899, Dubois, Ida.; retired railroader; 475 Broadway, Idaho Falls, Ida.;
m. DELLA ROZILLAH COLSON, Mar. 14, 1926; b. Feb. 23, 1906.
Children of Henry and Della: Alden Laurence, Dean Randel, and Bonita Denice.

1. ALDEN LAURENCE WILSON EDIE, b. Mar. 1, 1935, Dubois, Ida.;
m. BETH ASCHLIMEN (1st wife);
m. MARY ELIZABETH PERKINS (2nd wife); employed by City of Salt Lake.

2. DEAN RANDEL WILSON EDIE, b. Dec. 16, 1932, Dubois, Ida.;
m. MARION GREENE ATWOOD, mechanic: Idaho Falls, Ida.

3. BONITA DENICE WILSON EDIE, b. Jan. 31, 1930, Idaho Falls, Ida.;
m. RUSSELL LEONARD JEWETT, Apr. 6, 1947; drug clerk and registered pharmacist; 111 Sixteenth St., Canon City, Colo.

George Brown Edie and Luesa Holden Edie had offspring:

1. JAMES HOLDEN EDIE, b. Dec. 18, 1903, Dubois, Ida.; rancher, Salmon, Ida.;
m. MELBA FRANCIS WARING, b. Jan. 26, 1906, Rexburg, Ida.

Children of James and Melba: Reba Jean.

1. REBA JEAN EDIE, b. Mar. 27, 1929, Salmon, Ida.;
m. MR. THOMAS.
Children of Reba Jean and Mr. Thomas: Margaret Thomas.

1. MARGARET THOMAS;
m. MR. RILING, Phoenix, Ariz.

******

JAMES EADIE:
He was born in Edinburgh, Scotland. He came to Philadelphia, died and interred in Philadelphia in 1889.

Jane Marshall, b. Scotland, 1825. She moved from Philadelphia to Cleveland in 1908. They had offspring: Jane, died and interred in Cleveland in 1913: Jeanette m. _____ Coburn, died and interred in Cleveland in 1925; Anne, m. _____ Salter. She died in 1930 and was interred in Cleveland; Helen, m. _____ Herren. She died in 1940 and is interred in Cleveland; James was born in 1872 and buried there in 1945; Andrew, b. in Scotland in 1852 and d. in Cleveland, O., in 1889. John Graham, b. in Scotland and died in Philadelphia. He was a veteran of the Civil War. He married, last name McKinley, b. in Dumfrees, Scotland, in 1819. Both she and her husband are buried in Philadelphia. They had offspring: Mary, Susan, Alexander, Adam and Harry. They too settled first in Philadelphia and moved to Cleveland in 1865. Both the Eadies and Grahams were florists many years in Cleveland and Terre Haute. Andrew Eadie, b. 1854, Edinburgh, Scotland: d. Cleveland, 1889; m. Mary Graham, b. 1861, Philadelphia, Pa.; d. 1938, Cleveland, O. They had offspring: Chas. Douglas, Netti Louise and Florence Mildred.

1. CHARLES DOUGLAS EADIE, b. 1886, Cleveland, O.; lives 409 Hill Ave., Glen Ellyn, Ill.;
m. CHERIE BASHOW, b. Mt. Juliet, Tenn. They have children: Douglas Graham, Jean and Gayle.

1. DR. DOUGLAS GRAHAM EADIE, b. Nashville, Tenn.; lives 700 Cajon St., Redlands, Calif.;
m. ALICE BASARA. They have children: Crystal, Lynn and Charles.

2. JEAN EADIE, m. _____ YOULE, b. Nashville, Tenn.; lives White Thorn Road, Wayne, Ill.

3. MARY GAYLE EADIE, b. Chicago, Ill.; m. _____ SCHROEDER; lives 18400 S. Anthony, Country Club Hills, Ill.

******

REV. DAVID EADIE, Sr., married AGNES S. MILLER. They had offspring: David, Agnes Miller Gaglie and Mrs. Jane E. McIness.

DAVID EADIE, Jr. of 5 Millar Place, Lockport, N.Y., married Mary C. Poole. Their children are: David Eadie III, Mrs. I. S. Ferguson, Robert and Dorothy.

DAVID EADIE III, 33 Linwood Ave., Lacavoda, N.Y.

MRS. I. S. FERGUSON, Barlile Gardens, Lockport, N.Y.

ROBERT EADIE, 14 Harrison Ave., Lockport, N.Y.

DOROTHY EADIE, 5 Millar Place, Lockport, N.Y.

David states that the family first located in New Bedford, Mass. That he was ten years old when his mother brought him to the U.S., which was about 1885. He quotes his mother as saying that his father's family was the only Scottish family that she knew to be Scotch as far back as could be traced. They lived in Lanarkshire.

He had a brother, William, who was a school master in Glasgow. He states that the Eadies were: Septs of the Clan Gordon, the few Scotts allowed the use of the Clan Coat of Arms.

JAMES B. EADIE:
James B. Eadie, 60, assistant building superintendent at Acacia Mutual Life Insurance Co., died Tuesday of heart attack at his home, 6498 9th St. N.W. He had been with Acacia for the past 33 years.

A veteran of World War I, Mr. Eadie served for 8 years as a gunner's mate in the Navy. He was an honorary pall-bearer last May 30 at the burial of the unknowns of World War II and Korea in Arlington Cemetery.

His wife, Evangeline, died in 1945. Surviving are a son, James, of the home address, three daughters, Ethel F. Shepherd, of Silver Spring; Evangeline Howell, of the home address; and Margaret Sale, of Hyattsville, Md.; two sisters and three brothers, including Thomas Eadie, of Newport, R.I., Navy deep-sea diver and holder of the Congressional Medal of Honor.

A service will be held at 1 p.m. Friday at the Deal Funeral Home, 4812 Georgia Ave., N.W., with burial in Arlington Cemetery, Washington, D.C.

******

ANDREW B. EADY:
He married Myrtle M. Estes. They had offspring Hoyt W. Eady. He married Virginia M. Thoemer. They live at 618 Dennison Ave., Akron, O. Their children are: Vikki Lynn, Glenn Kevin, Terri Jean and Jerri Jo. Hoyt has an uncle Brock who lives in Waco, Ga. This information was furnished by Hoyt Eady. The family is Scotch.

******

WILLIAM EADE:
He married Emma Elizabeth Steventon of Nesquehoning, Pa. Mr. Eade settled in the hard coal regions of Pa. in the early 1800's. He had offspring: Joseph John and Norman. Both William and Emma are deceased.

Joseph John Eade, Jr., deceased, married Mattie Hobson Brewer of Pottstown, Pa. They had children, Joseph John, William May and Edna. Joseph lives at 3903 Rosemont Ave., Camp Hill, Pa.; William May, 2004 Chestnut St., Emmaus, Pa.; Edna Jane Azer, 4022 N. Warner Rd., Lafayette Hills, Pa.

This information was submitted by Joseph P. Eade of 3903 Rosemont Ave., C. P. - H. L., Harrisburg, Pa. He married Marie Anna Jeffries. They have a daughter, Marie Anna Stemple. Bay St., Mechanicsburg, Pa.

******

JAMES BROWNELL EDIE:
"Ancestors and descendants of Gilbert and Esther Ann (Lou) Sandford of New Jersey and New York City - Families of Sandford, Shreve, Lou, Prentice and Smith by Sandford A. Moss, Ph. D., L. L. D."

Maria Augusta Sandford, b. Oct. 4, 1848, Manhattan, N.Y.; d. Mar. 25, 1926, Washington, D.C.; I. Arlington National Cemetery, Ft. Meyer, Va.;
m. LT. CHRISTOPHER G. EDIE, Jan. 6, 1866, Washington, D.C.; b. Sept. 29, 1837, Quebec, Canada; d. Feb. 17, 1890, Washington, D.C.; I. Arlington National Cemetery, Ft. Meyer, Va.

Christopher enlisted in the Civil War from N.Y. State: Second Lt., Co. C. 12th N.Y. Volunteer Infantry and in Regular Army Cavalry. He was the son of James Brownell Edie and Eliza MacDonald of Canada.

In the year 1845 my grandfather, Christopher G. Edie arrived in New York City from Glasgow, Scotland where he was employed in the shipping business. He immediately went into import and export business operating out of Washington and New York. He enlisted as Captain in the Union Army and was decorated several times for gallantry in service. He was wounded, survived the war, and was killed in an armed holdup in Washington, D.C., in 1872. He had two sons: George C. Edie, my father, d. 1914; Sandford L. Edie, unmarried, d. 1933.

Children of Christopher and Maria: George Christopher, Florence Elizabeth, Mabel, Jesse, Leonora and Sanford.

1. GEORGE CHRISTOPHER EDIE, b. Nov. 14, 1866, Washington, D.C.; d. June 12, 1914, Baltimore, Md.; I. London Park Cemetery:
m. (1st wife) MATILDA SOHN, 1866, Germany; divorced June, 1890, Baltimore, Md.:

m. (2nd wife)_____ TOWSON, June 7, 1897, Baltimore, Md.; b. Sept. 30, 1881, Lansdowne, Md.
Children of George Christopher, Chester Irwin, Gordon Stanley, Florence Mabel, Mabel Florence and Eugene Nelson.

1. CHESTER IRWIN EDIE, b. Aug. 23, 1898, Baltimore, Md.; lives 113 E. Ave. 42, Los Angeles, Calif.
m. MARY ADA CARR, June 7, 1919; b. Jan. 10, 1902, Phoenix, Md.; lived Venice, Calif., in 1943, daughter of Milton and Mary Josephine (Stawell Carr).
Children of Chester Irwin and Mary Ada: Marjorie Dell, Gloria and Kenneth.

   1. MARJORIE DELL EDIE, b. Dec. 24, 1921, Baltimore, Md.;
   m. RALPH DONALD TAYLOR, Apr. 12, 1941; b. Apr. 5, 1919.

   2. GLORIA MAY EDIE, b. Mar. 29, 1923, Baltimore, Md.

   3. KENNETH CHESTER EDIE, b. Feb. 14, 1924, Baltimore, Md.; decorator; lives 304 S. Harding Way, Costa Mesa, Calif.

2. GORDON STANLEY EDIE, b. Mar. 2, 1901, Baltimore, Md.;
m. BLANCHE L. COVER, Aug., 1921; b. Nov. 4, 1904, Baltimore, Md.
Children of Gordon Stanley and Blanche: Robert Gordon.

   1. ROBERT GORDON EDIE, b. May 18, 1922, Baltimore, Md.; vice-president First Citizen's Bank; lives 10114 Lakemere Dr., Dallas, Tex.;
   m. JUNE F. MATTON, Apr. 18, 1922, Alexandria, Va.; b. Dec. 3, 1941, Winnisboro, Tex.
   Children of Robert Gordon and June: Stephen and William.

      1. STEPHEN ROBERT EDIE, b. Mar. 10, 1950, Houston, Tex.

      2. WILLIAM GORDON EDIE, b. Dec. 17, 1954, Houston, Tex.

3. FLORENCE MABEL EDIE, b. July 6, 1904, Baltimore, Md.;
m. ALFRED PATRICK FITZGERALD, b. Apr. 10, 1899, Cleveland, O.
Children of Mabel Florence and Alfred: Mary Geraldine and Edward Redmond.

      1. MARY GERALDINE FITZGERALD, b. May 19, 1926, Cleveland, O.

      2. EDWARD REDMOND FITZGERALD, b. Oct. 2, 1930, Cleveland, O.

5. EUGENE NELSON EDIE, b. Sept. 17, 1909, Baltimore, Md.;
m. (1st wife) JANET MARY BELL, b. Jan. 30, 1930, Ellicott City, Md.;
m. (2nd wife) MARJONA DOROTHY WENSKNITIS, b. Datnowa, Lithuana, Nov. 9, 1908.
Child of Eugene Nelson: Martha Jenet.

      1. MARTHA JENET EDIE, b. July 6, 1930, Baltimore, Md.

6. VIRGIE EDIE, b. Mar. 17, 1912; lives Lansdowne, Md.;
m. Name of husband unknown.

2. FLORENCE ELIZABETH EDIE (daughter of George Christopher), b. July 15, 1869, Washington, D.C.; d. Nov. 17, 1934, Washington, D.C.; I. Rock Creek Cemetery;
m. (1st husband) SEYMOUR GRISWOLD HESS, June 4, 1871, Manhattan, N.Y.; d. June 12, 1897, Manhattan, N.Y.
m. (2nd husband) FREDERICK DWIGHT JOHNSON, 1912, near London, England; b. Sept. 5, 1859, Berline Heights, O.; d. London, England, Oct. 31, 1915; I. Golders Green Crematory.

3. MABEL EDIE, b. Dec. 20, 1870, Washington, D.C.; d. Feb. 12, 1934, Flushing, L.I., N.Y.;
m. (1st husband) FREDERICK WILKERSON MOLL, Jan. 6, 1891, Manhattan, N.Y.; b. Macclesfield, England; d. New Zealand, 1939.
Children of Mabel and Frederick: Florence, Margurite and Mabel.

4. JESSE EDIE, b. Jan. 8, 1874, Manhattan, N.Y.;
m. (1st husband) BESONHURST, Aug. 31, 1901, Brooklyn, N.Y.; b. Chaux de Fonds, Switzerland, Apr. 27, 1862;
m. (2nd husband) AUGUSTUS HONORE CHOLAT, Sept. 14, 1917, Manhattan; b. Apr. 26, 1885, London, Eng.

5. LENORA EDIE, b. May 14, 1876, Washington, D.C.; d. Feb. 26, 1931; I. Rock Creek Cemetery
m. WILLIAM S. CRUZAN, Feb. 26, 1891, Washington, D.C.

6. SANDFORD EDIE, b. Nov. 26, 1878, Washington, D.C.; d. May 1, 1931, Washington, D.C.; unmarried.

******

EDEY FAMILY RECORDS

St. John's Episcopal Tombstone Transcriptions, Norristown, Pa.

Richard T. A. Edey, Island of Barbadoes, d. Feb. 6, 1824, in 45th year.

Julia Edey, d. Nov. 28, 1859, age 73 years.

Henry J. M. Edey, d. July 17, 1876, age 67 years.

First Directory of Norristown, 1859-60: -

Edey, Henry J., house west side Swede, above Oak.

Norristown Directory, 1867-68: -

Edey, Henry, builder, house, 262 Swede.

The Historical Society of Montgomery County, SKETCHES, Volume VI, p. 386.

Treemont Seminary and its Students, Mention of DANIEL S. EDEY, Illinois in the 1860's.

The Historical Society of Montgomery County SKETCHES, Volume I, p. 184.

The Historical Society of Montgomery County BULLETIN, Volume VI, p. 172.

The second Troop of Horse, Montgomery County Cavalry, organized in 1800. Richard A. Edey was the last Captain of the troop, July, 1848. He shortly afterward removed to Illinois and the members lost interest and the organization went to pieces.

Richard A. Edey, son of Richard T. A. Edey, married Margaret St. Clair, daughter of Danial St. Clair, an outstanding Captain of the Revolution and lived at Norristown, Pa. See reference, American Dictionary of Biography, Vol. 16, for further information on Captain St. Clair.

******

Simmons Edey, a sister to Julia A. Edey, married to James St. Clair, and Richard A. Edey, married to Margaret St. Clair, married by Rev. John Clay, the first rector of St. John's Episcopal Church, Norristown. The St. Clair vault and the graves of the Edey family are in the St. John's churchyard. The church was the first in Norristown and was built in 1812.

Mrs. James St. Clair (Julia A. Edey) lived to the turn of the century with her daughter, Rachel St. Clair Jacoby, and resided at Sunneytown, Pa. A photograph of her is found in Clifton Hunsicker's Biographical Sketches, as listed above.

Henry Edey is the only one of the surname to appear in the Norristown Borough tax assessments, beginning with 1842 to his death in 1876, listed for one lot. -Historical Society of Montgomery Co., Pa., signed by Jane K. Burris.

The following genealogies have been checked very carefully. In all cases the information indicates definite German origin, therefore, are not representatives of Edies of Scottish ancestry. It is interesting to note that the only exceptions found over a long study of Edie genealogy is that of German families whose names were spelled either "Ede" or "Ide" in Germany and changed to "Edie" in America. All others, without exception, have been of Scottish origin.

WILLIAM EDIE:
He was born in Germany and lived in the Hessen Castle Principality. He opposed unification of Germany, was violently anti-Prussian. He came to the U.S. to avoid service in the Prussian Army. The family first settled in the Detroit and Plymouth, Michigan area in the early 1890's. Part of the family is in Chicago.

The name in Germany was spelled "Ede" and changed to "Edie" in this country. There is some indication that they might be of Scotch ancestry and that the name was originally "Edie" but no definite information is available on this point so German origin must be assumed to be correct. William married Elizabeth Phieffer. They had children: John, Elizabeth, William, Emma, Henry, Edward, Martha, Clara, Anna, Mammie, and Frederick.

John Edie, b. about 1878, in Germany, was a farmer and lives at Port Huron, Mich. He married C. Parrish and had offspring: Clarence, Byron, who married Wilma Walker, Wayne, Lyle, and Florence who married M. Patrick. These families all live at Port Huron, Mich.

Elizabeth Edie, b. about 1880 in Germany married Arthur Budd, U.S.A. They live in Detroit. They have one child, Charlotte, who married Albert Jacquin.

Anna Edie married Morton Shurkey. They live in Port Huron, Mich.

William Edie, b. in U.S.A. about 1882, was a farmer and lived in Port Huron, Mich. He married Eva Bean and had offspring: Louis, Lee, Shirley, Charles and Floyd.

William L. Edie, 78, of 3525 Krafft Rd., resident here for the last 70 years, expired Friday, Apr. 7, 1961.

Mr. Edie was a retired truck gardener. He participated in Victory Bond campaigns during World War I and World War II. He was an inspector of Victory Gardens. He served as a director of North River Road School District for 20 years; a Justice of Peace and a member of Fort Gratiot Township Board for 16 years. He was a graduate of the Gardendale School. He was born August 19, 1882, in Plymouth, Mich. He is survived by five sons, Louis N. Edie, Lee W. Edie, and Shirley H. Edie, all of Port Huron; Floyd F. Edie, Cincinnati, O.; and Charles C. Edie, Rochester, Minn.; twenty-two grandchildren, one great-grandson; a brother, John Edie, Port Huron; four sisters, Mrs. Anna Shurkey and Mrs. Mammie Warner, both of Port Huron, Mrs. Clara Dunbar, Yale, and Mrs. Elizabeth Budd, Detroit, and a number of nieces and nephews. His wife, Eva J. Bean, died Nov. 30, 1957.

Funeral services were conducted at 3 p.m., Monday, Apr. 10, 1961, by Rev. J. Arthur Murfin, pastor of Griswold Street Baptist Church. Arrangements were by the Pollock-Jowett Funeral Home.

F. Granger Weil, Edward J. McGill, Raymond Simpson, Lloyd N. Bankson, Lyle C. Bankson and John E. MacDonald were the pallbearers. Burial was in Lakeside Cemetery.

Louis N. married Sarah Randolph and they had offspring: Mary Lou, Sharon and Louis, Jr.

Lee W. married Lorna Frasier and they had offspring: Dennis, Kirk, Kay, Marsha and Karon.

Shirley H. married Dorothy Hodge and they had offspring: Richard, Judy, Betty, Kathy and Michael.

Charles A. married Doris Height and they had offspring: Paul and Mark. They live in Baltimore, Md.

Floyd Edie, 51 East Charlotte - Wyo., Cincinnati, O., submitted the information recorded here. He is District Manager of the Wire and Cable Division of the Electric Autolite Co. He married Beatrice Cook and they have children, Floyd F., James A., Nancy A. and Marilyn L.

Mammie Edie, b. about 1900, U.S.A., married William Warner.

JOHANN EDIE:
He came to America from Schwerin, near Hamburg, Germany. The old country spelling of the name was "Idie." His only relatives in this country were his descendants. He had three sons and one daughter located near the town of Langham in Sask. province, Canadawhen he died in 1940. He lived in New York State, Wisconsin and the state of Washington. The name of his first wife was Enger Carlson. She immigrated from Kane, Sweden to Germany before her marriage to John. She died in 1929, near Tacoma, Washington. John married again, Barbara Massey. The above information was submitted by Mrs. Barbara Massey Edie.

Johann and Enger had offspring: William J. Edie in Canada; Albert J. Edie in Canada: Lillian S. m. _____ Wilson in Canada; and Alice L. m. _____ Kuehl and live in Tacoma, Washington.

Paul Henry Edie is offspring of either William J. or Albert J. He married Mary Agnes Forst. They have offspring: John Elliot; Mildred Edie, m. _____ Middleton, and live Lucky Lake, Sask., Canada: George Edie of R.R.2, Saskatchewan, Canada; William D. of Langham, Sask. Canada; Bladys Q. m. _____ Bilden, 315 Cambrian Ave., Brennenton, Wash.; and Nellie m. _____ McTouish, 10445 - 159 St., Sub. 22, Edmonton, Wash.

JOHN ELLIOT EDIE:
m. Ina Cronquist, 518 S. 46th St., Washington. They have one daughter, Gwendolyn L., m. _____ Jestice. Mr. Cronquest submitted last part of this information which is in complete agreement with that furnished by Mrs. Massey.

******

EADY:
In this report the spelling "Eady" prevails. Mr. Eady is French and German. He lived at Frenchtown, Pa. His wife was Eulala Rose and was French. Offspring of this union were: Chuff, John, Rose, Julia, Leon, Louis and two boys who died in infancy.

John Peter Eady, son of Germanine, married Ludy Asicid Doubet. John died on Jan. 18, 1949 at the age of 89 years. Lucy died on Apr. 18, 1961. They lived in Frenchtown, Pa. Offspring of this union were: Marie, Orene and Leo Joseph. Leo had seven children. Marie Irene married Mr. Harry Morrell and their home is in Meadville, Pa. They have one child, Dr. Clarence John Morrell. His wife is the former Margaret Callehan They live in Cleveland Heights, O. They have four children: Molly Ann, John Kelly, Mark Joseph and Gregory Dennis.

Chuff never married. He was crippled. Rose Eady Doyle, Bradford, Pa., had two boys and two girls.

Leon Eady, Custard City, Pa.; he had six children. Louis Eady, Calif., no children. Louise died very young. Julia Eady Duchamois, Mt. Jewett, Pa.; they have three boys and a girl.

Leo Joseph's children: Jacqueline Kohler, Warren, Pa.; he has three children: Tommy, Ruth and William.

Vincent Eady, Calif.; he has two children: Michael and Kathy.

Geraldine Swank - Guy Mills, Pa.; he has seven children: Judy, John, Bonnie and others.

William Eady, Harmonsburg, Pa.; he had three boys.

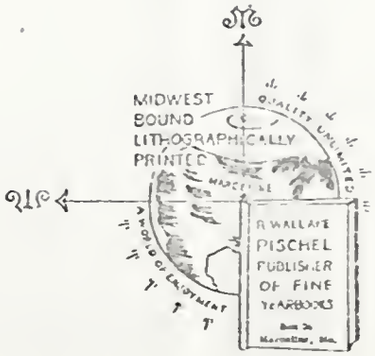
Kieth Eady has two boys and two girls.

Bob Eady, Guy Mills, Pa.; unmarried.

Terry Eady, unmarried.

The above information was submitted by Mrs. Harry Morrell, Meadville, Pa.

******


MIDWEST
BOUND
LITHOGRAPHICALLY
PRINTED
QUALITY UNLIMITED
A WORLD OF ENJOYMENT
R. WALLACE
PISCHEL
PUBLISHER
OF FINE
YEARBOOKS

INDEX

A

Abbot, Hattie ... 41
Abell, Opal ... 86
Adair, Catherine ... 297
Adair Elsie ... 226
Adair, Harold ... 226,297
Adair, Lorann ... 226
Adair, Laura ... 226
Adair, Lawrence ... 226
Adair, Lois ... 227
Adair, Mary ... 227
Adair, Myrna ... 227
Adair, Phyllis ... 227
Adair, Sharon ... 227
Adair, Sheryl ... 226
Adair, Shirley ... 226,227
Adair, Terry ... 226
Adair, Verla ... 226
Adams, David ... 73
Adams, Earl ... 92
Adams, Eliza ... 81
Adams, James ... 73
Adams, James N. ... 73
Adams, Joseph ... 38
Adams, Lyle ... 93
Adams, Margaret ... 93
Adams, Mary ... 73
Adams, Nelson ... 73
Adamson, David ... 183
Adamson, Doyce ... 183
Adamson, Dwayne ... 182
Adamson, Mildred ... 183
Adie, William ... 344
Agee, Betty ... 107
Agee, Donald ... 107
Aidie, Horace ... 347
Aidy, William ... 31
Albaugh, Jennie ... 342
Alden, Blanche ... 106
Alden, Carl ... 107
Alden, Gustaf ... 106
Alden, Marjorie ... 106
Alden, Patricia ... 107
Aldred, Mary ... 139
Aldridge, Mattie ... 165
Alexander, Addie ... 234
Alexander, Albert ... 215
Alexander, Arabelle ... 234
Alexander, Caroline ... 215
Alexander, Catherine ... 255
Alexander, David ... 234
Alexander, Della ... 215
Alexander, Francis ... 215,236
Alexander, John ... 215
Alexander, Josephine ... 215
Alexander, Lavina ... 236
Alexander, Louisa ... 215
Alexander, Lyttleton ... 215
Alexander, Margaret ... 215
Alexander, Pearl ... 234
Alexander, Preston ... 215
Alexander, Sarah ... 215
Alexander, Scott ... 215
Alexander, Stephen ... 236
Aley, Madeline ... 57
Allen, Martha ... 157
Allen, Carl ...
Allen, Wilma ... 271
Allison, Mary ... 171
Allison, Alena ... 105
Allison, Beth ... 322
Allison, Elizabeth ... 41
Allison, Fae ... 106
Allison, Gwen ... 322
Allison, James ... 37
Allison, John ... 106
Allison, Jonathan ... 37
Allison, Karen ... 322
Allison, Linda ... 322
Allison, Lois ... 322
Allison, Lyall ... 322
Alton, Elsa ... 232
Alton, Fred ... 235
Alton, Iona ... 235
Ames, Mary ... 348
Anderson, Bessie ... 119
Anderson, Betty ... 80
Anderson, Darla ... 114
Anderson Elizabeth ... 119
Anderson, Florence ... 119
Anderson, Grizelia ... 273
Anderson, Hattie ... 129
Anderson, James ... 114
Anderson, John ... 119,286
Anderson, Lydia ... 119
Anderson, Margaret ... 286
Anderson, Mari ... 114
Anderson, Martha (Mattie) ... 120
Anderson, Mary ... 114
Anderson, Nancy ... 310
Anderson, Robin ... 114
Anderson Samuel ... 119
Anderson, Thomas ... 34,129
Andervont, Carolyn ... 35
Andrews, Rebecca ... 195
Antholz, Alvin ... 164
Antholz, Darlene ... 164
Antholz, Delores ... 164
Antholz, Donna ... 164
Antholz, Leona ... 164
Antholz, Mary ... 119
Antholt, Robert ... 164
Anthony, Ida ... 34
Apezarena, Jeanne ... 342
Apezarena, Jennie ... 342
Apezarena, Kay ... 342
Apezarena Martin ... 342
Apezarena, Vivienne ... 342
Archer, Mary ... 41
Archer, Rosemond ... 150
Archer, Samuel ... 41
Arehart, Alice ... 59
Arehart, Dorothy ... 58
Arehart Elinor ... 58
Arehart, Erma ... 59
Arehart, Fern ... 59
Arehart, George ... 58,59
Arehart, Grace ... 58
Arehart, James ... 58
Arehart, Jo Ann ... 59
Arehart, Linda ... 58
Arehart, Thomas ... 59
Arehart, Virginia ... 59
Arehart, William ... 59
Armstrong, Amy May ... 350
Arner, Clara ... 348
Arnold, Helen ... 213
Arnott, Eva ... 327
Arnott, Helen ... 327
Arnott, Mary ... 327
Aschlimen, Beth ... 349
Ash, Baby ... 126
Astelis, Donna ... 187
Astelis, Lloyd ... 187
Astelis, Lottie ... 187
Astelis, Robert ... 187
Aten, William ... 37
Atkins, Hannah ... 42
Atkins, Harold ... 42
Atkins, Harry ... 42,43
Atkins, Isabelle ... 43
Atkins, Robert ... 42
Atwood, Marion ... 349
Aulis, Hallie ... 282
Aulis, Ida ... 282
Aulis, Jay ... 282
Aulis, John ... 282
Aulis, Mary ... 282
Aulis, Sarah ... 282
Austin, Matilda ... 328,331
Ayres, Marvin ... 280
Ayres, Royston ... 280
Ayres, Sally ... 280
Azer, Edna Jane ... 351

B

Babcock, Jack ... 261
Babcock, Laura ... 261
Babcock, Lois ... 178
Bable, Charity ... 178
Bable, Christopher ... 178
Bacon, Emeline ... 155
Bailey, Allan ... 322
Bailey, Ardelie ... 322
Bailey, Douglas ... 322
Bailey, Helen ... 322
Bailey, Vera ... 322
Bailey, Verna ... 322
Baine, Callie ... 284
Bainter, Marjorie ... 92
Baker, Annabelle ... 247
Baker, Daren ... 247
Baker, Hazel ... 152
Baker, John ... 239
Baldwin, Mrs R. R. ... 342
Ball, Catherine ... 96
Ballard, Willa ... 308
Banks, Hattie ... 340
Banks, Lily ... 169
Barclay, Margaret ... 314
Barcus, Evelyn ... 354
Bard, Lillie ... 295
Bard, Mary ... 296
Barker, Carl ... 165
Barker, Carla ... 165
Barker, Christina ... 165
Barker, Glen ... 165
Barker, Lanell ... 165
Barker, Marilyn ... 165
Barker, Mary ... 165
Barker, Susan ... 165
Barker, Thelma ... 165
Barker, William ... 165
Barkhurst, Alton ... 115
Barkhurst, Audrey ... 116
Barkhurst Deborah ... 113
Barkhurst Delnora ... 112
Barkhurst, Delle ... 114
Barkhurst, Delores ... 112
Barkhurst, Donald ... 113
Barkhurst Dorothy ... 117
Barkhurst, Elmer ... 111
Barkhurst, Frederick ... 116
Barkhurst, Grey ... 111,118
Barkhurst Harold ... 114
Barkhurst, Lenora ... 115
Barkhurst, Lois ... 114
Barkhurst, Lucille ... 111
Barkhurst, Marjorie ... 113
Barkhurst, Mary ... 112,113 115,116
Barkhurst Maud ... 116
Barkhurst, Norma ... 116
Barkhurst, Olive ... 115
Barkhurst, Paul ... 111,112
Barkhurst, Pearl ... 111,112
Barkhurst Richard ... 116
Barkhurst Robert ... 116
Barkhurst, Ruth ... 116
Barkhurst, Samuel ... 114
Barkhurst, Shirley ... 113
Barkhurst, Valerie ... 115
Barkhurst, Veneta ... 116
Barkhurst, Vera ... 113
Barkhurst, Verda ... 113
Barkhurst Vicki ... 115
Barkhurst, Violet ... 117
Barkhurst, Wanda ... 114,115
Barkley, Christian ... 312
Barkley, Elva ... 235
Barkley, Harry ... 235
Barkley, Nancy ... 175
Barkman, Gerald ... 105
Barkman, Hazel ... 105
Barkman, Juny ... 105
Barkman, Larry ... 105
Barkman, Lloyd ... 105
Barkman, Lori ... 105
Barkman, Melvin ... 105
Barnes, Alfred ... 240
Barnes, Donald ... 106
Barnes, Edith ... 106
Barnes, Edna ... 241
Barnes, Evelyn ... 240
Barnes, Florence ... 240
Barnes, Forest ... 240,241
Barnes, Francis ... 241
Barnes, Gene ... 241
Barnes, Gladys ... 240
Barnes, Gregory ... 241
Barnes, Janet ... 241
Barnes, Joyce ... 241
Barnes, Mary ... 240,241
Barnes, Phyllis ... 241
Barnes, Rebecca ... 241
Barnes, Sandra ... 241
Barnes, Susan ... 241
Barnett, Delphia ... 172
Barnett, Everett ... 172
Barnett, James ... 172
Barnett, Kathryn ... 172
Barnett, Lavore ... 172
Barnett Paul ... 172
Barr, Annie ... 338
Barr, Beatrix ... 338
Barr, Chester ... 339
Barr, Clare ... 339
Barr, Donald ... 339
Barr, Edith ... 339
Barr, Eliza ... 338
Barr, Ethel ... 339
Barr, George ... 339
Barr, Gordon ... 339
Barr, Herbert ... 339
Barr, Isobel ... 339
Barr, James ... 338
Barr, Jessie ... 338
Barr, Kathleen ... 339
barr, Olive ... 339
Barr, Peter ... 339
Barr, Robert ... 339
Barr, Roy ... 339
Barr, Wallace ... 339
Barry, Roberta ... 62
Bartlett, Lauri ... 258
Bartlett, Linda ... 258
Bartlett, Richard ... 258
Bartlett, Teresa ... 258
Barwick, Beverly ... 272
Basara, Alice ... 350
Bashaw, Cherie ... 350
Basher, Lydia ... 238
Beagle, Jessie ... 284
Bean, Eva ... 354
Beattie, Andrew ... 335
Beattie, Beatrix ... 335
Beatty, Carl ... 117
Beatty, Clayton ... 117
Beatty, Darla ... 117
Beatty, David ... 196
Beatty, Freda ... 117
Beatty, Lee ... 117
Beatty, Lois ... 196
Beatty, Ronald ... 196
Beatty, Susanne ... 196
Becker, Gresla ... 182
Becker, Mary ... 328
Becker, Peter ... 328
Bedell, Harriet ... 250
Beitzel, Lucille ... 246
Bell, Beverly ... 148
Bell, Charles ... 281
Bell, Elizabeth ... 281
Bell, Ellen ... 182
Bell, Irwin ... 284
Bell, Janet ... 352
Bell, Lulu ... 281
Bell, Norton ... 281
Bell, Patricia ... 148
Bell, Philip ... 38
Bell, Robert ... 148
Bell Roberta ... 148
Bell Ronald ... 148
Bellig, Julia ... 107
Bellig, Richard ...
Bennecke Barbara ...
Bennecke Robert ...
Bennett Francis ...
Bennett, Russel ...
Beronova, Antoine ...
Berry, Virginia ...
Besschurst, Jesse ...
Besselieu, Maggie ...
Best, Charles ...
Best Donald ...
Best, Doris ...
Best, Frank ...
Best, Willie ...
Best, Philip ...
Best, William ...
Beubler, Mary ...
Beymer, Catherine ...
Beymer Harold ...
Bidwell, Elizabeth ...
Bidwell, Samuel ...
Bigar, Flora ...
Biggs, Melissa ...
Bigler, Betty ...
Bigler, Brenda ...
Bigler, Larry ...
Bigler, Marsha ...
Bigler, Michael ...
Bigler, Patrick ...
Bilden, Gladys ...
Bills, Susan ...
Binn, Helen ...
Bishoff, Margaret ...
Bishop, Alice ...
Bishop, Audrey ...
Bishop, Betty ...
Bishop, Carl ...
Bishop, Cheryl ...
Bishop, Clara ...
Bishop, Constance ...
Bishop Dennis ...
Bishop, Edie ...
Bishop, Emma ...
Bishop, Floyd ...
Bishop, Fred ...
Bishop, Helen ...
Bishop James ...
Bishop, Jerry ...
Bishop, Joyce ...
Bishop Laura ...
Bishop, Leslie ...
Bishop, Linda ...
Bishop, Margaret ...
Bishop, Martha ...
Bishop, Nancy ...
Bishop, Neola ...
Bishop, Randall ...
Bishop, Richard ...
Bishop, Robert ...
Bishop, Sally ...
Bishop Sheryl ...
Bishop, Vera ...
Bishop, William ...
Bitticker, Cynthia ...
Bitticker, Jeffrey ...
Bitticker, Shirley ...
Bitticker, Steven ...
Bitticker, Thomas ...
Bitticker, William ...
Black, Bella ...
Black, Betty ...
Black, Clara ...
Black, Dorllee ...
Black, Dotson ...
Black, Ella ...
Black, Elsa ...
Black, Florence ...
Black, Gerald ...
Black, Hazel Laverne ...
Black, Jack ...
Black, Joanne ...
Black, Leror ...
Black Lillie ...
Black, Lulu Gee ...
Black, Lyle ...
Black, Marjory ...
Black, Martha ...
Black, Mary ...
Black Minerva ...
Black, Montrose ...
Black, Pearl ...
Black, Permelia ...
Black, Richard ...
Black, Ronald ...
Black, Ruth ...
Black, Shirley ...
Black, Valjean ...
Blackledge, Junior ...
Blackledge, Teresa ...
Blackledge, Virginia ...
Blaine, Frances ...
Blair, Nancy ...
Blake, Belden ...
Blake, Carolyn ...
Blake, Dorcas ...
Blake, John ...
Blake, Mary ...
Blake, Nancy ...
Blake, Neil ...
Blakemore, George ...
Blalock Lela ...

357

Blank, Andrew ... 289
Blank, George ... 289
Blank, Ruth ... 241
Blodgett, Roberta ... 206
Blue, Gerald ... 112
Blue, Harold ... 112
Blue, Joyce ... 112
Blum, Connie ... 128
Blum, Debra ... 124
Blum, John ... 128
Blum, Richard ... 128
Blum, Virginia ... 123
Blumenstein, Leah ... 237
Boals, Sandra ... 241
Boe, Constance ... 90
Boe, Don ... 90
Boin, Anna ... 177
Boin, Perry ... 177
Boman, Ann ... 169
Boman, Hugh ... 175
Boman, Martha ... 175
Boman, Mary ... 175
Bombrick, Thomas ...
Bonkam, Eileen ... 168
Bonner, Margaret ... 197
Bonsall, Albert ... 38
Bonsall, William ... 38
Book, Florence ... 338
Book, Jack ... 338
Booker, Dale ... 192
Booker, Shirley ... 192
Booty, Helen ... 107
Bosse, Cheryl ... 306
Bosse, Mary ... 306
Bosse, Norman ... 306
Bosse, Rodney ... 306
Bossom, Benji ... 96
Bossom, Elmer ... 95
Bossom, Vivian ... 95
Bothe, Clarita ... 99
Bourell, Erma ... 269
Bourell, Herbert ... 269
Bowen, Adella ... 222
Bowen, Albert ... 222
Bower, Archie ... 223
Bowen, Bertha ... 222
Bowen, Bettie ... 222
Bower, Clara ... 223
Bowen, Edith ... 221
Bowen, Eileen ... 223
Bowen, Ethel ... 222
Bowen, Franklin ... 221
Bowen, Gladys ... 222
Bowen, Joe ... 223
Bowen, Laverne ... 222
Bowen, Lela ... 41
Bowen, Lennie ... 222
Bowen, Lillian ... 222
Bowen, Mary ... 222, 223
Bowen, Millicent ... 222
Bowen, Muriel ... 223
Bowen, Permelia ... 214
Bowen, Sarah ... 221
Bowen, Tobie ... 223
Bowen, Wesley ... 222
Bower, Mary ... 285
Bower, Merle ... 285
Bowman, Jacob ... 279
Bowman, Loretta ... 216, 218
Bowman, Margaret ... 279
Bowman, Sarah ... 233
Boyd, Alice ... 97
Boyd, Helen ... 97
Boyd, Henry ... 95
Boyd, John ... 97
Boyd, Kathryn ... 97
Boyd, Lottie ... 182
Boyd, Margaret ... 95
Boyd, Marjorie ... 95
Boyd, Mary ... 97
Boyd, Mildred ... 97
Boyd, Pauline ... 98
Boyd, Russell ... 97
Bower, James ... 112, 227
Bower, Phyllis ... 227
Bower, Roberta ... 112
Bower, Sally ... 112
Bower, Teresa ... 112, 227
Brackett, John ... 210
Brackett, Patricia ... 210
Bradley, Manevivid ... 169
Brady, John ... 50
Brady, Judy ... 50
Brady, Mildred ... 50
Brady, Robert ... 50
Brand, [illegible] ... 53
Brand, Madge ... 52
Brand, Marguerite ... 53
Brand, Raymond ... 52
Brand, Richard ... 53
Brand, Wilma ... 53
Brandiss, Clara ... 195
Brazeriors, Edith ... 232
Bray, Alice ... 295
Bray, Ann ... 295
Bray, Charles ... 295
Bray, Helen ... 295
Bray, Myra ... 295
Bray, Robert ... 295
Brenman, Jane ... 126
Brechner, Donald ... 155
Brenner, Gordon ... 157
Brenner, Harriet ... 155
Brenner, John ... 155
Brenner, Laura ... 155
Brenner, Ory ... 141
Brenner, Sarah ... 155
Brenon, Evelyn ... 167
Brenon, Gary ... 167
Brenon, Joseph ... 167
Brenon, Rudolf ... 167
Brenon, Sandra ... 167
Breward, Ephraim ... 15
Brick, Elizabeth ... 263
Bridge, Nora ... 164
Bridges, Camilla ... 187
Bridges, Joseph ... 187
Britt, Ann ... 342
Britt, Archibald ... 342
Bracker, Donna ... 161
Bromley, Daniel ... 228
Bromley, Franklin ... 228
Bromley, Margaret ... 228
Bromley, Richard ... 228
Bromley, Vicky ... 228
Bronson, Mabel ... 158
Brookhart, Constance ... 85
Brookhart, Eldon ... 85
Brookhart, Rose ... 85
Brooks, Alneen ... 42
Brooks, Ida ... 107
Brooks, Janice ... 113
Brooks, Linda ... 113
Brooks, Marjorie ... 113
Brooks, Pearl ... 158
Brooks, Roy ... 113
Brower, Mattie ... 351
Brown, Alexander ... 207
Brown, Alice ... 44
Brown, Annie ... 339
Brown, Beatrice ... 339
Brown, Beulah ... 141
Brown, Candace ... 114
Brown, Catherine ... 274
Brown, Charles ... 141
Brown, Connie ... 119
Brown, Dean ... 119
Brown, Dallas ... 114
Brown, Electa ... 234
Brown, Frank ... 141
Brown, Fritz ... 140
Brown, George ... 339
Brown, Gordon ... 339
Brown, Grace ... 263
Brown, Helman ... 114
Brown, Jane H. ... 319
Brown, Joan ... 339
Brown, John ... 319, 320
Brown, Katherine ... 141
Brown, Lelah ... 119
Brown, Luvena ... 141
Brown, Mae ... 274
Brown, Margaret Bruce ... 319
Brown, Mark ... 115
Brown, Mary ... 141, 207
Brown, Oliver ... 38
Brown, Ory ... 141
Brown, Oscar ... 141
Brown, Richard ... 207
Brown, Robert ... 141
Brown, Samuel ... 119
Brown, Sarah ... 140, 141
Brown, Sidney ... 141
Brown, Suzanne ... 207
Brown, Tomasina ... 166
Brown, Virginia ... 339
Brown, William ... 115, 327
Brownell, Margaret ... 330
Brownell, Myron ... 330
Browning, Jesse ... 342
Bruce, Charlotte ... 315
Bruce, Irwin ... 172
Bruce, Janel ... 315
Bruce, Laura ... 172
Bruce, Marie Isabel ... 331
Bruce, Ursilla ... 30
Bruner, Katherine ... 191
Bruner, Robert ... 191
Bryan, Ruth ... 155
Bryant, Emma ... 163
Buchanan, George ... 44, 296
Buchanan, James ... 12
Buchanan, John ... 15
Buck, Lucy ... 155
Buckner, Eugene ... 166
Buckner, Gary ... 166
Buckner, Gayle ... 166
Buckner, Gipp ... 166
Buckner, Gloria ... 166
Buckner, Greg ... 166
Buckner, Kimberly ... 166
Buckner, Margaret ... 166, 319
Buckner, Marlyn ... 166
Budd, Arthur ... 354
Budd, Charlotte ... 354
Budd, Elizabeth ... 354
Buerman, Hermanda ... 146
Buffington, Kathryn ... 172
Bullard, Jane ... 285
Bulton, Alexander ... 327, 331
Bungard, Alice ... 129
Bungard, Neil ... 129
Bungard, Paul ... 129
Bungard, Paula ... 129
Bungard, Richard ... 129
Burton, Christ ... 248
Burton, Norma ... 248
Burton, Robert ... 248
Burch, Lucy ... 326
Burkes, Jay ... 84
Burcky, Melvina ... 84
Burcky, Oliver ... 84
Burcky, Raymond ... 84
Burcky, Rex ... 84
Burkett, Lorene ... 116
Burghard, Lynn ... 200
Burgard, J. W. ... 2[illegible]
Burgett, Mary ... 248
Burns, Agnes ... 240
Burns, Beverly ... 166
Burns, Caroline ... 340
Burns, Clarence ... 166
Burns, Daniel ... 167
Burns, Deborah ... 166
Burns, Elizabeth ... 340
Burns, H. Frances ... 340
Burns, Margaret ... 340
Burns, May ... 340
Burns, Robert ... 166
Burns, Rose ... 174
Burns, Terr ... 166
Burns, William ... 240
Burr, Letitia ... 279
Burrows, Arne ... 74
Burson, Aline ... 256
Burson, Bruce ... 256
Burson, Dixie ... 256
Burson, Erna ... 256
Burson, John ... 256
Burson, Kathleen ... 256
Burson, Robert ... 256
Burson, Roberta ... 256
Burson, Sally ... 256
Burson, Sheila ... 256
Burson, Wilma ... 256
Burter, Lucy ... 334
Burton, Florence ... 121
Bush, Daren ...
Bush, Darla ... 114
Bush, Denese ... 114
Bush, Merle ... 114
Bush, Sandra ... 114
Bush, Wanda ... 114
bushnell, Augustus ... 233
Bushnell, Donald ... 225
Bushnell, Malinda ... 225
Bushnell, Marlyn ... 225
Bushnell, Minerva ... 223
Bushnell, Pearl ... 224
Bushnell, Ralph ... 225
Buss, Marian ... 253
Butcher, Zachariah ... 13
Butler, J. G. ... 349
Byrne, Laura ... 155
Byrne, Sarah ... 155
Byrne, Thomas ... 155

C

Cahoon, Lela ... 123
Cahoon, Nannie ... 348
Calahan, Anna ... 140
Caldecott, Blanche ... 334
Caldwell, Alexander ... 61
Caldwell, Anna ... 62
Caldwell, Bertha ... 62
Caldwell, Clay ... 63
Caldwell, Hattie ... 59, 62
Caldwell, Jacob ... 62
Caldwell, Joan ... 62, 63
Caldwell, Laura ... 63
Caldwell, Mary Jane ... 62
Caldwell, Olive ... 63
Caldwell, Robert ... 62
Caldwell, Sadie ... 63
Caldwell, William ... 62
Caldwell, Winfield ... 62
Calicotte, Betty ... 229
Calicotte, Lewis ... 228
Calicotte, Lillian ... 228
Calicotte, Louie ... 228
Callehan, Margaret ... 335
Calton, Capt. ... 39
Caltrider, David ... 311
Caltrider, James ... 310, 311
Caltrider, Sally ... 310
Caltrider, Susan ... 310
Cambion, Irene ... 71
Cameron, James ... 192
Cameron, Joyce ... 192
Cameron, Lillian ... 192
Cameron, Margaret ... 191
Cameron, William ... 192
Campbell, Alexander ... 41
Campbell, Artie ... 107
Campbell, B. J. ... 195
Campbell, Barbara ... 107
Campbell, Betty ... 107
Campbell, Bills ... 150
Campbell, Clarence ... 149
Campbell, Clifford ... 192
Campbell, George ... 63, 265
Campbell, Grace ... 264
Campbell, Howard ... 63
Campbell, Isabell ... 4[illegible]
Campbell, James ... 63
Campbell, Jessie ...
Campbell, Lena ...
Campbell, Leroy ... 7[illegible]
Campbell, Lessie ...
Campbell, Lessie ... 9[illegible]
Campbell, Lucretia ...
Campbell, Mabel ...
Campbell, Margaret ...
Campbell, Mary ...
Campbell, Michael ...
Campbell, Patricia ...
Campbell, Rose ...
Campbell, [illegible] ...
Campbell, Virginia ...
Campbell, Walter ...
Carbett, Mary ...
Card, Betty ...
Card, Carole ...
Card, Donald ...
Card, Harry ...
Card, Jerry ...
Card, Richard ...
Card, Robert ...
Card, Ruth ...
Carlson, [illegible] ...
Carmen, Cynthia ...
Carmen, Bradley ...
Carmen, Don ...
Carmen, Marilyn ...
Carmichael, Mary ...
Carpenter, Bob ...
Carpenter, Lida ...
Carpenter, Ralph ...
Carr, Ada ...
Carson, Nancy ...
Carter, Elsie ...
Carter, James ...
Carter, JoAnn ...
Carter, Judith ...
Carter, Olive ...
Carter, Ralph ...
Carter, Robert ...
Carter, Sharon ...
Caruthers, Samuel ...
Cary, Elizabeth ...
Cary, George ...
Cary, Minnie ...
Casner, Frances ...
Casner, Leroy ...
Casner, Peggy ...
Casner, Vivian ...
Cassella, Wanda ...
Caswell, Alice ...
Caswell, Beverly ...
Caswell, Carol ...
Caswell, Charlie ...
Caswell, Dean ...
Caswell, Doe ...
Caswell, Gresla ...
Caswell, Iola ...
Caswell, Ivan ...
Caswell, Josephine ...
Caswell, Karen ...
Caswell, Kenneth ...
Caswell, Mary ...
Caswell, Melba ...
Caswell, Prudence ...
Caswell, Rocky ...
Caswell, Sarah ...
Caswell, Scott ...
Caswell, William ...
Catanese, Frank ...
Catanese, Isabelle ...
Catherwood, Elizabeth ...
Catherwood, Joseph ...
Cazenave, Jessie ...
Chainford, Emeline ...
Chainford, James ...
Chamberlain, Edna ...
Chamberlain, Louis ...
Chambers, Claire ...
Chambers, Floyd ...
Chambers, George ...
Chambers, Ina ...
Chambers, James ...
Chambers, Jesse ...
Chambers, Manley ...
Chambers, Nancy ...
Chambers, Pearl ...
Chambers, Robert ...
Chambers, Ruby ...
Chambers, Ruth ...
Chambers, Susie ...
Chambers, Verna ...
Channel, Marie ...
Channel, Nadine ...
Chappell, Cynthia ...
Chappell, Earl ...
Chappell, Elizabeth ...
Chappell, Maud ...
Chappell, Nancy ...
Chappell, Sharon ...
Chappell, Vera ...
Chassolo, Isabel ...
Chasm, William ...
Chase, John ...
Chist, Rebecca ...
Chitester, Rebecca ...
Chittick, Helen ...
Cholitt, Augustus ...

Cholat, Jesse 343
Christie, Ellen 329
Clark, Albert 84
Clark, Audrey 87
Clark, Barbara Jane 87
Clark, Bruce 87
Clark, Constance 84
Clark, Darryl 87
Clark, Donal 87
Clark, Elizabeth 225
Clark, Enid 84
Clark, Frank 87
Clark, Lois 87
Clark, Lola 159
Clark, Margaret 34
Clark, Mary Lois 87
Clark, Max 87
Clark, Rosemary 84
Clark, Sada 87
Clark, Tanya 87
Clark, Victor 87
Clark, William 159
Clarkson, Merle 263
Clarkson, William 263
Clemens, James 102
Clemens, Jean 102
Clemens, Robert 102
Clemens, Steven 102
Clophan, Mary 343
Clyde, Arthur 208
Clyde, Lillian 208
Coates, Ruth 192
Coatney, Alma 170
Cobbs, Bertha 51
Cobbs, Clara 51
Cobbs, James 51
Cobbs, Twilla 51
Cobbs, W. R. 51
Cobbs, Wayne 51
Cobbs, William 51
Cobean, Agnes 257
Coburn, Jeannette 350
Cochran, Barbara 192
Cochran, Betty 192
Cochran, Charles 192
Cochran, David 192
Cochran, Dennis 192
Cochran, Gaylord 192
Cochran, Lois 192
Cochrane, Alfred 97
Cochrane, Bruce 97
Cochrane, Deborah 97
Cochrane, Helen 97
Cochrane, Jean 97
Cochrane, Nelda 97
Cochrane, Patricia 97
Coffman, Eunice 146
Coffman, Paul 146
Cofty, Hazel 150
Coich, Elsie 226
Cole, Cecil 186
Cole, Ellen 332
Cole, Esther 186
Cole, Helen 331
Cole, J. M. 331
Coleman, Barbara 210
Coleman, Daniel 210
Coleman, Joan 210
Coleman, Mark 210
Coleman, Mary 210
Coleman, Patricia 210
Coleman, Robert 210
Colin, Doris 243
Colin, Elizabeth 243
Colin, Emil 243
Colin, Emile 243
Colin, Freda 243
Colin, Gladys 243
Colin, Judy 244
Colin, Keri 243
Colin, Leslie 243
Colin, Mark 243
Colin, Meri 243
Colin, Pauline 244
Colin, Shirley 243
Colin, Yvonne 243
Colonius, Constance 250
Colonius, George 250
Colonius, Gretchen 250
Colonius, Mathew 250
Colson, Della 349
Combs, Lola 173
Compton, Dale 181
Compton, Jeanne 181
Condon, Ella 151
Condon, Jean 323
Condon, John 323
Condon, Joseph 323
Condor, Margaret 323, 326
Conley, Flora 235
Conn, Ellen 193
Conner, Brent 133
Conner, Fred 133
Conner, Jane 133
Conner, Kim 133
Conner, Mark 133
Conner, Steve 133
Connor, Beverly 247
Conrad, James 115
Conrad, Joanne 115
Conrad, John 115
Conrad, Joyce 115
Cook, Beatrice ..... 3[illegible]4
Cook, Catherine ..... 3[illegible]
Cook, Clara 221
Cook, Cora ..... 2[illegible]
Cook, Eula ..... 22[illegible]
Cook, George 221
Cook, Herschel 221
Cook, Ilene 221
Cook, Lorenzo 221
Cook, Margaret 329
Cook, Marion 32
Cook, Nettie 221
Cookson, Delores ..... 2[illegible]
Cookson, Frederic ..... 25[illegible]
Cookson, John ..... 25[illegible]
Cookson, Pamela ..... 25[illegible]
Cookson, Randal ..... 25[illegible]
Cookson, Robin ..... 25[illegible]
Coole, Agnes 103
Coons, Camilla 187
Coons, Frank 187
Coons, Jerry 187
Cooper, Edna 169
Cooper, John 104
Corbet, Billy 316
Corbet, Cora 316
Corbet, Dorothy 317
Corbet, Mary 315
Corbet, Mayme 317
Cornelius, Adella 103
Cornelius, Darward 103
Cornelius, Marion 91
Corrigal, Jennie 316
Cornwall, A. D. 339
Cornwall, Jessie 339
Cotheal, Sarah 302
Cotherman, Edmond 58
Cotherman, Lori 58
Cotherman, Lynda 58
Cotherman, Lynette 58
Couch, Sarah 193
Couch, William 193
Couts, Minda 248
Cover, Blanche 352
Covert, Cleveland 246
Covert, Ethel 246
Covert, John 246
Covert, Karen 246
Covert, Thomas 246
Covey, Arline 251
Covey, Carol 251
Covey, Jane 251
Covey, John 251
Covey, Mary 182
Cowan, Elizabeth 326, 328
Cowles, Edna 197
Cowles, John 197
Cowling, Jean 342
Cowling, Larry 342
Cowling, Tammy 342
Cowling, Tracy 342
Cox, Emma 158
Cox, Hazel 165
Cox, Helen 167
Cox, Joseph 35
Cox, Lenora 165
Cox, Linda 158
Cox, Lorel 158
Cox, Maggie 164
Cox, Margaret 167
Cox, Melvina 61
Cox, Rodney 158
Cox, Samuel 164
Crabtree, Cathy 264
Crabtree, Joseph 264
Crabtree, Thelma 264
Craig, Edward 192
Craig, Elia 192
Craig, Grace 192
Craig, Merle 192
Craig, William 192
Craiton, Ila 229
Crane, Beverly 272
Crane, Dale 271
Crane, Deborah 272
Crane, Elsie 271
Crane, Everett 271
Crane, Jean 271
Crane, Leslie 271
Crane, Lorna 271
Crane, Nancy 271
Crane, Ronald 271
Crane, Wayne 272
Crawford, James M. 35
Crawford, Marjorie ..... [illegible]
Crawford, Melissa 52
Crawford, Serry 41
Crawford, W. L. 41
Crawford, William 35
Creager, Alonza 154
Creager, Marie 154
Crebo, Carolyn 48
Crebo, Catherine 48
Crebo, Dorothy 47
Crebo, Nancy 47
Crebo, Oleta 47
Crebo, Richard 47
Crebo, William 47
Criswell, Katherine ..... 1[illegible]
Criswell, Ruth ..... 1[illegible]
Crittenden, [illegible] ..... [illegible]3
Critchlow, Willard 123
Croft, Bernice ..... [illegible]
Croft, [illegible] ..... [illegible]1
Croft, M[illegible] 271
Croft, [illegible] ..... 2[illegible]
Croft, Ruth ..... 22[illegible], 24[illegible]
Cronau, Emma ..... 1[illegible]
Cronquist, [illegible] ..... [illegible]5
Crowell, A[illegible] ..... 3[illegible]2
Crowell, Harold ..... 3[illegible]2
Crowell, Sc[illegible] 302
Crowley, Bertha 309
Crowley, David 309
Crowl[illegible], Thomas 103
Croxall, M[illegible] ..... 1[illegible]4
Croxton, Abraham 39
Croxton, [illegible] 39
Croy, Arthur 181
Croy, Evalina ..... 18[illegible]
Croy, Milton 181
Croy, Myrtle 181
Croy, Opal 181
Cruse, Charles 211
Crush, Mary 211
Cruzan, Lenora 353
Cruzan, William 353
Culberson, Emily ..... 2[illegible]
Cullen, Florence 184
Cullen, Homer 184
Cumming, Esther ..... 33[illegible]
Cummings, Delores 275
Cummings, Howard 275
Cummings, Kari 275
Cummings, Sheri 275
Cummings, Viola 275
Cunningham, Edna 91
Cunningham, Helen 91
Cunningham, Leta 91
Cunningham, Margaret 132
Cunningham, Patricia 91
Cunningham, William 91

D

Daley, Brad 180
Daley, Mary 180
Dalrymple, Carl 146
Dalrymple, Evelyn 146
Dalrymple, Norman 146
Danforth, Carol 77, 78
Danforth, Flora 330
Danforth, Florence 330
Danforth, Jane 75
Danforth, Wendy 78
Daniels, Marilyn 110
Darby, Mabel 205
Darling, Donald 191
Darling, Dorothy 191
Darst, Catherine 245
Darst, Russell 245
Daugherty, Elmer 177
Daugherty, Elvira 177
Daugherty, Ethel 177
Daugherty, Frances 177
Daugherty, Thelma 177
David, C. P. 209
David, Electa 209
David, Louise 52
David, Mcettabel 213
David, William 218
Davies, Bruce 307
Davies, Rachel 114
Davies, James 307
Davies, Maxine 307
Davis, Agnes ..... 1[illegible]
Davis, Carl 254
Davis, Dean 167
Davis, Jacqueline 167
Davis, June 254
Davis, Louise 53
Davis, Mary 343
Davis, Paul 167
Dawson, Ethel 339
Dawson, Kathryn 153
Deane, Beverly 162
Deardoff, Craig 275
Deardoff, Josephine 275
Deardoff, Lewis 275
Decker, Jane 95
Decker, Daniel 153
Decker, Sandra 153
Decker, Sonja 153
Dehuff, Olive 142
DeKam, Charlotte 277
DeKam, Dean 277
DeKam, [illegible] 277
DeKam, Joseph 277
Denning, Barbara 244
Denning, Jeffrey 244
Denning, Michael 243
Denning, Shirley 243
Dennison, Eva 284
DeRonde, Priscilla 348
Desplinter, Robert 58
Desplinter, Rhonda 58
Desplinter, Ramona 58
Desplinter, Roxanne 58
Desplinter, Stephen 58
Detr[illegible], Edith 124
Dever, Clyde 149
[illegible] 149
Deter, Mabel ..... [illegible]
[illegible] ..... [illegible]
DeWitt, [illegible] ..... [illegible]
[illegible] ..... [illegible]
Diamond, Delores ..... [illegible]
[illegible] ..... [illegible]
[illegible] ..... [illegible]
[illegible] ..... [illegible]
Dilatush, [illegible] ..... [illegible]
[illegible] ..... [illegible]
[illegible] ..... [illegible]
[illegible], Laura ..... [illegible]
Dillinger, [illegible] ..... [illegible]
Dimmitt, Margaret ..... [illegible]
[illegible] ..... [illegible]
Dimmitt, [illegible] ..... [illegible]
[illegible] ..... [illegible]
Dinsmore, Josiah ..... [illegible]
Dinsmore, James ..... [illegible]
[illegible] ..... [illegible]
Dittler, [illegible] ..... [illegible]
[illegible], Mary ..... [illegible]
Diver, Laura ..... [illegible]
Diverty, Jeanette ..... [illegible]
Dixon, Barbara ..... 2[illegible]
Dixon, Catherine ..... [illegible]
Dixon, [illegible] ..... [illegible]
Dixon, Delores ..... 2[illegible]
Dixon, Edwin ..... [illegible]
Dixon, George ..... [illegible]
Dixon, Hazel ..... [illegible]
Dixon, John ..... [illegible]
Dixon, Joseph ..... [illegible]
Dixon, Mary ..... [illegible]
Dixon, Sarah ..... [illegible]
Dixon, Walter ..... 2[illegible]
Doak, Freda ..... 11[illegible]
Doak, Brian ..... [illegible]
Doak, Donna ..... [illegible]
Doak, James ..... [illegible]
Dobson, Isabelle ..... [illegible]
Dodd, Melvina ..... [illegible]
Dodd, P. C. ..... [illegible]
Doderlein, Laura ..... [illegible]
Dodson, Martha 74
Dotson, Norman ..... [illegible]6
Dotson, Patricia ..... [illegible]
Doubet, Lucy ..... [illegible]
Douglas, Martha ..... [illegible]
Dowdell, Nora ..... [illegible]
Dowdy, Beverly ..... [illegible]
Dowdy, Esther ..... [illegible]
Dowdy, Harrison ..... [illegible]
Dowdy, Richard ..... [illegible]
Downs, Barbara ..... [illegible]
Downs, Carol ..... 2[illegible]7
Downs, Darryl ..... [illegible]
Downs, Donald ..... [illegible]
Downs, Jennett ..... 2[illegible]
Downs, Jesse ..... [illegible]
Downs, Marie ..... [illegible]
Downs, Mildred ..... 242, 2[illegible]
Downs, Olive ..... [illegible]
Downs, Rebecca ..... 2[illegible]
Downs, Robert ..... 24[illegible]
Downs, Russell ..... 24[illegible]
Downs, Tammy ..... 24[illegible]
Downs, Vickey ..... 24[illegible]
Draker, Alice ..... 2[illegible]1
Drodge, Doris ..... [illegible]
Drodge, Lilia 159
Drummond, Margaret ..... 16[illegible]
Duchamois, Julia ..... 3[illegible]
Dudley, Helen ..... [illegible]
Duke, Lois ..... [illegible]
Dunbar, ... [illegible]
Dunbar, Clara ..... [illegible]
Duncan, Margaret ..... 2[illegible]
Duncan, Samuel ..... 2[illegible]
Dunbar, Ernest ..... 2[illegible]
Dunbar, Sylvia ..... 2[illegible]
Dunfee, Harold ..... 1[illegible]2
Dunfee, Joyce ..... 11[illegible]
Dunfee, Karen 112
Dunfee, Pearl 112
Dunken, James ..... 2[illegible]5
Dunken, Mary ..... 2[illegible]5
Dunlap, Alberta ..... 1[illegible]2
Dunlap, Arthur 152
Dunlap, Charles ..... 1[illegible]2
Dunlap, Joan ..... 1[illegible]3
Dunn, Elizabeth ..... 2[illegible]
Dunn, Eloise ..... 2[illegible]
Dunn, Gene ..... 2[illegible]1
Dunn, Gloria ..... 2[illegible]
Dunn, Mary ..... [illegible]
Dunn, Ta[illegible] ..... 2[illegible]
Dunn, S. Watson ..... 2[illegible]
Dunsmore, Beatrix ..... 33[illegible]
Dunsmore, Beverly ..... 33[illegible]
Dunsmore, Edith ..... [illegible]
Dunsmore, Gordon ..... [illegible]
Dunsmore, Peter 339
Dupont, Danny 120
Dupont, Kerry 120
Dupont, Jean 120
Dupont, Mary 120
Dupuis, Anna 262
Dutton, Gerald ..... 2[illegible]6
Dutton, Maude ..... 2[illegible]
[illegible] ..... [illegible]

Dutton, Virginia 256
Dutton, Wilma 256
Dutton, Zella 254
Dye, Clara 281
Dye, Helen 264
Dye, J. L. 264
Dyke, Betty 174
Dyre, Barry 99
Dyre, Betty 99
Dyre, Elmer 99
Dyre, Mark 99
Dyre, Steven 99
Dyre, Thomas 99

E

Easley, Abram 92
Easley, Adah Zoe 92
Easley, Clifford 91
Easley, Daniel 92
Easley, Dannette 92
Easley, David 92
Easley, Dolly 158
Easley, Edith 91
Easley, Gregory 92
Easley, Harriet 90
Easley, James 92
Easley, Joseph 92
Easley, Julie 92
Easley, Lester 91
Easley, Leta 90,93
Easley, Mable 92
Easley, Marilyn 92
Easley, Marion 90,91
Easley, Marjorie 91,92
Easley, Phyllis 91
Easley, Rodger 92
Easley, Ronald 91
Easley, Sandra 93
Eastburn, A. Benjamin 14
Easter, James 113
Easter, Verda 113
Easterly, Alyce 111
Easterly, Blanche 111
Easterly, Cera 111
Easterly, Franklin 111
Easterly, Kenneth 111
Easterly, Marie 111
Ebach, Charlotte 246
Eckstein, Arlene 57
Edie, Abby Ross 277
Edie, Abraham 33,35,54,139,196
Edie, Abram 51
Edie, Acquilla M. 274
Edie, Ada 185
Edie, Addie 274,285
Edie, Adeline L. 277
Edie, Adella 103
Edie, Adrain 156,260
Edie, Aeroa 274
Edie, Agnes 188,212,287,325
Edie, Agnes Belle 190
Edie, Alan Charles 110
Edie, Albert 154,174,234,267
Edie, Albert Clinton 244
Edie, Albert Corwin 282
Edie, Albert Edwin 221
Edie, Albert Gallatin 216
Edie, Albert Hunt 326
Edie, Albert J. 344
Edie, Albert Lawrence 51
Edie, Albert Louis 267
Edie, Albert Mayo 85
Edie, Albert Monroe 168
Edie, Albert Theodore 155
Edie, Alberta 42,152,279
Edie, Alden W. 349
Edie, Alemanda 196
Edie, Alemando 197
Edie, Aletha 181
Edie, Alexander 31,32,33,34,35,36,45, 140,146,175,182,196,197,204, 235,315,323,331,344
Edie, Alexander H 99
Edie, Alexander M. 46
Edie, Alexander N. 195
Edie, Alexander Newell 131
Edie, Alexander W. 44,175
Edie, Alexander Wagstaff 175
Edie, Alfred 348
Edie, Alice 44,94,141,142,159,168, 185,196,344
Edie, Alice Frances 147
Edie, Alice Mae 185
Edie, Alida 188,209
Edie, Allan 322
Edie, Allen 196
Edie, Allen Russel 186
Edie, Allie 342
Edie, Allene 89
Edie, Alma 170,253
Edie, Alma Kathryn 189
Edie, Alta 208,265
Edie, Alvin 174
Edie, Amanda 197,211
Edie, Amber Armilda 142
Edie, Amilia J. 282
Edie, Amy 187
Edie, Amy May 330
Edie, Andrea 252
Edie, Andrew 331
Edie, Andrew Jackson 41
Edie, Andrew Lyons 196
Edie, Andrew Moore 71
Edie, Andy C. 159
Edie, Ann 169,182,273,328
Edie, Anna .... 45,85,179,130,143,164,176, 177,191,256,2[illegible],328,342,345
Edie, Anna Margaret 145
Edie, Anna Mary 330
Edie, Anna Myrtle 161
Edie, Annabelle 247,267
Edie, Anne 44,173,195
Edie, Anne B 44
Edie, Annett 332
Edie, Annetta B. 278
Edie, Annie 185
Edie, Annie Gladys 220
Edie, Antoine 85
Edie, April 264
Edie, Arabelle 234
Edie, Archer 217
Edie, Archibald C. 276
Edie, Archie 342
Edie, Ardis 163
Edie, Arlene 57,244
Edie, Arline 251
Edie, Armilda 141
Edie, Arnold 322
Edie, Arthur .... 185,229,23[illegible],255,255, 314,315,325,348
Edie, Arthur Elder 347
Edie, Arthur Hugh 41
Edie, Arthur Smith 279,285
Edie, Artissima 239
Edie, Ashford 155
Edie, Ashford Robert 158
Edie, Aspinwall 348
Edie, Aubrey 170,171
Edie, Audine 161
Edie, Audley 149
Edie, Aura Belle 132
Edie, Aura Myrtle 159
Edie, Barbara 322
Edie, Barry 229
Edie, Beatrice 110,220
Edie, Beatrice Lavonne 220
Edie, Belinda 239
Edie, Belle 178,198,199,234
Edie, Belva 260
Edie, Ben Milton 342
Edie, Benjamin 274
Edie, Benjamin F. 274
Edie, Benton 54
Edie, Bernice 110,159,257,260
Edie, Bertha 45,136,182,237,280
Edie, Bertha M. 51
Edie, Bertie 177
Edie, Bessie 53
Edie, Beth 141,318,349
Edie, Betsey 325
Edie, Betty 160,161,174,196,261
Edie, Betty Lou 99,163
Edie, Beulah 342
Edie, Beverly 263
Edie, Billie 169
Edie, Billy 262,316
Edie, Blanche 107,111,352
Edie, Bobbie 229
Edie, Bonita D. 349
Edie, Bonnie E. 219
Edie, Bonnie Gaye 139
Edie, Bonnie L. 139,247
Edie, Bradley 322
Edie, Brenda 156,250
Edie, Brian 137
Edie, Bruce 321
Edie, Buddy Lee 220
Edie, Buel Erasmus 142
Edie, Burl 220
Edie, Burl Albert 282
Edie, Burl Benjamin 220
Edie, Burson Mariam 285
Edie, Byford E. 160
Edie, C. B. 344
Edie, Callie 284
Edie, Calvin 322
Edie, Carl 231
Edie, Carl Michael 85
Edie, Carl Winfield 231
Edie, Carlton Noble 284
Edie, Carol 331
Edie, Caroll Louise 229
Edie, Carol Lynn 330
Edie, Caroline 285
Edie, Caroline A. 212
Edie, Caroline Matilda 282
Edie, Carolyn 85
Edie, Carolyn June 346
Edie, Carrie 136,268,279
Edie, Carrie Almeda 280
Edie, Carson 50
Edie, Caryl 99
Edie, Cassie 152
Edie, Catherine 43,139,195,245,255, 274,280,281,342
Edie, Catherine J. 285
Edie, Catherine Lewis 212
Edie, Cecil 161,314
Edie, Cecil Allen 186
Edie, Charity 178
Edie, Charlene 251
Edie, Charles .... 42,131,182,237,314, 315,31[illegible],323,343
Edie, Charles A 334
Edie, Charles Alexander 137
Edie, Charles Arthur 220
Edie, Charles C 285
Edie, Charles Edgar 288
Edie, Charles F 343
Edie, Charles Page 158
Edie, Charles T 212
Edie, Charles W. 246,283,284,318
Edie, Charles Willis 284
Edie, Charley 54,176
Edie, Charlotte .... 15[illegible],24[illegible],315
Edie, Chauncey 156
Edie, Chester .... 18[illegible]
Edie, Chester Irwin 312
Edie, Christian 313
Edie, Christopher G. 351
Edie, Cindy 161
Edie, Clara 51,85,177,183,195,260, 257,323,348
Edie, Clara Bess 49
Edie, Clara Louise 318
Edie, Clara M 78,144,177
Edie, Clarence 263,261,349
Edie, Clarence B. 276
Edie, Clarin Topal 158
Edie, Clarita 99
Edie, Clark 176
Edie, Clayton O 195
Edie, Cloma E. 219
Edie, Clyde 54
Edie, Colleen 354
Edie, Colin 317,318,319
Edie, Connie C. 221
Edie, Constance 85
Edie, Cora 237,247,284
Edie, Courtney 164
Edie, Curtis 265
Edie, Cynthia 247
Edie, Cyrus Coe 280
Edie, Cyrus Fauntleroy 180
Edie, Daniel S. 265
Edie, Danny 247,316
Edie, Darrell L. 260
Edie, Darthna 345
Edie, Darwin 251
Edie, Darwin E 320
Edie, David .... 31,32,35,40,103,178,273, 314,316,323,326,32[illegible],329, 331,343
Edie, David (1754-1837) 296,315
Edie, David (1790-1867) 194,315
Edie, David, Jr. 31,33,196,213
Edie, David, Sr. 31,33
Edie, David A 219,273
Edie, David August 219
Edie, David Boyd 348
Edie, David D 173
Edie, David F 224
Edie, David H. 274
Edie, David Lincoln 263
Edie, David Lynn 346
Edie, David Robinson 330
Edie, David Stephen 342
Edie, David Wiley 273
Edie, David Fenwick 234
Edie, Dayton 264
Edie, Dean 155,349
Edie, Deanna 263
Edie, Deborah Lynn 58
Edie, Deborrah 276
Edie, Debra 159,190,323
Edie, Della 118,174,349
Edie, Della Minnie 137
Edie, Delphia 172
Edie, Delphine 237
Edie, Dennis Lee 159
Edie, Dennis P. 190
Edie, Dennis Ray 153,173
Edie, Denzel R. 230
Edie, Diana 190
Edie, Diane 159,257
Edie, Diane Louise 209
Edie, Diane Marie 139
Edie, Dolly 168
Edie, Don 169
Edie, Don Harvey 159
Edie, Donald 109,159,259,260,319,346
Edie, Donald Glen 139
Edie, Donna 169
Edie, Donna Fay 99
Edie, Donna M. 160
Edie, Dora 165,262
Edie, Dorcas 328
Edie, Doreen 316
Edie, Doris 160,279,316
Edie, Doris Maxine 220
Edie, Dorothy 153,250,344
Edie, Douglas 251
Edie, Doyle 171
Edie, Duane 153
Edie, Earl 54
Edie, Earl L. 160
Edie, Edith 203
Edie, Edith K 190
Edie, Edna 54,165,174,331
Edie, Edna M .... 22[illegible]
Edie, Edson Elroy 254
Edie, Edward 126,129
Edie, Edwin .... 24[illegible]
Edie, Edwin Dale .... 2[illegible]
Edie, [illegible] Walton .... 14[illegible]
Edie, Effie .... [illegible]
Edie, Eileen 230
Edie, [illegible] .... [illegible]
Edie, [illegible] .... [illegible]
Edie, [illegible] .... [illegible]
Edie, [illegible] .... [illegible]
Edie, Eleanor .... [illegible]
Edie, Eleanor Mae .... [illegible]
Edie, Electa .... [illegible]
Edie, [illegible] .... [illegible]
Edie, Eliza .... [illegible]
Edie, Elizabeth .... 32,4[illegible],4[illegible],4[illegible],5[illegible],[illegible] 139,140,1[illegible] ... 210,211,21[illegible],21[illegible] ... 31[illegible],32[illegible],324,3[illegible],34[illegible]
Edie, Elizabeth Ann .... [illegible]144
Edie, Elizabeth Clara .... 21[illegible]
Edie, Elizabeth Clementine .... [illegible]
Edie, Elizabeth Evelyn 343
Edie, Elizabeth Jane 316
Edie, Elizabeth Wagstaff .... 31[illegible]
Edie, Ella .... 14[illegible],192,244,31[illegible],[illegible]
Edie, Ellen .... 14[illegible],1[illegible],182,2[illegible],3[illegible]
Edie, Ellen Christie .... [illegible]
Edie, Elliot Bard .... [illegible]
Edie, Elma .... [illegible]
Edie, Elmo Jewell .... 4[illegible]
Edie, Elsa Mae .... 1[illegible]2,21[illegible]
Edie, Elsie .... 2[illegible]
Edie, Elsie M .... 4[illegible]
Edie, Elva .... 2[illegible]
Edie, Elvira .... 1[illegible]
Edie, Emeline .... [illegible]
Edie, Emeline Augusta 212
Edie, Emeline Eleanor .... 212,14[illegible]
Edie, Emily .... 2[illegible]
Edie, Emma .... 43,94,156,1[illegible]3,21[illegible],2[illegible], 255,[illegible]
Edie, Emma Jane .... [illegible]
Edie, Emma Luisa .... [illegible]
Edie, Emma M .... [illegible]
Edie, Emma Pearl .... [illegible]1
Edie, Emily G .... [illegible]
Edie, Enid .... [illegible]
Edie, Ephraim .... 27[illegible]
Edie, Ephraim Isaiah .... 2[illegible]9
Edie, Erma .... 3[illegible]2
Edie, Ernest .... 11[illegible]
Edie, Ernest C .... [illegible]
Edie, Ernest E .... [illegible]
Edie, Ernest M .... [illegible]
Edie, Esta .... 2[illegible]
Edie, Estella .... [illegible]
Edie, Esther .... [illegible]
Edie, Ethel .... 32,136,15[illegible],[illegible] 24[illegible],2[illegible],3[illegible]
Edie, Eugene 99
Edie, Eugene Ephraim 215
Edie, Eugene Nelson .... 3[illegible]2
Edie, Eula .... 23[illegible]
Edie, Eula Blanche 221
Edie, Eunice .... [illegible]
Edie, Euphan .... 314,3[illegible]
Edie, Euphemia .... 313,214,3[illegible]
Edie, Eurith .... 2[illegible]6
Edie, Eva .... 1[illegible],2[illegible],334
Edie, Eva Belle .... 13[illegible]
Edie, Eva J. .... 2[illegible]0
Edie, Evalina .... 1[illegible]
Edie, Eveline .... 9[illegible]
Edie, Eveline Harris .... 9[illegible]
Edie, Evelyn Christie .... 3[illegible]0
Edie, Everett 55,136,170,173
Edie, Ezelle .... 24[illegible]
Edie, Fanny .... 2[illegible]4
Edie, Fay .... 2[illegible]5
Edie, Fern Elizabeth .... 1[illegible]
Edie, Fern Wanda .... 2[illegible]
Edie, Flora .... 55,76,2[illegible],330,316
Edie, Flora Youngman .... [illegible]5
Edie, Florence 154,158,237,263,321,330
Edie, Florence Beatrice 331
Edie, Florence Elizabeth 352
Edie, Florence Forest .... 2[illegible]0
Edie, Florence Mabel .... 3[illegible]2
Edie, Floyd .... 209,2[illegible]4,354
Edie, Forda 161
Edie, Francis (Frank) 317
Edie, Frances Mae .... 3[illegible]2
Edie, Francis Dale 230
Edie, Frank .... 103,156,174,176,191, 26[illegible],323
Edie, Frank Criswell .... 19[illegible]
Edie, Frank Robertson 329
Edie, Franklin J. .... [illegible]
Edie, Franklin M .... [illegible]
Edie, Fred Corwin .... [illegible]
Edie, Fred L .... 2[illegible]
Edie, Fred Levi 220
Edie, Fred Thomas .... [illegible]
Edie, Fred W .... 14[illegible]
Edie, Freda 243
Edie, Frederick .... [illegible]
Edie, Frieda Mae .... 2[illegible]9
Edie, Fulton .... [illegible]54
Edie, Garry 173
Edie, Gaynell 251
Edie, Gemmell G .... 2[illegible]

Edie, Genevieve 42
Edie, George 37,38,95,174,234,237,268,282,315,318,319,332,341,348
Edie, George Arthur 42
Edie, George Brown 349
Edie, George Christopher 351
Edie, George E. 277
Edie, George Henry 326
Edie, George J. 42
Edie, George Laskey 345
Edie, George Lester 285
Edie, George Perry 284
Edie, George Washington 41
Edie, Georgetta 145
Edie, Georgia 283
Edie, Georgia Ann 282
Edie, Georgia Fern 227
Edie, Georgia Nadine 220
Edie, Gerald 159,256
Edie, Gertrude 103,147
Edie, Gertrude Anna 42
Edie, Gizella 260
Edie, Glade J. 230
Edie, Gladys 240
Edie, Gladys Rhoda 109
Edie, Glen 94,322
Edie, Glenn 199
Edie, Gloria 352
Edie, Godfrey L. 138
Edie, Goldie 255
Edie, Gordon Leo 220
Edie, Gordon Stanley 352
Edie, Grace 58,146,176,235,237,246,263,264,268,272,279,319,345,346
Edie, Gracia 84
Edie, Grant 154,322
Edie, Gregory Allen 153
Edie, Gretta 235
Edie, Grey Armina 111
Edie, Grizella Ann 273
Edie, Guian 32,197,210
Edie, Guy 33,151
Edie, Guy Raymond 176
Edie, Guy Thomas 210
Edie, Guyan 212
Edie, Guyon 212
Edie, H. L. 326
Edie, Haller Charles 108,109
Edie, Hallie Belle 210
Edie, Hannah 182,196,328
Edie, Hannah Roberta 42
Edie, Harley 155
Edie, Harley Floyd 155
Edie, Harold 258,330
Edie, Harold Jean 286
Edie, Harold Montilla 331
Edie, Harriet 90,136,209,236,277
Edie, Harriet Jane 234
Edie, Harriet L 79
Edie, Harriet N. 194
Edie, Harrison 235
Edie, Harrison M. 100
Edie, Harry 137,244,248,279
Edie, Harry A. 279
Edie, Harry Burton 284
Edie, Harry Curtis 276
Edie, Harry L. 78
Edie, Harry McCall 280
Edie, Harry P. 239
Edie, Harvey 155,165,235
Edie, Hattie 59,250
Edie, Hattie Jane 62
Edie, Hay 314,315
Edie, Hayes 277
Edie, Hazel 152,163,264
Edie, Hebe L 219
Edie, Helen 93,98,139,159,264,278,319,323,343,348
Edie, Helen A. 331
Edie, Helen Maurene 245
Edie, Henry 173,174,196,345
Edie, Henry B. 195
Edie, Henry R. 349
Edie, Hermond 237
Edie, Hester 216
Edie, Honor 347
Edie, Honour 213
Edie, Horace 326
Edie, Horace Lionel 330
Edie, Howard 182,241
Edie, Hugh 273
Edie, Hyla 177
Edie, Ida 94,142,156,165,235,276,346
Edie, Ida Belle 189
Edie, Ida (Idaletta) 180
Edie, Ida May 105
Edie, Ida S. 277
Edie, Idey 343
Edie, Ila 217,229
Edie, Imo Almeda 277
Edie, Ina 217,355
Edie, Inman 328
Edie, Iona 235
Edie, Irene ....
Edie, Irwin James 94
Edie, Irwin Walter 98
Edie, Isaac 158,161,233
Edie, Isabel 258
Edie, Isabella 120
Edie, Isabelle 42,55,148,293,323
Edie, Isaiah Robert 218
Edie, Ivan 248,268
Edie, Jack Dean 156
Edie, Jack L. 82,261
Edie, Jacky 171
Edie, Jacqueline Jean 220
Edie, Jacquelyn Sue 153
Edie, James 31,32,95,176,178,189,189,197,241,272,273,286,296,313,326,327,328,343,346,348
Edie, James Albert 151
Edie, James Arthur 176
Edie, James Bonner 204
Edie, James Brownell 351
Edie, James Bryant 134
Edie, James C. (Hamilton) 133
Edie, James Campbell 319
Edie, James Clark 135,284
Edie, James Davis 189,331
Edie, James Edward 196
Edie, James Ewart 176
Edie, James Franklin 145
Edie, James Hare 145
Edie, James Harold 278
Edie, James Harvey 225
Edie, James Lafayette 249
Edie, James Lanning 193
Edie, James Lawrence 258
Edie, James M. 65,286
Edie, James Madison 55
Edie, James Norman 348
Edie, James Orton 321
Edie, James Patterson 280
Edie, James Philip 345,346
Edie, James Ray 241
Edie, James Russell 186,251
Edie, James Smith 251
Edie, James W. 172,179,272
Edie, James William 273
Edie, Jane 55,97,178,182,197,204,254,315,319,328,327,325,329,345
Edie, Jane Harriet 211
Edie, Janet 328,352
Edie, Janice Louisa 220,276
Edie, Jannett 326
Edie, Jay 282
Edie, Jay Leroy 65
Edie, Jay Sylvester 349
Edie, Jean 153,161,286,319,323
Edie, Jeanette 296
Edie, Jeanette Ann 277
Edie, Jeanette Lee 330
Edie, Jeffrey 251
Edie, Jeffrey Charles 100
Edie, Jeffrey J. 341
Edie, Jennett Edgar 272,285
Edie, Jennie 38,130,239,254,264,316
Edie, Jerald 255
Edie, Jerome 349
Edie, Jerome Doan 82
Edie, Jerry 161,248
Edie, Jesse 168,353
Edie, Jessie 170,191,284
Edie, Jessie Mae 159
Edie, Jewell R. 200
Edie, Jo Ann 99
Edie, Jo Ellen 48
Edie, Joan 173
Edie, Joannah (Dollie) 234
Edie, Joanne Elizabeth 55
Edie, Joe 342
Edie, Johann 234,375
Edie, Johannah 234
Edie, John 31,32,33,38,45,193,210,216,236,239,261,280,283,289,292,293,313,315,325,342,343,345,346,348,355
Edie, John (1513) 236
Edie, John (1550) 239
Edie, John A. 41
Edie, John Andrew 219
Edie, John Arthur 284
Edie, John Aspinwall 343
Edie, John Bonner 209
Edie, John Carleton 42
Edie, John Corwin 282
Edie, John Crisswell 191
Edie, John E. 43,280,355
Edie, John Edward 195
Edie, John Ephraim 274
Edie, John F. 136,152
Edie, John G. 251
Edie, John Guyon 190
Edie, John H. 39,44,195,195
Edie, John L. 155
Edie, John Linton 213
Edie, John Mansfield 242
Edie, John Martin 49
Edie, John Melvin 49
Edie, John Michael 56
Edie, John Monroe 165
Edie, John N. 37,38,55,59,237
Edie, John Nelson 244
Edie, John P. 244,249
Edie, John R. 136,248,293,294
Edie, John Ritchey 278
Edie, John Robertson 328
Edie, John Rufus 293,294
Edie, John Smith 280,343
Edie, John Starr 72
Edie, John Thomas 287
Edie, John W. .... [illegible]
Edie, John Walter 184,188
Edie, John Warren 173
Edie, John Wesley 41,285
Edie, John William 67,99,169,282
Edie, Johnie 176
Edie, Jolanthe 173
Edie, Jonathan 343
Edie, Jonathan Paul 130
Edie, Joseph 32,35,168,189,197,214,255,300
Edie, Joseph Alexander 212
Edie, Joseph Austin 198,209
Edie, Joseph B. 139,343
Edie, Joseph C. 168
Edie, Joseph Chambers .... 2[illegible]
Edie, Joseph Edward 259
Edie, Joseph Erlon 209
Edie, Joseph Eugene 217
Edie, Joseph Freidenbur 177
Edie, Joseph G. 197,198,200
Edie, Joseph H. 140
Edie, Joseph Harry 345
Edie, Joseph Lane 139
Edie, Joseph P. 188
Edie, Joseph Phillip 190
Edie, Joseph Speers 211
Edie, Joseph V. 168
Edie, Josephine 98,99,108,136,153,245,284,343
Edie, Josepheus 268
Edie, Joshua 343
Edie, Joy 142
Edie, Joy Agnes 144
Edie, Joyce 264
Edie, Joyce Irene 276
Edie, Juanita 220,237,330
Edie, Judith 163,248
Edie, Judith Michele 312
Edie, Julia 295
Edie, Julie 169,348
Edie, Julius 342
Edie, June 340,352
Edie, Justin 332
Edie, Karen 173,229,263
Edie, Karen Rose 330
Edie, Kate D. 65,348
Edie, Katherine 188,196,212,278,343
Edie, Katherine (Toshie) 54
Edie, Kathleen 260
Edie, Kathryn 182,190,205,251
Edie, Kathryn A. 251
Edie, Kathryn Elizabeth 251,282
Edie, Keith Vincent 59
Edie, Kenneth 217,229,233,322,352
Edie, Lafayette 262
Edie, Larry 171,173
Edie, Laura 100,136,152,172,182,233,268,331
Edie, Laura Anna 72
Edie, Laura Belle 46,261,262
Edie, Laura Ellen 157,164
Edie, Laura G. 226
Edie, Laura Lee 330
Edie, Lawrence 54,349
Edie, Lavina 226
Edie, Lavon 159
Edie, Lawrence 54,349
Edie, Lawrence D. 225
Edie, Lawrence Delmar 229
Edie, Laurence K. 160
Edie, Leah 225
Edie, Lee 169,262,354
Edie, Lela 168
Edie, Lela E. 41
Edie, Lena 217
Edie, Lena Marjorie 103
Edie, Lena Sarah 229
Edie, Lenora 353
Edie, Leo 319,355
Edie, Leola 207
Edie, Leon 349
Edie, Leona 164
Edie, Leona Clyde 174
Edie, Leonard 55,94
Edie, Leonard K. 200
Edie, Leonard Leo 220
Edie, Leonora 349
Edie, Leota Fay 230
Edie, Le Roy 157,264
Edie, Leroy 159
Edie, Leslie C. 50
Edie, Lester 220
Edie, Letha D. 219
Edie, Letitia 279
Edie, Levi 172
Edie, Levina 178
Edie, Lewis Sumner 81
Edie, Lida 89
Edie, Lillian 189,219,316,355
Edie, Lillian Bay 208
Edie, Lillian Fay 228
Edie, Lillian Jane 189
Edie, Lillian Mae 49
Edie, Lillian Rose 219
Edie, Lillie 131,205
Edie, Lilly 169
Edie, Lily 42
Edie, Linda 173,349
Edie, Linda Gayle 141,160
[illegible]
Edie, Linda Sue .... [illegible]
Edie, Lizzie .... 4[illegible]
Edie, Lionel .... [illegible]
Edie, Lionel Danforth .... [illegible]
Edie, Lizzie .... [illegible]
Edie, Lloyd .... [illegible]
Edie, Lloyd Chester .... [illegible]
Edie, Lois .... 191,2[illegible]
Edie, Lois A. .... [illegible]
Edie, Lois Helen .... [illegible]
Edie, Lola .... [illegible]
Edie, Lon .... [illegible]
Edie, Lorena May .... [illegible]
Edie, Lorene .... [illegible]
Edie, Loretta .... [illegible]
Edie, Lori Ann .... [illegible]
Edie, Lori Ann .... [illegible]
Edie, Lori Jane .... [illegible]
Edie, Lorraine .... [illegible]
Edie, Lottie .... [illegible]
Edie, Lou .... [illegible]
Edie, Louis .... 34[illegible]
Edie, Louis Franklin .... [illegible]
Edie, Louise 52
Edie, Louise Sandkuhl 331
Edie, Louta .... [illegible]
Edie, Lowell 172
Edie, Lucille .... 120,2[illegible],24[illegible]
Edie, Lucinda 152
Edie, Lucy .... [illegible]
Edie, Luena 348
Edie, Lula Hazel 249
Edie, Lurah H. .... [illegible]
Edie, Lyda .... [illegible]
Edie, Lyde .... [illegible]
Edie, Lydia .... [illegible]
Edie, Lydia Ann 132
Edie, Lydia Catherine 142
Edie, Lydia Ethel .... [illegible]
Edie, Lyman Franklin .... [illegible]
Edie, Lynda Ann 43
Edie, Lynn .... [illegible]
Edie, Lysetta M. 176
Edie, M. C. 314
Edie, Mabel .... 94,[illegible]
Edie, Mabel Blanche 176
Edie, Mabel Dorene .... [illegible]
Edie, Mabel E. .... [illegible]
Edie, Mabel F. 352
Edie, Mable 323
Edie, Madeline V. 57
Edie, Madge 52
Edie, Mae .... 266,2[illegible]
Edie, Maettabel .... [illegible]
Edie, Maggie .... [illegible]
Edie, Manala 154
Edie, Mallie 284
Edie, Mallory 51
Edie, Mammie .... 3[illegible]4
Edie, Manetvid 169
Edie, Manning A. 348
Edie, Mansel 110
Edie, Marcellus 347
Edie, Margaret .... 32,55,95,103,136,141,1[illegible],181,191,[illegible],273,274,277,[illegible],314,319,320,[illegible],344
Edie, Margaret Ann .... [illegible]
Edie, Margaret J. .... 45,[illegible],247
Edie, Margaret Lorena .... [illegible]
Edie, Margaret Louise 191
Edie, Margaret M. 25,227,253,279
Edie, Margaret Simsi 55
Edie, Margaret Virginia 42
Edie, Margaret Zoe .... 9[illegible]
Edie, Margaretta 138
Edie, Margarie 258
Edie, Marguerite 348
Edie, Maria .... 1[illegible],343
Edie, Marian .... 2[illegible],276,320,323
Edie, Marian Hayes .... 27[illegible],2[illegible]
Edie, Marie 154,172,195,245,261,375
Edie, Marie Isobel 331
Edie, Marie Wilma 242
Edie, Marietta .... 1[illegible]
Edie, Marilla 233
Edie, Marilyn 263
Edie, Marilyn B. 110
Edie, Marion 320,331,345,349
Edie, Marion Robert 219
Edie, Marjona 352
Edie, Marjorie .... 101,241,263,3[illegible]
Edie, Marjorie Heloise 50
Edie, Marmory 241
Edie, Mark .... 17[illegible],25[illegible]
Edie, Mark Crawford .... 11[illegible]
Edie, Mark E. .... 2[illegible]
Edie, Marna Lou .... [illegible]
Edie, Marshall A. 155
Edie, Marsonie H. .... 2[illegible]
Edie, Martha .... 103,145,182,[illegible],212,264,26[illegible],2[illegible],294,2[illegible],296,3[illegible]
Edie, Martha Ellen .... 19[illegible]
Edie, Martha J. 45,174
Edie, Martha Jenet 352
Edie, Martha Viola 176
Edie, Marvin Clade 230
Edie, Marvin Lewis .... [illegible]
Edie, Mary ..... 32,33,35,40,[illegible],139,142,[illegible],164,175,177,178,182,188,213,236,23[illegible],272,273,[illegible],251,[illegible],316,32[illegible],329,341,347,345,349,352

Edie, Mary Agnes . . . 31
Edie, Mary Alice . . . 94,98 285
Edie, Mary Amanda . . . 278
Edie, Mary Ann . . . 153,176 283
Edie, Mary Arminta . . . 283
Edie, Mary Belle . . . 42,173
Edie, Mary Carson . . . 207
Edie, Mary Catherine . . . 278
Edie, Mary Clair . . . 86
Edie, Mary D. . . . 294
Edie, Mary E . . . 82,168 273 345 349
Edie, Mary E. Wilson . . . 208
Edie, Mary Evenne . . . 100 280
Edie, Mary Elizabeth . . . 41,162 186,248
Edie, Mary Ellen . . . 177,195
Edie, Mary Jane . . . 98 189,207,237, 250,251 273,279,331
Edie, Mary Jean . . . 170
Edie, Mary Leanna . . . 209
Edie, Mary Lorene . . . 86
Edie, Mary Lou . . . 177,209
Edie, Mary Louise . . . 88,170,209
Edie, Mary M . . . 241
Edie, Mary Pink . . . 86
Edie, Mary T. . . . 173
Edie, Mary Velma . . . 54
Edie, Mary Virginia . . . 249
Edie, Maryland . . . 170
Edie, Matilda . . . 178,232 328,331,351
Edie, Matilda Mary . . .
Edie, Matt . . . 186
Edie, Matthew . . . 273
Edie, Mattie . . . 160,168
Edie, Mattie Kate . . . 49
Edie, Mattulie . . . 348
Edie, Maud . . . 49 255 260,268
Edie, Max . . . 260
Edie, Max Le Roy . . . 267
Edie, Maxine . . . 259
Edie, Maxine Thursa . . . 88,231
Edie, Mayme . . . 258,267
Edie, Melba . . . 214,349
Edie, Melissa . . . 232
Edie, Melissa C. . . . 52,216
Edie, Melvin . . . 141,349
Edie, Melvina . . . 81
Edie, Melville . . . 268
Edie, Menny . . . 170
Edie, Merle . . . 153,182 263
Edie, Michael . . . 153,248,284,348
Edie, Michael Ray . . . 139
Edie, Michael W . . . 200
Edie, Michelle . . . 229
Edie, Mickey . . . 160
Edie, Mildred . . . 152,175,185,216,233 237,286
Edie, Mildred Alice . . . 50
Edie, Millie Lavira . . . 234
Edie, Millie Lavina . . .
Edie, Milo Clinton . . . 149
Edie, Milton . . . 255,341
Edie, Minda . . . 248,249
Edie, Minerva . . . 215,234
Edie, Minerva Eveline . . . 223
Edie, Minnie . . . 46,158,225 236,243,344
Edie, Maria J. . . . 196
Edie, Miriam . . . 55,190
Edie, Miron . . . 153
Edie, Mitchell Duane . . . 153
Edie, Monroe . . . 168
Edie, Muriel . . . 283
Edie, Myrl . . . 54,177
Edie, Myrna . . . 256
Edie, Myron . . . 111
Edie, Myrta . . . 143
Edie, Myrtle . . . 219,346
Edie, Myrtle A. . . . 346
Edie, N. Blanche . . . 277
Edie, Nabel . . . 216
Edie, Nadine . . . 159,173
Edie, Nancy . . . 32,38,175,192,208,251 354
Edie, Nancy Bell . . . 176
Edie, Nancy Jane . . . 192
Edie, Nancy Chambers . . . 208
Edie, Nancy Herron . . . 46
Edie, Nannie . . . 348
Edie, Nathalie . . . 216
Edie, Nebraska . . . 198
Edie, Neil . . . 316
Edie, Neil Edward . . . 220
Edie, Nellie . . . 158,345
Edie, Nettie . . . 276
Edie, Nettie Minerva . . . 218
Edie, Nora . . . 159,216,238,264,278
Edie, Norma . . . 172
Edie, Norma Jean (Sr. Callesta) . . . 86
Edie, Norma Marie . . . 221
Edie, Norman . . . 181,322,342,348
Edie, Norman O. . . . 260
Edie, Norman Julius, Sr. . . . 348
Edie, Nyla . . . 229
Edie, Olive . . . 82,142 237,266
Edie, Olive Lenora . . . 162
Edie, Olrey . . . 263
Edie, Ona Eileen . . . 233
Edie, Ona Gale . . . 230
Edie, Opal . . . 172,265
Edie, Ora . . . 148
Edie, Orland . . . 158
Edie, Oscar E. . . . 219,230,255
Edie, Otis . . . 284
Edie, Otis S . . . 49
Edie, Otto H . . . 225
Edie, Palmer . . . 218
Edie, Pamela . . . 260
Edie, Patricia . . . 141 [illegible] 174 260,248 284
Edie, Patricia Josephine . . . 188
Edie, Patrick . . . 137
Edie, Patrick Gilbert . . . 137
Edie, Pattie . . . 169
Edie, Patty . . . 173
Edie, Paul . . . 142 280 345
Edie, Paul Diez . . . 277
Edie, Paul H . . . 335
Edie, Paul Miller . . . 49
Edie, Paul Revere . . . 233
Edie, Paul Robert . . . 287
Edie, Pauline . . . 160 253
Edie, Pauline Minerva . . . 218
Edie, Pearl . . . 46,94 137,178,258 319
Edie, Pearl Ruth . . . 57
Edie, Pearle Anson . . . 152
Edie, Pearly . . . 251
Edie, Percy . . . 169,171
Edie, Penny . . . 258
Edie, Permelia . . . 214 231
Edie, Perry . . . 88
Edie, Peter . . . 31,320 323 327,328 [illegible]
Edie, Phil Harlen . . . 100
Edie, Phil Michael . . . 100
Edie, Phillip . . . 191
Edie, Phoebe . . . 327,328
Edie, Poly Ann . . . 103
Edie, Prentice . . . 242
Edie, Priscilla VanTassel . . . 348
Edie, R. J . . . 343
Edie, Rachel . . . 57,137 285,343
Edie, Rae Albert . . . 49
Edie, Ralph . . . 346
Edie, Ralph Armstrong . . . 330
Edie, Ralph Hazelton . . . 279
Edie, Ralph Shelby . . . 230
Edie, Ralph W. . . . 318,346
Edie, Rattie May . . . 41
Edie, Raymond . . . 248,261,278,330
Edie, Raymond Emerson . . . 218
Edie, Raymond Audley . . . 144
Edie, Raymond L . . . 226
Edie, Raymond Lavern . . . 229
Edie, Raymond Leone . . . 330
Edie, Raymond Morris . . . 190
Edie, Raymond T. . . . 260
Edie, Raymond Thomas . . . 219,247
Edie, Reba . . . 155,276,350
Edie, Reba Aline . . . 282
Edie, Rebecca . . . 131,178,182,195,273,280
Edie, Rebecca J. . . . 42,179,286,343
Edie, Rebecca Sue . . . 346
Edie, Reggie . . . 137
Edie, Reginald . . . 317
Edie, Reid . . . 316
Edie, Reuben . . . 248 262
Edie, Rex Randall . . . 220
Edie, Rex Robert . . . 161
Edie, Rhonda . . . 161
Edie, Richard . . . 173,229,247 257,344 348
Edie, Richard B . . . 44,251
Edie, Richard D. . . . 160,247
Edie, Richard Nelson . . . 285
Edie, Richard Olney . . . 263
Edie, Richard P . . . 192
Edie, Richard Waldo . . . 330
Edie, Richard Wayne . . . 344
Edie, Ricky . . . 171
Edie, Rita Beth . . . 155
Edie, Robert . . . 152,156,178,192,242, 282,283,313,314 315,317 319,343
Edie, Robert Alan . . . 139
Edie, Robert Alexander . . . 188
Edie, Robert Audley . . . 142
Edie, Robert B . . . 139
Edie, Robert (Bob) . . . 345
Edie, Robert Chambers . . . 208
Edie, Robert D . . . 284 344
Edie, Robert Darragh . . . 208
Edie, Robert Dean . . . 284
Edie, Robert E . . . 263,344,348
Edie, Robert Eugene . . . 261
Edie, Robert Frank . . . 192
Edie, Robert Franklin . . . 137
Edie, Robert Gemmill . . . 289
Edie, Robert Glade . . . 220
Edie, Robert Gordon . . . 352
Edie, Robert Graham . . . 348
Edie, Robert Guy . . . 190,199
Edie, Robert H . . . 42
Edie, Robert J . . . 156 197,256,344
Edie, Robert Joseph . . . 208
Edie, Robert L . . . 164 190,192
Edie, Robert Neal . . . 189
Edie, Robert Oswell . . . 191
Edie, Robert Rex . . . 161
Edie, Robert Selby . . . 319
Edie, Robert Smith . . . 274
Edie, Robert Valentine . . . 137
Edie, Robert Waugh . . . 348
Edie, Robert Warren . . . 242
Edie, Roberta F . . . 220
Edie, Robertson . . . 326,328,329
Edie, Robin E . . . 110
Edie, Rodd M . . . 103
Edie, Roger . . . 174
Edie, Roland Lewis . . . 219
Edie, Ronald Eugene . . . 1[illegible]
Edie, Ronald E. . . . 26[illegible]
Edie, Ronald L. . . . 2[illegible]
Edie, Ronnie . . . [illegible]
Edie, Rosalie . . . 171
Edie, Rose . . . [illegible]
Edie, Rose Marie . . . 98
Edie, Roselia . . . [illegible] 283
Edie, Roy . . . 261
Edie, Ruby . . . [illegible]
Edie, Rufus . . . 141
Edie, Russell . . . [illegible] 9
Edie, Russell J . . . [illegible]
Edie, Russell T . . . 1[illegible]
Edie, Russell V . . . 264
Edie, Ruth . . . 1[illegible] 61 192,247 [illegible] 346
Edie, Ruth Elizabeth . . . 1[illegible]
Edie, Ruth Frances . . . 195
Edie, Ruth Mabel . . . 2[illegible]
Edie, S. Russell . . . 2[illegible]
Edie, Sadie . . . [illegible]
Edie, Sallie . . . 329
Edie, Sally . . . 2[illegible] 342
Edie, Samantha . . . 239
Edie, Samuel . . . 31,[illegible] 175
Edie, Samuel Jr. . . . [illegible] 287
Edie, Samuel, Sr. . . . 37,287
Edie, Samuel W . . . 154
Edie, Sandford . . . 353
Edie, Sandra . . . 241
Edie, Sandra Kay . . . 153
Edie, Sara . . . 192
Edie, Sarah . . . 37,175,182 1[illegible] 194,1[illegible] 209 210,216,2[illegible] 251 2[illegible] 329 343 345,354
Edie, Sarah Ann . . . 154 155 1[illegible] 235
Edie, Sarah Belle . . . 156
Edie, Sarah Eleanor . . . 140
Edie, Sarah Elizabeth . . . 212 257,297
Edie, Sarah Ethel . . . 42
Edie, Sarah Frances . . . 44,216
Edie, Sarah Isabelle . . . 221
Edie, Sarah Jane . . . 175,233
Edie, Sarah Gustin . . . 217
Edie, Sarah Isabelle . . . 221
Edie, Sarah Jane . . . 194 330
Edie, Sarah Lucinda . . . 282
Edie, Sarah M . . . 289
Edie, Sarah Millie . . . 79
Edie, Sarah Nellie . . . 197
Edie, Sarah Patterson . . . 273
Edie, Sarah R . . . 197
Edie, Sarah Rebecca . . . 273
Edie, Sarah Shepard . . . 329
Edie, Sarah Z . . . 278
Edie, Scott . . . 322
Edie, Sebastian . . . 239
Edie, Sharon K . . . 89
Edie, Shelley . . . 163
Edie, Sherman . . . 154
Edie, Sherry . . . 160
Edie, Shirley . . . 174 218 354
Edie, Shirley Ann . . . 227
Edie, Shirley Ruth . . . 248
Edie, Shirley Ruth . . . 192
Edie, Silas . . . 179
Edie, Silas Alonzo . . . 188
Edie, Sophia Irwin . . . 53
Edie, Spencer . . . 250
Edie, Stephen . . . 216,352
Edie, Sterling Free . . . 276
Edie, Stewart C. . . . 49,50
Edie, Sue Ann . . . 49
Edie, Susan . . . 247,262 267 276 277
Edie, Susan E . . . 58 322
Edie, Susanne . . . 250
Edie, Susie . . . 160
Edie, Suzanne . . . 157
Edie, Sylvia . . . 261
Edie, Talmage Adam . . . 41,42
Edie, Talmage Alan . . . 42
Edie, Tari . . . 164
Edie, Terry . . . 169
Edie, Thelma . . . 220 256,264
Edie, Theodocia . . . 81
Edie, Theodore . . . 345
Edie, Theron Franklin . . . 2[illegible]
Edie, Thomas . . . 32,58 141,173 175, 178 246,247 325,345
Edie, Thomas Griffith . . . 278
Edie, Thomas Howard . . . 195
Edie, Thomas Jefferson . . . 46
Edie, Thomas L. . . . 347
Edie, Thomas M . . . 1[illegible]
Edie, Thomas Morris . . . 190
Edie, Thompson . . . 184
Edie, Thursa . . . [illegible] 231
Edie, Timmy . . . 347
Edie, Tom . . . 159
Edie, Tommy . . . 347
Edie, Tracy . . . 169
Edie, Veneta . . . 262
Edie, Verna . . . 2[illegible] 322
Edie, Vernon . . . 174
Edie, Vesta . . . [illegible] 23[illegible]
Edie, Vickie . . . 17[illegible]
Edie, Victor . . .
Edie, Victor Aubrey . . . 2[illegible]
Edie, Victor Burdette . . . 2[illegible]
Edie, Verna Mae . . . [illegible]
Edie, [illegible] . . . [illegible]
Edie, [illegible] . . . [illegible]
Edie, Verle Mae . . . [illegible]
Edie, [illegible] . . . [illegible]
Edie, Violet Beatrice . . . [illegible]
Edie, [illegible] . . . [illegible]
Edie, [illegible] . . . [illegible]
Edie, Virgil H . . . [illegible]
Edie, Virgil M . . . [illegible]
Edie, Virginia . . . [illegible]
Edie, Virginia [illegible] . . . [illegible]
Edie, [illegible] . . . [illegible]
Edie, [illegible] . . . [illegible]
Edie, [illegible] . . . [illegible]
Edie, [illegible] . . . [illegible]
Edie, [illegible] . . . [illegible]
Edie, [illegible] . . . [illegible]
Edie, [illegible] . . . [illegible]
Edie, Walter [illegible] . . . [illegible]
Edie, [illegible] . . . [illegible]
Edie, [illegible] . . . [illegible]
Edie, Warren William . . . [illegible]
Edie, [illegible] . . . [illegible]
Edie, Wayne . . . [illegible]
Edie, Wayne Bates . . . [illegible]
Edie, Webster . . . [illegible]
Edie, Wendell . . . [illegible]
Edie, Wilburn . . . [illegible]
Edie, Wilbur . . . [illegible]
Edie, Wilbur Franklin . . . [illegible]
Edie, Wilbur Guy . . . [illegible]
Edie, Wilhelmina Jane . . . [illegible]
Edie, Willa . . . [illegible]
Edie, William of Toronto . . . [illegible]
Edie, William . . . [illegible]
Edie, William A . . . [illegible]
Edie, William Alexander . . . [illegible]
Edie, William Andrew . . . [illegible]
Edie, William B . . . [illegible]
Edie, William B [illegible] . . . [illegible]
Edie, William Chambers . . . [illegible]
Edie, William Clark . . . [illegible]
Edie, William Davis . . . [illegible]
Edie, William Dean . . . [illegible]
Edie, William Edmond . . . [illegible]
Edie, William E . . . [illegible]
Edie, William [illegible] . . . [illegible]
Edie, William [illegible] . . . [illegible]
Edie, William Galen . . . [illegible]
Edie, William Gilbert . . . [illegible]
Edie, William Gordon . . . [illegible]
Edie, William Gustavus . . . [illegible]
Edie, William H . . . [illegible]
Edie, William Henry . . . [illegible]
Edie, William Hogen . . . [illegible]
Edie, William Holloway . . . [illegible]
Edie, William Ira . . . [illegible]
Edie, William J . . . [illegible]
Edie, William Jackson . . . [illegible]
Edie, William Jay . . . [illegible]
Edie, William Joseph . . . [illegible]
Edie, William Kay . . . [illegible]
Edie, William L . . . [illegible]
Edie, William M . . . [illegible]
Edie, William Norton . . . [illegible]
Edie, William O . . . [illegible]
Edie, William R . . . [illegible]
Edie, William Robert . . . [illegible]
Edie, William Scott . . . [illegible]
Edie, William [illegible] . . . [illegible]
Edie, William Valentine . . . [illegible]
Edie, William W . . . [illegible]
Edie, William Woodburn . . . [illegible]
Edie, Willie . . . [illegible]
Edie, Willis Ray . . . [illegible]
Edie, Wilma . . . [illegible]
Edie, Winfield . . . [illegible]
Edie, Winfield Scott . . . [illegible]
Edie, Winford . . . [illegible]
Edie, Winifred . . . [illegible]
Edie, Winona H . . . [illegible]
Edie, Zella . . . [illegible]
Edie, Zelma . . . [illegible]
Edie, Zelpha . . . [illegible]
Edie, Zetta Mae . . . [illegible]
Edington, Abraham . . . [illegible]
Edington, Artissima . . . [illegible]
Edgington, Honour . . . [illegible]
Edmondson, Linda . . . [illegible]
Edwards, Alice . . . [illegible]
Edwards, Cleveland . . . [illegible]
Edwards, Clyde . . . [illegible]
Edwards, Elizabeth . . . [illegible]
Edwards, Margaret . . . [illegible]
Edwards, [illegible] . . . [illegible]
Edwards, [illegible] . . . [illegible]
Edwards, [illegible] . . . [illegible]
Edwards, Neil . . . [illegible]
Eggert, [illegible] . . . [illegible]
Eggert, Lucia . . . [illegible]
Eggert, Velma . . . [illegible]
Eggert, Wilma . . . [illegible]
Eggleston, Emma . . . [illegible]
[illegible] . . . [illegible]
Eichel, Lorraine . . . [illegible]

Eichel, Beverly ... 252
Eichel, Carl ... 252
Eichel, Carol ... 252
Eichel, Celia ... 252
Eichel, Gwendolyn ... 252
Eichel, Judith ... 252
Eichel, Max ... 252
Eichel, Shannon ... 252
Eichel, Sheila ... 252
Eichel, Virginia ... 252
Eighme, Dorothy ... 95
Eighme, Francis ... 96
Eighme, Gloria ... 96
Eighme, Marjorie ... 95
Eighme, Rex ... 95
Eighme, Richard ... 96
Eighme, Vivian ... 95
Eikner, A. V. ... 49
Eikner, Clara Bess ... 49
Eikner, David Edie ... 49
Eikner, Jo Ellen ... 49
Eikner, John Allen ... 49
Eiler, Alma ... 245
Eiler, Arthur ... 245
Eiler, Josephine ... 245
Eiler, Pamela ... 245
Eiler, Patricia ... 246
Eiler, Randy ... 245
Eiler, Rita ... 245
Eiler, Robert ... 245
Eiler, Roberta ... 245
Eiler, Ruth ... 245
Elder, Mary ... 273
Elder, Rachel ... 37
Elliot, Cynthia ... 260
Elliot, David ... 261
Elliot, Isabelle ... 324
Elliot, Janet ... 324
Elliot, John ... 35
Elliot, Maude ... 260
Elliot, Raymond ... 260
Ellis, Arura ... 69
Ellis, Bruce ... 69
Ellis, Charles ... 69
Ellis, Cuma ... 69
Ellis, Dorothy ... 69
Ellis, Ellen ... 69
Ellis, Ernest ... 69
Ellis, James Francis ... 69
Ellis, George ... 69
Ellis, Georgeann ... 70
Ellis, Lucille ... 70
Ellis, Marylou ... 69
Ellis, Neil ... 69
Ellison, Forest ... 88
Ellison, Jesse ... 233
Ellison, L. J. ... 233
Ellison, Mildred ... 88
Ellison, Ona ... 233
Ellsworth, Adean ... 297
Ellsworth, Bessie ... 297
Ellsworth, Elmer ... 297
Ellsworth, Ernest ... 297
Ellsworth, Frank ... 297
Ellsworth, Leah ... 297
Ellsworth, Prosper ... 297
Ellsworth, Sarah ... 297
Ellyson, Beatrice ... 79
Elson, Beverly ... 138
Elson, Carrie ... 136
Elson, Charles ... 136
Elson, David ... 138
Elson, Dean ... 138
Elson, Edward Lee Roy ... 137
Elson, Eleanor ... 138
Elson, Gerald ... 138
Elson, Hazel ... 138
Elson, Helen ... 137, 138
Elson, Howard B. ... 138
Elson, LeRoy ... 137
Elson, Mary ... 135
Elson, Maude ... 136
Elson, Pearl ... 137, 138
Elson, Ray ... 138
Elson, Warren ... 138
Elston, Marshall ... 46
Elston, Marvin D ... 46
Elston, Oscar ... 46
Elston, Ruth ... 46
Elsworth, Lillian ... 316
Emig, Hazel ... 275
Emond, Beverly ... 263
Emond, Christine ... 263
Emond, Robert ... 263
Endres, David ... 240
Endres, Deborah ... 240
Endres, John ... 240
Endres, Joseph ... 240
Endres, Kathleen ... 240
Endres, Mary ... 240
Endres, Michelle ... 240
Endres, Paul ... 240
Endres, Sue ... 240
Engle, Donna ... 163
Engle, Hazel ... 163
Engle, Jack ... 163
Engle, Jill ... 163
Engle, Leonard ... 163
Engle, Mary ... 163
English, Anna ... 164
English, Georgia ... 282
English, Nora ... 164
English, Robert ... 164
Entrekin, Bertha ... 222
Entrekin, Elver ... 222
Entrekin, Ethel ... 222
Entrekin, Eunice ... 222
Entrekin, Howard ... 222
Entrekin, James ... 222
Entrekin, Kenneth ... 222
Entrekin, Raymond ... 222
Entrekin, Vera ... 222
Erb, Glen ... 323
Erb, Lorna ... 323
Erb, Margaret ... 323
Espelin, Agnes ... 146
Espelin, Carl ... 146
Espelin, Debra ... 146
Espelin, Dorothy ... 146
Espelin, Eileen ... 146
Espelin, Eunice ... 146
Espelin, Evelyn ... 146
Espelin, Grace ... 146
Espelin, Janet ... 146
Espelin, Raymond ... 146
Espelin, Ruth ... 146
Estep, Janice ... 62
Estes, Myrtle ... 321
Evans, Earl ... 108
Evans, Elizabeth ... 335, 341
Evans, Evelyn ... 225
Evans, Frances ... 342
Evans, Hazel ... 108
Evans, Myrel ... 262
Evans, Ralph ... 225
Evans, Roland ... 108
Evans, Ruth ... 262
Everhart, Margaret ... 53
Everhart, Mary ... 53
Everhart, Donald ... 53
Everhart, William ... 53
Ewart, Marina ... 176
Ewing, Jane ... 25, 225
Ewing, Mabel ... 122

F

Fahl, Emma ... 251
Fahnestock, Elizabeth ... 347
Fairman, James ... 101
Fairman, Goldie ... 101
Fairman, Jerome ... 101
Fairman, Josephine ... 102
Fairman, Katherine ... 101
Fairman, Marjorie ... 101
Fairman, Mildred ... 101
Fairman, Nancy ... 101
Fairman, Phillip ... 101
Fairman, Robert ... 101
Fairman, Ross ... 101
Fairman, Rudean ... 101
Fairman, Vanette ... 101
Fall, Ruth ... 343
Farguson, Luvena ... 141
Farmer, John ... 307
Farmer, Rose ... 307
Farr, Dayne ... 88
Farr, Euphemia ... 314
Farr, Greeta ... 89
Farr, Hazel ... 86
Farr, Helen ... 86
Farr, J. ... 337
Farr, Jerry ... 88
Farr, Jessie ... 86
Farr, Kate ... 337
Farr, Marian ... 87
Farr, Mary ... 86
Farr, Mildred ... 88
Farr, Phyllis ... 87
Farr, Robert ... 87
Farr, Sada ... 87
Farr, Sadie ... 85
Farr, Suzanna ... 88
Farr, Velma ... 86
Feagens, Zelma ... 230
Fellers, Laura ... 261
Fennick, Helen ... 188
Fennick, Jeffrey ... 189
Fennick, John ... 189
Fennick, Robert ... 188
Fennick, Suzanne ... 188
Fennick, Thomas ... 188
Fergerson, Cora ... 237
Fergerson, Nathan ... 237
Ferguson, I. S. Mrs. ... 240
Ferguson, Joannah ... 234
Ferguson, William ... 234
Fetkie, Charles ... 236
Fetkie, Elizabeth ... 236
Fewel, Arthur ... 269
Fewel, Michael ... 269
Fewel, Randall ... 269
Fewel, Scott ... 269
Fewel, Violet ... 269
Fhanestock, Elizabeth ... 347
Fiddick, Ruth ... 75
Fierbaugh, Charles ... 172
Fierbaugh, Laura ... 172
Figgatt, Edie ... 212
Figgatt, Eva ... 212
Figgatt, Maggie ... 212
Figgatt, Matilda ... 212
Figgatt, Otwa ... 212
Figgatt, William ... 212
Fillinger, Georgette ... [illegible]
Finch, Charles ... 114
Finch, Cynthia ... 114
Finch, Lois ... 114
Finch, Timothy ... 114
Finch, Hazel ... [illegible]
Fisher, Caroline ... 212
Fisk, Georgia ... [illegible]
Fisk, Geraldine ... [illegible]
Fisk, Jack ... [illegible]
Fisk, Lois ... [illegible]
Fisk, Maxine W. ... [illegible]
Fitzgerald, Alfred ... [illegible]
Fitzgerald, Edward ... [illegible]
Fitzgerald, Florence ... 312
Fitzgerald, Mary ... 312
Fitzpatrick, Alice ... [illegible]
Fitzwater, Merlin ... [illegible]
Fiveroat, Mary ... [illegible]
Fleming, Brian ... 123
Fleming, Bruce ... 122
Fleming, Charles ... [illegible]
Fleming, Dorothy ... [illegible]
Fleming, Janet ... 336
Fleming, Margaret ... [illegible]
Fleming, Robert ... 123
Flemmiken, Jane ... 103
Flemmiken, John ... 103
Flesser, Mary ... [illegible]
Fletcher, Eddy ... 237
Fletcher, Florence ... [illegible]
Fletcher, Catherine ... 342
Flowers, Isaac ... 342
Fockler, Beverly ... [illegible]
Fockler, Bonnie ... 257
Fockler, Gary ... 257
Fockler, Mehl ... [illegible]
Fockler, Pammy ... 257
Fockler, Tammy ... 257
Fockler, Terry ... 257
Fockler, Virginia ... 257
Fogle, Constance ... 250
Fogle, Douglas ... 250
Fogle, Elizabeth ... 250
Fogle, Florence ... 259
Fogle, Harland ... 250
Fogle, Harriet ... 250
Fogle, James ... 250
Fogle, Kathryn ... 250
Fogle, Merrie ... 250
Foote, Lois ... 227
Forbes, Hugh ... 39
Forest, Amanda ... 197
Forest, Arthur ... 197
Forest, Earle ... [illegible]
Forest, Eliza ... 337
Forest, Nathaniel ... 197
Forst, Mary A. ... 255
Foster, Alice ... 238
Foster, James ... 238
Foster, Verna ... 238
Foulds, Florence ... 338
Foulds, Gordon ... 338
Foulds, Isabel ... [illegible]
Foulds, James ... [illegible]
Foulds, Margaret ... [illegible]
Foulds, Martha ... 338
Fout, Jacob ... 307
Fout, Marilyn ... 307
Fout, Ruth ... 307
Fouts, Anna ... 175
Fouts, Jacob ... 175
Fowler, Fan ... 255
Fox, Betty ... 79
Fox, Emma ... 284
Fox, Goldie ... 285
Fox, Ida ... 307
France, Margaret ... 337
Francis, Chas. D. ... [illegible]
Francis, Genevieve ... [illegible]
Frank, Ernest ... 231
Frank, Hazel ... 231
Franklin, Benjamin ... 17, 290
Franklin, Dale ... 97
Franklin, David ... 97
Franklin, Georgetta ... [illegible]
Franklin, Jean ... 97
Franklin, John ... 97
Franklin, Susan ... 97
Frazer, Aileen ... [illegible]
Frasier, Joanne ... [illegible]
Frazier, Lorna ... 354
Frazier, David ... 33
Frederick, Clara ... [illegible]
Free, Curtis ... [illegible]
Free, [illegible] ... [illegible]
Freeland, Hazel ... 117
Freeland, Helen ... 117
Freeland, Nancy ... 117
Freeland, William ... 117
Freeman, Pauline ... 109
Freeny, Jane ... [illegible]
Fr[illegible], Moses ... [illegible]
Friedman, Grizella ... 273
Friedman, William ... 273
Friend, Lillian ... [illegible]
Fry, Brooks ... [illegible]
Fry, Cale ... [illegible]
Fry, [illegible] ... [illegible]
Fr[illegible] ... [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
Fry, [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
Fulton, [illegible]
Fulton, George
Fulton, [illegible]
[illegible]
Fulton, [illegible]
Fulton, Maynard
Fulton, [illegible]
Fulton, Robert
Funk, [illegible]

G

Gal[illegible], Mary
[illegible]
[illegible]
Galloway, [illegible]
Galloway, Lewis
Galloway, Ronald
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
Gardner, Isabel
[illegible]
[illegible]
Garrett, [illegible]
Garrett, [illegible]
Garrett, Robert
Garrett, Rosanna
Garrett, William
Gartrell, Albert
Gartrell, [illegible]
Gartrell, [illegible]
Gartrell, Debra
Gartrell, Douglas
Gartrell, [illegible]
Gartrell, [illegible]
Gartrell, [illegible]
Gartrell, [illegible]
Gartrell, [illegible]
Gartrell, [illegible]
Gartrell, [illegible]
Gartrell, Helen
Gartrell, Iva
Gartrell, Jean
Gartrell, Jerry
Gartrell, Jim
Gartrell, [illegible]
Gartrell, Kathryn
Gartrell, Kenneth
Gartrell, Kevin
Gartrell, Lillian
Gartrell, Lloyd
Gartrell, Mabel
Gartrell, Margaret
Gartrell, Marilyn
Gartrell, Mary
Gartrell, Michael
Gartrell, [illegible]
Gartrell, Ralph
Gartrell, Richard
Gartrell, Robert
Gartrell, Roger
Gartrell, [illegible]
Gartrell, [illegible]
Gartrell, Samuel
Gartrell, Sheila
Gartrell, [illegible]
Gartrell, Stuart
Gartrell, [illegible]
Gartrell, Timothy
Gartrell, William
Gaskell, [illegible]
Gaskell, Laura
Gasser, Alden
Gasser, Larry
Gasser, Michael
Gasser, Robert
Gasser, Sylvia
Gatschet, Marie
Gautrey, Norma
Ga[illegible], Emma
Geisler, Beverly
Geisler, Cindy
Geisler, Daniel
Geisler, Henry
Geisler, [illegible]
Geisler, Lawrence
Geisler, Mar[illegible]
Geisler, Thomas
Geisler, Virginia
Gemmell, Agnes
Gemmell, [illegible]
Gemmell, Benjamin
Gemmell, David
Gemmell, Frances
Gemmell, Jane
Gemmell, John
Gemmell, Joseph
Gemmell, Margaret
Gemmell, Martha
Gemmell, Mary
Gemmell, Nancy
Gemmell, [illegible]

Gemmill, Sarah 274
Gemmill, William 280
George, Ben 115
George, Benjamin 115
George, Betty 115
George, Bonnie 116
George, Gregory 116
George, Mary 115
George, Pamela 116
George, Virginia 115
Georgeson, Melina 81
Gerlach, Frank 120
Gerlach, Roberta 120
Geyers, Ila 91
Geyers, Larry 91
Gibbs, James 101 102
Gibbs, Jane 102
Gibbs, Jean 102
Gibbs, John 102
Gibbs, Lois 102
Gibbs, Mildred 101
Gibson, Billy 165
Gibson, Cheryl 165
Gibson, Christina 165
Gibson, Harry 165
Gideon, Catherine 139
Gilbert, Eva 136
Gill, Lance 316
Gill, Maggie 316
Gilmore, George 31,327
Gintz, Donald 266
Gintz, Katherine 266
Gintz, Marilyn 266
Gintz, Peggy 266
Gipner, Shirley 144
Giveler, Catherine 255
Gladbach, Dennis 229
Gladbach, Elmo 229
Gladbach, Louta 229
Gladbach, Michael 229
Gladbach, Patricia 229
Glahn, Eileen 146
Glen, Barry 62
Glen, Bertha 62
Glen, Clarence 62
Glen, David 62
Glen, Dwight 62
Glen, James 62
Glen, John 62
Glen, Mary 62
Glen, Peggy 62
Glen, Roberta 62
Glen, Steven 62
Glen, Vernice 62
Glessick, Mary 280
Glover, Charles 173
Glover, George 173
Glover, Grant 173
Glover, Mark 173
Godfrey, Susan 322
Gommel, Angeline 145
Gommel, Betty 145
Gommel, Carroll 145
Gommel, David 145
Gommel, Dewey 144
Gommel, Hugh 145
Gommel, John 145
Gommel, Joy 144
Gommel, Margaret 144
Gommel, Ruth 145
Gommel, Virginia 145
Gommel, Vivian 145
Gommel, William 145
Gonzales, Ina 120
Gonzales, Petra 143
Goodloe, Robert 298
Goodloe, Sarah 298
Goodrow, Hester 218
Graff, Bobbie 95
Graff, Gerald 95
Graff, James 95
Graff, Kathie 95
Graff, Mary 95
Graff, Stephen 95
Grafton, Brenda 125
Grafton, Donna 125
Grafton, Flora 125
Grafton, Josephine 274
Grafton, Kathleen 125
Grafton, Martha 125
Grafton, N.B. 137
Grafton, Roy 125
Grafton, Russell 125
Graham, Adam 350
Graham, Alexander 350
Graham, Allie 235
Graham, Bessie 299
Graham, Carlene 266
Graham, Charles 235
Graham, Harry 350
Graham, Helen 343
Graham, Jane 225
Graham, Jeffrey 267
Graham, John 37
Graham, Joseph 235
Graham, Justin 267
Graham, Lloyd 88
Graham, Marine 88
Graham, Mary 350
Graham, Minnie 235
Graham, Richard 266
Graham, Robert 41
Graham, Sarah 235
Graham, Susan 350
Graham, Tonya 267
Grant, Lucy 37
Gray, Alexander 194
Gray, Beverly 165
Gray, Ellen 194
Gray, Geraldine 167
Gray, Haley 165
Gray, Hallie 166
Gray, Hazel 165
Gray, Jacqueline 167
Gray, James 167
Gray, Margaret 165
Gray, Ruth 167
Gray, Valda 167
Green, Beatrix 335
Green, Betty 115
Green, Catherine 335
Green, Charles Harold 335
Green, Gary 245
Green, Gladys 133
Green, Hannah 328
Green, Harold 133
Green, Harry 245
Green, Ida 120
Green, Isobel 335
Green, James 335
Green, Jane 133,329
Green, Joanne 115
Green, Judith 115
Green, Larry 245
Green, Mildred 115
Green, Reginald 335
Green, Robert 115
Green, Ronald 115
Green, Ruth 245
Green, Shawn 115
Green, Terry 245
Green, Vicky 245
Green, William 115
Green, William A. 335
Greene, Katherine 84
Greene, Kenneth 84
Greene, Melvina 84
Greenwalt, Allie 235
Greenwell, Mary 166
Greer, Carol 271
Greer, Margaret 280
Greer, Raymond 271
Gregory, Betty 229
Gregory, Douglas 59
Gregory, Gracie 59
Gregory, Gregg 229
Gregory, Robert 229
Gregory, Scott 59
Griffin, Edna 226
Griffin, Ernest 226
Grim, Hallie 210
Grim, Louis 210
Grim, Mary 210
Grim, Phillip 210
Grimes, Nell 155
Grissinger, Elizabeth 68,70
Grissinger, John 68,70
Grissinger, Wilhelmina 68,70
Grissinger, Zea 68
Grogan, Evelyn 161
Groom, Bessie 74
Grove, Alice 277
Grove, Ardith 231
Grove, Clarence 277
Grove, Hazel 277
Grove, Henre 231
Grove, Jean 277
Grove, Josephine 275
Grove, Lula 231
Grove, Margaret 277
Grove, Norman 277
Grove, Patricia 231
Grove, Thomas 231
Grove, Virginia 276
Grove, Wilbur 276
Gruber, Donald 94
Gruber, Leta 94
Guion, Gertrude 349
Guldy, Carol 242
Guldy, Edward 242
Gunnels, Bill 169
Gunnels, Joe 169
Gunnels, Linda 169
Gunnels, Norma 169
Gunther, Minnie 155
Gurley, Mary 245
Gustin, Sarah 216
Guyer, Cynthia 96
Guyer, G.D. 95
Guyer, Max 96
Guyer, Vivien 95

H

Hagen, Josephine 98
Haggerty, Nancy 296
Haines, Beverly 243
Haines, Eileen 282
Haines, Kyler 283
Haines, Max 282
Haines, Sharon 282
Haines, Tyler 283
Halbert, Martha 142
Hale, Terry 67
Hale, Thomas 67
Hale, Todd 67
Halkett, Allen 339
Halkett, Frances 339
Halkett, Gordon 339
Halkett, George 339
Halkett, Isobel 339
Halkett, J.B. 339
Halkett, Max 339
Halkett, Norman 339
Hall, Bart 182
Hall, Jane 186
Hall, Josephine 275
Hall, Michael 275
Hall, Robert 275
Hall, Robin 275
Hallman, Sally 41
Halloy, Evelyn 240
Halloy, Jerry 240
Halloy, Joseph 240
Halloy, Karen 240
Halloy, Michael 240
Halter, Annabelle 267
Hamer, Adella 222
Hamer, Estelle 222
Hamer, William 222
Hamilton, Harry 259
Hamilton, Helene 259
Hamilton, Michael 259
Hamilton, Thomas 31
Hamilton, Verna 259
Hamm, Arthur 88
Hamm, Greeta 88
Hamm, Romona 88
Hamm, Vera 88
Hamm, Zeora 88
Hancock, Miriam 85
Hancock, William 85
Hard, Vivian 203,207
Haney, Julius 177
Haney, Mary 177
Hanlin, Jennie 69
Hansell, Ann 68
Hansell, Anna 69
Hansell, Catherine 71
Hansell, Curtis 71
Hansell, David 71
Hansell, Dorothy 71
Hansell, Elizabeth 68
Hansell, George 71
Hansell, Glenn 69
Hansell, Herbert 70
Hansell, Irene 71
Hansell, Isobella 68
Hansell, Jennie 69
Hansell, John 69,71
Hansell, Juna 71
Hansell, Kathryn 71
Hansell, Lawrence 71
Hansell, Leta 71
Hansell, Lois 67,70
Hansell, Martha 68
Hansell, Mary 68,69
Hansell, Michael 71
Hansell, Mildred 71
Hansell, Nelle G. 70
Hansell, Sherman 71
Hansell, Thomas 68,71
Hansell, Velva 70
Hansell, William 69
Hansell, William R 70
Hanson, Belle 234
Hanson, George 234
Harden, Constance 90
Harden, Lewis 90
Harden, Lida 99
Harden, Mildred 90
Harden, Otis 90
Harden, Theodocia 90
Harden, Valeria 90
Harden, Vera 89,90
Harden, William 89
Hardin, Mary Jane 98
Hardman, Christina 165
Hardman, Kenny 165
Hardman, Neil 165
Hardman, Patty 165
Hargest, Grace 112
Hargus, Elston 170
Hargus, Garry 170
Hargus, Jeffry 170
Hargus, Mary 170
Hargus, Randy 170
Harker, Betty 308
Harker, Edward 308
Harker, George 135
Harker, Janet 308
Harker, Olen 308
Harker, Rachel 135
Harker, William 135
Harper, Amelia 297
Harper, Bayard 298
Harper, Bozar 298
Harper, Helen 298
Harper, Martha 298
Harper, Priscilla 298
Harper, Robert 297,298
Harper, Sarah 297,298
Harris, Calvin 234
Harris, Evelina 93
Harris, Loren ..... [illegible]
Harris, Minerva ..... [illegible]
Harris, Loretta ..... [illegible]
Harris, James ..... [illegible]
Harris, Sarah ..... [illegible]
Harkins, Bernice ..... [illegible]
Harkins, Minnie ..... [illegible]
Harkins, Betty ..... [illegible]
Harkins, Catherine ..... [illegible]
Harkins, Edward ..... [illegible]
Harkins, Harold ..... [illegible]
Harkins, James ..... [illegible]
Harkins, Mary ..... [illegible]
Harkins, Minnie ..... [illegible]
Harkins, Myrtle ..... [illegible]
Harkins, Wanda ..... [illegible]
Harlson, Virginia ..... [illegible]
Harlowe, William ..... [illegible]
Harrington, Beatrice ..... [illegible]
Harrington, Carl ..... [illegible]
Harrington, Clarence ..... [illegible]
Harrington, Dean ..... [illegible]
Harrington, Donald ..... [illegible]
Harrington, Harold ..... [illegible]
Harrington, Lavorne ..... [illegible]
Harrington, Wilma ..... [illegible]
Harper, James ..... [illegible]
Harlick, Alice ..... [illegible]
Harlick, Mildred ..... [illegible]
Hawk, Alma ..... [illegible]
Hawk, Anna ..... [illegible]
Hawk, Bernice ..... [illegible]
Hawk, Gladys ..... [illegible]
Hawk, Harold ..... [illegible]
Hawk, Jessie ..... [illegible]
Hawk, Kathy Jo ..... [illegible]
Hawk, Leroy ..... [illegible]
Hawk, Linda ..... [illegible]
Hawk, Nancy ..... [illegible]
Hawk, Nelda ..... [illegible]
Hawkins, Bertha ..... [illegible]
Hawkins, Elizabeth ..... [illegible]
Hayes, James ..... [illegible]
Hayes, Jean ..... [illegible]
Hazlett, Mary ..... [illegible]
Hazlett, Stoughton ..... [illegible]
Headley, Jennie ..... [illegible]
Headley, Morgan ..... [illegible]
Heaton, Nellie ..... [illegible]
Heck, Glen ..... [illegible]
Heck, Margaret ..... [illegible]
Heck, Ted ..... [illegible]
Hedenberg, Betty ..... [illegible]
Hedenberg, Earle ..... [illegible]
Hedenberg, Jeffry ..... [illegible]
Hedges, Charles ..... [illegible]
Hefling, Dora ..... [illegible]
Hegersbotham, Eleanor ..... [illegible]
Height, Doris ..... [illegible]
Heldt, Dorothy ..... [illegible]
Heimer, Roy ..... [illegible]
Heldt, Cora ..... [illegible]
Hency, Arline ..... [illegible]
Hency, George ..... [illegible]
Hency, James ..... [illegible]
Hency, June ..... [illegible]
Hency, Mary ..... [illegible]
Hency, Sally ..... [illegible]
Henderson, Aline ..... [illegible]
Henderson, Andrea ..... [illegible]
Henderson, Betty ..... [illegible]
Henderson, Carol ..... [illegible]
Henderson, Maggie ..... [illegible]
Henderson, Marie ..... [illegible]
Henderson, Mary ..... [illegible]
Henderson, Olen ..... [illegible]
Henderson, Pansy ..... [illegible]
Henderson, Robert ..... [illegible]
Henderson, Susie ..... [illegible]
Henderson, William ..... [illegible]
Hendricks, Hele ..... [illegible]
Henning, Cynthia ..... [illegible]
Henning, Debra ..... [illegible]
Henning, Dennis ..... [illegible]
Henning, George ..... [illegible]
Henning, Hazea ..... [illegible]
Henning, Randy ..... [illegible]
Henning, Karen ..... [illegible]
Henning, Mary ..... [illegible]
Henning, Phyllis ..... [illegible]
Henning, Leah ..... [illegible]
Hennis, Cheryl ..... [illegible]
Hennis, Dorothy ..... [illegible]
Hennis, James ..... [illegible]
Henry, Ella ..... [illegible]
Henry, Patrick ..... [illegible]
Henry, Thomas A ..... [illegible]
Henry, Thomas ..... [illegible]
Henshaw, Carl ..... [illegible]
Henshaw, Leon ..... [illegible]
Henson, Ada ..... [illegible]
Henson, Laura ..... [illegible]
Herbert, Alice ..... [illegible]
Herbert, Hazel ..... [illegible]
Herbert, Martha ..... [illegible]
Herbert, Paul ..... [illegible]
Herd, Charles ..... [illegible]
Herd, Delbert ..... [illegible]
Herd, Dwight ..... [illegible]
Herd, Janet ..... [illegible]

Herd, Juanita 307
Herd, Linda 307
Herd, Margaret 306
Herd, Martha 306
Herd, Maxine 307
Herd, Mildred 307
Herd, Patricia 307
Herd, Robert 307
Herd, Rose 307
Herd, Ruth 307
Herd, Virginia 306
Herman, Helen 128
Herren, Helen 330
Herron, Doris 243
Herron, John 243
Herron, Martha 243
Herron, Noel 243
Herron, Pamela 243
Herron, Patricia 243
Herron, Shawn 243
Herron, Tobias 243
Hersey, Aeroa 274
Hersey, Brian 277
Hersey, David 277
Hersey, Edith 277
Hersey, Imo 277
Hersey, James 277
Hersey, Mary 277
Hersey, Paul 277
Hess, Florence 352
Hess, Mona 253
Hess, Seymour 352
Heter, Carlene 266
Heter, Daniel 267
Heter, Duane 266
Heter, Elmer 266
Heter, Frederic 266
Heter, Gregory 266
Heter, John 267
Heter, Lisa 266
Heter, Marilyn 266
Heter, Mary 266
Heter, Norma 267
Heter, Olive 266
Heter, Scottie 267
Heter, Sherry 266
Hibbs, Mary 303
Hibbs, Orley 86
Hibbs, Velma 86
Hickey, Dorothy 71
Hickman, Suzanna 88
Hickok, Ella 211
Hickok, Hamilton 211
Hickok, Virginia 211
Hicks, Vesta 198
Hicox, Orvene 102
Hierman, Carol 87
Hierman, Glen 87
Hierman, Joyce 87
Hierman, Mary 87
Higgs, Carol 271
Higgs, Diana 270
Higgs, Dorilee 270
Higgs, Dorothy 269
Higgs, Edward 269
Higgs, Evelyn 270
Higgs, Erma 269
Higgs, Gayle 269
Higgs, Gloria 271
Higgs, Golda 268
Higgs, Harold 269 271
Higgs, Hazel 270
Higgs, Helena 268
Higgs, Jacqueline 269
Higgs, Jay 269
Higgs, Judy 269
Higgs, Kathryn 270
Higgs, Kenneth 271
Higgs, Larry 270
Higgs, Laura 269,270
Higgs, Marjorie 269
Higgs, Mary 270,271
Higgs, Melvin 271
Higgs, Michael 270
Higgs, Norman 269,270
Higgs, Orville 268
Higgs, Phyllis 269
Higgs, Rhonda 269
Higgs, Richard 271
Higgs, Roberta 269
Higgs, Ronald 271
Higgs, Ruby 269
Higgs, Wilma 271
Higgs, William 269
High, Estelle 317
High, Eva 78
Hileman, Betty 204
Hill, Ada 76
Hill, Adeline 335
Hill, Beatrix 335
Hill, Catherine 335
Hill, Colin 335
Hill, David 77
Hill, Emma 235
Hill, Ethelyn 235
Hill, Eugene 76
Hill, Euphemia 335
Hill, Grace 345
Hill, Gwendoline 335
Hill, Harriet 335
Hill, Isobel 335
Hill, Jeanne 77
Hill, Juanita .... 3[illegible]
Hill, Margaret 335
Hill, Marian 317
Hill, Mary 335
Hill, Nicole 77
Hill, Richard 77
Hill, Rowland 335
Hill, William 335
Himes, Alexander 295
Himes, Harper .... 29[illegible]
Himes, Sarah 295
Hinchcliff, Dora 262
Hines, Edward 254
Hines, Jennie 254
Hinston, Honor 347
Hitchcock, Bertha 177
Hitchcock, Elizabeth 177
Hitchcock, Johnson 177
Hitchcock, Mary 177
Hitchcock, William 178
Hites, Elliot 129
Hites, Gary 129
Hites, Larry 129
Hites, Martha 129
Hites, Terry 129
Hobson, Mattie ....
Hodge 354
Hodge, Emma 219
Hodgens, Sarah 209
Hodges, C. 339
Hoffman, Elsie 226
Hoffman, George 87
Hoffman, Henry 104
Hoffman, Jeffery 226
Hoffman, Joseph 249
Hoffman, Kevin 87
Hoffman, Kim 87
Hoffman, Marian 87
Hoffman, Mary 249
Hoffman, Raymond 249
Hoffman, Richard 226
Hoffner, Rosella 283
Hogan, Beverly 143
Hogan, Catherine 143
Hogan, Daniel 143
Hogan, James 143
Hogan, Robert 143
Hogan, Theodore 240
Holcomb, Karen 240
Holden, Leloa 207
Holden, Luesa 349
Hollins, Joseph 212
Hollins, Robert 212
Hollins, Sarah 212
Hollister, Enid 340
Holloway, Elizabeth 347
Holloway, Emily 347
Holloway, Grace 347
Holloway, H.C. 347
Holloway, Salome 347
Holmes, Henry 37
Holmes, Josephine 100
Holsteen, Ed. 281
Holsteen, Margaret 281
Homstad, Mrs. Stanley 185
Hon, Neola 90
Honecker, Addie 180
Honecker, Herbert 180
Honecker, Karen 180
Honecker, Mary 180
Honecker, Sharon 180
Honecker, Steven 180
Hood, Agnes 103
Hood, Cad 103,104
Hood, Charles 103,254
Hood, Elizabeth 103
Hood, Gertrude 103,105
Hood, James 103
Hood, Jane 103
Hood, Jerry 103
Hood, John 103
Hood, Mary 254
Hood, Mellisa 103
Hood, Melvin ....
Hood, Nathan 103
Hood, Sally 103
Hood, William 103
Hooner, Margaret 272
Hooner, Richard 272
Hooper, Jane 102
Horn, Barbara 47
Horn, Charles 47
Horn, Jack 47
Horn, Peggy Lou 47
Hosford, Hollis 239
Hosford, Paul 239
Host, Wilma 152
Howard, Mildred 80
Howard, Elizabeth 237
Howell, Evangeline 381
Howell, Jewell K. 300
Hubbard, Clark 283
Hubbard, Florence 283
Hubbard, Shirley 283
Hubble, Betty 268
Hubble, Francis D. 268
Hubble, Maud 268
Hubble, Peter 268
Huckaba, Annie 97
Huckaba, Elmer 97
Huckaba, John 9
Huckaba, Louise 91
Huckaba, Mary 97
Hudnall, Edna .... 22[illegible]
Hudnall, Elsie .... 22[illegible]
Hudnall, Robert 226
Hudnall, Robin 226
Hudnall, William 226
Hudson, Earl 53
Hudson, Margaret 54
Hudson, Mary .... [illegible]
Hudson, Ro[illegible] 54
Hudson, Velma 54
Huff, Erma 59
Huff, Fred 59
Huff, Gracie 59
Huff, Pane 59
Huffman, Elaine 305
Huffman, Elizabeth 149
Huffman, James 305
Huffman, Jerry 305
Huffman, Joyce 306
Huffman, Ruth 305
Huffman, Thomas 305
Hugger, Aileen 198
Hugger, Fred 198
Hugger, Glenn 198
Hugger, Henry William 198
Hugger, Lucille 198
Hugger, Mabel Edic 198,200
Hugger, Vesta 198
Hugger, Henry William 198
Hughes, Rev. 37
Hull, Anne 44
Hull, H.C. 44
Humphrey, Diana .... 30[illegible]
Humphrey, Helen 75
Humphrey, Herbert 74
Humphrey, Larry 74
Humphrey, Laura 74
Humphrey, Lloyd 74
Humphrey, Loren 75
Humphrey, Robert 74
Humphrey, Ruth 75
Humphrey, T.H. 74
Humphrey, Wilma 74
Hunt, Albert ....
Hunt, John 329
Hunt, Sarah 182,327,329
Hunter, Earl 262
Hunter, Mary 262
Hunter, Terry 262
Hunter, Tim 262
Hunter, Veneta 262
Huntsman, Lucille 220
Huston, Patricia 265
Hutchinson, Eliza 336
Hutchinson, Ethel 336,338
Hutchinson, George 336
Hutchinson, Gertrude 336
Hutchinson, Isobel 335
Hutchinson, Martha 336
Hutchinson, Minnie 336
Hutchinson, Norman 336,338

I

Ickers, Bernice 110
Iles, Eliza 348
Imel, Alfred 217
Imel, Agnes 217
Imel, Clarence 217
Imel, Ethel 217
Imel, Marvin 217
Irvin, Clara 223
Irvin, Cleone 223
Irvin, Leonard 223
Irvin, Shirley 223
Irvin, Erron ....
Irvin, William 223
Irvine, Col. 291
Irwin, Sophia 94

J

Jackson, Andrew 12
Jackson, Arlene 244
Jackson, Betty 255
Jackson, Debra 307
Jackson, Dwight 307
Jackson, Edmund 165
Jackson, Elizabeth 68
Jackson, Ervin 255
Jackson, Ida 142
Jackson, Juanita 307
Jackson, Marvin 307
Jackson, Mary 165
Jackson, Patricia 307
Jackson, Richard 307
Jacobs, Jean 120
Jacobs, Rachel 353
Jacquinn, Albert 354
Jacquinn, Charlotte 354
James, Alonzo 215
James, Dolly 215
James, Goldie 218
James, Josephine 215
James, Nettie 215
Jameson, Donald 191
Jameson, Dorothy 191
Jameson, James 191
Jameson, Jean 191
Jameson, Kat[illegible] .... [illegible]
Jameson, Robert .... [illegible]
Jameson, Ruth .... [illegible]
Jamison, Arnold .... [illegible]
Jamison, Mabel .... [illegible]
Jamison, Margaret .... [illegible]
Jarrett, Darlene .... [illegible]
Jarrett, Larry .... [illegible]
Javine, [illegible] .... [illegible]
Javine, [illegible] .... [illegible]
Javine, Richard .... [illegible]
[illegible], Rita .... [illegible]
Jayne, Joan .... [illegible]
Jeannette, Gladys .... [illegible]
Jeffries, Marie .... [illegible]
Jeffry, Sarah .... [illegible]
Jenkins, Rachel .... [illegible]
Jersey, Barbara .... [illegible]
Jersey, [illegible] .... [illegible]
Jersey, Ruth .... 12[illegible]
Jersey, Russell ....
Jersey, William .... 12[illegible]
Jersey, Willard 127
Jessup, Bernard .... 6[illegible]
Jessup, Bertha M. .... [illegible]
Jewett, Bonita 349
Jewett, Russel .... [illegible]
Jobe, Eleanor .... [illegible]
Johns, Carol .... [illegible]
Johns, Evelyn .... [illegible]
Johns, Kathy .... [illegible]
Johns, Norma .... [illegible]
Johns, Norman .... [illegible]
Johnson, Alan .... 14[illegible]
Johnson, Alice .... [illegible]
Johnson, Bonetta .... [illegible]
Johnson, Carolyn .... [illegible]
Johnson, Clarence .... [illegible]
Johnson, Corrine .... [illegible]
Johnson, Daniel .... [illegible]
Johnson, Florence .... [illegible]
Johnson, Floyd .... [illegible]
Johnson, Frederick .... [illegible]
Johnson, Frieda .... [illegible]
Johnson, Gertrude .... [illegible]
Johnson, Harry .... [illegible]
Johnson, Lela .... [illegible]
Johnson, Katherine .... [illegible]
Johnson, Laura .... [illegible]
Johnson, Lennie .... [illegible]22
Johnson, Mable .... [illegible]
Johnson, Marie .... [illegible]
Johnson, Mary .... [illegible]
Johnson, Michael .... 14[illegible]
Johnson, Neil .... [illegible]
Johnson, Nicholas .... [illegible]
Johnson, Oscar .... [illegible]
Johnson, Phillip .... [illegible]
Johnson, Ralph .... [illegible]
Johnson, Ruth .... 14[illegible]
Johnson, Steven .... [illegible]
Johnson, Walter .... [illegible]
Johnson, William .... [illegible]
Johnston, Margaret .... [illegible]
Jones, Anna .... [illegible]
Jones, Anne .... [illegible]
Jones, Barbara .... 4[illegible]
Jones, Bonnie .... [illegible]
Jones, Carol .... [illegible]
Jones, Deborah .... [illegible]
Jones, Eric .... [illegible]
Jones, Gina .... [illegible]
Jones, Glenda D. .... 19[illegible]
Jones, Glenn .... [illegible]
Jones, Gordon .... [illegible]
Jones, Guy Edie .... [illegible]
Jones, Howard .... [illegible]
Jones, Hugh .... 4[illegible]
Jones, John .... [illegible]
Jones, John W. .... [illegible]
Jones, Martha .... [illegible]
Jones, Mary .... [illegible]
Jones, Mary Aldred .... [illegible]
Jones, Mildred 242
Jones, Phyllis 227
Jones, Price .... [illegible]
Jones, Ralph .... [illegible]
Jones, Randall .... [illegible]
Jones, Ricky .... 22[illegible]
Jones, Roger .... [illegible]
Jones, Roselle V. .... [illegible]
Jones, Seaborn G. .... [illegible]
Jones, Victor R. .... [illegible]
Jones, Virginia .... [illegible]
Jones, William .... [illegible]
Jordison, Dana .... [illegible]
Jordison, Marvin .... [illegible]
Jordison, Vera .... [illegible]
Jungling, Brenda .... [illegible]
Jungling, Brian .... [illegible]
Jungling, Clifford .... [illegible]
Jungling, Mary .... [illegible]
Jungling, Roger .... [illegible]
Junkin, Daniel .... 211 [illegible]
Junkin, Kate .... [illegible]
Jurkiewicz, Dewey .... 14[illegible]
Jurkiewicz, Hugh .... [illegible]
Jurkiewicz, Margaret .... [illegible]
Jurkiewicz, Mary .... [illegible]
Jurkiewicz, Walter .... [illegible]
Justus, Helen .... [illegible]

K

Kail, Murray ... 47
Kail, Thelma ... 177
Kalafsky, Mary ... 209
Kalkbrenner, Barbara ... 86
Kalkbrenner, Mary ... 86
Kalkbrenner, Paul ... 86
Kalkbrenner, Sherman ... 86
Kalousky, Anna ... 49
Kappler, Janice ... 255
Kappler, Oscar F.E. ... 255
Kappler, Ruth ... 255
Karbill, Berdine ... 125
Kasco, Judith ... 245
Faserman, Nellie ... 158
Kathe, Frances ... 177
Kathe, Fred ... 177
Kavanaugh, _____ ... 197
Keal, Marjorie ... 106
Keefer, Anthony ... 260
Keefer, Cynthia ... 260
Keefer, Jerry ... 260
Keefer, Neal ... 260
Keefer, Timothy ... 261
Keeton, Mary ... 271
Kehoe, Bruce ... 146
Kehoe, Dorothy ... 146
Kehoe, Edward ... 146
Kehoe, Grace ... 146
Kehoe, Helen ... 146
Keller, Arden ... 198
Keller, Gordon ... 198
Keller, Homer E. ... 198
Keller, Lucille ... 198
Keller, Mary ... 82
Keller, Richard J. ... 198
Keller, Robert T. ... 198
Kelley, Catherine ... 70
Kelley, Guylene ... 70
Kelley, Harry ... 233
Kelly, Herbert ... 70
Kelley, James ... 70
Kelley, Kent ... 70
Kelley, Laura ... 223
Kelley, Mary ... 233
Kelley, Ona ... 223
Kelso, Rodger ... 84
Kelso, Rosemary ... 84
Kemp, Winifred ... 256
Kennedy, Cassandra ... 304
Kennedy, Delia ... 304
Kennedy, Martha ... 268
Kennedy, Thomas ... 82
Kennedy, Vicki ... 82
Kennitt, Jackie ... 305
Kephart, Mary ... 62
Kern, Jolanthe ... 173
Kerner, Emma ... 238
Kerner, Ernest ... 238
Kerner, Margaret ... 238
Kerr, Daniel ... 38
Kerr, Yvonne ... 127
Ketchum, Barbara ... 158
Ketchum, David ... 158
Ketchum, Katherine ... 158
Ketchum, Kristine ... 158
Ketchum, Thomas ... 158
Ketchum, Virginia ... 158
Ketterer, Arthur ... 43
Ketterer, Fred ... 43
Ketterer, Lois ... 43
Ketterer, Mr. ... 43
Ketterer, Norman ... 43
Ketterer, Robert ... 43
Ketterer, Ruth ... 43
Keynon, Betsey ... 328
Kieney, John ... 276
Kieney, Joyce ... 276
Kierman, Mary ... 293
Kile, Barbara ... 157
Kile, Clifford ... 157
Kile, Pearl Ruby ... 157
Kind, Bonnie ... 183
Kind, Christoph ... 183
Kind, Fred ... 183
Kind, Steven ... 183
Kind, Velma ... 183
Kindle, Salenda ... 130
King, Cheryell ... 91
King, Deborah ... 91
King, Elizabeth ... 211
King, Horace ... 91
King, James ... 91
King, Judith ... 91
King, Kevin ... 91
King, Martha ... 248
King, Patricia ... 91
King, Priscilla ... 298
King, William ... 298
Kingsbury, Beulah ... 141
Kip, Elizabeth ... 213
Kirkbride, Bonita ... 125
Kirkbride, Carl ... 123, 125
Kirkbride, Catherine ... 125
Kirkbride, Daniel ... 125
Kirkbride, Edna ... 124
Kirkbride, Isabelle ... 125
Kirkbride, Jack ... 125
Kirkbride, Laura ... 123, 125
Kirkbride, Lucille ... 124
Kirkbride, Mary ... 124
Kirkbride, Paul ... 124
Kitchen, Martha ... 328
Kitrell, Mary ... 146
Klein, Sarah ... 131
Kleiner, Matilda ... 11
Klise, Betty ... 141
Klise, Horace ... 141
Knapp, Louis ... 229
Knecht, Lern ... 176
Knecht, Herman ... 156
Knight, Delores ... 265
Knight, Emma ... 265
Knight, Isabel ... 265
Knight, Marion ... 269
Knight, Robert ... 265
Knight, Ruby ... 151
Knight, Violet ... 269
Knox, Henry ... 112
Koefer, Jacqueline ... 306
Kopp, Loretta ... 255
Korneman, Dana ... 70
Korneman, Gary ... 70
Korneman, Lucille ... 70
Korneman, Walter ... 70
Koroush, Dorothy ... 188
Krambeck, Gary ... 88
Krambeck, John ... 88
Krambeck, Timothy ... 88
Krambeck, Zeura ... 88
Kramer, Ruth ... 144
Kratz, Patricia ... 262
Kratz, Thomas ... 262
Krebs, Ruth ... 255
Kreutz, Deborah ... 190
Kreutz, Dennis ... 190
Kreutz, Diana ... 190
Kreutz, Edith ... 190
Kreutz, James ... 190
Krewson, Eurith ... 276
Krewson, Harry ... 276
Kruse, Deanne ... 263
Kuhn, Margaret ... 303
Kurtz, Dwayne ... 47
Kurtz, Nancy ... 47
Kurtz, Karen ... 48
Kurtz, Russell ... 47
Kutcher, Alma ... 245
Kyle, Jeanette ... 296
Kyle, Margaret ... 296
Kyle, Samuel ... 296

L

Lackey, Carrie ... 288
Lackey, John ... 288
Lafferty, Martha ... 131
Lafferty, William ... 197
Laird, Hugh ... 37
Lajaunesse, Laurence ... 54
Lajaunesse, Mildred ... 54
Lajaunesse, Myrl ... 54
Lajaunesse, Thomas ... 54
Lance, Cerz ... 11
Lane, Annabelle ... 247
Lane, David ... 247
Lane, Douglas ... 247
Lane, Floyd ... 247
Lander, General ... 37
Lane, Gary ... 247
Laney, Geraldine ... 81
Lang, Janet ... 326, 328
Langdon, Emma ... 346
Langdon, Rosella ... 238
Langenegger, Emma ... 255
Lanning, Agnes ... 190
Lanning, Edward ... 190
Lanning, Esther ... 191
Lanning, George ... 191
Lanning, Robert ... 191
Lanning, Roberta ... 191
Lanning, Ruth ... 191
Lanning, Stephen ... 191
Lanning, Theodore ... 191
Lamphear, Belinda ... 239
Lamphear, Hollis ... 239
Lamphear, Nathaniel ... 239
Large, Aldeer ... 42
Large, Fred ... 42
Large, Dorothy ... 42
Large, Harry ... 42
Large, Harvey ... 42
Large, Mary ... 42
Larkins, Belle ... 239
Larson, Sue ... 253
Lasday, Sarah ... 210
Lashelle, Martha ... 145
Lastinger, Nebraska ... 158
Lauchlan, Charles ... 335
Lauritan, Margaret ... 335
Lauderdale, Jeanie ... 171
Laughlin, Esther ... 126
Laughlin, Frank ... 126
Laughlin, James ... 126
Laughlin, Janice ... 126
Laughlin, John ... 126
Lawson, Emmert ... 52
Lawson, Ethel ... 52
Lawson, Frances ... 52
Lawson, Helen ... 52
Lawson, James ... 52
Lawson, Lorene ... 52
Lawson, Patricia ... 52
Lawson, Wanda ... 52
Laxton, David ... 124
Laxton, Joseph ... 124
Laxton, Mary ... 124
Laxton, Earl ... 124
Leach, James ...
Leduc, William ...
Lee, Donald ... 88
Lee, Elizabeth ... 88
Lee, Helen ... 88
Lee, Kristel ... 88
Lee, Linda ... 88
Lee, Patricia ... 88
Lee, Sandra ... 88
Lee, Vera ... 88
Lee, Wesley ... 88
Leech, Clara ... 177
Leiber, Elaine ... 306
Leigh, Jake ... 140
Leigh, Margaret ... 140
Lemons, Danny ... 163
Lemons, David ... 163
Lemons, Donna ... 163
Lemons, Douglas ... 163
Lemons, O.D. ... 163
Lemons, Sandy ... 163
Lenox, Isabella ... 334
Lesher, Helena ... 208
Lett, Charles ... 337
Lett, Mary ... 337
Levengood, Jeffrey ... 241
Levengood, Jon ... 241
Levengood, Mark ... 241
Levengood, Phillis ... 241
Levengood, Robert ... 241
Lewis, Edna ... 331
Lewis, Mary ... 264
Liggett, Bette ... 274
Liggett, Clarence ... 274
Liggett, Mae ... 274
Liggett, Martin ... 274
Liggett, William ... 274
Light, Gail ... 273
Light, John ... 273
Lightbody, Ebenezer ... 339
Lightbody, Eliza ... 339
Lightbody, Grace ... 339
Lightbody, Isobel ... 339
Lightbody, Jennie ... 339
Lightbody, Margaret ... 339
Lightbody, Thomas ... 339
Lightel, Betty ... 249
Lightel, Byron ... 249
Lightel, Dana ... 249
Lightel, Darby ... 249
Lightel, David ... 250
Lightel, Diane ... 249
Lightel, Donna ... 250
Lightel, Douglas ... 250
Lightel, Erin ... 249
Lightel, Eugene ... 249
Lightel, Jeanne Ann ... 249
Lightel, Kerry ... 250
Lightel, Lula ... 249
Lightel, Marian ... 249
Lightel, Richard ... 249
Lightel, Shane ... 249
Lightel, Shawn ... 249
Lightel, Tracy ... 249
Lightel, William ... 249
Line, Marjorie ... 263
Linton, Robert ... 343
Linton, Sarah ... 343
Lippencot, Rachel ... 285
Lisle, Anna ... 140
Lisle, Mary ... 164
Lisle, Robert ... 175
Lisle, Sarah ... 175
Little, Nicholas ... 34
Livingston, Agnes ... 329
Livingstone, Eliza ... 295
Livingstone, William ... 295
Lloyd, Thomas ... 27
Locke, Vera ... 222
Lofton, Glen ... 170
Lofton, Glenda ... 170
Lofton, Marty ... 170
Lofton, Virginia ... 170
Long, Helen ... 246
Long, Henry ... 246
Long, Mary ... 246
Logan, Josephine ... 244
Logue, Clarence ... 249
Logue, Placing ... 250
Logue, Lawrence ... 250
Logue, Lena ... 249
Logue, Robert ... 250
Long, Helen ... 113
Long, Henry ... 246
Long, Mary ... 246
Long, Rachel ... 114
Long, Thomas ... 113, 114
Long, Vera ... 113
Longwell, John ... 193
Longwell, Julia ... 193
Loper, Evelyn ... 270
Loper, Helen ... 270
Loper, Rickey ... 270
Loper, Sharon ... 270
Loper, [illegible] ... 270
Lough, Juretta ... 304
Love, Lizzie ...
Lower, Elmer ...
Lower, Bruce ...
Lower, Sue ...
Luther, Charles ...
Luther, Cornelia ...
Luther, Jim ...
Luther, Mae ...
Luther, Sara ...
Ludlam, Ida ...
Ludlam, Lance ...
Lyon, Louise ...
Lyman, Pauline ...
Lyman, Ronald ...
Lynch, Laura ...
Lynd, Philip ...
Lynch, Sam ...
Lynd, Sandra ...
Lynd, Jo ...
Lynd, John Mark ...
Lynd, Karen ...
Lynd, Margaret ...
Lynd, Vickie ...
Lyons, Andrew ... 142
Lyons, Catherine ... 141
Lyons, Gary ...
Lyons, George ... 141
Lyons, Lydia ... 141
Lyons, Petra ... 141
Lyons, Robert ... 141
Lyons, Vincent ... 141

M

MacCollar, Theresa ...
Mace, Mary ...
Mace, Robert ...
Mace, Virginia ...
MacEwen, Karen ...
MacEwen, Mary ...
MacEwen, Virginia ...
MacEwen, William E. ...
MacKenzie, Ellen Jane ...
MacKinnon, Emma ...
MacLish, Laura ...
MacMichael, Agnes ...
Macrae, Rev. ...
Magee, Alta ...
Magee, Ida ...
Mahoney, Chester ...
Mahoney, Colette ...
Mahoney, Hazel ...
Mahoney, Kelly ...
Mahoney, Michael ...
Mahoney, Russell ...
Malones, Zella ...
Maburin, Josephine ...
Malone, Aaron ...
Malone, Arthur ...
Malone, Vincent ...
Manley, Eva ...
Manley, Gerald ...
Manley, Michael ...
Manley, Nancy ...
Manley, Peggy ...
Manley, Steven ...
Mann, Bonnie ...
Mann, Eric ...
Mann, Gary ...
Mann, Kathryn ...
Mann, Lawrence ...
Mann, Lena ...
Mann, Susan ...
Mann, William ...
Mansbarger, Grace ...
Mansbarger, Harry ...
Mansbarger, Jesse ...
Mansbarger, Margaret ...
Mansbarger, Mary ...
Mansbarger, Rebecca ...
Mansfield, Alexander ...
Mansfield, Edith ...
Mansfield, Rae ...
Mansfield, Mabel ...
Mansfield, Sara ...
Mansfield, Thomas ...
Maple, Sarah ...
Marcelletti, Alta ...
Marcelletti, Dean ...
Marcelletti, Mario ...
Marcelletti, Mark ...
Marcelletti, Patricia ...
Marcelletti, Quinn ...
Marcelletti, Richard ...
Marcelletti, Ruth ...
Marcelletti, Donald ...
Marsell, Penny ...
Marks, Alfred ... 37
Marks, Alizan ...
Marks, Elizabeth ...
Marks, Samuel ...
Marquis, Rev. ...
Marr, James ...
Marr, Marjorie ...
Marr, Stella ...
Marsh, Emma ...
Marshall, Adena ...
Marshall, Jane ...
Marshall, John ...
Marshall, Timothy ...
Martin, Dee ...
Martin, Fred ...

Martin, Joy ... 142
Martin, Lillian ... 189
Martin, Lorna ... 59
Martin, Nellie ... 310
Martin, Ruth ... 142
Martin, Sarah ... 152
Martin, Terry ... 59
Martin, Virginia ... 251
Marwell, J.S. ... 41
Marwell, Tersey ... 41
Mason, Frances ... 203
Mason, Mary ... 203
Massey, Barbara ... 335
Masten, David ... 283
Masten, Philip ... 283
Masten, Shirley ... 283
Masten, Timothy ... 283
Masterson, Agnes ... 212
Masterson, H.O. ... 292
Mathews, Dorothy ... 344
Mathias, Albert ... 139
Mathias, Bonnie ... 139
Matney, Ethel ... 222
Matney, Louis ... 222
Mattox, June ... 252
Mauch, Marsha ... 149
Maurer, Ella ... 244
Maurer, Melvin ... 244
Maxwell, Lori ... 266
Maxwell, Marilyn ... 266
Maxwell, Nancy ... 175
Maxwell, William ... 266
May, Edith ... 157
Mayer, Hannaleise ... 118
Mayhue, John ... 36
Mayne, David ... 227
Mayne, Deborah ... 227
Mayne, Michael ... 227
Mayne, Robert ... 226
Mayne, Shirley ... 226
Mayo, Anne ... 55
McArthur, Douglas ... 333
McAtee, Myrtle ... 346
McAvoy, Iona ... 235
McAvoy, John ... 235
McBone, Alice ... 122
McBone, Charles ... 122
McCann, Mary ... 236
McCartney, Earl ... 165
McCartney, Lenora ... 165
McCarty, Marjorie ...
McCauley, Alberta ... 152
McCauley, Julia ... 293,294
McCauley, William ... 152
McClain, Mary ... 119
McClure, Adrian ... 297
McClure, Anna ... 185
McClure, Charles ... 185
McClure, Eugene ... 184
McClure, Florence ... 184
McClure, James ... 185
McClure, Jimmy ... 184
McClure, Mabel ... 184
McClure, Olive ... 63
McClure, Virgil ... 184
McClure, W.S. ... 184,185
McConaughy, Martha ... 296
McConaughy, Sarah ... 289
McConnell, Alexander ... 33
McConnell, Anna ... 191
McConnell, Harriet ... 209
McConnell, Helen ... 113
McConnell, James ... 113
McConnell, Mary ... 114
McConnell, Michael ... 114
McConnell, Patrick ... 114
McCormick, Mary ... 113,296
McCormick, William ... 296
McCown, Andrew ... 37
McCoy ... 37
McCready, Julia ... 193
McCrory, Reba ... 158
McCurdy, Benjamin ... 312
McCurdy, Christine ... 312
McCurdy, Nancy ... 312
McCurdy, Rev. ... 37
McCurdy, Sarah ... 311
McCusker, Mildred ... 97
McCutchon, Bess ... 197
McCutchon, Gill ... 197
McCutchon, Guy ... 198
McCutchon, Howard ... 197
McCutchon, Margaret ... 197
McCutchon, Ralph ... 197
McDearman, Addie ... 189
McDearman, Ida ... 189
McDearman, James ... 189
McDearman, Margaret ... 189
McDearman, Mary ... 180
McDearman, Nellie ... 189
McDearman, Rena ... 180
McDearman, Robert ... 180
McDermid, Archie ... 340
McDermid, Eliza ... 340
McDermid, Hugh ... 349
McDermid, Jane ... 340
McDermid, Maggie ... 340
McDermid, Robert ... 340
McDevitt, Charlotte ... 121
McDevitt, Diane ... 122
McDevitt, Douglas ... 122
McIlevitt, June ... 1[illegible]
McIlevitt, Richard ... [illegible]
McIlevitt, Susan ... 1[illegible]
McIlhenny, [illegible] ... 2[illegible]
McIlhenny, [illegible] ... [illegible]
McIlhenny, Mel[illegible] ... 2[illegible]
McIlhenny, Sue ... [illegible]
McIlhenny, Patty ... 2[illegible]
McIlhenny, Vernon ... [illegible]
McIlwain, Harold ... 62
McIlwain, Marcus ... 62
McIlwain, Mildred ... 62
McIlwain, Ronald ... 62
McIlwain, Sharon ... 62
McGuinness, Alford ... 295
McGuinness, Margaret ... 295
McGuire, Perry ... 176
McHaffie, Anne ... 337
McHaffie, Eliza ... 337
McHaffie, Herbert ... 337
McHaffie, Mary ... 337
McHaffie, Nannie ... 337
McHaffie, William ... 337
McInness, Jane ... [illegible]
McIntire, Mabel ... 14[illegible]
McKinley, William ... 12
McKinnon, Elena ... 337
McKinnon, Michael ... 106
McKinnon, Paul ... 106
McKinnon, Sara ... 106
McLaren, A. ... 336
McLaren, Catherine ... 336
McLaren, John ... 336
McLaren, Muriel ... 336
McLaws, Eliza ... 334
McLean, Margaret ... 334,335
McMillan, Ida ... 94
McMillan, John ... 37
McMillan, Morrison ... 326
McMullen, Doris ... 122
McMurray, Anna ... 253
McMurray, Bernice ... 252
McMurray, Beverly ... 253
McMurray, Catherine ... 253
McMurray, Charles ... 252,253
McMurray, Daniel ... 25[illegible]
McMurray, Deborah ... 254
McMurray, Debra ... 254
McMurray, Diana ... 253
McMurray, Doris ... 253
McMurray, Earl ... 253
McMurray, Edward ... 253
McMurray, Evelyn ... 254
McMurray, Gail ... 25[illegible]
McMurray, Gale ... 253
McMurray, Harold ... 254
McMurray, Hillis ... 25[illegible]
McMurray, Janet ... 253
McMurray, John ... 253
McMurray, Joyce ... 253
McMurray, Kathy ... 254
McMurray, Marian ... 253
McMurray, Michael ... 253
McMurray, Mona ... 251
McMurray, Pearly ... 252
McMurray, Sharon ... 253
McMurray, Sue ... 253
McMurray, Sylvia ... 252
McMurray, Timothy ... 254
McMurray, Vivian ... 253
McMurray, William ... 252
McNair, H.S. ... 15
McNallan, Owen ... 42
McNallan, Vina ... 42
McNaugher, Anida ... 209
McNaugher, Joseph ... 20[illegible]
McNaugher, William ... 209
McNeill, Belle ... 199
McNeill, Clara G. ... 199
McNeill, Danny ... 200
McNeill, James G ... 199
McNeill, James M ... 199
McNeill, Joseph ... 199
McNeill, Nettie ... 199
McNeill, Wynola ... 200
McNichols, Robert ... 199
McNichols, Roselle ... 199
McNutt, Jennie ... 120
McNutt, Josephine ... 136
McNutt, Rebecca ... 119
McNutt, William ... 119,120
McQuire, Perry ... 176
McQuire, Zetta ... 176
McTavish, Nelson ... 3[illegible]
McTomas ... [illegible]
Mead, Rose ... 2[illegible]
Meaner, Isabelle ...
Meeder, Lucinda ... [illegible]
Meeder, Robert ... 197
Meenan, Nanette ... 101
Meek, Chris ... 24[illegible]
Meek, Dallas ... 24[illegible]
Meek, Florence ... 240
Meek, Gary ... 240
Meek, James ... 24[illegible]
Meek, Richard ... 240
Meek, Stephen ... 24[illegible]
Meeuwsen, Harvey ... 162
Meeuwsen, Judith ... 163
Meeuwsen, Mari ... 163
Megown, Alexander ... [illegible]4
Megown, Ann ... 1[illegible]
Megown, Eliza ... 1[illegible]
Megown, Elizabeth ... 1[illegible]
Megown, Ellen ... [illegible]
Megown, Gary ... 1[illegible]
Megown, Harriet ... [illegible]
Megown, Hugh ... [illegible]
Megown, James ... [illegible]
Megown, Jane ... [illegible]
Megown, John ... [illegible]
Megown, Louis ... [illegible]
Megown, Margaret ... [illegible]
Megown, Mary ... 19[illegible]
Megown, Metta ... 1[illegible]
Megown, Nancy ... 1[illegible]
Megown, [illegible] ... [illegible]
Megown, Robert ... 193,194
Megown, Samuel ... 193,194
Megown, Sarah ... 193,194
Megown, Thomas ... 193
Meiser, Catherine ... 2[illegible]
Meiser, Grover ... 254
Meiser, Gary ... 254
Meiser, James ... 254
Meiser, Lynn ... 254
Meiser, Raymond ... 254
Melohm, David ... 252
Melohm, Gerald ... 252
Melohm, Jill ... 252
Melohm, Virginia ... 252
Meloin, Katherine ... 27[illegible]
Menegat, Jean ... [illegible]
Menges, Arthur ... 25
Menges, Ronald ... 251
Menjies, Martha ... 31[illegible]
Menjies, William ... 310
Menzies, Margaret ... 141
Merchant, Elmer ... 127
Merchant, Grant ... 127
Merchant, Suzanne ... 127
Meredith, C. Spencer ... 2[illegible]
Meredith, John ... 2[illegible]
Meredith, Martha ... 2[illegible]
Meredith, Mary ... 2[illegible]
Merrill, Helen ... 97
Meyer, Arthur ... 144
Meyer, Frank ... 144
Meyer, [illegible] ... 143
Meyer, Mayme ... 145
Meyer, Myra ... 143
Meyer, Patricia ... 144
Meyer, Robert ... 144
Meyer, Ruth ... 143
Meyer, Sherry ... 266
Meyer, Shirley ... 144
Meyers, Daniel ... 86
Meyers, Donna ... 187
Meyers, Ed. F ... 85
Meyers, Elizabeth ... 22
Meyers, Emma ... 238
Meyers, Freda ... 243
Meyers, Harold ... 187
Meyers, Harry ... 267,268
Meyers, James F ... 86
Meyers, Jeanne M. ... 86
Meyers, J. F. ... 243
Meyers, Joanne ... 85
Meyers, Joe ... 187
Meyers, John ... 238
Meyers, LeRoy ...
Meyers, Linda ... 268
Meyers, Martha ... 238
Meyers, Nancy ... 268
Meyers, Susan ... 267,268
Meyers, Thomas J ... 86
Michael, Gilles ... 304
Millar, Agnes ... 340
Miller, Alida ... 18[illegible]
Miller, Amanda ... 2[illegible]1
Miller, Barbara ... 189
Miller, Betsy ... 227
Miller, Clara ... 2[illegible]
Miller, Clyde ... 117,151
Miller, David ... 326
Miller, Delores ... 117
Miller, Dorothy ... 160
Miller, Diana ... 188
Miller, Dwight ... 149
Miller, Eric ... 18[illegible]
Miller, Emma ... 281
Miller, Gary ... 227
Miller, Gladys ... 160
Miller, Harley ... 160
Miller, Harriet ... 193
Miller, Harry ... [illegible]
Miller, [illegible] ... 1[illegible]
Miller, James ... 2[illegible]
Miller, Jane ... 326,327
Miller, Jerry ... 151
Miller, Jo ... 193
Miller, Jo Ellen ... 48
Miller, [illegible] ... 2[illegible]
Miller, [illegible] ...
Miller, Kevin ... 117
Miller, Linda ... 122
Miller, Leonard ... 281
Miller, Loretta ... 2[illegible]
Miller, Martha ... 188
Miller, Marjorie ... 241
Miller, [illegible] ... [illegible]
Miller, [illegible] ... [illegible]
Miller, [illegible] ...
Miller, [illegible] ... [illegible]
Miller, [illegible] ... [illegible]
Miller, [illegible] ... [illegible]
Miller, [illegible] ... [illegible]
Miller, [illegible] ... [illegible]
Miller, [illegible] ... [illegible]
Miller, [illegible] ... [illegible]
Miller, [illegible] ... [illegible]
Miller, [illegible] ... [illegible]
Miller, [illegible] ... [illegible]
Miller, [illegible] ... [illegible]
Miller, [illegible] ... [illegible]
Millikan, [illegible] ... [illegible]
Millikan, [illegible] ... [illegible]
[illegible] ... [illegible]
Mills, [illegible] ... [illegible]
Mills, [illegible] ... [illegible]
Mills, [illegible] ... [illegible]
Mills, [illegible] ... [illegible]
Mills, John ... [illegible]
Mills, [illegible] ... [illegible]
[illegible] ... [illegible]
[illegible] ... [illegible]
[illegible] ... [illegible]
[illegible] ... [illegible]
Mitchell, Arthur ... [illegible]
Mitchell, [illegible] ... [illegible]
Mitchell, Agnes ... [illegible]
Mitchell, Alice ... [illegible]
Mitchell, [illegible] ... [illegible]
Mitchell, James ... [illegible]
Mitchell, Ralph ... [illegible]
Mitchell, [illegible] ... [illegible]
Mitchell, [illegible] ... [illegible]
Mix, Anna ... [illegible]
Mix, Ben ... [illegible]
Mix, James ... [illegible]
Mix, Leonard ... [illegible]
Mix, Laura ... [illegible]
Mix, Lloyd ... [illegible]
Mix, [illegible] ... [illegible]
Mix, [illegible] ... [illegible]
Mix, [illegible] ... [illegible]
Moll, [illegible] ... [illegible]
Moll, Mabel ... [illegible]
Monroe, James ... [illegible]
Moon, Jean ... [illegible]
Moore, Anna ... [illegible]
Moore, [illegible] ... [illegible]
Moore, Elizabeth ... 2[illegible]
Moore, Eugenius ... [illegible]
Moore, Evel[illegible] ... [illegible]
Moore, [illegible] ... [illegible]
Moore, Ida ... [illegible]
Moore, Jesse ... [illegible]
Moore, Margaret ... [illegible]
Moore, Mar[illegible] ... [illegible]
Moore, Mary [illegible] ... [illegible]
Moore, Robert ... [illegible]
Moreland, Craig ... [illegible]
Moreland, Glen ... [illegible]
Moreland, J[illegible] ... [illegible]
Moreland, Mabel ... [illegible]
Moreman, Miriam ... [illegible]
Moren, John ... [illegible]
Morgan, David ... [illegible]
Morgan, [illegible] ... [illegible]
Morgan, Sara ... [illegible]
Morgan, Robert ... [illegible]
Morrell, [illegible] ... [illegible]
Morrell, Harry ... [illegible]
Morrell, [illegible] ... [illegible]
Morrell, Margaret ... [illegible]
Morrell, [illegible] ... [illegible]
Morrell, [illegible] ... [illegible]
Morrell, Ruth ... [illegible]
Morris, Ann ... [illegible]
Morris, Carma ... [illegible]
Morris, Craig ... [illegible]
Morris, Elsa ... [illegible]
Morris, Ethel ... [illegible]
Morris, Herman ... [illegible]
Morris, Mary ... [illegible]
Morris, [illegible] ... [illegible]
Morris, [illegible] ... [illegible]
Morrison, Gladys ... [illegible]
Morrison, [illegible] ... [illegible]
Morrison, Mary ... [illegible]
Morrison, Phyllis ... [illegible]
Morrison, Polly ... [illegible]
Morrison, Ruth ... [illegible]
Morrow, Alexander ... [illegible]
Morrow, [illegible] ... [illegible]
Morrow, [illegible] ... [illegible]
Morrow, Nannie ... [illegible]
Morton, Anna ... [illegible]
Morton, Margaret ... [illegible]
Morton, R. H. A. ... [illegible]
Morton, Shirley ... [illegible]
Moser, Mary ... [illegible]
Moss, Stafford ... [illegible]
Mueller, Harry ... [illegible]
Mueller, Mary ... [illegible]
Mulholland, Edward ... [illegible]
Mulholland, Jerry ... [illegible]
Mulholland, [illegible] ... [illegible]
Mulholland, [illegible] ... [illegible]
[illegible] ... [illegible]
[illegible] ... [illegible]

Mulligar, Lawrence ... 89
Milligan, Theodocia ... 89
Munsell, Ada ... 54
Munsell, Colby ... 54
Munsell, Vesta ... 54
Murfin, Arthur ... 351
Murphy, Cindy ... 256
Murphy, Clara ... 85
Murphy, Clare ... 339
Murphy, Daniel ... 113
Murphy, Delores ... 112
Murphy, Dixie ... 256
Murphy, James ... 112,113,256
Murphy, Katie ... 297
Murphy, Sandra ... 113
Musser, Myrtle ... 254
Myers, Eva J. ... 200

N

Neal, Caroline ... 215
Neal, Joseph ... 215
Neal, Mabel ... 106
Neal, Mary ... 189
Neal, Norman ... 106
Neale, Donna ... 99
Neff, Bertha ... 152
Neff, Clara ... 185
Neff, Louie ... 182
Negus, Caryl ... 144
Negus, Clara ... 144
Negus, Hazel ... 138
Negus, Theodore ... 143
Neil, Dorothy ... 69
Neisel, Clara ... 345
Neisel, Elizabeth ... 345
Neisel, William ... 345
Nelson, Alberta ... 80
Nelson, Betty Jo ... 75
Nelson, Karen ... 54
Nelson, Sue ... 75
Nevin, Elizabeth ... 201
Nevin, John ... 201
Nevin, Margaret ... 32,201
Nevin, Mary ... 201
Newell, Ada ... 135
Newell, Alizan ... 134
Newell, Anna ... 134
Newell, Carrie ... 134
Newell, Charles ... 134
Newell, Elizabeth ... 135
Newell, Ethel ... 152
Newell, Frank ... 134
Newell, George ... 134
Newell, Hugh ... 134
Newell, James ... 134
Newell, John ... 37,135,134
Newell, Lydia ... 133
Newell, Margaret ... 134
Newell, Mary ... 134
Newell, Maude ... 134
Newell, Minnie ... 134
Newell, Pugh ... 134
Newell, Rachel ... 34,135
Newell, Robert ... 135
Newell, Samuel ... 134
Newell, Thomas ... 37
Newell, William ... 134
Newton, Bernice ... 260
Newton, J.A. ... 38
Newton, Ora ... 181
Newton, Thelma ... 256
Nexrink, Charles ... 132
Nexrink, Cheryl ... 132
Nexrink, Dorothy ... 132
Nexrink, Maybelle ... 132
Nexrink, Susanne ... 132
Nicholas, Barbara ... 184
Nicholas, Kelli ... 184
Nicholas, Stacey ... 184
Nichols, Kathleen ... 67
Nichols, Terry ... 67
Nichols, Virgil ... 67
Nickle, Alena ... 105
Nickle, Artie ... 107
Nickle, Blanche ... 106
Nickle, Carl ... 107
Nickle, Charles ... 106
Nickle, Earl ... 105
Nickle, Edna ... 105
Nickle, Hazel ... 105
Nickle, Henry ... 105
Nickle, Jane ... 107
Nickle, Lorena ... 105
Nickle, Margaret ... 107
Nickle, Roy ... 106
Nickle, Sara ... 106
Nickle, Wayne ... 107
Niemi, Coleen ... 165
Niemi, Donald ... 165
Niemi, Phyllis ... 165
Noble, David ... 204
Noble, Mary ... 204
Noble, Max ... 204
Noble, Nancy ... 204
Noble, Richard ... 204
Noble, Ronald ... 167
Noble, Valda ... 167
Noir, Esther ... 192
Norris, Addie ... 274
Norris, Benjamin ... 85
Norris, Charles ... 85
Norris, Donal ... 84
Norris, Janet ... 84
Norris, Kenneth ... 85
Norris, Minna ... 84
Norris, Mary ... 274
Norris, Mary Ellen ... 84
Norris, Mathew ... 85
Norris, Nelson ... 274
Norris, Rebecca ... 85
Norris, Shirley ... 85
Norris, Thomas ... 85
Norris, Timothy ... 85
Norris, Webster ... 274
Norton, Eliza ... 193
Norwood, Myra ... 295
Nusbaumer, Francis ... 109
Nusbaumer, Frank ... 109,110
Nusbaumer, Helena ... 109
Nusbaumer, James ... 110
Nusbaumer, Jean ... 110
Nusbaumer, Jeanette ... 110
Nusbaumer, Joan ... 110
Nusbaumer, Lena ... 109
Nusbaumer, Madonna ... 110
Nusbaumer, Norma ... 109

O

Oakes, Linda ... 241
O'Brian, Margaret ... 229
O'Brien, Anne ... 195
Offutt, Bernice ... 189
Offutt, Nathan ... 189
Offutt, Ricky ... 189
Offutt, Robin ... 189
Offutt, Susan ... 189
Ogden, Ruth ... 184
Ogle, Jean ... 161
Ohler, Ellen ... 342
Oliver, Andrew ... 103
Oliver, Eliza ... 103
Oliver, Elvira ... 103
Oliver, James ... 103
Oliver, Jane ... 103
Oliver, John ... 103
Oliver, Margaret ... 103
Oliver, Nancy ... 103
Oliver, Sarah ... 103
Oliver, Wilma ... 103
Oliver, Flora ... 125
O'Neil, Lois
O'Neil, Mary ... 130
Ord, Margaret ... 233
Ord, W.W. ... 233
Orr, Alvin ... 208
Orr, Mary ... 208
Orweak, Martha ... 284
Otto, Geraldine ... 89
Overholt, Mary ... 235
Owen, Constance ... 250
Owen, Harry ... 250
Oxford, Beverly A. ... 199
Oxford, Jerry ... 199
Oxford, Mary ... 199
Oxford, Susan E. ... 199

P

Palm, Catherine ... 49
Palmer, Charles ... 335
Palmer, Edwin ... 339
Palmer, Elizabeth ... 325,331
Palmer, Isabel ... 333
Palmer, Levina ... 176
Palmer, Mamie ... 335
Palmer, Maria ... 236
Palmer, Mary ... 335
Papas, Kathryn ... 251
Parell, Ruth ... 284
Parker, Ellen ... 230
Parker, Florence ... 151
Parker, Frank ... 215
Parker, George ... 181,215,311
Parker, Gerald ... 311
Parker, Jeanne ... 151
Parker, John ... 311
Parker, Leonard ... 151
Parker, Louisa ... 215
Parker, Martha ... 311
Parks, Golda ... 265
Parks, John ... 271
Parks, Nora ... 395
Parks, Rosella ... 271
Parrish, C ... 254
Parry, Clara ... 86
Parry, Hazel ... 86
Parry, Roy ... 86
Parsons, Bessie ... 181
Parsons, Earnest ... 181
Parsons, Lucille ... 181
Passig, Elizabeth ... 225
Patrick, Florence ... 354
Patrick, M. ... 354
Patterson, Ann ... 273
Patterson, Dale ... 119
Patterson, Frank ... 277
Patterson, Harry ... 119
Patterson, Hula ... 177
Patterson, J. ... 338
Patterson, James ... 285
Patterson, Janet ... [illegible]
Patterson, John ... 31
Patterson, Nellie ... 274
Patterson, Pat ... 274
Patterson, Robert ... 37
Patterson, Ruth ... 338
Patterson, Sarah ... 285
Patterson, Velma ... 118
Patterson, William ... 338
Pattison, Florence ... 20
Payne, Carol ... 228
Payne, David ... 228
Payne, Gene ... 228
Payne, Georgia ... 227
Payne, Gerald ... 228
Payne, Jeanie ... 228
Payne, Jessey ... 228
Payne, Jessie ... 227
Payne, John ... 228
Payne, Larry ... 228
Payne, Linda ... 228
Payne, Margaret ... 228
Payne, Mary ... 228,273
Payne, Michael ... 228
Payne, Norma ... 228
Payne, Phyllis ... 227
Payne, Randy ... 228
Payne, Shirley ... 228
Payne, William ... 228
Peabody, Reba ... 282
Peak, Brenda ... 87
Peak, Brian ... 87
Peak, Jackie ... 87
Peak, Lori ... 87
Peak, Phyllis ... 87
Peak, Stephanie ... 87
Peasse, Harriet ... 335
Peasse, Norman ... 335
Peklinsky, Gena ... 116
Peklinsky, James ... 117
Peklinsky, John ... 116
Peklinsky, Vera ... 116
Peklinsky, William ... 116
Pendleton, Mrs. J.C. Edie ... 165
Pendleton, Arden ... 198
Pennell, Fielding ... 237
Pennell, Olive ... 237
Penso, John ... 244
Penso, Naomi ... 244
Penso, Paul ... 244
Penso, Pauline ... 244
Penso, Roxanne ... 244
Pepple, Flora ... 284
Perkins, Alice ... 187
Perkins, Deborah ... 187
Perkins, Georgene ... 187
Perkins, Mary ... 349
Perkins, Paul ... 187
Perkins, Roger ... 187
Perko, Agnes ... 266
Perko, Alice ... 266
Perko, Ann ... 266
Perko, Daniel ... 266
Perko, Florence ... 266
Perko, Joseph ... 265
Perko, Lucille ... 266
Perko, Margaret ... 266
Perko, Opal ... 265
Perko, Patricia ... 266
Perko, Rose ... 265
Perko, Sharon ... 265
Perko, Sylvia ... 265
Perry, Carolyn ... 226
Perry, James ... 226
Perry, Tammy ... 226
Peterman, Addie ... 285
Petersohm, Catherine ... 96
Petersohm, Charlotte ... 96
Petersohm, Dennis ... 96
Petersohm, Dorothy ... 95
Petersohm, Esther ... 96
Petersohm, Francis ... 96
Petersohm, Gerald ... 96
Petersohm, Marjorie ... 95
Petersohm, Opal ... 96
Petersohm, Otto ... 95
Petersohm, Phyllis ... 96
Petersohm, Randy ... 96
Petersohm, Russell ... 96
Petersohm, Tommy ... 95
Peterson, Dorothy ... 269
Pettibon, Martha ... 103
Pettit, Florence ... 338
Pettit, Hope ... 338
Pettit, Myra ... 338
Pherigo, Vivian ... 145
Phiefter, Elizabeth ... 354
Phillips, Elizabeth ... 194
Phillips, Mary ... 300
Phillips, Victor ... 122
Phillips, Wilma ... 122
Picket, Sarah ... 281
Piepergerdes, Frances ... 54
Piepergerdes, Lloyd ... 52
Pilant, Aubrey ... 171
Pilant, Billy ... 171
Pilant, Charles ... 171
Pilant, Christie ... 171
Pilant, Debra ... 172
Pilant, Frances ... 172
Pilant, Harold ... 171
[illegible]
Pilant, Jeanie ... 171
Pilant, Mary ... [illegible]
Pilant, R[illegible] ... [illegible]
Pilant, Steven ... [illegible]
Pilant, Virginia ... [illegible]
Pilant, William ... [illegible]
Pilant, Wilma ... [illegible]
Pinney, Eleanor ... [illegible]
Pinney, Jess ... [illegible]
Plattenburg, [illegible] ... [illegible]
Platts, Nina ... [illegible]
Plith, Florence ... [illegible]
Plith, Harold ... [illegible]
Plith, Iais ... [illegible]
Poe, Adam ... [illegible]
Poe, Andrea ... [illegible]
Poe, Clifford ... [illegible]
Poe, Jimmie ... [illegible]
Poe, Sally ... 183
Poe, Susan ... 183
Poe, Wilma ... [illegible]
Polhamus, Myrna ... [illegible]
Polk, James E. ... 12
Pollock, Alice ... [illegible]
Pollock, Anne ... [illegible]
Pollock, Arabella ... [illegible]
Pollock, Charles ... [illegible]
Pollock, Eda ... [illegible]
Pollock, Etta ... [illegible]
Pollock, Fern ... [illegible]
Pollock, Lawrence ... [illegible]
Pollock, Mary ... [illegible]
Pollock, Narcissa ... [illegible]
Pollock, Oliver ... [illegible]
Pollock, Rosanna ... [illegible]
Pollock, Sarah ... [illegible]
Pollock, William ... [illegible]
Poole, Ann ... [illegible]
Poole, Eleanor ... [illegible]
Poole, Lawrence ... [illegible]
Poole, Mary ... [illegible]
Porter, Delores ... [illegible]
Potter, Walter ... [illegible]
Potton, Rosella ... [illegible]
Potter, Martha ... [illegible]
Powers, Helen ... [illegible]
Pratt, Alice ... [illegible]
Prather, Bernice ... [illegible]
Price, Christina ... [illegible]
Price, Clayton ... 54
Price, James ... 54
Price, John ... 54
Price, Karen ... 54
Price, Margaret ... 54
Price, Robert P. ... 54
Price, Robert J. ... 54
Pringle, Helene ... [illegible]
Pringle, Lorraine ... [illegible]
Pringle, Ronald ... [illegible]
Proffitt, Bernard ... [illegible]
Proffitt, Joyce ... [illegible]
Proffitt, Lorena ... [illegible]
Protze, Gertrude
Pryor, Anna ... [illegible]
Pugh, Adelia ... [illegible]
Pugh, Alexander ... 342
Pugh, Alice ... [illegible]
Pugh, Amy ... [illegible]
Pugh, Arlene ... [illegible]
Pugh, Berdine ... [illegible]
Pugh, Blair ... [illegible]
Pugh, Charles ... [illegible]
Pugh, Charlotte ... 121
Pugh, Cheryl ... [illegible]
Pugh, Christine ... [illegible]
Pugh, Clark ... [illegible]
Pugh, David ... [illegible]
Pugh, Dean ... [illegible]
Pugh, Delores ... [illegible]
Pugh, Donna ... [illegible]
Pugh, Doris ... [illegible]
Pugh, Dorothy ... 122
Pugh, Edward ... [illegible]
Pugh, Eleanor ... [illegible]
Pugh, Elizabeth ... [illegible],121
Pugh, Eva ... [illegible]
Pugh, Florence ... [illegible]
Pugh, George ... [illegible]
Pugh, Gladys ... [illegible]
Pugh, Harry ... [illegible]
Pugh, Hazel ... [illegible]
Pugh, Helen ... [illegible]
Pugh, Hugh ... [illegible]
Pugh, Ira ... [illegible]
Pugh, James ... [illegible]
Pugh, Janice ... [illegible]
Pugh, Jean ... [illegible]
Pugh, Jody ... [illegible]
Pugh, John ... [illegible]
Pugh, Kathryn ... [illegible]
Pugh, Kenneth ... [illegible]
Pugh, Larry ... [illegible]
Pugh, Laura ... [illegible]
Pugh, Lela ... [illegible]
Pugh, Linda ... [illegible]
Pugh, Mabel ... 122
Pugh, Martha (Mattie) ... [illegible]
Pugh, Mary ... [illegible]
Pugh, Marilyn ... [illegible]
Pugh, Nancy ... [illegible]
[illegible]
Pugh, Paul ... [illegible]

Pugh, Peter
Pugh, Phyllis ... 123
Pugh, Ralph ... 128
Pugh, Richard ... 123,127
Pugh, Robert ... 120
Pugh, Roberta ... 120
Pugh, Ruth ... 127
Pugh, Thomas ... 38,122
Pugh, Virginia ... 128
Pugh, Wilma ... 122
Pugh, Yvonne ... 127
Purdums, Constance ... 84
Purdums, Jerry ... 84

Q

Quillin, Juanita ... 90
Quillin, Robert ... 90

R

Radcliffe, Marion ... 321
Raex, Harry ... 132
Raex, Thelma ... 132
Ralston, Della ... 118
Ralston, George ... 118
Ralston, Joseph ... 38
Ralston, Lelah ... 119
Ralston, Lynda ... 118
Ralston, Lynn ... 118
Ralston, Lynne ... 118
Ralston, Samuel ... 38
Ralston, Velma ... 118
Ralston, Virginia ... 118
Ramaekers, Melva ... 163
Ramaekers, Robert ... 163
Ramos, Betty ... 161
Ramos, Julian ... 161
Ramos, Laurel ... 161
Ramos, Michael ... 161
Ramsey, Linda ... 160
Ramsey, Nellie ... 160
Ramsey, Victor ... 160
Randolph, Sarah ... 354
Rankin, Thomas ... 39
Ransey, Evalina ... 151
Rathman, Goldie ... 101
Rathman, James ... 181
Rauch, Ila ... 91
Rauch, Juanita ... 90
Rauch, Leta ... 90
Rauch, Oliver ... 90
Rauch, Raymond ... 91
Rauch, Russell ... 90
Rauch, Sara ... 90
Randolph, Sarah ... 354
Rankin, Thomas ... 39
Rathman, Goldie ... 101
Ray, Anna ... 161
Ray, Arlene ... 162
Ray, Arthur ... 47
Ray, Barbara ... 47
Ray, Ernest ... 161
Ray, Eva Jo ... 161
Ray, Evelyn ... 161
Ray, Gene ... 47
Ray, Glen ... 161
Ray, James ... 161
Ray, Ronald ... 161
Ray, Sandy ... 161
Raycraft, Ellen ... 69
Raycraft, Thomas ... 69
Rearse, Adeline ... 335
Reavis, Marjory ... 232
Rector, Adah ... 92
Rector, Betty ... 268
Rector, Carolyn ... 92
Rector, Cindy ... 268
Rector, Clifford ... 268
Rector, Dean ... 92
Rector, Eugene ... 92
Rector, Joy ... 268
Rector, Margaret ... 92
Rector, Norma ... 267
Rector, Sharon ... 92
Rector, Ward ... 92
Redd, Pearl ... 46
Redd, Ruth ... 46
Redd, Willard ... 46
Reddick, Carl ... 226
Reddick, Carolyn ... 226
Reddick, Edna ... 226
Reed, Brice ... 130
Reed, David ... 130
Reed, Guy ... 130
Reed, Hattie ... 124
Reed, John ... 170,298
Reed, Joseph ... 129
Reed, Laverne ... 129
Reed, Marian ... 130
Reed, Marvin
Reed, Mary ... 130,176
Reed, Paul ... 129
Reed, Ruth ... 129
Reed, Sarah ... 298
Reed, Selena ... 130
Reed, Susan ... 130
Reed, Virginia ... 129
Rees, James ... 335
Reeves, Alice ... 187
Reeves, Amy ... 187
Reeves, Dorothy ... 188
Reeves, Frank ... 187,188
Reeves, Lottie ... 187
Reeves, Marjean ... 188
Rehgott, Elizabeth ... 349
Reid, Margaret ... 286
Reigle, Betty Marie ... 261
Reikman, Carl ... 171
Reikman, Delta ... 171
Reikman, Michael ... 171
Reikman, Rosalie ... 171
Reiter, Gertrude ... 309
Reseck, Margaret ... 103
Reyher, Cora ... 280
Reyher, Dora ... 280
Reyher, Enoch ... 281
Reyher, Hattie ... 280
Reyher, William ... 280
Reynerson, Pauline ... 233
Reynolds, Anne ... 199
Reynolds, B ... 337
Reynolds, Kate ... 337
Rhinhart, Ota ... 234
Rice, Betty ... 219
Rice, Bonnie ... 219
Rice, Darlene ... 219
Rice, Donald ... 219
Rice, Hazel ... 219
Rice, Morlan ... 219
Rice, Minerva ... 329
Rice, Otis ... 219
Rice, Wm. Reuben ... 219
Rice, Wanda ... 219
Rice, Wayne ... 219
Richards, Arthur ... 141
Richards, Kate ... 340
Richards, Mary ... 141
Richards, Vivian ... 246
Richeas, Fred ... 335
Rickard, Patricia ... 97
Riddle, David ... 24
Riddle, Myrna ... 256
Riddle, Wilma ... 172
Rider, Esta ... 276
Ridgely, Sarah ... 136
Ridgely, William ... 136
Rigdon, Bertha ... 237
Rigdon, Frank ... 237
Rigdon, Howard ... 238
Riggs, Ocie ... 310
Riley, Danny ... 316
Riley, Doreen ... 316
Riley, Doris ... 316
Riley, Elana ... 43
Riling, Margaret ... 350
Riling, Mr. ... 350
Rinehart, Harry ... 95
Rinehart, Rose ... 95
Ringstorff, Erma ... 342
Rinker, Mildred ... 71
Rippith, Allie ... 342
Rippith, H.F. ... 342
Ripple, Alyce ... 111
Ripple, Marie ... 111
Ripple, Pamela ... 111
Ripple, Thomas ... 111
Ritchey, Susan ... 277
Robb, Lynda ... 267
Roberts, Betty ... 254
Roberts, Daniel ... 270
Roberts, David ... 270
Roberts, Edna ... 54
Roberts, Mary ... 270
Roberts, Robert ... 255
Roberts, Vance ... 255
Roberts, Verlen ... 270
Roberts, Vicki ... 255
Robertson, Agnes ... 329
Robertson, Alexander ... 329
Robertson, Clifford ... 112
Robertson, David ... 112,328,329
Robertson, Dorothy ... 111
Robertson, Elizabeth ... 329
Robertson, Frank ... 329
Robertson, Grace ... 112
Robertson, Harry ... 329
Robertson, Isabelle ... 328
Robertson, James ... 328,329
Robertson, Jane ... 328,329
Robertson, John ... 329
Robertson, Lizzie ... 329
Robertson, Lucille ... 111
Robertson, Mary ... 329
Robertson, Minerva ... 329
Robertson, Ortha ... 193
Robertson, Paul ... 112
Robertson, Ralph ... 112
Robertson, Roberta ... 112
Robertson, Thomas ... 329
Robertson, Wallace ... 329
Robertson, Wayne ... 111
Robertson, Wilbert ... 112
Robertson, William ... 329
Robins, Susan ... 262
Robinson, Arabella ... 290
Robinson, Arnolda ... 141
Robinson, Buell ... 141
Robinson, Catherine ... 305
Robinson, Clarence ... 267
Robinson, Fern ... 267
Robinson, Isabella ... 125
Robinson, Jack ... 267
Robinson, Lucille ... 124
Robison, Clara ... 177
Robison, Everett ... 177
Rose, Vesta ... 2?0
Rockrich, Mary ... 86
Rockrich, P ... 86
Rogers ... 3?
Romatsch, Genevieve ... 2?0
Root, Anna ... 131
Root, S.W. ... 131
Rose, Alfred ... [illegible]
Rose, Alfreda ... 261
Rose, Charles ... 261
Rose, David ... 166
Rose, Lulala ... [illegible]
Rose, Floyd ... 2?0
Rose, Jeanne ... 166
Rose, Maude ... 2?0
Rose, Richard ... 261
Rose, Ruth ... 166
Roseburg, Don
Roseda, Minnie ... 134
Rosemont, Edna
Rosengrant, Barry ... 96
Rosengrant, Charlotte ... 96
Rosengrant, Edwin ... 96
Rosengrant, Teresa ... 96
Ross, Arland ... 305
Ross, Arthur ... 246
Ross, Carol ... 246
Ross, Charles ... 246
Ross, Edward ... 246
Ross, Elizabeth ... 249
Ross, Elmerina ... 246
Ross, Julie ... 246
Ross, Mark ... 246
Ross, Nellie ... 305
Ross, Patricia ... 246
Ross, Ralph ... 246
Ross, Randall ... 246
Ross, Richard ... 305
Ross, Ruth ... 246
Ross, Sherry ... 246
Ross, Wilma ... 305
Rosseau, Charles ... 212
Rosseau, Eva ... 212
Roth, George ... 164
Roth, Laura ... 164
Roth, Rudean ... 101
Rouk, Alice ... 295
Rouk, Frank ... 295
Rowe, Betty ... 316
Rowland, Ruth ... 237
Rowland, William ... 237
Rude, Esther ... 330
Ruffner, Donald ... 245
Ruffner, Sylvia ... 245
Rummel, Dale ... 281
Rummel, Frank ... 281
Rummel, Harry (Henry) ... 281
Rummel, Lucretia ... 281
Runkell, Marien ... 274
Runkell, Paul ... 274
Runkle, Loren ... 141
Runkle, Sarah ... 141
Russell, Anne ... 295
Russell, Cora ... 261
Russell, Daniel ... 262
Russell, Gloria ... 262
Russell, Hilda ... 261
Russell, James ... 261
Russell, Muriel ... 262
Russell, Patricia ... 261
Russell, Pearl ... 262
Russell, Robert ... 261
Russell, Ronald ... 262
Russell, Samuel ... 295
Russell, Sarah ... 185
Russell, Shirley ... 262
Russell, Steve ... 261
Russell, Sylvia ... 261
Rutledge, Bertha ... 280
Rutter, Debra ... 111
Rutter, Dorothy ... 111
Rutter, Kenneth ... 111
Rutter, Kieth ... 111
Rutter, Laurie ... 112
Rutter, Sharon ... 111
Ryan, Alice ... 120

S

Sacket, Emma ... 11
Sale, Margaret ... 351
Salisbury, Helen ... 139
Salisbury, Nellie ... 345
Salmons, Harriet ... 234
Salmons, James ... 234
Salmons, William ... 234
Salter, Anne ... 3?0
Samoy, Jo Ann ... 118
Sample, Marietta ... 174
Sample, Raymond ... 145
Sampson, Jane ... 284
Sanders, Sarah ... 347
Sandford, Esther ... 351
Sandford, Gilbert ... 351
Sandford, Maria ... 351
St. Clair, James ... 353
St. Clair, Margaret ... 353
Sapp, Karen ... 130
Sapp, Marian ... 130
Sapp, Raymond ... [illegible]
Sapp, Reed ... [illegible]
Sargent, Mabel ... [illegible]
Saulsbury, Sarah ... [illegible]
Saunders, Marjorie ... [illegible]
Saunders, Michael ... [illegible]
Saunders, Steve ... [illegible]
Saunders, William ... [illegible]
Scarborough, Mildred ... [illegible]
Schaar, Lena ... [illegible]
Schaar, James ... [illegible]
Schaar, Nancy ... [illegible]
Schaar, Otto ... [illegible]
Schellert, Gizella ... [illegible]
Schenk, Elizabeth ... [illegible]
Schenk, John ... [illegible]
Schenk, Martha ... [illegible]
Schieu, Mary ... [illegible]
Schmidt, Alfred ... [illegible]
Schmidt, Elizabeth ... [illegible]
Schmidt, Lois ... [illegible]
Schmidt, Vina ... [illegible]
Schmid, William ... [illegible]
Schneider, Clement ... [illegible]
Schneider, Frances ... [illegible]
Schneider, Frank ... [illegible]
Schneider, Joseph ... [illegible]
Schneider, Kenneth ... [illegible]
Schneider, Mary ... [illegible]
Schneider, Raymond ... [illegible]
Schneider, Sylvia ... [illegible]
Schoenrock, Dale ... [illegible]
Schoenrock, Jack ... [illegible]
Schoenrock, John (Jack) ... [illegible]
Schoenrock, Michael ... [illegible]
Schoenrock, Shirley ... [illegible]
Schreiner, Laura ... [illegible]
Schroeder, Mary ... [illegible]
Schulte, Virginia ... [illegible]
Schwartzentrut, Oleta ... [illegible]
Scott, Alan ... [illegible]
Scott, Alberta ... [illegible]
Scott, Alfred ... [illegible]
Scott, Arley ... [illegible]
Scott, Beatrice ... [illegible]
Scott, Betty ... [illegible]
Scott, Brian ... [illegible]
Scott, Carl ... [illegible]
Scott, Elizabeth ... [illegible]
Scott, Emma ... [illegible]
Scott, Frema ... [illegible]
Scott, George ... [illegible]
Scott, Geraldine ... [illegible]
Scott, Gilbert ... [illegible]
Scott, Harriet ... [illegible]
Scott, Irene ... [illegible]
Scott, James ... [illegible]
Scott, Joan ... [illegible]
Scott, Kenneth ... [illegible]
Scott, Lilian ... [illegible]
Scott, Linda ... [illegible]
Scott, Loren ... [illegible]
Scott, Mary ... [illegible]
Scott, Merna ... [illegible]
Scott, Melvina ... [illegible]
Scott, Mildred ... [illegible]
Scott, Monte ... [illegible]
Scott, Myrgle ... [illegible]
Scott, Orval ... [illegible]
Scott, Phillip
Scott, Richard ... [illegible]
Scott, Robert ... 135
Scott, Roger ... [illegible]
Scott, Ruth ... [illegible]
Scott, Sandra ... [illegible]
Scott, Shelia ... [illegible]
Scott, Shirley ... [illegible]
Scott, Sidney ... [illegible]
Scott, Stacy ... [illegible]
Scott, Steven ... [illegible]
Scott, Thelma ... [illegible]
Scott, Valerie ... [illegible]
Scott, Virgil ... [illegible]
Scott, Violet ... [illegible]
Scott, Wilbur R ... [illegible]
Scott, William ... 143
Sears, Barbara ... [illegible]
Sears, Charles ... [illegible]
Sears, Debra ... [illegible]
Sears, Dorothy ... [illegible]
Sears, Helen ... [illegible]
Sears, Jeanne ... [illegible]
Sears, Linnie ... [illegible]
Sears, Louise ... [illegible]
Sears, Lucy ... [illegible]
Sears, Mary ... 47
Sears, Maxine ... [illegible]
Sears, Norman ... [illegible]
Sears, Roy ... [illegible]
Sears, William ... [illegible]
Seaton, Mary ... [illegible]
Segert, Audrey ... [illegible]
Seitz, Doris ... [illegible]
Seitz, Herman ... [illegible]
Seiver, Mary ... [illegible]
Sejkora, Arlene ... [illegible]
Sejkora, Pamela ... [illegible]
Sejkora, Penny ... [illegible]
Seikora, Stan ... [illegible]
Sellers, Mary ... [illegible]
Sellers, Joan ... [illegible]
Seward, Ben ... [illegible]

Seward, [illegible] ... 79
Seward, Erma ... 79
Seward, Fred ... 79
Seward, Lloyd ... 79,80
Sexton, Edward ... 89
Sexton, Joseph ... 89
Sexton, Lois ... 89
Sexton, Nancy ... 89
Sexton, Robert ... 89
Sexton, Stephen ... 89
Shade, Edna ... 174
Shafer, Ardis ... 263
Shafer, Joyce ... 264
Shafer, Roy ... 264
Shafter, C.R. ... 177
Shaffer, Clyde ... 119
Shaffer, Lelah ... 119
Shaffer, Thelma ... 177
Shane, Adrian ... 156
Shane, Betty ... 156
Shane, Cathy ... 156
Shane, Frank ... 156
Shane, Isabelle ... 42
Shane, Mike ... 156
Shane, Timothy ... 156
Shank, Geraldine ... 355
Shank, Sarah ... 237
Shanklin, Gretts ... 235
Shanklin, Harold ... 109
Shanklin, Helena ... 109
Shanklin, Joyce ... 109
Shanklin, Myron ... 109
Shanklin, Nancy Jo ... 169
Shannon, Martha ... 242
Sharp, Andrew ... 336
Sharp, Beatrix ... 335
Sharp, Colin ... 335
Sharp, Eliza ... 336
Sharp, Euphemia ... 335,349
Sharp, George ... 336
Sharp, Hazel ... 336
Sharp, Isabella ... 334-335
Sharp, Jennie ... 234
Sharp, Walter ... 234
Shaw, Elenor ... 58
Shaw, George ... 59
Shaw, Jennie ... 239
Shaw, Lawrence ... 274
Shaw, Lorna ... 59
Shaw, Mary ... 274
Shaw, Minnie ... 159
Shear, Samuel ... 39
Shearer, Jan ... 128
Shearer, John ... 128
Shearer, Katherine ... 128
Shearer, Mark ... 128
Sheffer, Clarence ... 176
Sheffer, Grace ... 176
Shelby, Melissa ... 232
Shelby, Thurza ... 230
Shellhorn, Beldon ... 159
Shellhorn, Dennis ... 159
Shellhorn, Doris ... 160
Shellhorn, Dorothy ... 160
Shellhorn, Floyd ... 179
Shellhorn, Gary ... 160
Shellhorn, Jessie ... 159
Shellhorn, Kathy ... 159
Shellhorn, Lilia ... 159
Shellhorn, Melvin ... 160
Shellhorn, Nellie ... 160
Shellhorn, Rhonda ... 159
Shellhorn, Sharon ... 160
Shelton, Audine ... 161
Shepherd, Ethel ... 351
Sheplar, Abigail ... 194
Sheplar, Albert ... 194
Sheplar, Anna ... 194
Sheplar, Charles ... 194
Sheplar, John ... 194
Sheplar, Josephine ... 194
Sheplar, Mary ... 194
Sheplar, Philip ... 194
Sheplar, Samuel ... 194
Sherer, Deann ... 219
Sherer, Elizabeth ... 249
Sherer, Lawrence ... 249
Sherer, Minda ... 249
Sherrets, Betty ... 249
Shiland, F.G. ... 326
Shiland, Eliza ... 327
Shiland, John ... 327,328
Shiland, Margaret ... 328
Shirton, M.T.E. ... 319
Shirton, Margaret ... 319
Shouse, Elizabeth ... 44
Shouse, John ... 44,45,195
Shouse, Robert ... 195
Shouse, Wilbur ... 45
Shreve, Ann ... 74
Shreve, Belinda ... 75
Shreve, Bessie ... 74
Shreve, Betty ... 75
Shreve, Donald ... 74
Shreve, Ella ... 72
Shreve, Enoch ... 75
Shreve, Guy ... 74
Shreve, Helen ... 75
Shreve, Janett ... 75
Shreve, Laura ... 46,72,74
Shreve, Marilyn ... 75
Shreve, Mabel ... 74,[illegible]
Shreve, Mildred ... 115
Shreve, Paul ... 74,75
Shreve, Paulette ... 75
Shreve, Robert ... 74
Shreve, Ruth ... 75
Shreve, Samuel ... 75
Shreve, Sue ... 75
Shreve, William ... 72,77
Shriver, Elizabeth ... 346
Shriver, Esther ... 346
Shull, Bonnie ... 241
Shull, Margaret ... 241
Shulse, Ellen ... 193
Shultz, Nancy ... 193
Shumaker, Anna ... 194
Shumaker, J.B. ... 194
Shutsey, Anna ... 354
Shutsey, Morton ... 354
Sibert, Samuel ... 34
Sibden, Carolyn ... 92
Sidles, Alice ... 187
Sidles, Camilla ... 187
Sidles, Charles ... 187
Siefert, Augusta ... 65
Simcox, Barbara ... 126
Simcox, Carol ... 126
Simcox, Cynthia ... 126
Simcox, Donna ... 126
Simcox, Esther ... 126
Simcox, Frank ... 125,126
Simcox, Ida ... 126
Simcox, Jane ... 126
Simcox, Janie ... 126
Simcox, Joan ... 126
Simcox, Jody ... 126
Simcox, Joseph ... 126
Simcox, June ... 126
Simcox, Lisa ... 127
Simcox, Maletta ... 126
Simcox, Olive ... 125
Simcox, Ruby ... 126
Simcox, Stanley ... 126
Simcox, Suzanne ... 127
Simcox, Thomas ... 126,127
Simcox, Wallace ... 126
Simon, Joe ... 162
Simon, Mary ... 162
Simons, Florestine ... 78
Simons, Johannah ... 234
Simonson, Adella ... 102
Simonson, John ... 102
Simonson, Olive ... 102
Simpson, Andrew ... 217
Simpson, Ardill ... 218
Simpson, Charles ... 218
Simpson, Clarabelle ... 73
Simpson, Donald ... 73
Simpson, Edna ... 218
Simpson, Elsa ... 217
Simpson, Ila ... 217
Simpson, Joseph ... 216
Simpson, Martha ... 73
Simpson, Mary Joan ... 73
Simpson, Naomi ... 217
Simpson, Paul ... 218
Simpson, Ralph ... 218
Simpson, Robert ... 218
Simpson, Ruby ... 218
Simpson, Virgil ... 218
Sims, Aletha ... 181
Sims, Bessie ... 181
Sims, Florence ... 181
Sims, L. ... 181
Sims, Margaret ... 55
Sims, Ora ... 181
Singer, Bernice ... 254
Sisk, Mattie ... 49
Sizemore, Mildred ... 152
Skellie, Andrew ... 329
Skellie, Helen ... 327
Skellie, Jane ... 329
Skellie, Margaret ... 329
Skellie, Robert ... 329
Skiles, Albene ... 89
Slack, Doyle ... 223
Slack, Jesse ... 222
Slack, Millicent ... 222
Sloan, Patricia ... 52
Sloane, David ... 104
Sloane, Margaret ... 295
Sloane, Samuel ... 295
Sloane, William ... 104
Slocker, Helen ... 47
Small, Mary ... 348
Smalley, Dora ... 240
Smalley, Elmer ... 240
Smalley, Gladys ... 243
Smart, Minnie ... 225
Smith, Amzie ... 297
Smith, Anna ... 347
Smith, Arthur ... 246
Smith, Audrey ... 116
Smith, Beda ... 198
Smith, Bessie ... 119
Smith, Blanche ... 107
Smith, Catherine ... 240
Smith, Catherine Elizabeth ... 335
Smith, Charlene ... 233
Smith, Charles ... 241
Smith, C[illegible] ... 221
Smith, Cynthia ... 116
Smith, Dalton ... 114
Smith, D[illegible] ... 119
Smith, Edith ... 221
Smith, Elizabeth ... [illegible]
Smith, Elsie ... [illegible]
Smith, Emma ... [illegible]
Smith, Eva ... [illegible]
Smith, Evelyn ... [illegible]
Smith, F[illegible] ... [illegible]
Smith, Floyd ... [illegible]
Smith, G[illegible] ... [illegible]
Smith, Hannah ... 291
Smith, Hazel ... [illegible]
Smith, Jane ... 310
Smith, Jennie ... 119
Smith, Joan ... 120
Smith, John ... 107
Smith, Kathryn ... [illegible]
Smith, L[illegible] ... [illegible]
Smith, Lena ... 247
Smith, M.C.W. ... [illegible]
Smith, Margaret ... 243
Smith, Marian ... [illegible]
Smith, Marilyn ... 169
Smith, Mary ... 120
Smith, Ona ... 232
Smith, Opal ... 172
Smith, Pearl ... 224,319
Smith, Peggy ... [illegible]
Smith, Rebecca ... 273
Smith, Rilla ... 281
Smith, Samson ... 273
Smith, Sarah ... 273
Smith, Shirley ... 113
Smith, Stephen ... 128
Smith, Stuart ... 128
Smith, Viola ... 173
Smith, Virginia ... 59
Smith, William ... 59
Smith, Winston ... 127
Smitley, George ... 248
Smitley, Josephine ... 248
Smitley, Ruth ... 285
Smurthwaite, Donna ... 118
Smurthwaite, Hannah [illegible] ... 118
Smurthwaite, Harold ... 117
Smurthwaite, James ... 118
Smurthwaite, Robert ... 118
Smurthwaite, Susan ... 118
Smurthwaite, Thomas ... 118
Smurthwaite, Violet ... 117
Snelling, Shirley ... 174
Snider, Edna ... 309
Snodgrass, Lucille M. ... 110
Snyder, Ada ... 76
Snyder, Alan ... 78
Snyder, Alvin ... 215
Snyder, Andrew ... 215
Snyder, Arthur ... 216
Snyder, Austine ... 215
Snyder, Belle ... 233
Snyder, Carol ... 77
Snyder, Cecil ... 78
Snyder, Charles ... 78
Snyder, Columbia ... 233
Snyder, Dennie ... 55
Snyder, Dorothy ... 78
Snyder, Edna ... 309
Snyder, Elsie ... 216
Snyder, Eva ... 78
Snyder, Evelyn ... 78
Snyder, Flora ... 76
Snyder, Florestine ... 78
Snyder, Frank ... 215
Snyder, Fred ... 78
Snyder, George ... 76
Snyder, Harry ... 77
Snyder, Isabelle ... 55
Snyder, Isabel ... 77
Snyder, Jackson ... 233
Snyder, John ... 78
Snyder, Joseph ... 215
Snyder, Judith ... 55
Snyder, Kathleen ... 216
Snyder, Keith ... 78
Snyder, Kenneth ... 78
Snyder, Louis ... 216
Snyder, Marilla ... 233
Snyder, Marion ... 77
Snyder, Mary ... 209
Snyder, Maybelle ... 78
Snyder, Minerva ... 215
Snyder, Nina ... 78
Snyder, Paula ... 78
Snyder, Raymond ... 78
Snyder, Robert ... 78
Snyder, Ruth ... 242
Snyder, Theodore ... 55
Snyder, Walter ... 216
Snyder, Warren ... 242
Snyder, William ... 243
Sohn, Matilda ... 351
Sommerville, Elizabeth ... 279
Sommerville, Ruth ... 279
Sorrell, Cherrie ... 162
Sorrell, Dianna ... 162
Sorrell, Iona ... 162
Sorrell, James ... 162
Sorrell, Rickey ... 162
Sorrell, T.L. ... 162
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible], Jane ... [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
Spears, Barbara ... [illegible]
[illegible], George ... [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible], A ... [illegible]
[illegible], Eliza ... [illegible]
St Clair, James ... [illegible]
St Clair, Margaret ... [illegible]
[illegible], Carol ... [illegible]
[illegible], Kenneth ... [illegible]
[illegible], Grata ... [illegible]
[illegible], Virginia ... [illegible]
[illegible], Ray ... [illegible]
Steen, Charles ... [illegible]
Steen, James ... [illegible]
[illegible], Timothy ... [illegible]
[illegible], Yvonne ... [illegible]
[illegible], Hazel ... [illegible]
[illegible], Phillip ... [illegible]
[illegible], Bill ... [illegible]
[illegible], Heide ... [illegible]
Steinbrenner, [illegible] ... [illegible]
[illegible], Sara ... [illegible]
[illegible]
Stempfly, Florence ... [illegible]
Stemple, Marie ... [illegible]
Stephens, Barbara ... [illegible]
Stephens, Bertha ... [illegible]
Stephens, Billie ... [illegible]
Stephens, Effie ... [illegible]
Stephens, Esther ... [illegible]
Stephens, Harold ... [illegible]
Stephens, Harriet ... [illegible]
Stephens, James ... [illegible]
Stephens, Joe ... [illegible]
Stephens, Joseph ... [illegible]
Stephens, Joyce ... [illegible]
Stephens, Laura ... [illegible]
Stephens, Mary ... [illegible]
Stephens, Patricia ... [illegible]
Stephens, [illegible] ... [illegible]
Stephens, Richard ... [illegible]
Stephens, Sandra ... [illegible]
Stephens, [illegible] ... [illegible]
Stephens, William N ... [illegible]
Sterling, Hugh ... [illegible]
Stetson, Aaron ... [illegible]
Stetson, [illegible] ... [illegible]
Stevens, Mary ... [illegible]
Stevenson, Elizabeth ... [illegible]
Stewart, Anna ... [illegible]
Stewart, Bernice ... [illegible]
Stewart, Byron ... [illegible]
Stewart, Diana ... [illegible]
Stewart, [illegible] ... [illegible]
Stewart, Elizabeth ... [illegible]
Stewart, Eva ... [illegible]
Stewart, Franklin ... [illegible]
Stewart, George C. ... [illegible]
Stewart, Harold ... [illegible]
Stewart, James ... [illegible]
Stewart, Jane ... [illegible]
Stewart, John ... [illegible]
Stewart, Luther ... [illegible]
Stewart, Margaret ... [illegible]
Stewart, Martha F ... [illegible]
Stewart, Martha J ... [illegible]
Stewart, Mary ... [illegible]
Stewart, Nancy ... [illegible]
Stewart, Nellie ... [illegible]
Stewart, [illegible] ... [illegible]
Stewart, Richard ... [illegible]
Stewart, Robert ... 294,[illegible]
Stewart, Sallie ... [illegible]
Stewart, Samuel ... [illegible]
Stewart, Sarah ... [illegible]
Stewart, Sharon ... [illegible]
Stewart, Spencer ... [illegible]
Stewart, Thomas ... [illegible]
Stewart, Walter ... [illegible]
Stewart, William ... [illegible]
[illegible], Florence ... [illegible]
[illegible], Emma ... [illegible]
[illegible], Geraldine ... [illegible]
[illegible], Harriet ... [illegible]
[illegible], Ruth ... [illegible]
[illegible], Wilbur ... [illegible]
[illegible]
Stonecipher, James ... [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Stonerate, Rachel 148
Stoops, John 98
Stoops, Rose 98
Storks, Nancy 176
Straight, Barbara 304
Straight, Gwendolyn 252
Stratford, Agnes 334
Stratford, Anne 334
Stratford, Eliza 334
Stratford, Isabel 334
Stratford, J. 336
Stratford, James 334
Stratford, Jennie 334
Stratford, Kate 333
Street, Jane 255
Strimbu, Sylvia 252
Strong, Mildred 97
Stuart, Aubrey 170
Stuart, Edie 170
Stuart, Gregory 170
Stuart, Samuel 34
Stuck, Fred 278
Stuck, Nora 278
Stull, Mae 260
Sturtivant, Ardith 231
Sturdivant, Benny 231
Sturdivant, Loverne 231
Sturdivant, Louise 231
Sturdivant, Lynda 231
Sturdivant, Patricia 231
Sturdivant, Thomas 231
Summers, Margaret 167
Summers, Virgil 167
Suppes, Barbara 184
Suppes, Betty 184
Suppes, Edward 183
Suppes, Eugene 184
Suppes, Linda 184
Suppes, Mildred 183
Suppes, Stanley 184
Suppes, Warren 184
Suppes, Zelpha 183
Surber, Dale 157
Surber, Martha 157
Surber, Vernon 157
Suthern, Jesse 197
Sutton, Sarah 278
Swain, Margarette 218
Swaney, Mark 209
Swaney, Mary 209
Swaney, Norman 209
Swaney, Phillip 209
Sweeney, Thomas 289
Swegheimer, Curtis 253
Swegheimer, Curtis D. 253
Swegheimer, Sharon 253
Swesher, Mallie 284
Swift, Martha 337
Syfers, James 50
Syfers, Judy 50
Syskell, Harriett 277

T

Tamietti, Alice 142
Tamietti, Domenick 142
Tamietti, Gary 142
Tamietti, Robert 142
Taormino, Anita 113
Taormino, John 113
Taormino, Lawrence 113
Taormino, Lenora 113
Taormino, Rosalie 113
Taormino, Stephen 113
Tarbet, Reba 276
Tarman, Lewis 260
Tarman, Maud 260
Tarr, Peter 38
Tate, Nettie M. 190
Taylor, Elizabeth 328
Taylor, Fred F. 198
Taylor, Fred M. 199
Taylor, Glenn W. 198
Taylor, Henry 34,328
Taylor, India 199
Taylor, Jane 326
Taylor, Majorie 352
Taylor, Ralph 352
Taylor, Samuel 198
Taylor, Vesta 328
Taylor, William 326,328
Temple, Carol 251
Temple, Charlotte 304
Temple, John 251
Temple, Ronald 251
Tennant, Anna 304
Tennant, Arthelia 304
Tennant, Esther 304
Tennant, Jane 312
Tennant, Margaret 311
Tennant, Martha 311
Tennant, Peter 304
Terrill, Elizabeth 53
Tessman, Cora 187
Tessman, Douglas 187
Tessman, Frank 187
Tessman, Jane 187
Tessman, Lizzie 186
Testa, Jim 120
Thayer, Aura 132
Thayer, Clarence 132
Thayer, George 132
Thayer, Gladys 132
Thayer, Harold 132
Thayer, Hazel 132
Thayer, Iowa 132
Thayer, Maggie 132
Thayer, Mattie 132
Thayer, Mary 132
Thayer, Norma 132
Thayer, Raymond 132
Thayer, Thelma 132
Thayer, Theodora 133
Theis, Gwen . . . . [illegible]
Theis, Marguerite . . . . . . [illegible]
Theis, Merritt . . . . [illegible]
Thiel, Henry 269
Thiel, Ruby 269
Thomas, Dana 244
Thomas, David 244
Thomas, Douglas 244
Thomas, Ella 244
Thomas, Glenn 244
Thomas, Janet 245
Thomas, Linda 244
Thomas, Margaret 310
Thomas, Michael 244
Thomas, Myrtle 219
Thomas, Reba 310
Thomas, Sandra 244
Thomas, Sylvia 245
Thomas, Wilbur 244
Thompkins, Nelle 110
Thompkins, William 180
Thompson, Amanda 197
Thompson, Bessie 53
Thompson, Betty 145
Thompson, Donald 121
Thompson, Edna 197
Thompson, Eva 297
Thompson, Florence 321
Thompson, Gayle 269
Thompson, Harold 197
Thompson, Isabelle 148
Thompson, Jesse 197
Thompson, Joseph 53
Thompson, Marcia 121
Thompson, Mary 53,121,278
Thompson, Nancy 121
Thompson, Nova 197
Thompson, Phillip 121
Thompson, Rachel 148
Thompson, Sadie 148
Thompson, Sondra 121
Thompson, Velva 70
Thompson, William Col. 15
Thompson, William 148,197
Thompson, Wilma 305
Thorme, Beth 318
Thornton, Debra 95
Thornton, James 95
Thornton, Marjorie 95
Thrush, T. B. 54
Tidrick, Dorothy 153
Tidrick, Hazel 264
Timberlake, Chatt 117
Timberlake, Doris 117
Timberlake, Dottie 117
Timberlake, Rhonda 117
Timberlake, Terry 117
Tipton, Ella 149
Tipton, Faye 149
Tipton, Genevieve 149
Tipton, Sherman 149
Todd, Dorothy 42
Todd, Lloyd 42
Toddle, Helen 204
Tompkins, Kathyrn 318
Toole, George 342
Toole, Linda 342
Toole, Viviene 342
Toope, Harriet 72
Tope, Florence 119
Tope, Jacob 38
Tope, Thomas 119
Topel, Flora 64
Totta, Carolyn 143
Totta, Charles 143
Totta, Janine 144
Totta, Mary 144
Totta, Mayme 143
Towan, Mary 42
Towe, Viola 170
Transon, J. 336
Treece, Gary 174
Treece, Margaret 174
Treece, Ross 174
Trevor, Emma 336
Trimmer, James 241
Trimmer, Jane 55
Trimmer, Jill 242
Trimmer, Kay 242
Trimmer, Marjory 241
Trout, Andrew 164
Trout, Bertha 165
Trout, Christina 164
Trout, Harry 164
Trout, Maggie 164
Trout, Mary 165
Trout, Ruth 165
Trout, Thelma 164
Trout, Vinnie 165
Tucker, Chester 98
Tucker, Mary A. . . . . [illegible]
Tucker, Rose 98
Tucker, William . . . . [illegible]
Tuell, Lillian 218
Turner, Clyde 221
Turner, Connie . . . . [illegible]
Turner, Cora . . . . [illegible]
Turner, Edward 221
Turner, Gail . . . . [illegible]
Turner, Harry . . . . [illegible]
Turner, Gladys . . . . [illegible]
Turner, Jack . . . . [illegible]
Turner, Jess . . . . [illegible]
Turner, Kenneth . . . . [illegible]
Turner, Louise 47
Turner, Lyle 47
Turner, Norma 221
Turner, Rob 221
Turner, Thomas J. 47
Turner, Warren 221
Turner, Zella . . . . [illegible]
Turner, Zetta 221
Tuttle, Beverly 166
Tuttle, Robert 166

U

Umphries, Lillian 49
Umphries, Tom 49

V

Valentine, Ruth 129
Vance, Mr. 43
Vance, Ruth 43
Vanderpool, Lyle 231
Vanderpool, Max 231
Vandersloot, Salome 317
Van Etteum, Mabel 94
Van Fossen, Fern 267
Van Fossen, Gary 267
Van Fossen, Janice 267
Van Fossen, John 267
Van Fossen, Linda 267
Van Fossen, Melvin 267
Van Kirk, Ellen 139
Van Kirk, Kathryn 141
Van Lean, Alice 238
Van Lehn, Flora 238
Van Lehn, Florence 248
Van Lehn, Lydia 238
Van Lehn, Martha 238
Van Lehn, Mary 238
Van Lehn, Rosella . . . . [illegible]
Van Lehn, Thomas 238
Van Patten, Amelia 297
Van Patten, Charles 297
Van Patten, Eva 297
Van Patten, Hannah 297
Van Patten, Harriet 298
Van Patten, Isaac 297
Van Patten, Katie 297
Van Patten, Laura 297
Van Patten, Maggie 297
Van Patten, Margaret 297
Van Patten, Priscilla 297
Van Patten, Robert 297
Van Patten, Sarah 297
Van Patten, Simon 297
Vansant, Cora 284
Van Sickle, Alice 94
Van Tassel, Priscilla 348
Van Woerts, Col. Lewis . . . . . .
Varga, Violet 79
Vomer, Elsie 303

W

Wachof, Allen 43
Wachof, Patricia 43
Wade, Ann 68
Wade, Edward 211
Wade, Ella 211
Wade, Emily 211
Wade, Jane 32,211
Wade, John 211
Wade, Joseph 211
Wade, Kate 211
Wade, Mary 211
Wade, Virginia 211
Wade, William 211
Wadell, Elmerina 246
Wages, Joseph 177
Wages, Myrl 177
Wagner, Carlton 342
Wagner, Cassandra 122
Wagner, Charles 122
Wagner, Dora 125
Wagner, David 122
Wagner, Ethel 244
Wagner, Frank 122
Wagner, Ina 122
Wagner, Mark 342
Wagner, Martin 342
Wagner, Michael 342
Wagner, Reece 125
Wagner, Roger 122
Wagoner, Margaret 181
Wagstaff, Andrew 178
Wagstaff, Elizabeth 175,178
Wainwright, Anna . . . . [illegible]
Walker, Hilda 251
Walker, Lillian 136
Walker, Wilma 314
Wallace, [illegible] . . . . . . [illegible]
Wallace, [illegible] . . . . . . [illegible]
Wallace, [illegible] . . . . . . [illegible]
Wallace, [illegible] . . . . . . [illegible]
Wallace, [illegible] . . . . . . [illegible]
Wallace, [illegible] . . . . . . [illegible]
Wallace, [illegible] . . . . . . [illegible]
Wallace, Charles . . . . [illegible]
Wallace, Eliza . . . . [illegible]
Wallace, Eugenia . . . . [illegible]
Wallace, Grace . . . . [illegible]
Wallace, Susan . . . . [illegible]
Wallace, Irene . . . . [illegible]
Wallace, James . . . . [illegible]
Wallace, Jason . . . . [illegible]
Wallace, Laura . . . . [illegible]
Wallace, Lizzie . . . . [illegible]
Wallace, Margaret . . . . [illegible]
Wallace, Mary . . . . [illegible]
Wallace, Merrie . . . . [illegible]
Wallace, Robert . . . . [illegible]
Wallace, Thomas . . . . [illegible]
Walling, Irene . . . . [illegible]
Walls, Mary . . . . [illegible]
Walter, Lula . . . . [illegible]
Walzer, Maxine . . . . [illegible]
Wanamaker, Ida . . . . [illegible]
Ward, Albert . . . . [illegible]
Ward, Alexander . . . . [illegible]
Ward, Alfred . . . . [illegible]
Ward, Alice . . . . [illegible]
Ward, Bertha . . . . [illegible]
Ward, Chester . . . . [illegible]
Ward, David . . . . [illegible]
Ward, Francis . . . . [illegible]
Ward, Ida . . . . [illegible]
Ward, Margaret . . . . [illegible]
Ward, Mary . . . . [illegible]
Ward, Miriam . . . . [illegible]
Ward, Rebecca . . . . [illegible]
Ward, Rena . . . . [illegible]
Ward, Rhea . . . . [illegible]
Ward, Robert . . . . [illegible]
Ward, Sarah . . . . [illegible]
Warling, Mona . . . . [illegible]
Warling, Dave . . . . [illegible]
Warling, Doris . . . . [illegible]
Warling, Robert . . . . [illegible]
Warling, Suzanne . . . . [illegible]
Warling, Wade . . . . [illegible]
Warner, Betty . . . . [illegible]
Warner, Elizabeth . . . . [illegible]
Warner, Evelyn . . . . [illegible]
Warner, Helen . . . . [illegible]
Warner, Marjorie . . . . [illegible]
Warner, Miller . . . . [illegible]
Warner, Phyllis . . . . [illegible]
Warner, William . . . . [illegible]
Warrick, Betty . . . . [illegible]
Warrick, Carol . . . . [illegible]
Warrick, Charlene . . . . [illegible]
Warrick, Charles . . . . [illegible]
Warrick, Dale . . . . [illegible]
Warrick, Judith . . . . [illegible]
Warrick, Martha . . . . [illegible]
Warzenah, Lydia . . . . [illegible]
Warzenah, Tom . . . . [illegible]
Washburn, Charlotte . . . . . . [illegible]
Washburn, Harriet . . . . [illegible]
Washburn, John . . . . [illegible]
Washburn, Linda . . . . [illegible]
Washburn, Margaret . . . . . . [illegible]
Washburn, Susan . . . . [illegible]
Washington, George . . . . . . [illegible]
Wasser, Julia . . . . [illegible]
Waters, Dorcas . . . . [illegible]
Watson, Carolyn . . . . [illegible]
Watson, Mrs. C. L. . . . . . . [illegible]
Watson, Carrie . . . . [illegible]
Watson, Eunice . . . . [illegible]
Watson, Fred . . . . [illegible]
Watson, Glenda . . . . [illegible]
Watson, Jessie . . . . [illegible]
Watson, Mary . . . . [illegible]
Watson, Susan . . . . [illegible]
Watson, Virginia . . . . [illegible]
Weaver, Charlotte . . . . [illegible]
Weaver, Esther . . . . [illegible]
Weaver, Georgia . . . . [illegible]
Weaver, Iris . . . . [illegible]
Weaver, Otto . . . . [illegible]
Webb, Ella . . . . [illegible]
Weber, Marilyn . . . . [illegible]
Webster, Frederick . . . . . . [illegible]
Webster, John . . . . [illegible]
Webster, Josephine . . . . . . [illegible]
Webster, Mary . . . . [illegible]
Wederbeck, Harriet
Weidenheimer, Anna . . . . . . [illegible]
Weigand, Augusta . . . . [illegible]
Weigand, Alvina . . . . [illegible]
Weigand, Benjamin . . . . . . [illegible]
Weigand, Gertrude . . . . [illegible]
Weigand, John . . . . [illegible]
Weigand, John B. . . . . [illegible]
Weigand, Kate . . . . [illegible]
Weigand, Kendall . . . . [illegible]
Weigand, Marie Kathrine . . . . [illegible]
Weigand, Terrill . . . . [illegible]
Weigand, Theodore . . . . . . [illegible]
Weir, Elizabeth . . . . [illegible]

Weir, Horace 329
Weir, Samuel 31,327
Weir, Sarah 154
Weirich, Beatrice 110
Weirich, Harvey 110
Weis, Arthur 186
Weis, Beverly 186
Weis, Matt 186
Weis, Scott 186
Weis, Steven 186
Weis, Susan 186
Welch, Esther 136
Welch, Robert 136
Welden, Adella 102
Welden, Floyd 102
Welden, James 102
Welden, Jeannie 103
Welden, Julie 103
Welden, Orvene 102
Wells, Dorothy 160
Wells, Joseph 327
Wells, Levi ....
Wells, Ralph 160
Wells, Sandra 160
Wells, Steve 160
Welsh, Elizabeth ....
Wendling, Juanita 90
Wendling, William 90
Weeshaltes, Marjorie 352
Wern, Ruth 116
Wertmen, Beverly 252
Wertmen, Carol 252
Wertmen, Cheryl 252
Wertmen, Chrystel 252
Wertmen, Clifford 252
Wessel, Mary 139
Wessel, Linda 156
Wessel, Sarah 156
Weston, Jane 348
Westwood, Mabel 129
Wheeler, Anna 145
Wheeler, Briann 174
Wheeler, Brian 174
Wheeler, Eleanor 174
Wheeler, John 145
Wheeler, Margaret 145
Wheeler, Ronnie 174
Wheeler, Scott 174
Wheeler, William 145
Whipple, Phoebe 327,328
Whitchurch, Sadie 63
White, Albert 232
White, Beatrix 340
White, Charles 340
White, David 247
White, Dorothy 78
White, Elizabeth 211
White, Elliot 232
White, Elsie 107
White, George 340
White, Harriette 107
White, Harry 107
White, Helen 107
White, Ida 107
White, Joseph 107
White, Katherine 340
White, Kate 340
White, Lizzie 340
White, Lulu 281
White, M.C. 340
White, Martha 108
White, Mary 266
White, Maud 49
White, Melvin 247
White, Minerva 292
White, Nancy 107
White, Pamela 107
White, Patti 108
White, Robert 232
White, Rosella 247
White, Thomas 340
White, Walter 107,108
Whitaker, Alvin 67
Whittingham, Bette 43
Whittingham, Emma 43
Whittingham, Kenneth 43
Whittingham, Patricia 43
Whittingham, Robert 44
Whittingham, Sally 43
Wickott, Denver 255
Wickott, Gail 255
Wickott, Janice 255
Wickott, Michael 255
Wickott, Pamela 255
Wickott, Paula 255
Wickott, Ruth 255
Whitsell, Harry 254
Whitsell, Wanda 254
Wiggle, Thelma 132
Wilch, Daniel 99
Wilch, Edie 99
Wilch, Jo Ann 99
Wilch, John 99
Wilch, Mark 99
Wilch, Mathew 99
Wilch, Patrick 99
Wilcox, Henry 15
Wiley, Agnes 286
Wiley, David 286
Wiley, Jennett 272
Wiley, John 37
Wilhelm, George 37
Wilson, Alma 285
Wilson, Mary 173
Williams, Anna 156
Williams, Bertha 131
Williams, Betty 139
Williams, Bonnie 139
Williams, Edward 139
Williams, Ida 156
Williams, Janet 231
Williams, Lois 143
Williams, Laurence 143
Williams, Natalie 139
Williams, Virginia 306
Williamson, Clarabelle 73
Williamson, David 39
Williamson, Ella 72,73
Williamson, Ida 131
Williamson, Jamee F. 72
Williamson, Laura T. 72
Williamson, Margaret 62
Williamson, Marilee 72
Williamson, William 72
Willis, Lawrence 257
Willis, Mildred 233
Willis, Virginia 257
Wilmarth, Mary 88,100
Wilmarth, Phillip 100
Wilson, Arthur 165
Wilson, Ella 305
Wilson, Emma 349
Wilson, Erma 269
Wilson, Florence 338
Wilson, George 311
Wilson, Hallie 166
Wilson, Hope 338
Wilson, James 11,295,311
Wilson, Jane 311
Wilson, Janet 316
Wilson, Jennie 311
Wilson, Leven 303
Wilson, Lloyd 338
Wilson, Lucinda 281
Wilson, Margaret 295
Wilson, Martha 207,303,311
Wilson, Mary 69
Wilson, Pleasy 311
Wilson, Rebecca 286
Wilson, Ruth 166
Wilson, Sophia ....
Wilson, Thomas 269
Wilson, Tomasina 166
Wilson, William 286
Wilson, Woodrow 12
Wilt, Edith 277
Winger, Ancil 220
Winger, Annie Gladys 220
Winger, Betty 220
Winger, Eldon 220
Winger, Genevieve 220
Winger, William E. 220
Winkler, Ruth 246
Winn, Ella 232
Winnie, Marlyn 225
Winters, Annetta 278
Winters, Darlene 230
Winters, Duane 230
Winters, Evaline 230
Winters, Floyd 230
Winters, Kenneth 230
Winters, Leota 230
Winters, Ona 230
Winters, Roy 230
Wisdom, Alice 168
Wisdom, Ida 168
Wisdom, John 168
Wisdom, Leigh 168
Wise, Betty 220
Withers, L.P. 268
Withers, Laura 268
Witherspoon, John 12
Wittwer, Emma 156
Wolf, Minnie 248
Wonson, Anne 295
Wood, David 276
Wood, Edwin 212
Wood, Katherine 212
Wood, Patsy 276
Wood, Ruth 276
Wood, William 276
Woodard, Doris 117
Woodard, Dorothy 117
Woodard, Freda 117
Woodard, Georgia 186
Woodard, Ira 117
Woodard, Nina 117
Woodard, Shirley 117
Woodburn, Margaret 204
Woods, Charley 237
Woods, Juanita 237
Woods, Valeria 90
Woodward, Ethel ....
Work, Eleanor 330
Work, Guy 330
Work, Janice 330
Work, Judith Ann 330
Work, Linda Sue 330
Work, Marilyn 330
Work, Steven 330
Wortman, Guy 70
Wortman, Gaylene 70
Whitten, Nellie 70
Wright, Charles 286
Wright, Fiona 286
Wright, J. 131
Wright, John 286
Wright, Maggie 287
Wright, Patricia 286
Wright, Shirley 287
Wright, Patrick 35
Wroblewski, Barbara 86
Wroblewski, John 86
Wyler, Ben 109,110
Wyler, Kathleen 109
Wyler, Mary 110
Wyler, Norma 109
Wyler, Patricia 109
Wyler, [illegible] 109
Wylie, Andrew 41
Wylie, David 40,41
Wylie, Elizabeth 41
Wylie, Emeline 41
Wylie, Isabella 41
Wylie, Jane 41
Wylie, John 41
Wylie, Juliana 41
Wylie, Katherine 41
Wylie, Mary 40,41
Wylie, Terry 41
Wylie, Tersey 41
Wymore, Lyle 159
Wymore, Nadine 159
Wyne, Evelyn 224
Wyne, Jacklyn 225
Wyne, John 224
Wynn, Ella 232
Wynn, Mildred 54

Y

Yeager, Ann 193
Yost, David 308
Yost, Diana 306
Yost, Douglas 308
Yost, Jackie 305
Yost, James 308
Yost, John 303
Yost, Laura 308
Yost, Nancy 208
Yost, Pansy 308
Yost, Russell 308
Yost, Scott 308
Youle, Jean 250
Young, Amelia 297
Young, Edna 241
Young, John 297
Young, Kim 261
Young, Lois 261
Young, Lonnie 261
Youngman, Flora 55
Yuvak, Jeffry 270
Yuvak, Steven 270
Yuvak, Zelia 270

Z

Zerneckow, Albert 157
Zerneckow, Barbara 157
Zimmerman, Kathleen 216
Zimmerman, Leo 162
Zimmerman, Sarah 162
Zinn, Betty 157
Zinn, William 158
Zinn, Willis 158
Zinn, Zona 158
Zoller, Gordon 49
Zoller, Lillian 49
Zwick, Daniel 257
Zwick, Gladys 257
Zwick, Marsha 258
Zwick, Susan 258

John Eddy, Sr. (his name on marriage certificate was spelled, Edie.)

Eddy, Alexander 303,304,309
Eddy, Allison 302
Eddy, Alma 305
Eddy, Amanda 311
Eddy, Anna 303,304
Eddy, Arthetta 304
Eddy, Arthur 309
Eddy, Azel 303
Eddy, Barbara 304
Eddy, Benitha 307,309
Eddy, Betty 310
Eddy, Calvin ....
Eddy, Cassa 303
Eddy, Cassandra 304
Eddy, Catherine 303
Eddy, Charles 303
Eddy, Charlotte 304
Eddy, Christian 312
Eddy, Clarence 309
Eddy, Darrell 311
Eddy, David 303
Eddy, Delia 304
Eddy, Edna 309
Eddy, Eleanor 303,304
Eddy, Elias 311
Eddy, Elihu 304
Eddy, Eliven 312
Eddy, Elizabeth .... [illegible]
Eddy, Ella .... [illegible]
Eddy, Ethel .... [illegible]
Eddy, [illegible] .... [illegible]
Eddy, [illegible] .... [illegible]
Eddy, [illegible] .... [illegible]
Eddy, [illegible] .... [illegible]
Eddy, [illegible] .... [illegible]
Eddy, Frances .... [illegible]
Eddy, [illegible] .... [illegible]
Eddy, [illegible] .... [illegible]
Eddy, [illegible] .... [illegible]
Eddy, [illegible] .... [illegible]
Eddy, [illegible] .... [illegible]
Eddy, [illegible] .... [illegible]
Eddy, [illegible] .... [illegible]
Eddy, Harold .... [illegible]
Eddy, [illegible] .... [illegible]
Eddy, Iris .... [illegible]
Eddy, Isaac .... [illegible]
Eddy, James .... [illegible]
Eddy, Jane .... [illegible]
Eddy, Jean .... [illegible]
Eddy, [illegible] .... [illegible]
Eddy, Joanna .... [illegible]
Eddy, John .... 31,[illegible]
Eddy, Jonathan .... [illegible]
Eddy, Joseph .... [illegible]
Eddy, Joshua .... [illegible]
Eddy, Juretta .... [illegible]
Eddy, Lawrence .... [illegible]
Eddy, Leona .... [illegible]
Eddy, [illegible] .... [illegible]
Eddy, Lorraine .... [illegible]
Eddy, Lucretia .... [illegible]
Eddy, Luther .... [illegible]
Eddy, Madonna .... [illegible]
Eddy, Malinda .... [illegible]
Eddy, Margaret .... [illegible]
Eddy, Marie .... [illegible]
Eddy, Martha .... [illegible]
Eddy, Mary .... [illegible]
Eddy, Mathew .... [illegible]
Eddy, Michael .... [illegible]
Eddy, Meriam .... [illegible]
Eddy, Nancy .... [illegible]
Eddy, Nellie .... [illegible]
Eddy, Nora .... [illegible]
Eddy, Perry 311
Eddy, Peter .... [illegible]
Eddy, Phillip .... [illegible]
Eddy, [illegible] .... [illegible]
Eddy, Pleasy .... [illegible]
Eddy, Prudence .... [illegible]
Eddy, Ralph .... [illegible]
Eddy, Robert .... [illegible]
Eddy, Sally .... [illegible]
Eddy, Samuel .... [illegible]
Eddy, Sara .... [illegible]
Eddy, Sarah .... [illegible]
Eddy, Seymore .... [illegible]
Eddy, Sophia .... [illegible]
Eddy, Thomas .... [illegible]
Eddy, Willa .... [illegible]
Eddy, William .... 31,[illegible]

Families using variations of name [illegible]

Adie, Wm. 344
Audie, Horace ....
Eadie, David .... [illegible]
Eadie, James .... [illegible]
Eadie, J[illegible] .... [illegible]
Eady, __ __ .... [illegible]
Eady, Andrew .... [illegible]
Eddie, Thomas .... [illegible]
Edey, Richard T. A. .... [illegible]
Edey, Summers .... [illegible]

3087